

# THE CITY RECORD.

VOL. XLV. NUMBER 13416.

NEW YORK, FRIDAY, JUNE 29, 1917.

PRICE, 3 CENTS.

## THE CITY RECORD.

OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.  
Published Under Authority of Section 1526, Greater New York Charter, by the  
BOARD OF CITY RECORD.

JOHN PURROY MITCHEL, Mayor.

LAMAR HARDY, CORPORATION COUNSEL. WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, COMPTROLLER.

DAVID FERGUSON, SUPERVISOR.

Supervisor's Office, Municipal Building, 8th floor.

Published daily, at 9 a. m., except legal holidays, at Nos. 96 and 98 Reade st. (north side), between West Broadway and Church st., Manhattan, New York City.

Subscription, \$9.30 a year, exclusive of supplements. Daily issue, 3 cents a copy.

SUPPLEMENTS: Civil List (containing names, salaries, etc., of the City employees), Two Dollars; Official Canvass of Votes, 10 cents; Registry Lists, 5 cents each assembly district; Law Department Supplement, 10 cents; Annual Assessed Valuation of Real Estate, 25 cents each section; postage extra.

ADVERTISING: Copy for publication in the CITY RECORD must be received at least TWO (2) days before the date fixed for the first insertion; when proof is required for correction before publication, copy must be received THREE (3) days before the date fixed for the first insertion.

COPY for publication in the corporation newspapers of Brooklyn must be received at least THREE (3) days before the date fixed for the first insertion.  
Entered as Second-class Matter, Post Office at New York City.

### TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Assessors, Board of— Completion of Assessments .....	4896	Instructions to Bidders for Work to be Done or Supplies to be Furnished....	4900
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, Department of— Proposals .....	4894	Manhattan, Borough of— Proposals .....	4894
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, Fire, Police, Corrections, Public Charities, Plant and Structures, Department of, and the Park Board— Proposals .....	4895	Municipal Civil Service Commission— Notices of Examinations .....	4896
Brooklyn, Borough of— Proposals .....	4897	Notice to Bidders at Sales of Old Build- ings, etc. ....	4900
College of the City of New York— Proposals .....	4896	Official Directory .....	4891
Docks and Ferries, Department of— Reports for Weeks Ended March 3, 10, 17, 24, 31 and April 7 and 14, 1917 .....	4890	Parks, Department of— Auction Sale .....	4898
Education, Department of— Proposals .....	4897	Plant and Structures, Department of— Corporation Sale, by Sealed Bids, of the Lease of Certain City Real Estate .....	4898
Estimate and Apportionment, Board of— Notices of Public Hearings, Franchise Matters .....	4898	Police Department— Owners Wanted for Unclaimed Prop- erty .....	4892
Finance, Department of— Chamberlain's Comparative Monthly Report of Receipts, Payments and Balances for May, 1917 .....	4889	Public Charities, Department of— Proposals .....	4895
Confirmation of Assessments .....	4893	Public Service Commission, First District Calendar for the Week Commencing June 25, 1917 .....	4885
Corporation Sale of Buildings and Appurtenances Thereon on City Real Estate by Sealed Bids .....	4894	Invitation to Contractors .....	4896
Corporation Sale of Real Estate .....	4894	Queens, Borough of— Proposals .....	4897
Interest on City Bonds and Stock .....	4892	Street Cleaning, Department of— Proposals .....	4895
Sales of Corporate Stock .....	4892	Supreme Court, First Department— Application to Court to Condemn Property .....	4899
Sales of Tax Liens .....	4892	Filing Final Abstracts .....	4899
Sureties on Contracts .....	4894	Filing Preliminary Abstracts .....	4899
Vouchers Received June 28, 1917 .....	4887	Filing Tentative Decree—Notice to File Objections .....	4899
Warrants Made Ready for Payment June 28, 1917 .....	4885	Supreme Court, Second Department— Application for Appointment of Com- missioners .....	4900
Fire Department— Proposals .....	4896	Filing Bills of Costs .....	4900
		Filing Preliminary Abstracts .....	4899
		Water Supply, Board of— Proposals .....	4895
		Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, Depart- ment of— Proposals .....	4896

### PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, FIRST DISTRICT.

No. 120 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY.

Calendar for the Week Commencing June 25, 1917.

Friday, June 29, 1917—10.30 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., 2 p. m. to 4 p. m.—Room 2562—  
Case No. 2211—Third Avenue Railway Company et al.—“Application relative to  
changes and advances in rates of fare”—Whole Commission. 10.30 a. m. to 12.30 p. m.,  
2 p. m. to 4 p. m.—Room 2562—Case No. 2212—New York Railways Company—“Ap-  
plication relative to changes and advances in rates of fare”—Whole Commission.  
10.30 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., 2 p. m. to 4 p. m.—Room 2562—Case No. 2214—Brooklyn  
Heights Railroad Company et al.—“Application relative to changes and advances in  
rates of fare”—Whole Commission. 10.30 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., 2 p. m. to 4 p. m.—  
Room 2562—Case No. 2217—New York and North Shore Traction Company—“Appli-  
cation relative to changes and advances in rates of fare”—Whole Commission.

Meeting of the Committee of the Whole held on Tuesday at 10.30 a. m.

Regular Meeting of the Commission held on Wednesday at 11 a. m.

### DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

#### WARRANTS MADE READY FOR PAYMENT IN DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE THURSDAY, JUNE 28, 1917.

Below is a statement of warrants made ready for payment on the above date,  
showing therein the Department of Finance voucher number, the dates of the invoices  
or the registered number of the contract, the date the voucher was filed in the  
Department of Finance, the name of the payee and the amount of the warrant.

Where two or more bills are embraced in the warrant, the dates of the earliest  
and latest are given, excepting that, when such payments are made under a contract,  
the registered number of the contract is shown in the place of the second invoice date.

Where the word “final” is shown after the name of the payee, payment will not  
be made until thirty days after the completion and acceptance of the work, but all  
of the other warrants mentioned will be forwarded through the mail unless some  
reason exists why payment is to be made in person, in which event written notice will  
be promptly given to the claimant.

In making a written or verbal inquiry at this office for any of the above men-  
tioned warrants, it is requested that reference be made by the Department of Finance  
voucher number.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

Finance Voucher No.	Invoice Dates or Contract Number.	Received in Depart- ment of Finance.	Name of Payee.	Amount
<b>Armory Board.</b>				
82252	4-26-17	5-25-17	Cavanagh Brothers & Co. ....	\$481 15
89782	5-18-17	6-21-17	McKesson & Robbins, Inc. ....	23 30
89783	5-16-17	6-21-17	J. M. Saulpaugh's Sons .....	30 00
89786	3-31-17	6-21-17	Cavanagh Brothers & Co. ....	1 46
89789	5- 8-17	6-21-17	Hoffman-Corr Mfg. Co. ....	14 10
89316	4-23-17	6-20-17	Agent and Warden, Auburn Prison ..	17 90
89318	5- 2-17	6-20-17	Agent and Warden, Auburn Prison ..	26 85
89313	5-10-17	6-20-17	Cavanagh Brothers & Co. ....	3 50
89784	5-17-17	6-21-17	Standard Oil Co. of New York .....	5 17
89781	5-15-17	6-21-17	Cavanagh Bros. & Co. ....	23 00
<b>Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.</b>				
87543		47547	Oscar Frommel & Bro. ....	\$310 48
87074	5- 7-17	6-15-17	Armour & Co. ....	218 38
87048	5-10-17	6-15-17	Conron Bros. Company .....	838 13
87049	5- 2-17	6-15-17	Miller Manufacturing Co. ....	769 04

Finance Voucher No.	Invoice Dates or Contract Number.	Received in Depart- ment of Finance.	Name of Payee.	Amount.
87051	4-17-17	6-15-17	Syndicate Trading Company .....	146 17
87054	3-31-17	6-15-17	M. Flegenheimer's Sons .....	162 72
87064	4-30-17	6-15-17	Edward J. Begin .....	125 00
87056	4-16-17	6-15-17	Chas. W. Brucher .....	148 62
<b>Department of Plant and Structures.</b>				
86831		46135	M. J. O'Hara .....	\$5,625 36
90655		6-23-17	Calvin I. Crocker, Asst. Engr. ....	55 50
<b>Board of Coroners.</b>				
88871	6-11-17	6-20-17	O'Mara's Garage .....	\$18 75
<b>City Magistrates' Courts.</b>				
89405		6-21-17	Wm. A. Nelson, Jr. ....	\$8 05
<b>Surrogates' Court, New York County.</b>				
89821	5-31-17	6-21-17	The Banks Law Publishing Company ..	\$10 50
89820	5-29-17	6-21-17	Arthur Mountain & Co. ....	2 30
<b>County Clerk, New York County.</b>				
87211	5- 9-17	6-15-17	The Van Dorn Iron Works Co. ....	\$6,482 95
<b>College of the City of New York.</b>				
87959	5-15-17	6-18-17	The Elsworth Press, Inc. ....	\$40 00
<b>Board of City Record.</b>				
87160	5- 5-17	6-15-17	The Trow Press .....	\$1,560 00
87121	2-28-17	6-15-17	M. B. Brown Printing & Binding Co..	146 00
87131	4-30-17.	5- 5-17	Tiebel Bros. ....	97 10
87136	4-18-17	6-15-17	Clarence S. Nathan, Inc. ....	292 75
87133	3-23-17.	4-11-17	M. B. Brown Printing & Binding Co..	312 35
87135	4-30-17.	5-22-17	P. J. Collison & Co. ....	253 69
87157	4-26-17.	5-19-17	M. B. Brown Printing & Binding Co..	1,377 98
87132	4-20-17.	5-10-17	William Bratter & Co. ....	3,052 45
87122	4-30-17	6-15-17	The O'Connell Press .....	358 40
<b>Department of Correction.</b>				
89845	5-31-17	6-21-17	Flint & Chester, Inc. ....	\$9 50
89849	6- 6-17	6-21-17	James S. Barron & Co. ....	10 35
89851	5-12-17	6-21-17	Hull, Grippen & Co. ....	9 60
89852	4-20-17.	6- 9-17	Hammacher, Schlemmer & Co. ....	30 97
89854	5- 1-17	6-21-17	Hammacher, Schlemmer & Co. ....	3 82
89855	5-29-17	6-21-17	John Lucas & Co. ....	14 70
89862	3-31-17	6-21-17	Powers Accounting Machine Co. ....	35 00
89844	6- 2-17	6-21-17	Eagle Spring Water Co. ....	2 10
<b>District Attorney, Queens County.</b>				
90697		6-25-17	James H. Nix .....	\$28 11
90698		6-25-17	James H. Smith, Jr. ....	32 86
88906	6-13-17	6-20-17	Stillman Appellate Printing Company.	63 90
<b>District Attorney, New York County.</b>				
88993	6-10-17	6-20-17	The American Law Book Company ..	\$6 50
<b>Department of Docks and Ferries.</b>				
89187	4-27-17	6-20-17	The American District Telegraph Co..	\$12 80
<b>Board of Elections.</b>				
86080	5-24-17	6-13-17	Harwood & Son .....	\$200 00
<b>Board of Estimate and Apportionment.</b>				
90899		6-25-17	Charles Baumgarten .....	\$72 71
<b>Department of Education.</b>				
88859	9-23-15	6-20-17	Baker, Voorhis & Co. ....	\$1 00
90407	4- 9-17	6-23-17	Paul Baron .....	5 50
90409	4-24-17	6-23-17	John T. Stanley Co., Inc. ....	4 50
90410	5- 3-17	6-23-17	Underwood Typewriter Co. ....	2 00
90412	5- 1-17	6-23-17	The Rand Company .....	8 22
88624		44519	Parker P. Simmons Co., Inc. ....	17 67
88619		42826	The H. M. Rowe Co. ....	61 88
88625		44504	Henry Holt & Company .....	3 12
88622		44496	Educational Pub. Co. ....	30
88634		46522	Parker P. Simmons Co., Inc. ....	48 00
89991		41756	The Brooklyn Daily Eagle .....	75
89989	4-30-17	44494	The Century Co. ....	4 70
89997	4-21-17	44490	American Book Company .....	23 25
89988	3-29-17	41656	Syndicate Trading Co. ....	2 27
90462			J. D. Dillingham .....	21 30
90463			Florence M. Marshall .....	71 19
90465			B. B. Chappell .....	12 40
90461			Eugene C. Gibney .....	89 00
90466			Marion S. Webb .....	5 60
90467			Bernice Journeay .....	5 60
90450	5-24-17	6-23-17	Mrs. Anne L. Jessup .....	1 66
90468		6-23-17	Mary Hecker .....	2 10
90469		6-23-17	Margaretta Taylor .....	2 08
90470		6-23-17	Louis T. Schiff .....	3 20
90471		6-23-17	Martha R. Michael .....	1 20
88870	3-22-17	6-20-17	John Mulstein Co. ....	40 00
90017		46504	Hammacher, Schlemmer & Co. ....	10 50
90405	3-30-17	6-23-17	Flower Steel Electrotype Co. ....	19 13
90406	4- 5-17	6-23-17	O. K. Multigraphing Company .....	42 50
88620		71719	Wm. Bev Harrison .....	44 24
89981		41667	Charles E. Merrill Co. ....	39 30
88629		41670	Rand, McNally & Co. ....	23 95
88631		46504	Hammacher, Schlemmer & Co. ....	87 40
90413	5-16-17	6-23-17	Kee Lox Mfg. Co. ....	45 33
88627	3-28-17	41637	Henry Holt & Co. ....	75
88617		41638	Benj. H. Sanborn & Co. ....	39 00
88614	3-21-17	41672	Charles Scribner's Sons .....	52 50
87579	4-25-17	6-18-17	S. Zacharkow .....	35 00
87560	3-15-17	6-18-17	National Regulator Co. ....	36 60
89987	4-20-17	41629	American Book Company .....	1 72
89986		41645	D. Appleton & Co. ....	21 76
89969		46492	James S. Barron & Co. ....	24 65
88632	3-28-17	41633	J. L. Hammett Co. ....	33 00
87557	3-21-17		Keuffel & Esser Co. ....	21 65
89953		47063	H. C. Hallenbeck .....	8 36
86988	2- 6-17	6-15-17	The Hendey Machine Co. ....	210 00
89518	3-21-17	6-21-17	Art Metal Construction Co. ....	10 60
89525	9-15-16.	2-16-17	J. Friedman .....	97 90
89512	4- 3-17	6-21-17	John H. Jebens & Bro. ....	94 50
89513	3-19-17	6-21-17	F. A. Sharrotte .....	24 50
89493	12-27-16	6-21-17	National Lead Co. ....	48 00
89970	1- 4-17	44125	Hammacher, Schlemmer & Co. ....	58 56
89514	12-21-16	6-21-17	Jos. T. Ryerson & Son .....	1 17
89992	4-13-17	47393	The A. S. Barnes Co. ....	82 75
88649	4-30-17	44546	G. Schirmer, Inc. ....	6 00
90005		47052	Gold Rose Printing Co. ....	1 50
89979		44074	The Manhattan Supply Co. ....	32
88124	3-10-17	6-19-17	Thomas F. Ford .....	48 27
88797	3-20-17	6-20-17	N. Frey .....	15 00
88808	3-22-17.	3-26-17	H. Fortenbach .....	10 75



Finance Voucher No.	Invoice Dates or Contract Number.	Received in Department of Finance.	Name of Payee.	Amount	Finance Voucher No.	Invoice Dates or Contract Number.	Received in Department of Finance.	Name of Payee.	Amount.
88804	3-23-17	6-19-17	Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co.....	6 50	91008		6-26-17	Annie Scott, George Scott, Alexander Harper and David McKenzie, as Executors of and Trustees under the Last Will and Testament of John Scott, deceased .....	611 82
88110	4-19-17	6-19-17	Gordon D. MacDonald .....	33 00				Cecilbert Realty Company .....	303 19
88803	4-10-17	6-20-17	H. Fortenbach .....	20 50	91010		6-26-17	George Hopper and Johanna Hopper, or the Collector of Assessments.....	83 46
88867	3-31-17	6-20-17	The Maintenance Co.....	68 25	91015		6-26-17	William Essing and Louise Wilson, or the Collector of Assessments .....	83 46
88829	3-21-17	6-20-17	Louis Imershein .....	18 30	91011		6-26-17	Lamar Hardy, as Corporation Counsel .....	500 00
88113	3- 3-17. 3-20-17	6-19-17	Lorenzo & Byrns .....	60 55	89635		6-21-17	William G. MacDowell and Ezra H. Alden .....	50,000 00
88116	3-14-17. 3-29-17	6-19-17	J. Fitzgerald .....	85 04	90767		6-25-17	Trustees of the Northern New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church .....	100 00
88827	3-20-17	6-20-17	H. Gold .....	48 50	90767		6-25-17	Harry Orchard .....	10,000 00
89066	3-16-17	6-21-17	Frank Kiebitz .....	20 00	90767		6-25-17	The Provident Life and Trust Company of Philadelphia .....	105,000 00
89096	3-30-17	6-21-17	C. V. Gedroice & Co.....	14 50	90767		6-25-17	Rhinebeck Savings Bank .....	15,000 00
89095	3-13-17	6-21-17	Alex. Hamilton .....	20 00	90767		6-25-17	William H. Story .....	1,000 00
89099	1-11-17	6-21-17	Phillip Simberg .....	6 50	90767		6-25-17	Ellis Taylor .....	1,000 00
88750	1-26-17	6-20-17	E. Friedman, Assignee of Henry M. Silkiss .....	11 00	90767		6-25-17	Edwin P. Walker .....	500 00
89010	11-15-16	6-21-17	E. Friedman, Assignee of Henry M. Silkiss .....	21 70	90767		6-25-17	Mrs. Lettie E. Warren, as Guardian of Francis Stephens .....	200 00
89011	4- 2-17	6-21-17	Brooklyn Window Shade Co.....	24 90	90767		6-25-17	William H. Hague .....	2,000 00
88023		6-20-17	E. P. Dutton & Co.....	10 50	90767		6-25-17	Hehden, Bog & Molineux.....	50,000 00
87054	2-28-17	6-18-17	John Wenning .....	49 72	90767		6-25-17	Kidder, Peabody & Co.....	34,000 00
88193	2-21-17	6-19-17	Fannie Krubiner, Assignee of Interboro Guarantee Roofing Co.....	48 00	90767		6-25-17	Bertha Lehman .....	100 00
88112	3-23-17	6-19-17	F. E. Folsom Co., Assignee of Wm. Spence .....	26 15	90767		6-25-17	Charles F. Lehman .....	100 00
88300	4-10-17	6-19-17	Morris Levi & Co.....	38 00	90767		6-25-17	Dry Dock Savings Bank.....	113,500 00
88197	4-21-17	6-19-17	The Royal Co. of N. Y., Assignee of Herman Sacks Roofing & Contracting Co. ....	24 00	90767		6-25-17	William M. Duffany .....	1,000 00
88353	12-29-16	6-20-17	Gerry & Murray .....	1 70	90767		6-25-17	Grace Duncan .....	500 00
88209	3-19-17	6-19-17	F. E. Folsom Co., Assignee of William Spence .....	62 00	90767		6-25-17	East Brooklyn Savings Bank.....	15,000 00
88365	4-25-17	6-20-17	Wm. Elliott & Sons.....	4 25	90767		6-25-17	Warren A. Ford .....	500 00
89077	4- 3-17	6-22-17	Funk & Wagnalls Co.....	10 80	90767		6-25-17	Cornelius F. Fox .....	100 00
86080		6-15-17	Marquard-Fay Co., Inc.....	277 00	90767		6-25-17	Greenwich Savings Bank of New York City .....	22,000 00
86081		6-15-17	Marquard-Fay Co., Inc.....	276 50	90767		6-25-17	Mrs. Frances L. Craver.....	500 00
86079		6-15-17	Marquard-Fay Co., Inc.....	289 00	90767		6-25-17	C. Moffitt Ford .....	200 00
86078		6-15-17	Marquard-Fay Co., Inc.....	311 00	90767		6-25-17	Katrine P. Blackinton .....	500 00
86083		6-15-17	Marquard-Fay Co., Inc.....	112 00	90767		6-25-17	Catskill Savings Bank .....	20,000 00
86077		6-15-17	Marquard-Fay Co., Inc.....	264 00	90767		6-25-17	Connecticut Savings Bank .....	25,000 00
86076		6-15-17	Marquard-Fay Co., Inc.....	430 50	90767		6-25-17	Dollar Savings Bank .....	11,000 00
86074		6-15-17	Marquard-Fay Co., Inc.....	182 00	90767		6-25-17	The Middletown Savings Bank.....	1,000 00
86075		6-15-17	Marquard-Fay Co., Inc.....	154 00	90767		6-25-17	The Jamaica Savings Bank.....	1,000 00
86083		6-15-17	Marquard-Fay Co., Inc.....	112 00	90767		6-25-17	The Excelsior Savings Bank of the City of New York .....	1,000 00
86308		6-15-17	John H. Eckhoff, Jr.....	\$286 76	90776		6-25-17	The Dime Savings Bank of Brooklyn .....	20,000 00
<b>Department of Finance.</b>					90776		6-25-17	Dry Dock Savings Institution.....	100,000 00
87315		6-15-17	The Safety Insulated Wire & Cable Co.....	\$19,190 94	90776		6-25-17	The Troy Savings Bank.....	25,000 00
80399	2-28-17. 3-15-17	6- 4-17	Agent and Warden of Clinton Prison.	1,740 16	90776		6-25-17	Callaway, Fish & Co.....	30,000 00
88327	5-22-17. 5-26-17	6-20-17	Stanley & Patterson .....	42 00	90776		6-25-17	The Philadelphia Saving Fund Society.	25,000 00
89448	6 1-17	6-21-17	C. A. Celia .....	4 00	90776		6-25-17	Charles L. Atkinson .....	3,000 00
89449	5-28-17	6-21-17	Bouronville Welding Co.....	12 00	90776		6-25-17	The Williamsburg Savings aBnk.....	20,000 00
89452	5- 2-17	6-21-17	Henry W. Schmall .....	2 00	90776		6-25-17	Rochester Savings Bank .....	4,000 00
88034	3-17-17. 4-12-17	6-20-17	Stern, Picard Co. ....	24 05	90776		6-25-17	T. Howard Brush .....	3,000 00
89445	3- 8-17. 4-23-17	6-21-17	Crane Co. ....	13 91	90776		6-25-17	Bowery Savings Bank .....	60,000 00
89442	5-26-17	6-21-17	U. T. Hungerford Brass & Copper Co.	3 92	90776		6-25-17	Union Dime Savings Institution.....	3,000 00
89441	5-23-17	6-21-17	The New Jersey Wire Cloth Co.....	16 20	90776		6-25-17	William A. Prendergast, as Comptroller, and Milo R. Maltbie, as Chamberlain .....	12,000 00
89440	5-14-17	6-21-17	Hess-Bright Company .....	7 04	90761		6-25-17	William A. Prendergast as Comptroller and Milo R. Maltbie as Chamberlain..	6,000 00
88033	2-26-17	6-20-17	John Lucas & Co., Inc.....	7 33	90760		6-25-17	Yonkers Savings Bank .....	1,000 00
89432	5-10-17	6-21-17	American Blangas Corporation .....	1 00	90767		6-25-17	John D. Wallace of Morristown, N. Y., as Administrator of the Estate of Stanley R. Olds, Deceased.....	200 00
89439	5-31-17	6-21-17	S. A. French .....	31 20	91930		6-28-17	Katherine Lutz, as Administratrix of the Goods, Chattels and Credits which were of Frederick Lutz, Deceased, or Matthew W. Wood, Attorney.....	472 94
87320		6-15-17	Geo. N. Reinhardt & Co.....	1,980 32	91928		6-28-17	City Pay Account .....	956 00
87318		6-15-17	First National Bank of Brooklyn, N. Y., Assignee of J. W. Gasteiger & Son.	2,400 00	91927		6-28-17	Fidelity & Deposit Company of Maryland .....	500 00
87318		6-15-17	J. W. Gasteiger & Son.....	13 33	93929		6-28-17	State Board of Equalization of the State of New York.....	195 15
87321		6-15-17	Francis M. A. Leach .....	1,260 52	90704		6-25-17	Royal Company of New York, Assignee of The Victory Contracting Co.....	623 37
87312	5-15-17	6-15-17	The Manhattan Rubber Mfg. Co.....	8,100 01	90708		6-25-17	Joseph Marling .....	33 50
87314	5- 3-17	6-15-17	Empire Rubber Tire Co.....	4,050 03	90712		6-25-17	John F. McCall .....	52 50
87317		6-15-17	Empire Rubber & Tire Co.....	4,168 45	90702		6-25-17	Irene Doller .....	10 00
87319		6-15-17	Edward Wisely & Son .....	773 08	90701		6-25-17	Mrs. Cecil Hero .....	7 50
87323		6-15-17	Knickerbocker Supply Co. ....	896 52	90713		6-25-17	De Marrias & Eldridge .....	50 00
88030	3-27-17. 5-11-17	6-20-17	John H. H. Van Hoven, Inc.....	28 80	90936		6-26-17	The Postmaster of the City of New York .....	290 60
89447	4-25-17. 5- 1-17	6-21-17	Magneto Sales Co. ....	11 29	90711		6-25-17	Stephen Merritt Burial and Cremation Co. ....	50 00
89454	4-17-17. 5- 7-17	6-21-17	Columbia Graphophone Co., Dictaphone	12 70	90971		6-26-17	St. Laurence Hospital, Branch of St. Vincent's Hospital .....	624 55
89450	5-26-17	6-21-17	Livingston Radiator & Mfg. Co.....	18 00	90970		6-26-17	House of Mercy .....	912 87
<b>Department of Health.</b>					90969		6-26-17	House of Calvary .....	1,836 22
90260		6-22-17	Alfred E. Shipley, Secretary .....	3,500 00	90968		6-26-17	German Hospital of Brooklyn.....	1,042 11
84057		6- 8-17	Henneberger & Herold .....	285 74	90967		6-26-17	Children's Aid Society .....	597 50
84056		6- 8-17	Henneberger & Herold .....	447 67	90799		6-25-17	John Murphy .....	1,000 00
83235		6- 7-17	Henneberger & Herold .....	457 20	90728		6-25-17	Helen A. Gorley, Mary E. Hurley, Albert John F. Hurley, Daniel A. Hurley and Robert Hurley .....	361 55
50132		3-22-17	L. R. Wallace .....	1,012 80	90735		6-25-17	Helen A. Gorley, Mary E. Hurley, Albert John F. Hurley, Daniel A. Hurley and Robert Hurley .....	947 62
89741	5-31-17	6-21-17	John F. Schmadeke, Inc. ....	94 30	90735		6-25-17	Annie E. Cross .....	15 47
88492		6-19-17	Louis Pastorini .....	54 95	90733		6-25-17	Annie E. Cross .....	77 31
89751	5-23-17	6-21-17	E. Leitz, Inc. ....	19 00	90733		6-25-17	Brooklyn Hygeia Ice Company.....	428 31
89285	12- 4-15	6-20-17	Agent and Warden of Clinton Prison..	47 70	90733		6-25-17	Brooklyn Hygeia Ice Company.....	36 36
88478		6-19-17	Knickerbocker Ice Company .....	17 00	90799		6-25-17	John Murphy .....	2,500 00
88495		6-19-17	Samuel E. Hunter .....	90 44	90799		6-25-17	John Murphy .....	500 00
87194		6-15-17	Knickerbocker Ice Company .....	200 60	90799		6-25-17	John Murphy .....	360 00
87201		6-15-17	Products Manufacturing Company.....	3,354 75	90799		6-25-17	John Murphy .....	223 36
87155		6-15-17	Richman & Samuels .....	233 36	90799		6-25-17	John Murphy .....	110 18
87196		6-15-17	Edward West .....	194 71	90799		6-25-17	John Murphy .....	1,917 36
87202		6-15-17	Shults Bread Company .....	394 92	90718		6-25-17	Columbia Wire Company .....	154 69
86310	6-20-16	5-29-17	Sargent & Co. ....	34 30	90726		6-25-17	Domenica Fenimore .....	2,216 71
<b>Board of Inebriety.</b>					90720		6-25-17	Peter Wagner .....	1,235 33
89325	6- 1-17	6-21-17	Monarch Towel Supply Co.....	2 00	90727		6-25-17	Cono Finamore .....	621 80
89324	2- 8-17. 4-30-17	6-21-17	Central Window Cleaning Co.....	1 50	90722		6-25-17	Roman Catholic Diocese of Brooklyn..	5,579 07
<b>Commissioner of Jurors, New York County.</b>					90732		6-25-17	Paola De Fiori .....	451 94
90359		6-23-17	New York Telephone Company.....	14 81	90732		6-25-17	Paola Di Fiori .....	900 00
<b>Law Department.</b>					90732		6-25-17	Paola De Fiori .....	394 57
84369	5-28-17	6-11-17	John L. Webb .....	26 80	90734		6-25-17	Antonio Di Fiore .....	77 31
84366	5-28-17	6-11-17	Nathan Behrin .....	30 70					
<b>Miscellaneous.</b>									
91005		6-26-17	Annie Scott, George Scott, Alexander Harper and David McKenzie, as Executors of and Trustees under the Last Will and Testament of John Scott, deceased .....	101 08					
91005		6-26-17	Annie Scott, George Scott, Alexander Harper and David McKenzie, as Executors of and Trustees under the Last Will and Testament of John Scott, deceased .....	693 03					
91006		6-26-17	Stuyvesant Real Estate Company.....	331 87					
91006		6-26-17	Stuyvesant Real Estate Company.....	247 39					
91012		6-26-17	Royal Bronx Realty Company, Inc., or the Collector of Assessments.....	93 42					
91013		6-26-17	Madeline Landon, or the Collector of Assessments .....	93 42					
91014		6-26-17	Franz Stolz and Paula Stolz, or the Collector of Assessments .....	93 42					
91007		6-26-17	John Heffernan .....	386 25					



Finance Voucher No.	Invoice Dates or Contract Number.	Received in Department of Finance.	Name of Payee.	Amount.	Finance Voucher No.	Invoice Dates or Contract Number.	Received in Department of Finance.	Name of Payee.	Amount.
9073-	6-25-17	Antonio Di Fiore .....	15 47	89802	5-15-17	6-21-17	Henry G. Greb .....	6 00	
9072-	6-25-17	Andrew Derby .....	1,130 63	79259	5- 1-17	6-11-17	Ostwald & Tichenor .....	27 50	
9072-	6-25-17	Andrew Derby .....	6,036 82				<b>Public Service Commission.</b>		
90716	6-25-17	John H. Kemper and Caroline J. Kemper .....	991 20	87254		6-15-17	John Bauer .....	\$500 00	
90716	6-25-17	John H. Kemper and Caroline J. Kemper .....	86 62	87253	4-30-17	6-15-17	C. N. Cronyn Co. ....	123 60	
90720	6-25-17	Henry May and Nathan May .....	422 35	86846	5-14-17	6-15-17	Peter J. Donohue's Sons.....	\$129 04	
90720	6-25-17	Henry May and Nathan May .....	3,612 80	87449	5-19-17	6-16-17	The De Felice Studio.....	14 50	
9073-	6-25-17	Eugene J. Dailledonze, Paul P. Dailledonze and Henry E. Dailledonze.....	15,623 38	91313		6-26-17	A. M. Wilson, Director.....	1,402 00	
9073-	6-25-17	Eugene J. Dailledonze, Paul P. Dailledonze and Henry E. Dailledonze.....	15,177 19	91312		6-26-17	A. M. Wilson, Director.....	1,977 00	
90730	6-25-17	Alice M. Corner .....	1,750 00	87173	3-21-17, 5-17-17	6-15-17	Agent and Warden, Sing Sing Prison	1,404 80	
90730	6-25-17	Alice M. Corner .....	1,830 01	87181	5-17-17	6-15-17	Shipley Construction & Supply Co....	192 00	
9072-	6-25-17	Nathan J. Levy, Gertrude C. L. Stark and Moses M. Levy .....	35 12	87189	5-16-17	6-15-17	J. P. Duffy Company.....	127 50	
9072-	6-25-17	John H. Kemper and Caroline J. Kemper .....	6,955 71	86894	5-15-17	6-15-17	Kieley & Mueller .....	103 50	
90717	6-25-17	John H. Kemper and Caroline J. Kemper .....	800 00	86874	4-23-17, 5-21-17	6-15-17	The Yale & Towne Mfg. Co.....	126 47	
90717	6-25-17	John H. Kemper and Caroline J. Kemper .....	168 97	86880	4-27-17, 5-25-17	6-15-17	David Shuldiner, Inc. ....	107 60	
9072-	6-25-17	Michale Libretta .....	756 93	86858	8-21-16, 12-29-16	6-15-17	Agent and Warden, Sing Sing Prison	1,601 50	
9072-	6-25-17	Michale Libretta .....	77 70	86906	5-20-17	6-15-17	Edward Wisely & Son.....	225 50	
9072-	6-25-17	Hugh Kenney .....	1,032 56	86909	5- 8-17	6-15-17	Pattison & Bowns .....	2,191 63	
90719	6-25-17	Hugh Kenney .....	103 59	86854	5-12-17	6-15-17	Peter A. Stackwell .....	100 00	
90719	6-25-17	Patrick L. Lynch .....	1,744 92	87174	1-19-17, 4- 2-17	6-15-17	Agent and Warden, Sing Sing Prison	5,122 90	
90719	6-25-17	Patrick L. Lynch .....	1,190 71	87179	5-11-17	6-15-17	J. S. Woodhouse Co., Inc.....	447 55	
91069	6-26-17	Stuard Hirschman .....	148 35	86907	5- 2-17, 5- 8-17	6-15-17	Pattison & Bowns .....	5,484 31	
91069	6-26-17	Stuard Hirschman .....	28 08	86903	5- 4-17	6-15-17	Pattison & Bowns .....	3,412 88	
		<b>The Mayoralty.</b>		86928	5-10-17	6-15-17	M. Weiss & Company.....	145 38	
91250	6-26-17	Thos. G. Patten, Postmaster.....	100 00	86859	5-14-17	6-15-17	The East River Mill & Lumber Co...	267 00	
88153	6-19-17	The Chamberlain of The City of N. Y.	680 79	86896	3-31-17, 4-22-17	6-15-17	Borden's Farm Products Division...	172 71	
88153	6-19-17	Joseph R. Buchanan .....	248 37	87166	4-21-17	6-15-17	B. Diamond .....	190 00	
		<b>National Guard and Naval Militia.</b>		87169	4- 4-17	6-15-17	Teran, Mahaney & Munro, Inc.....	675 00	
9004-	6-22-17	Captain Edgar C. Niles .....	10 92	86918	4- 2-17, 5- 5-17	6-15-17	S. D. Woodruff & Sons.....	234 71	
90033	6-22-17	Major William L. Burnett .....	7 98				<b>Sheriff, Richmond County.</b>		
90029	6-22-17	Clarence Russell .....	1 48	88631	5-31-17	6-21-17	Julius Dobler .....	\$52 50	
		<b>Department of Parks.</b>		89632	6- 6-17	6-21-17	Democrat-Herald .....	27 36	
7133	5-23-17	Harry F. Nimphius, Veterinary Surgeon .....	7 00				<b>Sheriff, Bronx County.</b>		
85054	4- 9-17	Travers Twine and Cordage Co.....	93 60	88300	6- 1-17	6-19-17	James T. Mohan .....	\$83 80	
90900	6-25-17	John E. Weier, Commissioner.....	74 42	88306	6- 1-17	6-19-17	Harry J. McArdle, Inc. ....	91 00	
		<b>President of the Borough of Manhattan.</b>					<b>Department of Street Cleaning.</b>		
88338	5-24-17	Harlem Contracting Co. ....	67 30	89383	5-21-17	6-20-17	Stanley & Patterson .....	\$1 40	
84969	6-11-17	Reilly Contracting Co., Inc.....	3,207 60	90696			<b>Board of Water Supply.</b>		
86502	6-14-17	The Barber Asphalt Paving Co.....	7,649 55	88970	6- 8-17	6-25-17	Harry L. Hopkins, Ex. Secy., or Hellen M. McCormick, Stenographer .....	\$46 00	
86503	6-14-17	The Asphalt Construction Co.....	29,160 00	88964	6- 8-17	6-20-17	Munson Supply Co. ....	6 30	
86501	6-14-17	The Asphalt Construction Company..	709 84	88963	4-20-17	6-20-17	Hammacher, Schlemmer & Co.....	7 43	
		<b>President of the Borough of The Bronx.</b>		88957	6- 2-17	6-20-17	David Gill, Jr. ....	11 49	
87883	5-30-17	The Hastings Pavement Co.....	15 84			6-20-17	Newburgh Launch Works, R. E. Jerome, Proprietor .....	11 91	
87887	5-17-17	Sam Davis .....	20 09	89096	5-31-17	6-20-17	Couch & Crawford .....	14 00	
87888	5-31-17	The Barber Asphalt Paving Company.	34 50	88968	5-31-17	6-20-17	Northern Westchester Lighting Co...	3 60	
87884	5-16-17	United States Wood Preserving Company .....	18 80	86958	5- 8-17	6-15-17	J. S. Woodhouse Co., Inc.....	168 00	
87882	5-31-17	John Otto .....	36 95	86834		6-15-17	A. L. Guidone & Son, Inc.....	6,947 77	
87886	5-31-17	The Asphalt Construction Company..	89 80	86957	5-19-17	6-15-17	Phoenix Specialtv Mfg. Co.....	127 44	
87255	44404	Salvatore Amanna and Roger L. Sullivan .....	3,205 35	86960	5- 9-17	6-15-17	National Lead Company .....	113 65	
		<b>President of the Borough of Brooklyn.</b>		86835		6-15-17	Frederic W. Burnham .....	1,825 19	
87306	6- 1-17	Republic Rubber Company .....	455 00	92163		6-28-17	Benjamin Barker and James G. Shaw, as Receivers of Patterson & Co., or Spencer & Wierum, Attorneys.....	4,000 00	
87285	5-28-17	Bacon Coal Company .....	1,670 00			6-28-17	Benjamin Barker and James G. Shaw, as Receivers of Patterson & Co., or Spencer & Wierum, Attorneys.....	1,265 77	
87305	6- 4-17	Henry Hayward .....	191 25	90653			<b>Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.</b>		
87262	45207	Joseph Jennings .....	2,673 76	90654		6-23-17	James A. Swayne, Clerk.....	\$79 43	
87257	47387	Frank J. Gallagher .....	2,810 55	90648		6-23-17	George H. Williams, Supervising Engineer .....	114 64	
86805	46444	Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Company..	4,428 93	89712	6- 1-17	6-23-17	W. R. Birdsley, Acting Gas Examiner	93 17	
86806	44036	Cranford Company .....	4,229 60	98711	5- 1-17	6-21-17	F. F. Fuhrmann .....	20 15	
87274	5-10-17	The Long Island Hardware Company.	114 00	89723	5- 1-17	6-21-17	J. C. Muller .....	17 88	
88521		Philip Slotkin .....	8 00	89724	6- 1-17	6-21-17	W. D. Smalley .....	4 20	
88522		Herman W. Stork .....	4 00	89725	6- 1-17	6-21-17	M. R. Smith & Son.....	4 05	
87258	47220	John J. Towers .....	4,227 30	89028	5- 4-17	6-21-17	Irving French .....	30 50	
87261	45509	Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Company..	4,870 50	88323		6-20-17	The New Rochelle Water Company...	5 20	
87263	45386	Frymier & Hanna .....	6,191 40	90209		6-19-17	General Naval Stores Co.....	55 00	
87298	5-29-17	Joseph Ryan, Inc. ....	135 00	90215		6-22-17	Warwick Valley Light & Power Co...	69 19	
87259	46110	The Sicilian Asphalt Paving Co.....	2,317 50	90215		6-22-17	Goshen Light & Power Co.....	70 00	
86804	25758	Borough Asphalt Co. ....	1,266 21	87045		6-15-17	A. P. Smith Mfg. Co. ....	5,949 80	
87310	4-20-17	Hauck Manufacturing Co. ....	150 00	87043		6-15-17	Wm. Messer Co. ....	499 76	
87275	5-24-17, 5-28-17	Bacon Coal Company .....	290 73	87038		6-15-17	New York & Queens Electric Light & Power Co. ....	36,304 91	
		<b>President of the Borough of Queens.</b>		87047		6-15-17	Far Rockaway Securities Co., Assignee of Joseph Kahan .....	592 92	
90901	6-25-17	John E. Weier .....	\$150 00	87036		6-15-17	Pattison & Bowns .....	6,344 84	
		<b>President of the Borough of Richmond.</b>		87044		6-15-17	Midland Linseed Products Co.....	140 66	
89818	5-24-17	Staten Island Garage .....	\$6 00	88889	5- 8-17	6-20-17	Worthington Pump & Machinery Corporation .....	3 58	
89815	5-31-17	H. S. Farrell .....	3 75	89716	5-18-17	6-21-17	Guarantee Typewriter Repair Co.....	14 00	
89814	2-19-17	Gregg Brothers, Inc. ....	31 50	87039		6-15-17	Electro Bleaching Gas Co.....	3,531 23	
89808	5- 7-17	Central Hardware Company .....	7 00	87042		6-15-17	Thomas Crimmins Contracting Co....	3,246 57	
				87041		6-15-17	James McAvoy .....	20,826 15	
				87040		6-15-17	The Figliuolo Cont. Co., Inc.....	7,065 31	

VOUCHERS RECEIVED IN DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, THURSDAY, JUNE 28, 1917.

A statement is herewith submitted of all vouchers filed in the Department of Finance on this date, in which is shown the Department of Finance voucher number, the date of the invoices or the registered number of the contract, the name of the payee and the amount of the claim. Where two or more bills are embraced in one voucher the date of the earliest is given, excepting that when such vouchers are submitted under a contract the registered number of the contract is shown instead.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

Finance Voucher No.	Invoice Date or Contract Number.	Name of Payee.	Amount.
		<b>County Court, Queens County.</b>	
91914	6-13-17	Munson Supply Co. ....	\$3 15
91915	6-18-17	A. S. Wickert .....	1 80
91916	6-19-17	Great Bear Spring Co.....	80
		<b>County Court, Kings County.</b>	
92240	6-25-17	New York Cons. R. R.....	\$10 00
92241	6-21-17	E. Carey .....	5 00
		<b>County Court, Bronx County.</b>	
92009		Robt. Hamburger .....	\$95 10
		<b>Surrogate's Court, Bronx County.</b>	
92008		Edward N. Patterson .....	\$7 68

Finance Voucher No.	Invoice Date or Contract Number.	Name of Payee.	Amount.
		<b>City Magistrates' Courts.</b>	
92024	6- 7-17	Central Window Cleaning & House Renovating Co.....	\$5 25
92025	6- 7-17	Hillard Mfg. Co. ....	2 50
92026	6-11-17	Hillard Mfg. Co. ....	2 00
92027	6-11-17	Henschel Motor Corp. ....	1 25
92010	6-27-17	Frank Oliver .....	500 00
92011	6-27-17	Frank Oliver .....	8 42
92012	6-27-17	Frank Oliver .....	11 13
92028		Frank Oliver .....	15 80
92029		Frank Oliver .....	84 09
92013	5- 1-17	N. Y. Towel Supply Co....	34 48
92014	6- 6-17	Powers Accounting Machine Co. ....	55 62
92015	6- 7-17	Powers Accounting Machine Co. ....	59 40
92016	6- 7-17	A. B. Dick Co. ....	12 75
92017	6-11-17	The Speedograph Duplicator, Inc. ....	23 00
92018	2- 8-17	Yawman & Erbe Mfg. Co..	864 25
92019	5- 1-17	George E. Hanson .....	10 00
92020	5-21-17	Sterling Tire Corp. ....	21 87
92021	6- 7-17	Climax Stationery Co. ....	13 00
92022	6- 7-17	M. Polsky .....	28 00
92023	6-11-17	Jacob Mattern Wagon Co...	6 86

Finance Voucher No.	Invoice Date or Contract Number.	Name of Payee.	Amount.
		<b>City Court of The City of New York.</b>	
91888	5- 1-17	The Legislative Index Pub. Co. ....	\$50 00
91889	6-14-17	The Lawyers' Cooperative Pub. Co. ....	6 50
91890	6-18-17	T. Hanrahan & Co. ....	2 60
91891	6-18-17	Tower Mfg. & Novelty Co.	25 00
		<b>County Clerk, Richmond County.</b>	
91926	6-12-17	Henry Kastens .....	\$7 00
		<b>Department of Correction.</b>	
91855	46198	Frymier & Hanna Co.....	\$20,907 45
91856	43835	Chas. B. Meyers .....	614 93
92181	47621	R. F. Stevens Co.....	103 20
92182	46590	Jos. Seeman .....	1,877 00
92183	47318	Richman & Samuels .....	656 01
92184	47292	Levy Dairy Co. ....	181 60
92185	47646	Henneberger & Herold .....	464 94
92186	47646	Henneberger & Herold .....	365 31
92187	47299	Grand Central Market, Inc..	440 56
92188	46583	The Fleischmann Co.....	120 00
92189	47315	L. Crocco & Son .....	1,335 20
92190	47298	Armour & Co. ....	2,458 80
92191	47298	Armour & Co. ....	131 88
92192	47388	Thos. M. Blake .....	1,421 56
92193	47600	Penn Fuel Co. ....	3,389 20



Invoice Finance Vouch- er No.	Date or Con- tract Number.	Name of Payee.	Amount.	Invoice Finance Vouch- er No.	Date or Con- tract Number.	Name of Payee.	Amount.	Invoice Finance Vouch- er No.	Date or Con- tract Number.	Name of Payee.	Amount.
92136	6-19-17	The Smith Worthington Co.	3 00	91930		Katherine Lutz, as Admin- istratrix .....	472 94	91944		Johannes Jacob Harder ....	300 00
92137	6-12-17	William Farrell & Son .....	15 29	91996		Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children .....	2,394 29	91945		David Zaiser et al. ....	150 00
92138	6-12-17	Philip Ruxton .....	18 00			N. Y. Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital.....	239 70	91946		The Ridgewood Reformed Church .....	350 00
92139	6-14-17	Swan & Finch Co. ....	2 25	91997		N. Y. Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital.....	244 55	91947		The Ridgewood Reformed Church .....	250 00
92140	6-14-17	Hull, Grippen & Co. ....	1 75	91998		Sydenham Hospital .....	299 35	91948		Margaret Mullins .....	200 00
92141	6-12-17	Empire Sales Co. ....	3 98	92000		Sacred Heart Orphan Asy- lum .....	3,115 06	91949		Ernest F. Zweggart .....	200 00
92142		W. R. Ostrander & Co. ....	45 00	92001		Seton Hospital, N. Y. City..	11,753 20	91950		Wm. Dingfield et al. ....	200 00
92143	6- 8-17	Schoverling, Daly & Gales..	44 00	92002		The Jewish Hospital.....	1,804 37	91951		John Nickl .....	33 75
92144	5-11-17	Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co..	16 53	92003		Wayside Home .....	159 45	91952		Pauline Nickl .....	33 75
92145	6- 4-17	U. J. Ulery Co. ....	12 60	92007		Elm Park Realty Co. ....	90 00	91953		Alphonse Nickl .....	33 75
92146	6- 7-17	Arthur C. Jacobson & Sons.	55 39	92112		Brooklyn Ash Removal Co.	91 25	91954		Jos. Nickl .....	33 75
92147	6-14-17	Arthur C. Jacobson & Sons.	20 96	92113		Alexander Walker .....	875 00	91955		Geo. Klugermann et al. ....	300 00
92148	5- 5-17	Hull, Grippen & Co. ....	29 70	92114		J. & M. Haffen Brewing Co.	625 00	91966		Master Bakers, Purchasing Co., Inc. ....	3,759 29
92149	2-24-17	R. H. Long Machinery Co..	9 20	92115		Mrs. Emma C. Kornder ....	90 00	91967		Frank Albrecht .....	15,812 08
92150	6- 9-17	The Kenney Mfg. Co. ....	6 00	92116		Dora Nass .....	120 00	<b>Department of Parks, Boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond.</b>			
92151	11- 8-17	Hook & Hastings Co. ....	35 00	92117		Annie Dufort .....	105 00	91905	5-17-17	Stumpp & Walter Co. ....	\$29 95
92152	6- 1-17	G. Haussler & Bro. ....	75	92118		Salvatore Montemurro ....	120 00	91906	5-17-17	Irrigation Equipment Co. ....	102 00
92153	5-31-17	John T. Ogden & Son.....	13 30	92119		St. Andrews Realty Co. ....	23 00	91892	3-17-17	Geo. Taylor Brass & Bronze Works .....	3 25
92154	5-31-17	M. Reidy .....	9 30	92120	6-13-17	Valentin Burgevin .....	144 00	91893	1-31-17	Eastern Gas Appliance Co..	176 88
92155	6-14-17	Department of Correction..	24 00	92100		Henry L. Byrnes .....	75 00	91894	4-27-17	Hiebeler & Humrich .....	20 00
92156	5-31-17	J. P. Duffy Co. ....	41 25	92101		Hugh J. Christie as receiver	1,750 00	91895	4- 9-17	A. Pardi Tile Co. ....	243 00
92157	5-31-17	H. D. Gould Co. ....	9 36	92102		Realty Associates .....	150 00	91896	4-13-17	Columbia Graphophone Co.	7 40
92158	6-18-17	Eugene Dietzgen .....	9 50	92103		James Dobbins as attorney.	240 00	91897	2-15-17	Brooklyn Calcium Light Co.	174 00
92159	5-18-17	The Texas Co. ....	175 74	92104		Mary Connolly as executor.	2,000 00	91898	5-22-17	Mrs. L. M. Eigeldinger ....	6 00
92160	5-18-17	Berg Bros. ....	155 90	92105		The Andrews Institute for Girls .....	450 00	91899	2-23-17	American Brass Co. ....	880 82
92161	5-22-17	Bloomington Bros. ....	7 50	92106		William F. Heuston as execu- tor .....	135 00	91900	5-11-17	Sickels-Loder Co. ....	33 12
92162	5- 4-17	D. Blumenthal & Co. ....	99 00	92107		Louis Tekulsky .....	105 00	91901	6-11-17	McElwain, Morse & Rogers	3 59
<b>Board of Elections.</b>				92108		The Haffen Realty Co. ....	300 00	91902	5-11-17	A. H. Hews & Co. ....	4 55
92122	6-12-17	M. B. Brown P. & B. Co..	\$173 50	92109		David J. Tysen .....	25 00	91903	5-10-17	Henry A. Dreer .....	124 97
92123	6-22-17	Roba A. Cools .....	2 45	92110		Gerard Real Estate Corp..	75 00	91904	5-23-17	Bobbink & Atkins .....	60 10
92124	11-29-16	E. Faykner .....	14 91	92111		Richard W. Lawrence as trustee .....	750 00	91885	5-26-17	The Motor Car Equipment Co. ....	25 00
92125	6- 7-17	Philip Reilly .....	12 00	92020		Anna B. Catherwood .....	3 00	91886	5-11-17	Patterson Bros. ....	26 16
	6-12-17	Weissberger Moving & Stor- age Co. ....	16 31	92031		Mary K. Peters .....	3 77	91887	4-19-17	Russell, Burdsall & Ward	
92127	5-31-17	New York Tel. Co. ....	8 06	92032		Daniel Hughes .....	2 50	91857	8-11-17	Bolt and Nut Co. ....	141 85
92128	5-31-17	New York Tel. Co. ....	525 00	92033		Samuel Young .....	1 25	91858	5- 2-17	Dept. Docks and Ferries....	311 12
92129		Frank Dobson .....	56 00	92034		Nora Griffin .....	50 00	91859	6- 4-17	The Globe-Wernicke Co..	46 40
92130	6-30-17	The Manhattan Storage & Warehouse Co. ....	17 50	92035		Laura Haugaard .....	2 50			The Atlantic Hotel Supply Co. ....	783 42
92131	6-30-17	L. McCardell .....	12 50	92036		Karl Kullgren .....	12 50	91860	5-31-17	Samuel E. Hunter.....	112 33
92132	6-30-17	Katherin Fink .....	10 00	92037		Murray Clarke .....	86	91861	5- 3-17	Frank J. Lennon & Co. ....	24 06
92133	6-30-17	Harry B. E. Sprague.....	15 00	92038		Anna Duffy .....	80 00	91862	5-31-17	United Market & Grocery Co. ....	23 25
92134	6-30-17	Richmond Co. Republican Club .....	250 00	92039		John F. McKeon .....	21 00	91863	5-31-17	Orange County Milk Assn.	12 40
92135	6-15-17	Wm. Richtenstein .....	74 99	92040		Ellen McDonnell .....	251 19	91864	5-25-17	I. L. Radwaner .....	13 05
92121	46906	New York Tel. Co. ....		92163		Benj. Parker et al. as re- ceivers of Patterson & Co..	4,000 00	91865	5- 1-17	Knickerbocker Supply Co..	23 25
<b>Department of Education.</b>				92368		The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Sinking Fund, City of New York .....	24,304 11	91866	6- 4-17	Tony Di Roma.....	760 63
91851	3- 9-17	Jas. T. Carpenter .....	\$85 00			The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Sinking Fund, City of New York .....	10,195 89	91867	5- 9-17	F. & F. Nurseries.....	13 00
91852	10-27-16	Jas. T. Carpenter .....	60 00	92369		The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Sinking Fund, City of New York .....	4,129 31	91868	6- 8-17	Stumpp & Walter Co. ....	230 15
91853		A. L. Brasefield .....	492 75	92370		The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Sinking Fund, City of New York .....	15,912 33	91869	5-25-17	Stumpp & Walter Co. ....	333 35
<b>Department of Health.</b>				92371		The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Sinking Fund, City of New York .....	14,827 40	91870	5- 3-17	Schieffelin & Co. ....	3 75
92206	5-30-17	Henry A. Dreer .....	\$27 53	92372		The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Sinking Fund, City of New York .....	6,858 90	91871	5-21-17	Travers Twine & Cordage Co. ....	71 70
92207	5-17-17	Manhattan Elec. Sup. Co..	7 44	92373		The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Sinking Fund, City of New York .....		91872	5-21-17	American Taximeter Co. ....	5 69
92208	6- 1-17	Travers Twine & Cordage Co. ....	7 00	92374		The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Sinking Fund, City of New York .....		91873	5-21-17	The Barton Mfg. Co. ....	1 17
92209	6- 6-17	Clover Farms, Inc. ....	127 26			City of Brooklyn .....	7,800 00	91874	5-21-17	Electric Hose & Rubber Co. ....	40 00
92210	6- 1-17	W. R. Ostrander & Co. ....	1 62	92174	6-18-17	National Surety Co. ....	1,500 00	91875	5- 5-17	J. S. Woodhouse Co., Inc.	133 43
92211	5- 8-17	Independent Salt Co. ....	15 60	92175	6-12-17	Benj. Green .....	300 00	91876	4-28-17	John Wanamaker .....	7 00
92212	6- 8-17	Domestic Mills Paper Co..	10 50	92176		James A. Sheehan .....	240 00	91877	5- 3-17	Dickerson & Van Dusen & Co. ....	19 26
92213	6- 1-17	Underwood Typewriter Co.	32 40	92177		Lewis Joseph .....	50 00	91878	5-26-17	Arthur J. Jacobson & Sons.	219 00
92214		Century Rubber Stamp Works .....	15 00	92178		Louis Granat .....	46 30	91879	5- 7-17	J. K. Larkin & Co. ....	3 60
92215	5-14-17	N. J. Frame & Picture Co..	2 00	92179	6-22-17	Henry McCaddh .....	50 00	91880	4-28-17	Moller & Schumann Co. ....	22 50
92216	5-31-17	Line A Time Mfg. Co. ....	52 00	92180		Wm. M. Hoes .....	7 77	91881	4-21-17	Bloomington Bros. ....	3 39
92217	5-21-17	Agent and Warden, Auburn Prison .....	9 50	92165		A. S. Rosenbaum Estates ..	28 01	91882	5-15-17	Coldwell Lawn Mower Co.	126 36
92218	6- 6-17	Library Bureau .....	6 95	92166		Isaac Gutman .....	1,000 00	91883	5- 9-17	F. N. Du Bois & Co. ....	9 50
92219	5-31-17	Hale Desk Co. ....	64 25	92167		John Jos. Kindred .....	50 00	91884	5- 8-17	U. T. Hungerford Brass & Copper Co. ....	5 44
92220	5-14-17	Crown Stamp Works.....	3 30	92168		Wm. Steinbach .....	50 00	<b>Police Department.</b>			
92221	3- 8-17	Union Stove Works.....	1 25	92169		Lamar Hardy .....	250 00	92308	12-29-16	Wm. H. Curtin Mfg. Co..	\$136 00
92222	5-31-17	Duparquet, Huot & Mon- euse Co. ....	1 80	92170		Lamar Hardy .....	250 00	92309	11- 2-16	E. P. Gleason Mfg. Co. ....	53 81
92223	5-23-17	Agent and Warden, Great Meadow Prison .....	22 00	92171		Lamar Hardy .....	600 00	92310	6-15-17	Francis M. A. Leach.....	161 00
92224	5-18-17	Bramhall, Deane Co. ....	7 80	92172		Lamar Hardy .....	400 00	92311	6- 8-17	Francis M. A. Leach.....	161 00
92225	6- 4-17	Herman Kornahrens .....	5 00	92173		Receiver of Taxes, Brooklyn	12 65	92312	6- 4-17	Fulton Blue Print Co. ....	2 19
92226	3-26-17	E. Leitz .....	10 00	92174		Louisa Dorethea Hempel ...	230 00	92313	6- 4-17	Climax Stationery Co. ....	37 50
92227	6- 9-17	Kny-Scheerer Corp. ....	31 88	92175		Martin Franz et al. ....	100 00	92314	5- 2-17	Peerless Towel Co. ....	7 45
92228	5-25-17	Oriental Rubber & Sup. Co. ....	403 32	92176		Franz Leusser et al. ....	140 00	92315	6-24-17	F. W. Anderson & Co. ....	378 00
92229	5-25-17	Lincoln Square Auto Sup. Co. ....	23 20	92177		Emanuel Braun .....	325 00	92316	5- 3-17	Electro Light Engraving Co. ....	19 22
92230	6-11-17	Goodyear's India Rubber Selling Co. ....	21 09	92178		Stephen Vargantis et al. ....	75 00	92317	5- 3-17	F. A. Ringler & Co. ....	17 25
92231	5-28-17	Gifford Wood Co. ....	19 35	92179		Pauline P. Koffre .....	200 00	92318	6- 5-17	F. W. Anderson & Co. ....	50 00
92232	6- 5-17	Consolidated Hosp. Sup. & Laundry Machinery Co. ....	112 50	92180		Pauline P. Koffre .....	7,934 49	92319	5- 2-17	Peerless Towel Supply Co..	22 14
92233	6-15-17	Hoffman-Corr Mfg. Co. ....	6 84	92181		Diogenes Brewing Co. ....	1,003 23	92320	4-11-17	Manhattan Card & Paper Co. ....	115 83
92234	6-11-17	Underhill, Clinch & Co. ....	19 00	92182		Stuyvesant Real Estate Co..	107 83	92321	6- 4-17	Climax Stationery Co. ....	238 00
92235	5-25-17	E. Schoonmaker & Co. ....	9 20	92183		Geo. Potts .....	426 67	92322	6-11-17	Prest-o-Lite .....	28 50
92236	4-27-17	Abraham & Straus .....	4 50	92184		John Hehl et al. ....	75 00	92323	6- 4-17	Standard Oil Co. of N. Y..	220 68
92237	5-10-17	United States Radiator Corp. ....	85	92185		Gottlieb Dietrich et al. ....	75 00	92324	5-31-17	Standard Oil Co. of N. Y..	930 08
92238	6- 8-17	John Boyle & Co. ....	152 50	92186		Frederick Suesser et al. ....	125 00	92325	5-31-17	Standard Oil Co. of N. Y..	412 62
92239	6- 1-17	Swinton & Co. ....	9 39	92187		Herman Stoltz et al. ....	130 00	92326	6- 2-17	Standard Oil Co. of N. Y..	241 16
92194		Scranton & Wyoming Coal Co. ....	39 78	92188		A. Stirba .....	125 00	92327	5-11-17	Stanley & Patterson.....	4 23
92195	5-31-17	The Fleischmann Co. ....	26 25	92189		Tharval Rude et al. ....	125 00	92328	5-22-17	Henry Bainbridge & Co. ....	5 25
92196	5-31-17	Scranton & Wyoming Coal Co. ....	37 50	92190		Anna Reinlein .....	125 00	92329	4-25-17	Banks Law Pub. Co. ....	6 50
92197	6- 8-17	William Farrell & Son.....	236 25	92191		Emil Paar .....	110 00	92330	5- 2-17	Theo. Moss & Co. ....	9 55
92198	5-22-17	Gilbert & Baker Mfg. Co..	224 70	92192		Rosamunde Motzing .....	150 00	92331	4-25-17	West Pub. Co. ....	18 00
92199	6- 9-17	Henry Bainbridge & Co. ....	79 20	92193		Mary Mesmer .....	150 00	92332	3-26-17	Gimbel Bros. ....	31 35
92200	6- 2-17	Lehn & Fink .....	4 80	92194		Kourad Lingner et al. ....	300 00	92333	6- 6-17	Penna. Ruber Co. ....	62 50
92201	6- 4-17	The Holbrook Mfg. Co. ....	393 61	92195		Thos. P. Gerety et al. ....	230 00	92334	6- 4-17	The B. F. Goodrich Rubber Co. ....	35 63
92202	5- 1-17	S. Hubbs .....	2 25	92196		Henry Gromlich .....	425 00	92263	6-11-17	Tiffany & Co. ....	15 00
92203	5-31-17	Richmond Ice Co. ....	2 63					92264	5-13-17	Godell Pratt .....	18 00
92204	5-31-17	Richmond Ice Co. ....	3 76					92265	5-31-17	United Hadle Mills.....	



Invoice			Invoice			Invoice					
Finance Date	Vouch- or Con- tract Number.	Name of Payee.	Amount.	Finance Date	Vouch- or Con- tract Number.	Name of Payee.	Amount.	Finance Date	Vouch- or Con- tract Number.	Name of Payee.	Amount.
92276	6-13-17	The A. Z. Co.....	7 00	92048		U. S. Trust Co. of N. Y., Trustee .....	45 00	91907		Department of Public Charities.	
92277	6-16-17	Hurlburt Motor Truck Co.	25	92049		Charles N. Green.....	7 95	91908	6-19-17	A. M. Wilson .....	\$41 60
92278	6-14-17	Detroit Cadillac Motor Car Co. ....	7 00	92050		Thomas D. Hoxey.....	99 87	91909	6-15-17	Stanley H. Howe .....	69 56
92279	6-16-17	Triple Action Spring Co..	2 00	92051		George S. Rice.....	119 36	91910	6-15-17	John A. Kingsbury .....	67 05
92280	5-12-17	The A. Z. Co.....	14 00	92052	6-30-17	National Association of Railway Commsrs. ....	40 00	91910	6- 1-17	Wm. B. Buck .....	64 21
92281	6-14-17	Hurlburt Motor Truck Co..	10	92053		Western Union Telegraph Co. ....	11 51	92364	5-25-17	Kestler Auto Service .....	\$25 25
92282	6-18-17	Detroit Cadillac Motor Car Co. ....	4 75	92054		M. J. Farrell .....	119 19	92365		John C. Lindsay Co.....	8 75
92283	6- 7-17	American Radiator Co.....	2 00	92055		W. C. Whiston .....	397 19	92366		The New York Law Journal	7 00
92284		Century Ventilating Co....	69 00	92056		The Adder Machine Co.....	1 05	92367	4-30-17	New York Telephone Co...	118 10
92285		Henry Blackwell .....	4 00	92057	3-24-17	Ajax Rubber Co.....	230 49	92348	4-14-17	Brooklyn Citizen .....	5 50
92286	5-24-17	Long Island Glass Co.....	10 45	92058	6- 5-17	Alberene Stone Co. ....	40 67	92349	4-16-17	Individual Drinking Cup Co.	4 20
92287	6- 8-17	Exide Battery Depots, Inc.	3 39	92059	6-11-17	The American Law Book Co. ....	6 50	92350	5- 7-17	Individual Drinking Cup Co.	4 20
92288	6-11-17	Tiffany & Co.....	6 30	92060	6- 7-17	The American Metal Market Co. ....	2 00	92351	5- 7-17	Typewriter Repair Co.....	7 60
92289	5-28-17	Chas. Glasser .....	2 00	92061	5- 1-17	Argus Press Clipping Co...	20 00	92352	5- 1-17	J. D. Brooks .....	17 73
92290	6- 9-17	Max Sparber .....	9 05	92062	5-31-17	Burroughs Adding Machine Co. ....	220 50	92353	5- 1-17	Michael Braun .....	17 34
92291	6-14-17	Naumer Electric Co.....	2 31	92063	5-23-17	The K. & L. Bindery, Inc..	25 20	92354	5-31-17	M. H. Renkin Dairy Co....	17 27
92292	5-18-17	Houpet Machine Co.....	84 00	92064	4-25-17	J. P. McWalters .....	15 75	92355	5-31-17	John F. Farrell .....	15 88
92293	6- 1-17	Colt, Stratton Co.....	259 60	92065		Nicholas Marcurio .....	2 50	92356	5- 1-17	C. Fitter & Sons .....	77 90
92294	5-15-17	Bolch & Oliver Co., Inc....	5 90	92066	5-10-17	Manhattan Electrical Supply Co. ....	54 00	92357	5- 1-17	Holland Laundry .....	9 11
92295	5-24-17	Stewart Products Service Station Co. ....	60	92067	3-29-17	Mason Trucking Co., Inc...	10 00	92358	5- 1-17	Metropolitan Hotel Sup. Co.	81 07
92296	6-15-17	Colt, Stratton Co., Inc....	77 78	92068	5-14-17	Merck & Co. ....	13 03	92359	5-31-17	Edward H. Moniz .....	36 50
92297	6- 5-17	Wayne Oil Tank & Pump Co. ....	12 95	92069	5- 2-17	Benj. Moore & Co.....	40 41	92360		Otto Muhlbauer & Co.....	60 72
92298	6- 1-17	Gardner Binding & Mailing Co. ....	25 72	92070	5-26-17	John C. Moore Corp.....	1 80	92361	5- 1-17	Eagle Spring Water Co....	3 90
92299	5-31-17	New York Brass & Wire Works Co. ....	29 00	92071	1-27-17	Henry Moss & Co.....	23 01	92362	5- 1-17	Peerless Towel Sup. Co....	3 70
92300	6-18-17	Jamaica Auto Supply Co..	60 81	92072	4-28-17	Oscar Muller Co. ....	5 75	92363	5-15-17	R. & H. Strachan .....	75
92301	6-15-17	Bolch & Oliver Co.....	6 50	92073	6- 9-17	Vulcan Rail & Const. Co...	1 00	Department of Taxes and Assessments.			
92302	5-22-17	Houpet Machine Co.....	38 40	92074	5-23-17	The Dalton Adding Machine Co. ....	2 22	91911	6-20-17	William J. King .....	4 35
92303	6-21-17	Hudson Auto Lamp Works, Inc. ....	48 70	92075	5-26-17	Geo. Damon & Sons .....	11 35	91912	5-31-17	N. Y. Telephone Co.....	33 48
92304	5-16-17	Anton Scholl & Son.....	11 85	92076	3- 7-17	F. W. Devoe & C. T. Raynolds Co. ....	56 62	91913	5-31-17	N. Y. Telephone Co.....	14 89
92305	6-18-17	Theo. Moss & Co.....	30	92077	5-24-17	A. B. Dick Co.....	97 85	91925	39696	Bloomingdale Bros. ....	1,750 00
92306	6-13-17	M. Bernstein .....	4 50	92078	5- 3-17	Office Systems & Supply Co., Inc. ....	17 68	91920	6-14-17	New York Blue Print Paper Co. ....	11 44
92307	5-18-17	The Lansden Co., Inc....	98 00	92079	5-16-17	Seeman Bros. ....	8 25	91921	6- 6-17	New York Blue Print Paper Co. ....	25 76
92255		Wm. Guggolz Const. Co...	83 00	92080	5-14-17	Hyman Shadovitz .....	5 50	91922	6- 8-17	Underwood Typewriter Co.	10 50
92256	3-20-17	Edw. J. O'Connor.....	73 00	92081	4-20-17	Shaw-Walker Co. of N. Y.	14 80	91923	6-13-17	Caspar Sommerlad .....	8 50
92257	6-14-17	Wm. A. Eiche .....	54 45	92082	4-21-17	Wm. Siegrist, Inc.....	51 35	91924		Thos. A. Glendenning.....	1 50
92258	4-21-17	Luxemoor Co. ....	88 64	92083	1- 8-17	L. C. Smith & Bros. Type-writer Co. ....	11 75	Board of Water Supply.			
92259	5-12-17	Hoffman-Coor Mfg. Co....	106 25	92084	3-16-17	Stanley & Patterson .....	14 05	92164		Benj. Barker et al., Receivers of Patterson & Co.....	1,265 77
92260	6-20-17	Mark Cowen & Co.....	937 50	92085	5-28-17	G. E. Stechert & Co.....	50 93	Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.			
92261	5-12-17	Climax Staty. Co.....	33 24	92086	4-30-17	E. A. Steilen Ice Co.....	8 66	91968	47195	New York Tel. Co.....	606 15
92262	6- 8-17	Army and Navy Journal...	60 00	92087	6-15-17	Stone & Webster Journal..	1 00	91969	5-31-17	Staten Island Shipbuilding Co. ....	830 00
President of the Borough of The Bronx.				92088	5-16-17	Tower Bros. Stationery Co.	102 37	91970	5-31-17	C. Schwartz .....	10 40
92212	46829	Bronx Hay & Grain Co....	\$311 72	92089	6- 4-17	B. F. Kane & Bro.....	4 95	91971	4-25-17	Hull, Grippen & Co.....	107 88
92243	47112	Calvin Tomkins .....	498 24	92090	5-19-17	Geo. J. Kaufman .....	320 00	91972	5-11-17	Arthur C. Jacobson & Sons	9 24
		Calvin Tomkins .....	472 50	92091	5-29-17	Kolesch & Co. ....	24 00	91973	5-15-17	The Motor Car Equipment Co. ....	2 80
92244	46920	New York Tel. Co.....	140 77	92092	6- 7-17	Railway Age Gazette .....	5 00	91974		Republic Motor Sales Co., Inc. ....	15 30
President of the Borough of Brooklyn.				92093	4- 1-17	Francis J. Rawlings .....	4 08	91975	6- 6-17	The New Rochelle Water Co. ....	9 30
92245	45338	Cranford Co. ....	\$1,293 56	92094	5-14-17	The Regina Co. ....	7 75	91976	5-31-17	Great Bear Spring Co.....	8 80
92246	47570	Frank J. Gallagher .....	1,910 00	92095	3- 6-17	Remington Typewriter Co..	22 45	91977	4-30-17	Great Bear Spring Co.....	7 60
92247	46031	Borough Asp. Pav. Co....	898 63	92096	5-17-17	R. S. Ruggles & Co.....	4 00	91978	3-31-17	Great Bear Spring Co.....	2 40
92248	45759	Borough Asp. Pav.....	3,860 41	92097		Taylor Instrument Co.....	29 48	91979	6- 1-17	Obrig Camera Co.....	2 28
92249	45509	Bklyn. Alcatraz Asp. Co...	1,121 20	92098	3- 5-17	Tower Mfg. & Novelty Co.	6 81	91980	6- 1-17	Oriental Rubber & Supply Co., Inc. ....	15 00
92250	46991	Bklyn. Alcatraz Asp. Co...	1,139 95	92099	12-30-16	Keuffel & Esser Co.....	81 78	91981	6-15-17	F. W. De Voe & C. T. Raynolds Co. ....	3 75
92251	45760	Bklyn. Alcatraz Asp. Pav.	20,526 23	92335	43641	Foran Foundry & Mfg. Co.	3,087 42	91982	5-31-17	Kipp Wagon Co.....	10 70
92252	47329	John J. Towers.....	9,683 63	92336	43973	Foran Foundry & Mfg. Co.	309 92	91983	5-31-17	Hudson Auto Lamp Works, Inc. ....	27 75
President of the Borough of Queens.				92337	45678	Pennsylvania Steel Co.....	3,574 00	91984	6- 1-17	Westchester Ltg. Co.....	126 60
92004	47445	Hastings Pav. Co.....	\$7,020 58	92338	45678	Degnon Contracting Co....	2,000 00	91985		Strathmann Automobile Co.	30 50
92005	46264	Cleveland Trinidad Pav. Co.	4,114 00	92339	40386	Degnon Contracting Co....	28,000 00	91986	6-19-17	Abraham & Straus.....	9 62
92006	46263	Cleveland Trinidad Pav. Co.	10,080 03	92340	46258	Louis Wechsler .....	14,593 06	91987	6-19-17	Abraham & Straus.....	4 06
President of the Borough of Richmond.				92341	43508	Rodgers & Hagerty, Inc....	116,850 00	91988		Autocar Sales Co.....	25 76
91854	45428	John F. Koop.....	\$1,800 00	92342	40105	Rapid Transit Subway Construction Co. ....	100 00	91989	5- 7-17	National Meter Co.....	2 40
Public Service Commission.				92343	46941	Seventh Avenue Const. Co., Inc. ....	6,507 23	91990	5-17-17	R. Epstein .....	9 18
92041		The Chauncey Real Estate Co. ....	\$20 00	92344	46661	H. C. Stowe Const. Co.....	7,307 67	91991	5-31-17	Castleton Motor Car Co...	5 00
92042		Robert Gair Co.....	291 67	92345	42947	Oscar Daniels Co. ....	1,198 91	91993	5-31-17	Castleton Motor Car Co...	13 82
92043	6- 5-17	Ellen A. O'Connell.....	150 00	92346	34923	Frederick L. Cranford ....	6,927 69	91994		American Express Co.....	25 68
92044	5-26-17	Alice R. Philips .....	70 00		34992	Frederick L. Cranford ....	6,927 69	91995		E. Belcher Hyde.....	14 00
92045		Theresa Saporito .....	18 00								
92046	6- 1-17	The Schaefer Co.....	166 70								
92047	5-29-17	Title Guarantee & Trust Co. of Brooklyn .....	20 00								

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.			
Chamberlain's Comparative Monthly Report of Receipts, Payments and Balances for May, 1917.			
January-May.		May, 1917.	May, 1916.
1917.	1916.		
City Treasury—			
Receipts from:			
\$71,979,368 97	\$68,275,364 48		
3,010,722 87	2,865,786 76	\$67,256,104 41	\$62,075,515 51
8,818,253 31	10,024,241 06	296,289 18	263,398 19
180,060 90	194,474 32	2,005,488 23	1,854,244 21
978,906 40	1,223,857 66	61,888 10	92,493 91
271,951 07	401,667 08	190,644 90	167,495 10
13,752 86	14,743 95	69,405 27	67,521 92
4,130,400 29	3,561,362 62	2,907 28	2,543 52
		262,689 42	240,887 30
		\$70,145,416 79	
	48,500,000 00		5,000,000 00
73,010,000 00	11,472,208 22		
3,500,000 00	3,100,000 00	\$500,000 00	500,000 00
5,000,000 00	500,000 00		500,000 00
	250,000 00		
77,100,000 00	66,072,930 05	23,500,000 00	4,750,000 00
	55,000,000 00		
	1,262,060 13		
		24,000,000 00	
4,370,791 86	5,698,664 71	\$791,874 99	1,138,754 06
2,568,572 58	3,450,363 73	807,901 02	615,289 88
		1,599,776 01	
		\$95,745,192 80	\$77,268,143 60
		30,107,112 26	48,757,077 31
		\$125,852,305 06	\$126,025,220 91
Total Receipts .....			
Balance at beginning of period .....			
\$254,932,831 11 \$281,867,724 77			



January-May.		Appropriation Funds.	Special Revenue Bond Funds.	Corporate Stock Funds.	Special and Trust Funds.	Total, May, 1917.	Total, May, 1916.
1917.	1916.						
City Treasury—							
Payments on Account of:							
\$25,350,692 99	\$24,779,220 58	Interest on the City Debt .....	\$14,386,665 18	.....	\$258,749 58	\$874,229 13	\$15,519,643 89
19,003 500 00	17,697,852 06	Redemption of Revenue Bonds and Bills .....	12,650,000 00	.....	.....	12,650,000 00	12,497,852 06
56,886 930 00	91,339,317 71	Redemption of Corporate Stock Notes .....	.....	18,000,000 00	.....	18,000,000 00	20,368,786 82
18,676 956 46	11,763,667 85	Redemption of the City Debt ....	97,077 05	5,275,010 00	.....	5,372,087 05	1,279,750 00
8,700 000 00	.....	Annual Installments .....	2,700,000 00	.....	.....	2,700,000 00	.....
.....	13,358,412 76	New York State Tax .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,041,731 62
1,023,541 11	500,000 00	Transfer of Surplus Water Revenue, Brooklyn .....	.....	.....	800,000 00	800,000 00	500,000 00
813 680 21	808,142 02	Bellevue and Allied Hospitals ...	174,288 59	\$780 20	37,031 95	212,100 74	155,998 59
Department of—							
774 874 67	747,822 17	Correction .....	127,652 53	14,135 30	14,547 08	156,334 91	153,919 33
1,726 595 40	1,943,829 54	Docks and Ferries .....	159,297 57	550 00	449,898 56	609,746 13	325,361 07
18,033,448 10	17,288,489 74	Education .....	3,588,712 23	31	160,022 77	7,972 00	3,756,707 31
579,650 61	603,160 12	Finance .....	85,132 98	.....	1,194 50	86,327 48	125,067 97
1,594,076 78	1,504,638 84	Health .....	293,571 10	6,270 17	8,883 22	2,717 32	311,441 81
1,444,222 25	1,428,038 23	Parks .....	293,469 23	2,487 53	31,040 62	5,236 99	332,234 37
699 712 71	669,340 86	Plant and Structures .....	100,747 42	.....	44,779 82	34,059 01	179,586 25
2,255 410 52	1,988,809 72	Public Charities .....	468,690 37	16,181 74	26,084 93	.....	510,957 04
4,754 568 54	6,015,632 50	Street Cleaning .....	897,201 39	1,217 30	8,390 76	14,709 27	921,518 72
236 264 01	238,699 39	Taxes and Assessments .....	70,236 56	.....	.....	70,236 56	47,793 12
4,059,706 84	3,883,838 65	Water Supply, Gas and Elec- tricity .....	448,527 95	280 00	47,882 97	150,338 57	647,029 49
4,171 387 19	3,828,069 43	Fire Department .....	815,535 76	2,377 83	79,076 80	12,404 18	909,394 57
347 436 40	373,192 27	Law Department .....	59,553 00	.....	.....	.....	59,553 00
8,723 872 01	7,903,803 15	Police Department .....	1,611,238 70	10,551 33	.....	107,500 00	1,729,290 03
244 432 05	268,045 45	Tenement House Department ....	27,289 10	.....	.....	27,289 10	53,943 94
President, Borough of—							
1,938 876 23	2,018,210 07	Manhattan .....	229,111 40	1,279 05	72,088 76	75,471 09	377,950 30
522 752 52	552,962 10	Bronx .....	92,814 41	.....	6,974 83	19,954 08	119,743 32
1,144 317 60	989,379 90	Brooklyn .....	172,503 42	4,096 72	38,510 13	41,515 96	256,626 23
936 718 86	976,714 51	Queens .....	168,517 80	33 60	3,390 70	16,431 85	188,373 95
386 554 83	386,433 88	Richmond .....	51,943 03	2,595 18	11,535 54	9,704 18	75,777 93
511 872 46	422,834 57	Board of City Record .....	161,773 27	170 16	.....	.....	161,943 43
1,187 793 04	2,262,012 90	Board of Water Supply .....	.....	.....	368,499 32	.....	368,499 32
2,344 630 03	2,504,207 26	Charitable Institutions .....	624,426 17	.....	.....	624,426 17	566,717 22
2,098 876 43	2,202,456 97	Courts .....	457,220 15	4,450 29	.....	461,670 44	425,865 74
14,685 639 81	11,250,127 89	Public Service Commission .....	.....	97,277 54	7,078,728 91	.....	7,176,006 45
11,545 842 66	12,589,137 44	Miscellaneous .....	972,733 45	236,990 29	1,283,630 28	188,747 47	2,793,650 89
\$217,404 833 32	\$245,086,500 53	Total Disbursements ..	\$41,985,929 81	\$387,589 24	\$33,304,345 75	\$2,376,732 68	\$78,054,597 48
Balance at end of period .....						\$47,797,707 58	\$55,424,331 01
Sinking Funds—							
\$34,476 883 58	\$41,431,901 53	Receipts .....	.....	.....	.....	\$13,131,260 62	\$19,637,845 34
Balance at beginning of period .....						1,065,629 44	7,212,750 78
Payments .....						\$14,196,890 06	\$26,850,596 12
40,699,655 37	32,450,831 99	.....				10,819,522 55	11,119,694 61
Balance at end of period .....						\$3,377,367 51	\$15,730,901 51
Special Funds—							
103,694 700 40	72,611,932 79	Receipts .....	.....	.....	.....	\$48,420,863 90	\$37,145,925 31
Balance at beginning of period .....						584,345 84	432,764 03
Payments .....						\$49,005,209 74	\$37,578,689 34
94,349,134 38	72,067,470 98	.....				39,022,191 82	36,548,682 49
Balance at end of period .....						\$9,983,017 92	\$1,030,006 85
Aggregate balance at end of period .....						\$61,158,093 01	\$72,185,239 37
Aggregate balance at beginning of period .....						31,757,087 54	56,402,592 12
Increase .....						\$29,401,005 47	\$15,782,647 25

MILO R. MALTBIIE, Chamberlain.

## Department of Docks and Ferries.

Report for week ended March 3, 1917.  
(Received at City Record Office June 16, 1917.)

Permits Granted—Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Brooklyn, fence at Gold st., Brooklyn, \$10 per month; Carnic Jesmajian, bungalow at Harway ave., Gravesend Bay, \$24 per annum; Joseph Bernius, bungalow at Bay 50th st., Brooklyn, \$24 per annum; Standard Oil Co. of New York, bulkhead at West ave., L. I. City, \$1 per annum.

Permits Revoked—Consolidated Sand & Stone Co., space at Wallabout Canal, Brooklyn, as of Dec. 1, 1916; Erie Railroad Co., space on W. 50th st., E. 24th st. and E. 31 st. piers, as of May 1, 1916; C. E. H. Brelsford Co., space on Pier 1, North River, as of Aug. 18, 1916.

Lease Approved—Robert Gair Co., upland and land under water in the vicinity of Plymouth and Main sts., Brooklyn, for a term of 10 years, at a rent of \$5,000 per annum, with privilege of two renewals of 10 years each at an advance in the rental of 10 per cent. on the preceding term for the first renewal, and for the second renewal to be fixed by arbitration.

Contract Awarded—Contract 1545, for dredging at Pier New 21, East River, March 2, 1917, to P. Sanford Ross, Inc.

The sum of \$117,062.22 was received and deposited.

Payrolls for the week ended March 1, 1917, amounted to \$7,939.57, and for the month of February to \$60,520.69.

Open market orders were issued aggregating \$1,231.43.

R. A. C. SMITH, Commissioner of Docks.

Report for week ended March 10, 1917.

(Received at City Record Office June 16, 1917.)

Permits Granted—Vincent Majorino, Lot 51, at Hemlock Meadows, Brooklyn, \$12 per annum; Cullen Contracting Co., berth foot 36th st., Brooklyn, \$1,350 per annum; Cullen Contracting Co., storage

space foot 36th st., Brooklyn, \$50 per month; Bush Terminal Co., storage space at 39th st., Brooklyn, \$250 per month; Hudson Navigation Co., to land steamers at the foot of W. 132nd st., North River, \$4,000 per annum; Quebec Steamship Co., Ltd., a portion of the pier foot of W. 50th st., North River, \$28,000 per annum; New York Edison Co., shanty foot of 209th st., Harlem River, Manhattan, \$5 per month; Requa & Duell, berth at Gansevoort Market Pier South, North River, \$5 a day; Standard Shipbuilding Corporation, berth at pier foot of Summerfield ave., Mariners Harbor, \$100 a month; W. J. Neuber, Lot 43, at Hemlock Meadows, \$14.40 per annum; Ames Transfer Co., berth foot 52nd st., Brooklyn, \$1,350 per annum; Central Vermont Railway Co., platform in front of Pier 29, East River, \$50 a month; Turner Construction Co., space at Gansevoort Market Pier Middle, North River, for ramp, \$125 per month; O'Brien Bros., Inc., dumping board on W. 30th st. pier, \$5,400 per annum; Property Owners Coal Corporation, scale and tally house between W. 155th and W. 166th sts., North River, \$20 a month; Standard Concrete Steel Co., storage space between E. 76th and E. 77th sts., East River, \$50 a month; Mrs. Matilda Calsing, permit for space foot of Bayside place, Hammel's Station, Queens, modified by reducing rent from \$240 to \$160 per annum; George and William Hilkemeier, permit for space at Bayside place, Hammel's Station, Queens, \$160 per annum; William Haunghs, permit for space at Hammel's Station, Queens, modified by reducing rent from \$240 per annum to \$160 per annum.

Permits Revoked—William H. Dickens, Lot 61, Jamaica Bay, as of Oct. 1, 1916; American Bridge Co., land under water and filled in land on the easterly side of Ward's Island, as of Feb. 1, 1917; John J. O'Donnell, float and runway at Livingston, S. I., as of Oct. 1, 1916; Charles H. Mabie Grain & Hay Co., Inc., berth for barge at the pier foot of E. 103rd st.,

Harlem River, as of Feb. 28, 1917; O'Brien Bros., Inc., dumping board on the pier foot of W. 130th st., North River, as of Feb. 6, 1917; James McLaughlin Co., storage space foot of 138th st., Harlem River, Manhattan, as of Feb. 28, 1917; Pennsylvania Railroad Co., space at the foot of W. 50th st., North River, as of Jan. 31, 1917; Consolidated Gas Co., movable hopper on the upland in rear of bulkhead between E. 14th and E. 15th sts., East River, as of Jan. 31, 1917.

Contract Awarded—Contract No. 1559, for boiler tubes, March 9, 1917, to J. D. Johnson Co., Inc.

The sum of \$125,834.72 was received and deposited.

Payrolls for week ended March 8, 1917, amounted to \$7,615.66.

Open market orders were issued aggregating \$33,381.95.

R. A. C. SMITH, Commissioner of Docks.

Report for week ended March 17, 1917.

(Received at City Record Office June 16, 1917.)

Permits Granted—Luckenbach Steamship Co., Inc., storage space in the vicinity of 34th st., Brooklyn, 15 cents per square foot per annum; Cullen Transportation Co., berth at the foot of 52nd st., South Brooklyn, \$1,350 per annum; Schroeder Ice Co., berth between E. 77th and E. 78th sts., East River, \$1,650 per annum; Iron Steamboat Co. of New Jersey, south side of W. 129th st., pier, North River, \$500 per month; Mrs. S. Elkind, permit for newsstand between W. 129th and W. 130th sts., North River, modified by reducing the rent to \$10 per month, to April, 1917.

Permits Revoked—Ames Transfer Co., floating hoist and hopper at the pier foot of 52nd st., Brooklyn, as of Feb. 27, 1917; Cullen Transportation Co., berth at the foot of 36th st., Brooklyn, as of March 8, 1917; Cullen Transportation Co., storage space at the foot of 36th st., Brooklyn, as of March 8, 1917; Quebec Steamship

Co., permit for pier old 46, East River, as of March 7, 1917; Schroeder Ice Co., berth at the pier foot of E. 55th st., East River, as of Jan. 29, 1917.

Lease Approved—George Ehret, lease of bulkhead property between E. 63rd and E. 64th sts., East River, for a term of 10 years from April 1, 1917, at a rental of \$3,708.93 per annum, with privilege of renewal for a further term of 10 years, the rental to be fixed by arbitration.

The sum of \$106,430.73 was received and deposited.

Payrolls for week ended March 15, 1917, amounted to \$7,974.76.

Open market orders were issued aggregating \$2,403.27.

R. A. C. SMITH, Commissioner of Docks.

Report for week ended March 24, 1917.

(Received at City Record Office June 16, 1917.)

Permits Granted—Battery Swimming Bath, Inc., swimming bath at the Battery wall, \$300 a month; Thomas J. Costello, berth at the pier foot of W. 48th st., North River, \$2,000 per annum, March 21 to April 30, \$3,000 per annum, May 1 to Oct. 31, 1917; Gaston, Williams & Wigmore, Inc., portion of the pier foot of E. 3rd st., East River, \$700 per month; Hagedorn Bros., Inc., bulkhead foot of E. 106th st., Harlem River, \$2,500 per annum.

Contracts Awarded—Contract No. 1564, for lumber, March 22nd, as follows: Item 16, to the John C. Orr Co.; Items 2, 3, 4, 7, 13, 14, to Cooney, Eckstein & Co., Inc.; Items 1, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, to J. H. Burton & Co., Inc.; Items 17, 18, to Brooklyn Lumber Co.; Items 19, 19A, 20 and 21, to the East River Mill & Lumber Co. Contract No. 1566, for condenser tubes, March 19, to William Messer Co.; Contract No. 1569, for coal, March 22, to Pattison & Bowns.

The sum of \$69,017.16 was received and deposited.

Payrolls for week ended March 22, 1917, amounted to \$9,925.99.



Open market orders were issued aggregating \$2,100.28.  
R. A. C. SMITH, Commissioner of Docks.

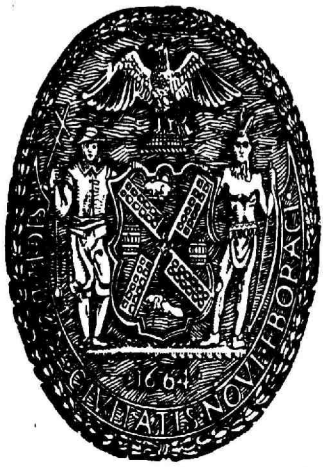
*Report for week ended March 31, 1917.*  
(Received at City Record Office June 16, 1917.)  
**Permits Granted**—Continental Coal & Ice Co., Inc., berth at Pier 4, Wallabout Basin, Brooklyn, \$1,650 per annum, March 27 to April 30, \$2,500 per annum, May 1 to Oct. 31, 1917; Continental Coal & Ice Co., Inc., berth at Lexington ave., Harlem River, Manhattan, \$1,650 per annum, March 27 to April 30, \$2,500, May 1 to Oct. 31; Continental Coal & Ice Co., berth at Pier 51, East River, \$1,650 per annum, March 27 to April 30, \$2,500, May 1 to Oct. 31; Continental Coal & Ice Co., berth at W. 48th st. pier, North River, \$2,000 per annum, March 27 to April 30, \$3,000, May 1 to Oct. 31, 1917; Schroeder Ice Co., berth between E. 76th and E. 77th sts., East River, \$1,650 per annum.  
**Permit Revoked**—Schroeder Ice Co., berth between E. 77th and E. 78th sts., East River, as of March 9, 1917.

The sum of \$34,814.84 was received and deposited.  
Payrolls for week ended March 29, 1917, amounted to \$8,316.65, and for the month of March to \$60,189.11.

Open market orders were issued aggregating \$1,895.68.  
R. A. C. SMITH, Commissioner of Docks.

*Report for week ended April 7, 1917.*  
(Received at City Record Office June 16, 1917.)  
**Permits Granted**—Egbert K. Fowler, shack at Bay 50th st., Gravesend Bay, \$24 per annum; Clyde Lighterage Co., Inc., berth at Pier New 1, North River, \$1,500 per annum; Edward E. Engborg, tent at Bay 50th st., Gravesend Bay, \$10 for the season; H. A. Rhatigan, tent at Bay 50th st., Gravesend Bay, \$10 for the season; Panama Railroad Co., pier and bulkhead property in the vicinity of W. 25th st., North River, \$66,000 per annum; Globe Ice Co., Inc., bulkhead north of E. 134th st., Harlem River, \$1,650 per annum; Luckenbach Steamship Co., pier and bulkhead property, foot of 33rd st., Brooklyn, \$1,000 per annum; New York & New Jersey Steamboat Co., berth at Pier 4, Wallabout Basin, Brooklyn, \$6.40 a day, and berth at Gansevoort Market Pier South, North River, \$5 a day; Andrew C. Iverson, landing motor boat at the Battery wharf, \$3 a day; Captain John P. Roberts, to land at the Battery wharf Steamer "Haleyon," \$3.27 a day; "Tourist" \$3.57 a day; "H. S. Caswell," \$3 a day; Joseph Gregory, Lot 53, Flatlands Bay, \$12 per annum; Knickerbocker Ice Co., berth at the pier foot of E. 31st st., East River, \$3,750 per annum; Merchants' Steamboat Co., land at the Battery wharf Steamer "Sea Bird," \$5.61 a day; "Alhertina," \$5.22 a day; Joseph Lapitino, boat blacking business on 39th st. ferryboats, \$100 per annum; Morton's Peekskill Day Line, berth for two boats at the Gansevoort Street Pier South, North River, \$5 a day for each boat; Theodore Sattler, refreshments at Brooklyn terminal of 39th Street Ferry, \$240 per annum; Sight Seeing Yacht Co., land steamer at E. 24th st., East River, \$5.04 a day.  
**Permits Revoked**—Glenwood Sand & Gravel Co., Inc., storage space between W. 33rd and W. 34th sts., North River, as of March 31; John P. Kane Co., storage space between W. 80th and W. 81sts., North River, as of March 31; John P. Kane Co., storage space south of W. 54th st., as of March 31; J. L. Keating Co., Inc., space between E. 96th and E. 97th sts., East River, as of March 31.  
**Contract Awarded**—Contract No. 1571 for coal, April 5, to William Farrell & Son.  
The sum of \$162,240.12 was received and deposited.  
Payrolls for week ended April 5, 1917, amounted to \$8,655.58.  
Open market orders were issued aggregating \$3,767.85.  
R. A. C. SMITH, Commissioner of Docks.

*Report for week ended April 14, 1917.*  
(Received at City Record Office June 16, 1917.)  
**Permit Granted**—Henry Esposito, Lot 7, Flatlands Bay, Brooklyn, \$12 per annum.  
**Permits Revoked**—John P. Kane Co., storage space between 18th and 19th sts., East River, as of March 31, 1917; Lenox Sand & Gravel Co., berth for hoist and hopper at the foot of W. 201st st., Sherman's Creek, as of March 31, 1917.  
**Contracts Awarded**—Contract No. 1563, for repairs to asphalt pavement was awarded April 13, to the Uvalde Asphalt Paving Co.; Contract No. 1567, for Muntz Metal Plates, was awarded April 10, to William Messer Co.  
The sum of \$144,587.96 was received and deposited.  
Payrolls for week ended April 12 amounted to \$8,415.39.  
Open market orders were issued aggregating \$1,413.31.  
F. A. C. SMITH, Commissioner of Docks.



## OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

Unless otherwise stated, the Public Offices of the City are open for business from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturday, 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

### CITY OFFICES.

#### MAYOR'S OFFICE.

City Hall, Telephone, 1000 Cortlandt.  
John Purroy Mitchel, Mayor.  
Theodore Rousseau, Secretary.  
Samuel L. Martin, Executive Secretary.  
Paul C. Wilson, Assistant Secretary.

**Bureau of Weights and Measures.**  
Municipal Building, 3d floor. Telephone, 1498 Worth.  
Joseph Hartigan, Commissioner.

**COMMISSIONER OF ACCOUNTS.**  
Municipal Building, 12th floor. Telephone, 4315 Worth.  
Leonard M. Wallstein, Commissioner of Accounts.

**BOARD OF ALDERMEN.**  
Clerk's Office, Municipal Building, 2nd floor. Telephone, 4430 Worth.  
P. J. Scully, Clerk.

**President of the Board of Aldermen.**  
City Hall, Telephone, 6770 Cortlandt.  
Frank L. Dowling, President.

**BOARD OF AMBULANCE SERVICE.**  
Municipal Building, 10th floor. Ambulance Calls, 3100 Spring. Administration Offices, 748 Worth.

**ARMORY BOARD.**  
Hall of Records, Telephone, 3900 Worth.  
C. D. Rhinehart, Secretary.

**ART COMMISSION.**  
City Hall, Telephone, 1197 Cortlandt.  
John Quincy Adams, Assistant Secretary.

**BOARD OF ASSESSORS.**  
Municipal Building, 8th floor. Telephone, 29 Worth.  
William C. Ormond, Chairman.  
St. George B. Tucker, Secretary.

**BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.**  
26th st. and 1st ave. Telephone, 4400 Madison Square.  
Dr. John W. Brannan, President.  
J. K. Paulding, Secretary.

**CENTRAL PURCHASE COMMITTEE.**  
Municipal Building, 12th floor. Telephone, 4227 Worth.

**BUREAU OF THE CHAMBERLAIN.**  
Municipal Building, 8th floor. Telephone, 4270 Worth.

**BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.**  
City Hall, Telephone, 4127 Cortlandt.  
Harry L. Hopkins, Secretary.

**CITY CLERK AND CLERK OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.**  
Municipal Building, 2nd floor. Telephone, 4430 Worth.  
P. J. Scully, City Clerk.

**BOARD OF CITY RECORD.**  
Supervisor's office, Municipal Building, 8th floor. Distributing Division, 96 Reade st. Telephone, 3490 Worth.

**DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.**  
Municipal Building, 24th floor. Telephone, 1610 Worth.  
Burdette G. Lewis, Commissioner.

**DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES.**  
Pier "A," North River, Telephone, 300 Rector.  
R. A. C. Smith, Commissioner.

**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.**  
Board of Education.  
Park ave. and 59th st. Telephone, 5580 Plaza.  
Stated meetings of the Board are held at 4 p. m. on the first Monday in February, the second Wednesday in August and the second and fourth Wednesdays in every month, except August.

**BOARD OF ELECTIONS.**  
General office and office of the Borough of Manhattan, Municipal Building, 18th floor. Telephone, 1307 Worth.  
Edward F. Boyle, President.  
Moses M. McKee, Secretary.

**Other Borough Offices.**  
The Bronx.  
368 E. 148th st. Telephone, 356 Melrose.  
Brooklyn.  
435-445 Fulton st. Telephone, 1932 Main.  
Queens.  
64 Jackson ave., L. I. City. Telephone, 3375 Hunters Point.

Richmond.  
Borough Hall, New Brighton, S. I. Telephone, 1000 Tompkinsville.  
All offices open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., Saturdays to 12 noon.

**BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPOINTMENT.**  
Municipal Building, 13th floor. Telephone, 4560 Worth.  
Joseph Haag, Secretary.

**Bureau of Records and Minutes.**  
Municipal Building, 13th floor. Telephone, 4560 Worth.  
Joseph Haag, Secretary.

**Office of the Chief Engineer.**  
Municipal Building, 13th floor. Telephone, 4560 Worth.  
Nelson P. Lewis, Chief Engineer.

**Bureau of Public Improvements.**  
Municipal Building, 13th floor. Telephone, 4560 Worth.  
Nelson P. Lewis, Chief Engineer.

**Bureau of Franchises.**  
Municipal Building, 13th floor. Telephone, 4563 Worth.  
Harry P. Nichols, Engineer.

**Bureau of Contract Supervision.**  
Municipal Building, 13th floor. Telephone, 4560 Worth.  
Central Testing Laboratory, 125 Worth st. Telephone, 3088 Franklin. Tilden Adamson, Director.

**Bureau of Personal Service.**  
Municipal Building, 13th floor. Telephone, 4560 Worth.  
George L. Tirrell, Director.

**DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.**  
Municipal Building, 5th floor. Telephone, 1200 Worth.  
William A. Prendergast, Comptroller.

**Deputy Comptrollers.** 7th floor. Edmund D. Fisher, Albert E. Hadlock, Shepard A. Morgan, Hubert L. Smith.

**Receiver of Taxes.**  
Manhattan—Municipal Building, 2nd floor. Telephone, 1200 Worth.  
Bronx—177th st. and Arthur ave. Telephone, 140 Tremont.  
Brooklyn—236 Duffield st. Telephone, 7056 Main.

Queens—5 Court Square, L. I. City. Telephone, 3386 Hunters Point.  
Richmond—Borough Hall, St. George. Telephone, 100 Tompkinsville.

**Collector of Assessments and Arrears.**  
Manhattan—Municipal Building, 3d floor. Telephone, 1200 Worth.  
Bronx—177th st. and Arthur ave. Telephone, 47 Tremont.

Brooklyn—303 Fulton st. Telephone, 8340 Main.  
Queens—Municipal Building, Court Square, L. I. City. Telephone, 1553 Hunters Point.

Richmond—Borough Hall, St. George. Telephone, 1000 Tompkinsville.  
Daniel Moynahan, Collector.

**FIRE DEPARTMENT.**  
Municipal Building, 11th floor. Telephone, 4100 Worth.  
Brooklyn, 365 Jay st. Telephone, 7600 Main.  
Robert Adamson, Commissioner.

**DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.**  
Centre and Walker sts., Manhattan. Telephone, 6280 Franklin.  
Burial Permit and Contagious Disease offices always open.

Bronx, 3731 Third ave. Brooklyn, Flatbush ave., Willoughby and Fleet sts., Queens, 372 Fulton st., Jamaica. Richmond, 514 Bay st., Stapleton.

Haven Emerson, Commissioner.  
Alfred E. Shipley, Secretary.

**BOARD OF INEBRIETY.**  
300 Mulberry st. Telephone, 2990 Spring.  
Board meets first Wednesday in each month at 4 p. m.

Charles Samson, Secretary.

**LAW DEPARTMENT.**  
Office of Corporation Counsel.  
Main office, Municipal Building, 16th floor. Telephone, 4600 Worth.

Lamar Hardy, Corporation Counsel.  
Brooklyn office, 153 Pierrepont st. Telephone, 2948 Main.

**Bureau of Street Openings.**  
Main office, Municipal Building, 15th floor. Telephone, 1380 Worth.

Brooklyn office, 166 Montague st. Telephone, 5916 Main.  
Queens office, Municipal Building, L. I. City. Telephone, 3886 Hunters Point.

**Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties.**  
Municipal Building, 15th floor. Telephone, 4560 Worth.

**Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes.**  
Municipal Building, 17th floor. Telephone, 4585 Worth.

**DEPARTMENT OF LICENSES.**  
Main office, 49 Lafayette st. Telephone, 4490 Franklin.  
George H. Bell, Commissioner.

Brooklyn—381 Fulton st. Telephone, 1497 Main.  
Richmond—Borough Hall, New Brighton. Telephone, 1000 Tompkinsville.

**Division of Licensed Vehicles**—517-519 W. 57th st. Telephone, 6387 Columbus.  
Public Employment Bureau—Men's departments, 128 Leonard st. Women's departments, 53 Lafayette st. Telephone, 6100 Franklin.

Branch Offices: 157 E. 67th st., Manhattan; Telephone 2001 Plaza. 436 W. 27th st., Manhattan. Telephone 1937 Chelsea. 12 W. 11th st., Manhattan; Telephone, 8065 Chelsea. 85 Java st., Brooklyn; Telephone, 3274 Greenpoint.

**MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.**  
Municipal Building, 14th floor. Telephone, 1580 Worth.

Henry Moskowitz, President.  
Robert W. Belcher, Secretary.

**MUNICIPAL REFERENCE LIBRARY.**  
Municipal Building, 5th floor. Telephone, 1072 Worth. 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturday, to 1 p. m.

**DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.**  
Municipal Building, 10th floor. Telephone, 4850 Worth.  
Cabot Ward, Commissioner, Manhattan and Richmond.

**Borough of Brooklyn.**  
Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park, Brooklyn. Telephone, 2300 South.  
Raymond V. Ingersoll, Commissioner.

**Borough of The Bronx.**  
Zbrowski Mansion, Claremont Park. Telephone, 2640 Tremont.  
Thomas W. Whittle, Commissioner.

**Borough of Queens.**  
The Overlook, Forest Park, Richmond Hill. L. I. Telephone, 2300 Richmond Hill.  
John E. Weier, Commissioner.

**PARK BOARD.**  
Municipal Building, 10th floor. Telephone, 4850 Worth.  
Cabot Ward, President; Louis W. Fehr, Secretary.

**PAROLE COMMISSION.**  
Municipal Building, 24th floor. Telephone, 2254 Worth.  
Thomas R. Minnick, Secretary.

**DEPARTMENT OF PLANT AND STRUCTURES.**  
Municipal Building, 18th floor. Telephone, 380 Worth.  
F. I. H. Kracke, Commissioner.

**EXAMINING BOARD OF PLUMBERS.**  
Municipal Building, 9th floor. Telephone, 1800 Worth.  
Janet A. G. Hahn, Clerk.

**POLICE DEPARTMENT.**  
240 Centre st. Telephone, 3100 Spring.  
Arthur Woods, Commissioner.

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.**  
Principal office, Municipal Building, 10th floor. Telephone, 4440 Worth.  
John A. Kingsbury, Commissioner.

Brooklyn and Queens, 327 Schermerhorn st., Brooklyn. Telephone, 2977 Main.  
Bureau of Social Investigation, Pearl and Centre sts. Telephone, 4405 Worth.

Borough of Richmond, Borough Hall, St. George, S. I. Telephone, 1000 Tompkinsville.

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.**  
120 Broadway, 8 a. m. to 11 p. m., every day, including holidays and Sundays. Telephone, 7500 Rector.

Oscar S. Straus, Chairman.  
James B. Walker, Secretary.

**BOARD OF REVISION OF ASSESSMENTS.**  
Municipal Building, 7th floor. Telephone, 1200 Worth.  
John Korb, Jr., Chief Clerk.

**COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUND.**  
Office of Secretary, Municipal Building, 7th floor. Telephone, 1200 Worth.  
John Korb, Jr., Secretary.

**BOARD OF STANDARDS AND APPEALS.**  
Municipal Building, 9th floor. Telephone, 184 Worth.  
Rudolph P. Miller, Chairman.

**DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS.**  
Municipal Building, 9th floor. Telephone, 1800 Worth.  
Lawson Purdy, President.  
C. Rockland Tving, Secretary.

**DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.**  
Municipal Building, 12th floor. Telephone, 4240 Worth.  
John T. Fetherston, Commissioner.

**TENEMENT HOUSE DEPARTMENT.**  
Manhattan and Richmond office, Municipal Building, 19th floor. Telephone, 1526 Worth.  
Brooklyn and Queens office, 303 Fulton st., Brooklyn. Telephone, 3825 Main.  
Bronx office, 391 E. 149th st. Telephone, 7107 Melrose.  
John J. Murphy, Commissioner.

**BOARD OF WATER SUPPLY.**  
Municipal Building, 22nd floor. Telephone, 3150 Worth.  
Charles Strauss, President.  
George Featherstone, Secretary.

**DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.**  
Municipal Building, 23d, 24th and 25th floors. Telephones: Manhattan, 4320 Worth; Brooklyn, 3980 Main; Queens, 3441 Hunters Point; Richmond, 840 Tompkinsville; Bronx, 3400 Tremont.

Brooklyn, 50 Court st. Bronx, Tremont and Arthur aves. Queens, Municipal Building, L. I. City. Richmond, Municipal Building, St. George. William Williams, Commissioner.

**BOROUGH OFFICES.**

**BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.**  
President's office, 3d and Tremont aves. Telephone, 2680 Tremont.  
Douglas Mathewson, President.

**BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.**  
President's office, 2d floor, Borough Hall.  
Commissioner of Public Works, 2d floor, Borough Hall.

Assistant Commissioner of Public Works, 2d floor, Borough Hall.  
Bureau of Highways, 5th and 12th floors, 50 Court st.

Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices, 10th floor, 50 Court st.  
Bureau of Sewers, 10th floor, 215 Montague st.

Bureau of Buildings, 4th floor, Borough Hall.  
Topographical Bureau, 209 Montague st.  
Bureau of Substructures, 11th floor, 50 Court st.

Telephone, 3960 Main.  
Lewis H. Pounds, President.

**BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.**  
President's office, 20th floor, Municipal Building.

Commissioner of Public Works, 21st floor, Municipal Building.  
Assistant Commissioner of Public Works, 21st floor, Municipal Building.

Bureau of Highways, 21st floor, Municipal Building.  
Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices, 20th floor, Municipal Building.

Bureau of Sewers, 21st floor, Municipal Building.  
Bureau of Buildings, 20th floor, Municipal Building.

Telephone, 4227 Worth.  
Marcus M. Marks, President.

**BOROUGH OF QUEENS.**  
President's office, 68 Hunters Point ave., L. I. City. Telephone, 5400 Hunters Point.

Maurice E. Connolly, President.

**BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.**  
President's office, New Brighton. Telephone, 1000 Tompkinsville.  
Calvin D. Van Name, President.

**COORONERS.**  
Manhattan, Municipal Building, 2nd floor. Open at all hours of the day and night. Telephone, 3711 Worth.

Bronx—Arthur and Tremont aves. Telephone, 1250 Tremont. 8 a. m. to midnight, every day.  
Brooklyn, 236 Duffield st. Telephone, 4004 Main. Open at all hours of the day and night.

Queens, Town Hall, Jamaica. 9 a. m. to 10 p. m.; Sundays and holidays, 9 a. m. to 12 noon.  
Richmond, 175 Second st., New Brighton. Open at all hours of the day and night.

**COUNTY OFFICES.**  
Unless otherwise stated, the County offices are open for business from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturday, 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

**NEW YORK COUNTY.**

**COUNTY CLERK.**  
County Court House. Telephone, 5388 Cortlandt.  
9 a. m. to 2 p. m., during July and August.  
Wm. F. Schneider, County Clerk.

**DISTRICT ATTORNEY.**  
Criminal Courts Building, 9 a. m. to 5.15 p. m.; Saturdays, to 12 noon. Telephone, 2304 Franklin.  
Edward Swann, District Attorney.

**COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.**  
280 Broadway. Telephone, 241 Worth.  
Frederick O'Byrne, Commissioner.

**PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.**  
Hall of Records. Telephone, 3406 Worth.  
William M. Hoes, Public Administrator.

**COMMISSIONER OF RECORDS.**  
Hall of Records. Telephone, 3900 Worth.  
Charles K. Lexow, Commissioner.

**REGISTER.**  
Hall of Records. Telephone, 3900 Worth.  
9 a. m. to 2 p. m., during July and August.

John I. Hopper, Register.

**SHERIFF.**  
51 Chambers st. Telephone, 4300 Worth.  
New York County Jail, 70 Ludlow st.

Alfred E. Smith, Sheriff.

**SUBROGATES.**  
Hall of Records. Telephone, 3900 Worth.  
John P. Cohalan, Robert Ludlow Fowler, Surrogates.

William Ray De Lano, Chief Clerk.  
John F. Curry, Commissioner of Records.

**KINGS COUNTY.**

**COUNTY CLERK.**  
Hall of Records. Telephone, 4930 Main.  
William E. Kelly, County Clerk.

**COUNTY COURT.**  
County Court House. Court opens at 10 a. m. daily and sits until business is completed.  
Part I, Room 23; Part II, Room 10; Part III, Room 14; Part IV, Room 1. Court House.

Clerk's Office, Rooms 17, 18, 19 and 22; open daily from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturday to 12 noon. Telephone, 4134 Main.  
John L. Grav, Chief Clerk.

**DISTRICT ATTORNEY.**  
66 Court st., 9 a. m. to 5.30 p. m.; Saturday, to 1 p. m. Telephone, 2954 Main.  
Harry F. Lewis, District Attorney.

**COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.**  
381 Fulton st. Telephone, 330-331 Main.  
Jacob Brenner, Commissioner.

**PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.**  
44 Court st. Telephone, 2840 Main.  
Frank V. Kelly, Public Administrator.

**COMMISSIONER OF RECORDS.**  
Hall of Records. Telephone, 6988 Main.  
Edmund O'Connor, Commissioner.

**REGISTER.**  
Hall of Records. Telephone, 2830 Main.  
Edward T. O'Loughlin, Register.

**SHERIFF.**  
50 Court st. Telephone, 6845 Main.  
Edward Riegelmann, Sheriff.

**SURROGATE.**  
Hall of Records. Court opens at 10 a. m. Telephone, 3954 Main.  
Herbert T. Ketcham, Surrogate.  
John H. McCooey, Chief Clerk.

**BRONX COUNTY.**

**COUNTY CLERK.**  
Civil Records—161st st. and 3d ave. Telephone, 9266 Melrose.  
Criminal Branch, 1918 Arthur ave.  
James Vincent Ganly, County Clerk



**COUNTY JUDGE.**

Berger, Building Annex, Tremont and Arthur  
aves. Telephone, 3205 Tremont.

**DISTRICT ATTORNEY.**

Tremont and Arthur aves. Telephone, 1100  
Tremont.

Francis Martin, District Attorney.  
**COMMISSIONER OF JUDGES.**

1932 Arthur ave. Telephone, 3700 Tremont.  
John A. Mason, Commissioner.

**PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.**  
2808 Third ave. Telephone, 9816 Melrose, 9  
a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturday to 12 noon.

Ernest E. L. Hammer, Public Administrator.  
**REGISTERS.**

1932 Arthur ave. Telephone, 6694 Tremont.  
Edward Polak, Register.

**SHERIFF.**  
1932 Arthur ave. Telephone, 6600 Tremont.

James F. O'Brien, Sheriff.  
**SURROGATE.**

Berger Building Annex, 1918 Arthur ave.  
George M. S. Schulz, Surrogate.

**QUEENS COUNTY.****COUNTY CLERK.**

364 Fulton st., Jamaica. Telephone, 2608 Ja  
maica.

Alexander Dujat, County Clerk.  
**COUNTY COURT.**

County Court House, L. I. City. Telephone,  
596 Hunters Point.

Court opens at 10 a. m. Trial Term begins  
first Monday of each month, except July, August  
and September, and on Friday of each week.

Clerk's office open 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Satur-  
days to 12:30 p. m. Telephone, 551 Jamaica.

County Judge's office always open at 336 Ful-  
ton st., Jamaica. Telephone, 551 Jamaica.

Burt Jay Humphrey, County Judge.  
**DISTRICT ATTORNEY.**

County Court House, L. I. City. Telephone,  
3871 Hunters Point. 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Satur-  
day, to 2 noon.

Denis O'Leary, District Attorney.  
**COMMISSIONER OF JUDGES.**

County Court House, L. I. City. Telephone,  
963 Hunters Point.

Thornlyke C. McKenney, Commissioner.  
**PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.**

362 Fulton st., Jamaica. Telephone, 223 Ja-  
maica.

Randolph White, Public Administrator.  
**SHERIFF.**

County Court House, L. I. City. Telephone,  
3766 Hunters Point.

Samuel I. Mitchell, Under Sheriff.  
**SURROGATE.**

364 Fulton st., Jamaica. Telephone, 397 Ja-  
maica.

Daniel Noble, Surrogate.

**RICHMOND COUNTY.****COUNTY CLERK.**

County Office Building, Richmond. Telephone,  
28 New Dorn.

C. Livingston Bostwick, County Clerk.  
**COUNTY JUDGE AND SURROGATE.**

Trial Terms, with Grand and Trial Jury, sec-  
ond Monday of March, first Monday of October.

Trial Terms, with Trial Jury only, first Mon-  
day of May, first Monday of December.

Special Terms, without Jury, Wednesday of  
each week, except the last week of July, the  
month of August and the first week of Sep-  
tember.

**Surrogate's Court.**  
Monday and Tuesday of each week at the Bor-  
ough Hall, St. George, and on Wednesday at the  
Surrogate's Court at Richmond, except during  
the session of the County Court. There will be  
no Surrogate's Court during the month of Aug-  
ust.

**Surrogate's Court and Office, Richmond.** Sur-  
rogate's Chambers, Borough Hall, St. George.

I. Harry Tiernan, County Judge and Surro-  
gate.

**DISTRICT ATTORNEY.**

Borough Hall, St. George. Telephone, 50  
Tompkinsville, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturday,  
to 12 noon.

Albert C. Fach, District Attorney.  
**COMMISSIONER OF JUDGES.**

Village Hall, Stapleton. Telephone, 81 Tomp-  
kinsville.

Edward I. Miller, Commissioner.  
**PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.**

Port Richmond. Telephone, 704 West Brighton.  
William T. Holt, Public Administrator.

**SHERIFF.**  
County Court House, Richmond. Telephone,  
120 New Dorn.

Spire Pitou, Jr., Sheriff.

**THE COURTS.**

**CITY COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.**  
City Hall Park. Court opens at 10 a. m. Trial  
Term, Part I, opens at 9:45 a. m. Telephone,  
122 Cortlandt.

Special Term Chambers held from 10 a. m. to  
4 p. m.; Saturday, to 12 noon. Clerk's office  
open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturday, to 12  
noon.

Frank J. Goodwin, Clerk.  
**(CITY MAGISTRATES' COURTS.**

*Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx.*  
William McAdoo, Chief City Magistrate, 300  
Mulberry st. Telephone, 6213 Spring.

Municipal Term—Room 500, Municipal Build-  
ing, Manhattan.

First District—Criminal Courts Building.  
Second District—125 Sixth ave.

Third District—2d ave. and 1st st.  
Fourth District—151 E. 57th st.

Fifth District—121st st. and Sylvan pl.  
Sixth District—162d st. and Washington ave.

Seventh District—314 W. 54th st.  
Eighth District—1014 E. 181st st., Bronx.

Ninth District (Night Court for Females)—125  
Sixth ave.

Tenth District (Night Court for Males)—171  
E. 57th st.

Eleventh District (Domestic Relations)—151  
E. 57th st.

Twelfth District—1130 St. Nicholas ave.  
Thirteenth District (Domestic Relations)—1014  
E. 181st st., Bronx.

Office of the Chief Probation Officer, 300 Mul-  
berry st. Telephone, 8713 Spring.

*Borough of Brooklyn.*  
Office of Deputy Chief Clerk Wm. F. Delaney,  
44 Court st. Telephone, 7411 Main.

First District—318 Adams st.  
Second District—Court and Butler sta.

Fifth District—361 Bedford ave.  
Sixth District—495 Gates ave.

Seventh District—31 Snider ave., Flatbush.  
Eighth District—W. 8th st., Coney Island.

Ninth District—5th ave. and 23d st.  
Tenth District—133 New Jersey ave.

Domestic Relations—Myrtle and Vanderbilt  
aves.

*Borough of Queens.*  
First District—St. Mary's Lyceum, L. I. City.

Second District—Town Hall, Flushing.  
Third District—Central ave., Far Rockaway.

Fourth District—Town Hall, Jamaica  
*Borough of Richmond.*

First District—Lafayette ave., New Brighton.  
Second District—Village Hall, Stapleton.

All courts open daily from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.,  
except on Saturdays, Sundays and legal holidays,  
when only morning sessions are held.

**COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS.**

Criminal Court Building. Court opens at 10:30  
a. m. Clerk's office open from 9 a. m. to 4  
p. m., and on Saturdays until 12 noon.

Edward R. Carroll, Clerk.  
**MUNICIPAL COURTS.**

The Clerk's offices are open from 9 a. m. to  
4 p. m.; Saturday, to 12 noon.

Board of Justices—\_\_\_\_\_, Secretary.  
264 Madison st., Manhattan. Telephone, 2596  
Orchard.

*Borough of Manhattan.*  
First District—146 Grand st. Telephone, 9611  
Spring. Additional part is held at the south-  
west corner of 6th ave. and 10th st. Telephone,  
2513 Chelsea.

Second District—264-266 Madison st. Tele-  
phone, 4300 Orchard.

Third District—314 W. 54th st. Telephone,  
5450 Columbus.

Fourth District—207 E. 32d st. Telephone,  
4358 Murray Hill.

Fifth District—2565 Broadway. Telephone,  
4006 Riverside.

Sixth District—155 E. 88th st. Telephone,  
4343 Lenox.

Seventh District—70 Manhattan st. Telephone,  
6334 Morningside.

Eighth District—121st st. and Sylvan pl. Tel-  
ephone, 3950 Harlem.

Ninth District—Madison ave. and 59th st.  
Telephone, 3873 Plaza.

*Borough of the Bronx.*  
First District—Town Hall, 1400 Williamsbridge  
rd., Westchester. Telephone, 457 Westchester.

Second District—Washington ave. and 162d st.  
Telephone, 3042 Melrose.

*Borough of Brooklyn.*  
First District—State and Court sts. Telephone,  
7091 Main.

Second District—495 Gates ave. Telephone,  
504 Bedford.

Third District—6 Lee ave. Telephone, 556  
Williamsburg.

Fourth District—14 Howard ave. Telephone,  
4323 Bushwick.

Fifth District—5220 Third ave. Telephone,  
3907 Sunset.

Sixth District—236 Duffield st. Telephone,  
6166 Main.

Seventh District—31 Pennsylvania ave. Tele-  
phone, 904 East New York.

*Borough of Queens.*  
First District, 115 Fifth st., L. I. City. Tele-  
phone, 1420 Hunters Point.

Second District—Broadway and Court st., Elm-  
hurst. Telephone, 87 Newtown.

Third District—1908 Myrtle ave., Glendale.  
Telephone, 2352 Bushwick.

Fourth District—Town Hall, Jamaica. Tele-  
phone, 86 Jamaica.

*Borough of Richmond.*  
First District—Lafayette ave. and 2d st., New  
Brighton. Telephone, 503 Tompkinsville.

Second District—Village Hall, Stapleton. Tele-  
phone, 313 Tompkinsville.

**COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS.**  
Court opens at 10 a. m.

Part I. Criminal Court Building, Manhattan.  
Telephone, 3983 Franklin.

Part II, 171 Atlantic ave., Brooklyn. Tele-  
phone, 4280 Main.

Part III, Town Hall, Jamaica. Held on Tues-  
day of each week. Telephone, 2620 Jamaica.

Part IV, Borough Hall, St. George. Held on  
Wednesday of each week. Telephone, 324 Tomp-  
kinsville.

Part V, Bergen Building, Tremont and Arthur  
aves., Bronx. Held on Thursday of each week  
Telephone, 6056 Tremont.

Frank W. Smith, Chief Clerk.  
**CHILDREN'S COURT.**

Adolphus Ragan, Chief Clerk, 137 E. 22nd st.  
Telephone, 3611 Gramercy.

Bernard J. Fagan, Chief Probation Officer, 137  
E. 22nd st. Telephone, 3611 Gramercy.

Parts I and II (Manhattan), 137 E. 22nd st.  
Telephone, 3611 Gramercy. Dennis A. Lambert,  
Clerk.

Part III (Brooklyn), 102 Court st. Tele-  
phone, 8611 Main. Wm. C. McKee, Clerk.

Part IV (Bronx), 355 E. 137th st. Court  
held on Monday, Thursday and Saturday of each  
week. Telephone, 9092 Melrose. Michael Mur-  
ray, Clerk.

Part V (Queens), 19 Flushing ave., Jamaica.  
Court held on Tuesday and Friday of each week.  
Telephone, 2624 Jamaica. Sydney Ollendorff,  
Clerk.

Part VI (Richmond), 14 Richmond Terrace,  
St. George. Court held on Wednesday of each  
week. Telephone, 2190 Tompkinsville. Wm. J.  
Brownie, Clerk.

**SUPREME COURT—APPELLATE DIVISION.**  
*First Judicial Department.*

Madison ave., corner 25th st. Court open from  
2 p. m. until 6 p. m. Friday, Motion Day, Court  
opens at 10:30 a. m. Motions called at 10 a. m.  
Orders called at 10:30 a. m. Telephone, 3840  
Madison Square.

Alfred Wagstaff, Clerk.  
*Second Judicial Department.*

Borough Hall, Brooklyn. Court meets from  
2 p. m. to 5 p. m., excepting that on Fridays  
Court opens at 10 a. m. Clerk's office open 9  
a. m. Telephone, 1392 Main.

John B. Byrne, Clerk.  
**SUPREME COURT—APPELLATE TERM.**

503 Fulton st., Brooklyn. Court meets 10 a. m.  
Clerk's office opens 9 a. m. Telephone, 7452  
Main.

Joseph H. De Bragga, Clerk.  
**SUPREME COURT—CRIMINAL DIVISION.**

Criminal Court Building. Court opens at 10:30  
a. m. Clerk's office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.;  
Saturday, to 12 noon. Telephone, 6064 Franklin.

William F. Schneider, Clerk.  
**SUPREME COURT—FIRST DEPARTMENT.**

County Court House. Court open from 10:15  
a. m. to 4 p. m. Telephone, 4580 Cortlandt.

**SUPREME COURT—SECOND DEPARTMENT.**  
*Kings County.*

Joralemon and Fulton sts. Clerk's office  
hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Seven jury trial parts.  
Special Term for trials. Special Term for mo-  
tions. Special Term (ex-parte business). Court  
opens at 10 a. m. Naturalization Bureau, Hall  
of Records. Telephone, 5460 Main.

James F. McGee, General Clerk.  
*Queens County.*

County Court House, L. I. City. Court opens  
at 10 a. m. Trial and Special Term for motions  
and ex-parte business each month, except July,  
August and the first two weeks in September,  
in Part I. Trial Term, Part 2, February, April,  
June, last two weeks in September, and Novem-  
ber. Special Term for Trials, January, April,  
June and October.

Clerk's office open 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Satur-  
days until 12 noon from October to June. July,  
August and September until 2 p. m. Telephone,  
3896 Hunters Point.

Thomas B. Seaman, Special Deputy Clerk in  
Charge.  
*Richmond County.*

Trial Term held at County Court House, Rich-  
mond. Special Term for trials held at Court  
room, Borough Hall, St. George. Special Term  
for motions held at Court House, Borough Hall,  
St. George.

C. Livingston Bostwick, County Clerk.

**BOARD MEETINGS.****Board of Aldermen.**

The Board of Aldermen meets in the Alder-  
manic Chamber, City Hall, every Tuesday at  
1:30 p. m.

P. J. SCULLY, City Clerk and Clerk to the  
Board of Aldermen.

**Board of Estimate and Apportionment.**

The Board of Estimate and Apportionment  
meets in Room 16, City Hall, Fridays at 10:30  
a. m.

JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary.  
**Commissioners of Sinking Fund.**

The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund meet  
in Room 16, City Hall, on Thursdays at 11 a. m.,  
at call of the Mayor.

JOHN KORB, Jr., Secretary.  
**Board of Revision of Assessments.**

The Board of Revision of Assessments meets  
in Room 16, City Hall, upon notice of the Secre-  
tary.

JOHN KORB, Jr., Secretary.  
**Board of Appeals.**

The Board meets every Tuesday at 2 p. m. in  
the Municipal Building.

RUDDOLPH P. MILLER, Chairman.  
**Board of Standards and Appeals.**

The Board meets in Room 919, Municipal  
Building, every Thursday at 2 p. m.

RUDDOLPH P. MILLER, Chairman.  
**Board of City Record.**

The Board of City Record meets in the City  
Hall at call of the Mayor.

DAVID FERGUSON, Supervisor, Secretary.

**POLICE DEPARTMENT.****Owners Wanted for Unclaimed Property.**

**OWNERS WANTED BY THE PROPERTY**  
Clerk of the Police Department of The City of  
New York, 72 Poplar st., Brooklyn, for the fol-  
lowing property now in custody, without claim-  
ants: Boats, rope, iron, lead, male and female  
clothing, boots, shoes, wine, blankets, diamonds,  
canned goods, liquors, etc.; also small amount of  
money taken from prisoners and found by Patrol-  
men of this Department.

ARTHUR WOODS, Police Commissioner.

**OWNERS WANTED BY THE PROPERTY**  
Clerk of the Police Department of The City of  
New York, 240 Centre st., Manhattan, for the fol-  
lowing property now in custody without claim-  
ants: Automobiles, baby carriages, bags, bicycles  
boats, cameras, clothing, furniture, jewelry, junk,  
machinery, merchandise, metals, optical goods,  
silverware, tools, trunks, typewriters, umbrellas,  
etc.; also sums of money feloniously obtained  
by prisoners or found abandoned by Patrolmen  
of this Department.

ARTHUR WOODS, Police Commissioner.

**DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.****Sales of Tax Liens.**

**Notice of Sale of Tax Liens of the City of New York, for Unpaid Taxes, Water Rents and Assessments for Local Improvements upon Lands and Tenements Within That Part of the City of New York Now Known and Described as the Borough of The Bronx, Embraced in Sections 9, 10, 11, 12 and 13, Formerly 23d and 24th Wards.**

THE CITY OF NEW YORK, DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF ASSESSMENTS AND ARREARS OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS, MUNICIPAL BUILDING, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

Under the direction of Hon. William A. Prendergast, Comptroller of the City of New York, I, Daniel Moynahan, Collector of Assessments and Arrears, hereby give public notice, pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 17, Title 5, of the Greater New York Charter:

That the respective owners of the lands and tenements in the Borough of The Bronx, in The City of New York, embraced in Sections 9, 10, 11, 12 and 13 (formerly 23rd and 24th Wards), as said lands and tenements are shown upon the Tax Map of said City for said Borough, on which any taxes or any assessment for local improvements have been imposed and become a lien and have remained unpaid for three years since the same were due and payable, or on which any water rent has been imposed and become a lien and has remained due and unpaid for four years since the same was due and payable, are required to pay the amount of said taxes, assessments and water rents, together with all unpaid taxes, water rents and assessments affecting such lands and tenements which became a lien and were due and payable prior to March fifteenth, nineteen hundred and seventeen (the taxes, water rents and assessments for local improvements required to be paid, thus comprising all unpaid taxes and water rents affecting said properties contained in assessment rolls down to and including the assessment roll of the City of New York for the year nineteen hundred and sixteen, and all assessments for local improvements affecting said properties confirmed and entered up to March fourth, nineteen hundred and seventeen, inclusive), with all penalties thereon remaining unpaid, together with the interest thereon at the rate provided by law from the time the same became liens so as to be due and payable to the date of payment and the charges of this notice and advertisement to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears, at his office on the fourth floor of the Bergen Building, corner of Arthur and Tremont Avenues, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

AND NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that if default be made in such payment the lien of the City of New York upon any of said lands and tenements for any tax, assessment or water rent which became a lien so as to be due and payable before March fifteenth, nineteen hundred and seventeen, will be sold at Public Auction at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears, fourth floor, Bergen Building, corner of Arthur and Tremont Avenues, Borough of The Bronx, in the City of New York, on

**MONDAY, OCTOBER 15, 1917,**

at two thirty o'clock in the afternoon of that day, for the lowest rate of interest, not exceeding twelve per centum per annum, at which any person or persons shall offer to take the same in consideration of advancing the said taxes, water rents and assessments and penalties, as the case may be, and interest thereon as aforesaid to the time of sale, the charges of notice and advertisement and all other costs and charges accrued thereon; and that such sale will be continued from time to time until all said liens for taxes, water rents and assessments for local improvements so advertised for sale affecting such lands and tenements shall be sold.

The transfer of tax lien to be executed and delivered to the purchaser thereof, pursuant to the terms of said sale, shall be subject to the lien for and the right of the City of New York to collect and receive all taxes, water rents and assessments for local improvements and penalties and interest thereon which accrued and became a lien, or which shall accrue and become a lien upon said premises so as to be due and payable on and after the date stated in the first advertisement of said sale as stated herein, namely, the fifteenth day of March, nineteen hundred and seventeen, i. e., the lien for and the right of the City of New York to collect and receive all taxes and water rents, included in the assessment rolls of the City of New York for the years subsequent to nineteen hundred and sixteen, and assessments for local improvements entered subsequent to March fourth, nineteen hundred and seventeen.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that a particular and detailed statement of the property affected showing section or ward, block and lot number thereof as the same may be on the Tax Map of the City of New York for the Borough of The Bronx and the tax liens thereon which are to be sold, is published in a pamphlet and that copies thereof are deposited in the offices of the Collector of Assessments and Arrears in the Boroughs of The Bronx and Manhattan and will be delivered to any person applying for the same.

Dated, New York, June 14, 1917.

This notice applies to arrears as of March 15, 1917.

DANIEL MOYNAHAN, Collector of Assessments and Arrears of The City of New York.

j15,22,29,jy6,13,20,27,a3,10,17,24,31,s7,14,21

**Sale of Corporate Stock.**

**PROPOSALS FOR \$47,500,000.00 OF FOUR AND ONE-HALF PER CENT. CORPORATE STOCK OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK AND \$7,500,000.00 OF FOUR AND ONE-HALF PER CENT. CORPORATE STOCK (FIFTEEN YEAR SERIAL) OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.**

**PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAYABLE IN GOLD.**

*Exempt from the Federal Income Tax and from All Taxation in the State of New York Except for State Purposes.*



shall be rejected, provided, however, that any bidder offering to purchase all or any part of the bonds offered for sale at a price at par or higher may also offer to purchase all or none of said bonds at a different price, and if the Comptroller deems it to be in the interests of the City so to do, he may award the bonds to the bidder offering the highest price for all or none of said bonds, provided, however, that if the Comptroller deems it to be in the interests of the City so to do, he may reject the bids. Under this provision, the condition that the bidder will accept only the whole amount of stock bid for by him, and not any part thereof, cannot be inserted in any bids, except those for "all or none" offered by bidders who have also bid for "all or any part" of the stock offered for sale.

8. The proposals for each class, together with the security deposits, should be inclosed in separate sealed envelopes, indorsed "Proposals for Corporate Stock" or Corporate Stock (Serial), and said envelope inclosed in another sealed envelope, addressed to Comptroller of the City of New York. (No special form of proposal is required, therefore no blanks are furnished.)

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
The City of New York, Department of Finance—Comptroller's Office. j28,jy12

#### Confirmation of Assessments.

##### NOTICES TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of the City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS IN THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN:

##### SECTION 17.

16TH AVE.—SEWER from 54th to 55th sts., and 54TH ST., OUTLET SEWER, from 16th ave. to 17th ave. Area of assessment affects blocks 5478, 5484 and 5485.

##### SECTION 18.

SEWER BASIN on 3D AVE. at the easterly corner of 64th st. Area of assessment affects block 5808.

FORT HAMILTON PARKWAY—SEWER on the west side, from 70th st. to Bay Ridge ave. Area of assessment affects block 5877.

##### SECTION 20.

AVENUE Q—SEWER from Coney Island ave. to E. 12th st. Area of assessment affects blocks 6774 and 6794.

OCEAN PARKWAY—SEWER, west side, from Long Island Railroad to Foster ave. Area of assessment affects block 6503.

The above assessments were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 26, 1917, and entered June 26, 1917, in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid on or before August 25th, 1917, which is sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated from ten days after the date of said entry to the date of payment, as provided by Sections 1019 and 159 of the Greater New York Charter.

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at his office in the Offman Building, 503 Fulton st., Brooklyn, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
Dated, New York, June 26, 1917. j29,jy11

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Charter, the Comptroller of the City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS IN THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN:

##### SECTION 1.

ALTERATION AND IMPROVEMENT TO SEWER at the junction of SOUTH ST. AND MARKET SLIP. Area of assessment affects block 249 to 254, 274 to 278, 280, 281, 282, 289, 290, 192, 253.

##### SECTION 2.

RECEIVING BASIN adjacent to the northwest corner of Grand st. and Mulberry st. and Mott and Elizabeth sts. Area of assessment affects blocks 470 and 471.

##### SECTIONS 6 AND 7.

RECEIVING BASINS at the northeast corner of 119th st. and Lenox ave. and the northeast corner of Cathedral Parkway and 7th ave. Area of assessment affects blocks 1594 and 1820.

##### SECTION 8.

PLACING OF A FENCE on the building line on the east side of JUMEL PL. 130.4 feet north of 16th st. Area of assessment affects block 2112.

The above assessments were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 26, 1917, and entered June 26, 1917, in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid on or before August 25th, 1917, which is sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated from ten days after the date of said entry to the date of payment, as provided by Sections 159 and 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at his office in the Municipal Building, north side, 3d floor, Manhattan, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
Dated, New York, June 26, 1917. j28,jy10

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of the City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS IN THE BOROUGH OF QUEENS:

##### FIRST WARD.

HALL ST.—REGULATING AND LAYING SIDEWALKS from Hoyt ave. to Woolsey ave. Area of assessment affects block 138.

RECEIVING BASIN on the southeast corner of Hunterspoint ave. and East ave. Area of assessment affects block 62.

—that the above assessments were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 26, 1917, and entered June 26, 1917, in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid on or before August 25th, 1917, which is sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated from ten days after the date of said entry to the date of payment, as provided by Sections 159 and 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at his office in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, L. I. City, Borough of Queens, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
Dated, New York, June 26, 1917. j28,jy10

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 986 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of the City of New York hereby gives public notice of the confirmation by the Supreme Court and the entering in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of assessment for OPENING AND ACQUIRING TITLE TO THE FOLLOWING NAMED AVENUES IN THE BOROUGH OF THE BRONX:

##### SECTION 15.

ACQUIRING TITLE TO HERING AVE. from Bronx and Pelham Parkway south to

Sacket ave.; TENBROECK AVE., from Bronx and Pelham Parkway south to Pierce ave.; SACKET AVE., from Williamsbridge road to the prolongation of the easterly line of Newport ave.; NEWPORT AVE., from Sacket ave. to Morris Park ave. Confirmed May 17, 1917. Entered June 23, 1917. Area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate and being in the Borough of The Bronx, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at a point on the northwesterly line of Eastchester rd. where it is intersected by a line midway between Newport ave. and Elberon ave. and running thence southeastwardly at right angles to Eastchester rd. to the intersection with the northwesterly right of way line of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence southwestwardly along the said right of way line to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet southwestwardly from and parallel with the southwesterly line of Williamsbridge rd. as this street is laid out at Sacket ave., the said distance being measured at right angles to Williamsbridge rd.; thence northwesterly along the said line parallel with Williamsbridge rd. to the intersection with a line bisecting the angle formed by the intersection of the prolongations of the centre lines of Sacket ave. and Pierce ave. as these streets are laid out immediately westerly from and adjoining Williamsbridge rd.; thence northwesterly along the said bisecting line to the intersection with a line midway between Hering ave. and Yates ave.; thence northwardly along a line always midway between Hering ave. and Yates ave. and the prolongations thereof to a point distant 100 feet northwardly from the northerly line of Bronx and Pelham Parkway South; thence eastwardly and parallel with Bronx and Pelham Parkway South to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Tenbroeck ave. and Narragansett ave. as these streets are laid out north of Lydie ave.; thence generally southwardly along a line always midway between Tenbroeck ave. and Narragansett ave. and the prolongations thereof to the intersection with the northerly line of Morris Park ave., the said distance being measured at right angles to Morris Park ave.; thence eastwardly along the said line parallel with Morris Park ave. to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Newport ave. and Elberon ave. as these streets are laid out south of Morris Park ave.; thence southwardly along the said line midway between Newport ave. and Elberon ave. and along the prolongation of the said line to the point or place of beginning.

The above entitled assessment was entered on the day hereinafter given in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid on or before August 22, 1917, which is sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated from ten days after the date of entry to the date of payment, as provided by Sections 159 and 987 of the Greater New York Charter.

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at his office in the Bergen Building, 4th floor, southeast corner of Arthur and Tremont aves., Borough of The Bronx, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
Dated, New York, June 23, 1917. j28,jy10

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of the City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS IN THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN: pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 582, Laws of 1893, for improvements in the former Town of New Utrecht, to wit:

##### THIRTIETH WARD.

BAY RIDGE AVE.—GRADING, PAVING, CURBING, from 3d ave. to New York Bay. Area of assessment: Both sides of Bay Ridge ave. from 3d ave. to New York Bay and extending back 100 feet from Bay Ridge ave.

BENSON AVE.—GRADING, PAVING AND GUTTERING from 18th ave. to 20th ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of Benson ave. from 18th ave. to 20th ave., and extending back 100 feet from Benson ave.

KOUWENHOVEN LANE—GRADING AND PAVING, from 4th to 5th aves. Area of assessment: Both sides of Kouwenhoven lane from 4th ave. to 5th ave., and extending back 100 feet from Kouwenhoven lane.

CROSEY AVE.—GRADING, PAVING AND GUTTERING, from Franklin ave. to 15th ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of Crosesey ave. from Franklin ave. to 15th ave., and extending back 100 feet from Crosesey ave.

CROSEY AVE.—GRADING, PAVING, GUTTERING AND CURBING, from 15th ave. to 23d ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of Crosesey ave. from 15th ave. to 23d ave., and extending back 100 feet from Crosesey ave.

18TH AVE.—GRADING, PAVING AND GUTTERING, from Crosesey ave. to Gravesend ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of 18th ave. from Crosesey ave. to Gravesend ave., and extending back 100 feet from 18th ave.

80TH ST.—GRADING, PAVING, GUTTERING AND CURBING, from 18th ave. to 22d ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of 80th st. from 18th ave. to 22d ave., and extending back 100 feet from 80th st.

86TH ST.—GRADING, PAVING AND GUTTERING, from 5th ave. to Shore rd. Area of assessment: Both sides of 86th st. from 5th ave. to Shore rd., and extending back 100 feet from 86th st.

4TH AVE.—GRADING, PAVING, GUTTERING AND CURBING, from 60th st. to Shore rd. Area of assessment: Both sides of 4th ave. from 60th st. to Shore rd., and extending back 100 feet from 4th ave.

5TH AVE.—GRADING, PAVING AND GUTTERING, from 86th st. to 4th ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of 5th ave. from 86th st. to 4th ave., and extending back 100 feet from 5th ave.

FRANKLIN AVE.—GRADING, PAVING AND GUTTERING, from Crosesey ave. to Warehouse ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of Franklin ave. from Crosesey ave. to Warehouse ave., and extending back 100 feet from Franklin ave.

NEW UTRECHT AVE.—GRADING, PAVING AND CURBING, from old City Line to 67th st. Area of assessment: Both sides of

New Utrecht ave., from old City Line to 67th st., and extending back 100 feet from New Utrecht ave.

92D ST.—GRADING, PAVING AND GUTTERING, from 4th ave. to Shore rd. Area of assessment: Both sides of 92d st., from 7th ave. to Shore rd., and extending back 100 feet from 92d st.

95TH ST.—GRADING, PAVING AND GUTTERING, from 2d ave. to 4th ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of 95th st., from 2d ave. to 4th ave.; and extending back 100 feet from 95th st.

2D AVE.—GRADING, PAVING AND GUTTERING, from 65th st. to 92d st. Area of assessment: Both sides of 2d ave., from 65th st. to 92d st., and extending back 100 feet from 2d ave.

2D AVE.—GRADING, PAVING AND GUTTERING, from 92d st. to Shore rd. Area of assessment: Both sides of 2d ave., from 92d st. to Shore rd., and extending back 100 feet from 2d ave.

60TH ST.—GRADING, PAVING AND GUTTERING, from 4th ave. to 22d ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of 60th st., from 4th ave. to 22d ave., and extending back 100 feet from 60th st.

67TH ST.—PAVING AND GUTTERING, from 4th ave. to 5th ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of 67th st., from 4th to 5th aves., and extending back 100 feet from 67th st.

67TH ST.—PAVING AND GUTTERING, from New Utrecht ave. to 18th ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of 67th st., from New Utrecht ave. to 18th ave., and extending back 100 feet from 67th st.

70TH ST.—PAVING AND GUTTERING, from Fort Hamilton ave. to 10th ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of 70th st., from Fort Hamilton ave. to 10th ave., and extending back 100 feet from 70th st.

79TH ST.—GRADING, PAVING AND GUTTERING, from 18th ave. to Fort Hamilton ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of 79th st., from 18th ave. to Fort Hamilton ave., and extending back 100 feet from 79th st.

79TH ST.—PAVING AND GUTTERING, from Fort Hamilton ave. to Shore rd. Area of assessment: Both sides of 79th st., from Fort Hamilton ave. to Shore rd., and extending back 100 feet from 79th st.

10TH AVE.—PAVING AND GUTTERING, from Bay Ridge ave. to 75th st. Area of assessment: Both sides of 10th ave., from Bay Ridge ave. to 75th st. and extending back 100 feet from 10th ave.

21ST AVE.—GRADING, PAVING AND GUTTERING, from 80th st. to Crosesey ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of 21st ave., from 80th st. to Crosesey ave., and extending back 100 feet from 21st ave.

22D AVE.—GRADING, PAVING AND GUTTERING, from 80th st. to Crosesey ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of 22d ave., from 80th st. to Crosesey ave., and extending back 100 feet from 22d ave.

WAREHOUSE AVE.—GRADING, PAVING AND GUTTERING, from Franklin ave. to 7th ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of Warehouse ave., from Franklin ave. to 7th ave., and extending back 100 feet from Warehouse ave.

The Board of Assessors has levied and assessed the foregoing assessments in fifty equal annual installments. The Fourteenth Installment in each case is now due and payable, and hereafter for thirty-six years an amount equal to one of the aforesaid annual installments, with interest, shall be assessed upon the lots or parcels of land benefited by said improvements. These assessments were confirmed by the Board of Revision of Assessments on June 30, 1904, and the "Fourteenth Installment" entered on June 19, 1917, in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents.

Unless the amount of the fourteenth installment in each case shall be paid on or before August 18th, 1917, which is sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments, interest will be collected thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated from ten days after the date of said entry to the date of payment, as provided by Sections 159 and 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at his office in the Offman Building, 503 Fulton st., Brooklyn, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
Dated, New York, June 19, 1917. j22,jy3

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of the City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS IN THE BOROUGH OF QUEENS:

##### FIRST WARD.

SHERMAN ST.—REGULATING AND PAVING, from Broadway to Grand ave. Area of assessment affects Blocks 15 to 19 and 29 to 33.

##### SECOND WARD.

SEDGWICK ST.—REGULATING AND PAVING, from Hughes st. to Catalpa st. Area of assessment affects Blocks 2625 and 2626.

##### FOURTH WARD.

RECEIVING BASINS on Jerome ave. at the northwest corner of Lawn ave., northeast corner of Guion ave., northeast corner of Chestnut st., northeast corner of Cedar ave., northwest corner of Hamilton ave., northwest corner of Walnut st. and northwest corner of Briggs ave. Area of assessment affects Blocks 434, 457, 466, 468, 470, 472 and 474.

—that the above assessments were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 19, 1917, and entered June 19, 1917, in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid on or before August 18, 1917, which is sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments, interest will be collected thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated from ten days after the date of said entry to the date of payment, as provided by Sections 159 and 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at his office in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, L. I. City, Borough of Queens, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
Dated, New York, June 19, 1917. j21,jy2

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 986 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of the City of New York hereby gives public notice of the confirmation by the Supreme Court and the entering in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of assessment for OPENING AND ACQUIRING TITLE TO THE FOLLOWING NAMED AVENUE IN THE BOROUGH OF THE BRONX:

##### SECTION 17.

APPLETON AVE.—OPENING, from Ft. Schuyler rd. to Westchester ave.; and ERICSON PL., OPENING from Ft. Schuyler rd. to Appleton ave. Confirmed May 23, 1917. Entered June 20, 1917.

Area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises

situate and being in the Borough of The Bronx, in the City of New York, which taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at a point on a line midway between Roberts ave. and Ponton ave., as these streets are laid out at Lang ave., distant 100 feet southwesterly from the southwesterly line of Lang ave. and running thence northeasterly along the said line midway between Roberts ave. and Ponton ave. and along the prolongation of said line to the intersection with the prolongation of a line distant 100 feet northerly from and parallel with the northerly line of Lee st., the said distance being measured at right angles to Lee st.; thence eastwardly along the said line parallel with Lee st. and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line midway between Mayflower ave. and Pilgrim ave.; thence southwardly along the said line midway between Mayflower ave. and Pilgrim ave. and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet southerly from and parallel with the southerly line of Middletown rd., the said distance being measured at right angles to Middletown rd.; thence eastwardly along the said line parallel with Middletown rd. to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Mayflower ave. and Edison ave. as these streets are laid out between Robbing ave. and Zulette ave.; thence southwardly along the said line midway between Mayflower ave. and Edison ave. and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet northwesterly from and parallel with the northwesterly line of Dudley ave., the said distance being measured at right angles to Dudley ave.; thence southwardly along the said line parallel with Dudley ave. to the intersection with a line midway between Mayflower ave. and William pl. as these streets are laid out where they adjoin Dudley ave.; thence southeastwardly along the said line midway between Mayflower ave. and William pl. and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line midway between Dudley ave. and Harrington ave.; thence southwardly along the said line midway between Dudley ave. and Harrington ave. and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line bisecting the angle formed by the intersection of the prolongations of the northeasterly line of Edward ave. and the southwesterly line of Fort Schuyler rd. as these streets are laid out at Latting st.; thence northwesterly along the said bisecting line to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Appleton ave. and Latting st., as these streets are laid out between Balcom ave. and Vreeland ave.; thence southwardly along the said line midway between Appleton ave. and Latting st. and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with the northeasterly pier and bulkhead line of Westchester Creek as shown on the final maps of the Borough; thence northwardly along the said pier and bulkhead line and along its prolongation as laid out at Fort Schuyler rd. to the intersection with a line bisecting the angle formed by the intersection of the prolongations of the northeasterly line of Blodell ave. and the southwesterly line of Waters ave. as these streets are laid out between Fink ave. and Westchester ave.; thence northwardly along the said bisecting line to the intersection with the line midway between Fink ave. and Westchester ave.; thence northwardly along the said line midway between Fink ave. and Westchester ave. to a point distant 100 feet northeasterly from the northeasterly line of Waters ave.; thence northwardly and parallel with Waters ave. to the intersection with a line midway between Ponton ave. and Fink ave.; thence northwardly along the said line midway between Ponton ave. and Fink ave. to a point distant 100 feet southwesterly from the southwesterly line of Lang ave.; thence northwardly and parallel with Lang ave. to the point or place of beginning.

The above entitled assessment was entered on the day hereinafter given in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid on or before August 20, 1917, which is sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated from ten days after the date of entry to the date of payment, as provided by Sections 159 and 987 of the Greater New York Charter.

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at his office in the Bergen Building, 4th floor, southeast corner of Arthur and Tremont aves., Borough of The Bronx, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
Dated, New York, June 20, 1917. j21,jy2

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of the City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS IN THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN:

##### SECTION 8.

SEAMAN AVE.—REGULATING, PAVING AND CURBING, from Academy st. to W. 207th st. Area of assessment affects Blocks 2237, 2239, 2240, 2242, 2248 and 2249.

The above assessment was confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 19, 1917, and entered June 19, 1917, in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid on or before August 18, 1917, which is sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated from ten days after the date of said entry to the date of payment, as provided by Sections 159 and 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at his office in the Municipal Building, north side, 3d floor, Manhattan, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
Dated, New York, June 19, 1917. j21,jy2

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of the City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS IN THE BOROUGH OF RICHMOND:

##### FIRST WARD.

LAYING FLAG SIDEWALKS on 1st ave., between Westervelt ave. and Sherman ave. Area of assessment affects Block 4, Lot 192.

FAIRMONT AVE.—REGULATING AND GRADING (now known as Stanley ave.), from Portland pl. to Brighton ave. Area of assessment affects Blocks 4 and 5 in Plot 8.

##### THIRD AND FOURTH WARDS.

Constructing concrete sidewalks on COLFAX AVE., between Ebert st. and Railroad ave.; and VAN NAME AVE., between Richmond Terrace and the railroad track. Area of assessment affects Block 91 in the Third Ward and Block 8 in the Fourth Ward.



**FOURTH WARD.**  
**CONSTRUCTING CONCRETE SIDEWALK**  
 ON GUYON AVE. OAKWOOD, between the railroad tracks and Mill rd. Area of assessment affects Blocks 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 24, 40, 41, 54, 62, 69, 75 and 76.  
 —that the above assessments were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 19, 1917, and entered June 19, 1917, in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collector of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid on or before August 18, 1917, which is sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments, interest will be collected thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum to be calculated from ten days after the date of said entry to the date of payment, as provided by Sections 159 and 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.  
 The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at his office in the Borough Hall, Rooms Nos. 15 and 19, St. George, New Brighton, Borough of Richmond, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 noon.  
 WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
 Dated, New York, June 19, 1917. j21 jy2

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Charter, the Comptroller of the City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS IN THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN:

**SECTION 20.**  
 AVENUE Q—SEWER from E. 12th to E. 13th st. Area of assessment affects Block 6775.

**SECTION 20 AND 23.**  
 SEWER IN AVENUE I, from Ocean ave. to Bedford ave.; OUTLET SEWER IN BEDFORD AVE. from Avenue J to Avenue K; also SEWER IN BEDFORD AVE. (E. 23TH ST.), from Avenue I to Avenue J; also SEWER IN DELAMERE PL. (E. 23D ST.), from Avenue I to Avenue J. Area of assessment affects Blocks 6701, 6702, 6703, 6710, 6711, 6712, 7566 to 7570, 7584 to 7589, and 7602 to 7607.

—that the above assessments were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 19, 1917, and entered June 19, 1917, in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collector of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid on or before Aug. 18, 1917, which is sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments, interest will be collected thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum to be calculated from ten days after the date of said entry to the date of payment, as provided by Sections 159 and 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at his office in the O'Farman Building, 503 Fulton st., Brooklyn, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.  
 Dated, New York, June 19, 1917. j21 jy2

#### Corporation Sale of Real Estate.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of the City of New York, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale at public auction, on

**FRIDAY, JUNE 29, 1917,**  
 at 12 noon, in Room 368, Municipal Building, Manhattan, the following described property:  
 All those certain pieces or parcels of real estate situated in the Town of Mt. Pleasant, County of Westchester and State of New York, designated on Map Acc. E-703 of the Board of Water Supply as fee in Parcels Nos. 1016A, 1016B, 1016C, 1016D, and a perpetual easement in Parcel No. 1017, bounded and described as follows:  
 1016A Fee.

Beginning at a point in the westerly line of Parcel No. 1016E (which parcel is a subdivision of Parcel No. 1016 of Section 15, Southern Aqueduct Department, the map of which section was filed in the office of the Register of the County of Westchester at White Plains, N. Y., on July 7, 1909, as Map No. 1683), which point is 1,747.9 feet northeasterly from the southwest corner of said parcel No. 1016E, measured along the westerly line of same and running from thence N. 58 degrees 21 minutes W. 25.0 feet, N. 31 degrees 39 minutes E. 150.0 feet and S. 58 degrees 21 minutes E. 25.0 feet to another point in the before mentioned westerly line of Parcel No. 1016E; thence along said westerly line S. 31 degrees 39 minutes W. 750.0 feet to the point or place of beginning, containing 0.09 acre.

**1016B and 1016C Fee.**  
 Beginning at a point on the easterly line of Parcel 1016E (which parcel is a subdivision of Parcel No. 1016 of Section 15, Southern Aqueduct Department, the map of which section was filed in the office of the Register of the County of Westchester at White Plains, N. Y., on July 7, 1909, as Map No. 1683), which point is 1,737.1 feet northeasterly from the southeast corner of said Parcel No. 1016E, measured along said easterly line, and thence continuing along said easterly line N. 31 degrees 39 minutes E. 650.9 feet to a point in the easterly side of an access road; thence along the easterly side of said road S. 41 degrees 12 minutes E. 90.8 feet, S. 34 degrees 58 minutes E. 94.9 feet and S. 30 degrees 34 minutes E. 283.8 feet; thence S. 31 degrees 39 minutes W. 286.6 feet; thence N. 79 degrees 53 minutes W. 456.9 feet to the point or place of beginning, containing 4.66 acres.

**1016D Fee.**  
 Beginning at a point in the westerly line of Parcel No. 1016E (which parcel is a subdivision of Parcel 1016 of Section 15, Southern Aqueduct Department, the map of which section was filed in the office of the Register of the County of Westchester at White Plains, N. Y., on July 7, 1909, as Map No. 1683), which point is 285.3 feet northeasterly from the most westerly corner of Parcel No. 1016A (which parcel is also shown on map Acc. E-335, which map was filed in the office of the Register of the County of Westchester at White Plains, N. Y., on April 9, 1910, as Map No. 1901), and running from thence N. 13 degrees 56 minutes E. W. 70.0 feet and N. 31 degrees 39 minutes E. 190.0 feet to the easterly side of a road; thence along the easterly side of said road S. 45 degrees 56 minutes E. 51.2 feet to a point in the before mentioned westerly line of Parcel No. 1016E; thence along said westerly line S. 31 degrees 39 minutes W. 228.0 feet to the point or place of beginning, containing 0.240 acre.

**1017 Perpetual Easement.**  
 Beginning at the most easterly corner of Parcel No. 1016C (which parcel is a subdivision of Parcel 1016 of Section 15, Southern Aqueduct Department, map of which section was filed in the office of the Register of the County of Westchester at White Plains, N. Y., on July 7, 1909, as Map No. 1683) and running thence along the easterly side of a road S. 30 degrees 34 minutes E. 190.0 feet, S. 36 degrees 04 minutes E. 201.8 feet and S. 39 degrees 17 minutes E. 92.0 feet to a point in the westerly side of a road from White Plains to Hawthorne; thence along the westerly side of said road S. 16 degrees 44 minutes W. 30.1 feet; thence N. 39 degrees 17 minutes W. 109.5 feet, N. 36 degrees 04 minutes W. 233.7 feet and N. 30 degrees 34 minutes W.

178.0 feet to a point in the before mentioned easterly line of Parcel No. 1016C; thence along said easterly line N. 31 degrees 39 minutes E. 28.3 feet to the point or place of beginning, containing 0.28 acre.

The minimum or upset price at which said property shall be sold is hereby fixed at the sum of Four Thousand Dollars (\$4,000). The sale to be made upon the following

**TERMS AND CONDITIONS:**  
 The successful bidder shall remove at his own expense all spoil on these parcels and the adjoining aqueduct right of way at the earliest date and not later than April 1, 1919, to the satisfaction of the Chief Engineer of the Board of Water Supply.

The City reserves the right to remove the existing fences on these parcels or its right of way.

The highest bidder will be required to pay ten (10) per cent. of the amount of his bid, together with the auctioneer's fees at the time of sale, and ninety (90) per cent. upon the delivery of the deed, which shall be within sixty (60) days from the date of sale.

The deed so delivered shall be in the form of a bargain and sale deed, without covenants.

The Comptroller may, at his option, resell the property if the successful bidder shall fail to comply with the terms of the sale, and the person so failing to comply therewith will be held liable for any deficiency which may result from such resale.

The right is reserved to reject any and all bids.

Maps of said real estate may be seen on application at the Department of Finance (Division of Real Estate), Room 733, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

By order of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund under resolution adopted at meeting of the Board held May 31, 1917.

E. D. FISHER, Deputy and Acting Comptroller, City of New York.  
 Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, June 12, 1917. j13,29

#### Interest on City Bonds and Stock.

**THE INTEREST DUE JULY 1, 1917, ON**  
 Registered and Coupon Bonds and Stock of the City of New York, and of the former corporations now included therein, will be paid on that day by the Comptroller at his office (Room 851), Municipal Building, Chambers and Centre sts., Manhattan.

The books for the transfer of bonds and stock on which interest is payable July 1, 1917, will be closed from June 15, 1917, to July 1, 1917.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller, City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, June 6, 1917. j16,30

**Corporation Sale of Buildings and Appurtenances Thereon on City Real Estate by Sealed Bids.**

AT THE REQUEST OF THE PRESIDENT OF the Borough of Queens, public notice is hereby given that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale by sealed bids certain encroachments standing upon property owned by The City of New York acquired by it for street opening purposes in the

**Borough of Queens**  
 BEING the buildings, parts of buildings, etc., standing within the lines of Hancock Street, from Cypress avenue to Myrtle ave., in the Borough of Queens, which are more particularly described on a certain map on file in the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance, Room 368, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

PURSUANT to a resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund adopted at a meeting held June 14, 1917, the sale by sealed bids at the upset or minimum prices named in the description of each parcel, of the above described buildings and appurtenances thereto will be held by direction of the Comptroller on

**THURSDAY, JULY 5, 1917.**

at 11 a. m., in lots and parcels, and in manner and form, and at upset prices as follows:  
 Parcel No. 51: Part of two-story frame building No. 883 Cypress ave. Cut 12.70 feet on front by 14.13 feet on rear. Upset price, \$25.  
 Parcel No. 52: One-story frame building No. 885 Cypress ave. Part of one-story frame building No. 887 Cypress ave. Cut 7.57 feet on front by 6.62 feet on rear. Upset price, \$15.

Sealed bids (blank forms of which may be obtained upon application) will be received by the Comptroller at the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Room 368, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, until 11 a. m. on the 5th day of July, 1917, and then publicly opened for the sale for removal of the above-described buildings and appurtenances thereto, and the award will be made to the highest bidder within twenty-four hours, or as soon as possible thereafter.

Each parcel must be bid for separately and will be sold in its entirety, as described in above advertisement.

Each and every bid must be accompanied by a deposit of cash or certified check in a sum equal to 25 per cent. of the amount of the bid, except that a minimum deposit of \$50 will be required with all bids, and that a deposit of \$500 will be sufficient to entitle bidders to bid on any or all of the buildings.

Deposits of unsuccessful bidders will be returned within twenty-four hours after successful bidders have paid purchase price in full and given security, and those of successful bidders may be declared forfeited to The City of New York by the Comptroller upon the failure of the successful bidder to further comply with the requirements of the terms and conditions of the sale as set forth hereinafter.

Successful bidders will be required to pay the purchase money and deposit the required security within twenty-four hours of the receipt of notification of the acceptance of their bids.

The Comptroller reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive any defects or informalities in any bid should it be deemed in the interest of The City of New York to do so.

All bids must state clearly (1) the number or description of the building or buildings bid for, (2) the amount of the bid, (3) the full name and address of the bidder.

All bids must be inclosed in properly sealed envelopes, marked "Proposals to be opened July 5, 1917," and must be delivered, or mailed in time for their delivery, prior to 11 a. m. of that date to the "Collector of City Revenue, Room 368, Municipal Building, New York City," from whom any further particulars regarding the buildings to be disposed of may be obtained.

**THE BUILDINGS WILL BE SOLD FOR IMMEDIATE REMOVAL ONLY, SUBJECT TO THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS PRINTED ON THE LAST PAGE OF THIS ISSUE OF THE "CITY RECORD."**

EDMUND D. FISHER, Deputy and Acting Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, June 15, 1917. j18,jy5

#### Sureties on Contracts.

UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE SURETY COMPANIES will be accepted as sufficient upon the following contracts to the amounts named:

#### Supplies of Any Description, Including Gas and Electricity.

One company on a bond up to \$50,000.  
 When such company is authorized to write that amount as per letter of Comptroller to the surety companies, dated Jan. 1, 1914.

**Construction.**  
 One company on a bond up to \$25,000.  
 Including regulating, grading, paving, sewers, maintenance, dredging, construction of parks, parkways, docks, buildings, bridges, tunnels, aqueducts, repairs, heating, ventilating, plumbing, etc.

When such company is authorized to write that amount as per letter of Comptroller to the surety companies, dated Jan. 1, 1914.

**Asphalt, Asphalt Block and Wood Block Pavement.**

Two companies will be required on any and every bond up to amount authorized by letter of Comptroller to the surety companies, dated Jan. 1, 1914.

Jan. 1, 1914.  
 WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

#### BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

##### Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Board of Trustees in the office of the General Medical Superintendent at Bellevue Hospital (entrance 415 E. 26th st.) until 12 noon, on

**MONDAY, JULY 9, 1917.**

FOR PROVIDING ALL LABOR AND MATERIALS NECESSARY OR REQUIRED FOR THE EXCAVATION, PLANTING, MASONRY, IRON AND METAL WORK, PAINTING AND OTHER WORK IN THE LAYOUT OF GROUNDS AT THE HARLEM HOSPITAL, SITUATED ON LENOX AVE., 136TH TO 137TH STS., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

The time allowed for the completion of all the work included under this contract is ninety consecutive calendar days.

The security required for the faithful performance of the contract will be Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000). (Bonds not required with bids.)

As a condition precedent to the reception and consideration of a bid, a deposit of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$150) must be made with the Department, in accordance with Section 420 of the Greater New York Charter, as explained in general instructions, last page of City Record.

Bids must be submitted upon blank forms prepared by the department.

No bid, after it shall have been deposited with the department, will be allowed to be withdrawn for any reason whatever.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded as soon thereafter as practicable, according to law.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Chief Clerk and Auditor, entrance 400 E. 29th st., Manhattan.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES, BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, by JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D., President. j27,jy9

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Board of Trustees in the office of the General Medical Superintendent at Bellevue Hospital (entrance 415 E. 26th st.) until 12 noon, on

**MONDAY, JULY 9, 1917.**

FOR PROVIDING ALL LABOR AND MATERIALS NECESSARY OR REQUIRED FOR THE PAINTING OF ALL PLASTER WALL AND CEILING SURFACES IN THE NEW OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT AT GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL, SITUATED AT FRONT ST. AND GOUVERNEUR SLIP, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

The time allowed for the completion of all the work included under this contract is sixty-five (65) consecutive calendar days.

The security required for the faithful performance of the contract will be Eight Hundred Dollars (\$800). (Bonds not required with bids.)

As a condition precedent to the reception and consideration of a bid a deposit of Forty Dollars (\$40) must be made with the department, in accordance with Section 420 of the Greater New York Charter, as explained in general instructions, last page of City Record.

Bids must be submitted upon blank forms prepared by the department.

No bid, after it shall have been deposited with the department, will be allowed to be withdrawn for any reason whatever.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded as soon thereafter as practicable, according to law.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Chief Clerk and Auditor, entrance 400 E. 29th st., Manhattan.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES, BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, by JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D., President. j27,jy9

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Board of Trustees in the office of the General Medical Superintendent at Bellevue Hospital (entrance 415 E. 26th st.) until 12 noon, on

**MONDAY, JULY 9, 1917.**

FOR PROVIDING ALL LABOR AND MATERIALS NECESSARY OR REQUIRED TO FURNISH AND PUT UP ENCLOSURES FOR THE NORTH SIDE OF CERTAIN LOGGIES OF PAVILIONS "I" AND "K" OF NEW BELLEVUE HOSPITAL SITUATED FROM 26TH TO 29TH STS., 1ST AVE. TO EAST RIVER, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

The time allowed for the completion of all the work included under this contract is thirty (30) consecutive calendar days.

The security required for the faithful performance of the contract will be Six Hundred Dollars (\$600). (Bonds not required with bids.)

As a condition precedent to the reception and consideration of a bid, a deposit of Thirty Dollars (\$30) must be made with the department, in accordance with Section 420 of the Greater New York Charter, as explained in general instructions, last page of City Record.

Bids must be submitted upon blank forms prepared by the department.

No bid, after it shall have been deposited with the department, will be allowed to be withdrawn for any reason whatever.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded as soon thereafter as practicable, according to law.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Chief Clerk and Auditor, entrance 400 E. 29th st., Manhattan.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES, BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, by JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D., President. j27,jy9

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

#### BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

##### Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the President of the Borough of Manhattan at Room 2032, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 2 p. m., on

#### MONDAY, JULY 9, 1917.

**NO. 1. FOR REGULATING, WIDENING AND REPAVING WITH WOOD BLOCK PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF PEARL ST., FROM WHITEHALL ST. TO STATE ST., TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.**

The Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done is as follows:

Item 1—2 new sewer manhole heads and covers, complete.

Item 2—1 new sewer manhole cover.

Item 3—1 new sewer manhole ring.

Item 4—1 new water manhole head and cover.

Item 5—660 linear feet new 6-inch granite curb.

Item 7—80 linear feet new 6-inch granite corner curb.

Item 8—10 linear feet old curb.

Item 9—800 square feet concrete sidewalk, Class A.

Item 11—200 square feet new bluestone flagging.

Item 12—10 linear feet new granite header.

Item 13—10 linear feet temporary header.

Item 14—3 cubic yards brick masonry.

Item 15—170 cubic yards concrete.

Item 20—760 square yards wet wood block pavement, and keeping the pavement in repair for 5 years from date of completion.

The time allowed for the full completion of the work shall be twelve (12) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be \$1,000, and the amount of deposit accompanying the bid will be five per cent. of the amount of security.

The bidder must deposit with the Borough President at or before the time of making his bid, sample and affidavit, or the letter in regard to sample and affidavit as required by the specifications.

**NO. 2. FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH SHEET ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF MACDOUGAL ST. FROM WAVERLY PL. TO 8TH ST., TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.**

The Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done is as follows:

Item 1—2 new sewer manhole heads and covers, complete.

Item 2—1 new sewer manhole cover.

Item 3—1 new sewer manhole ring.

Item 4—2 new water manhole heads and covers, complete.

Item 5—210 linear feet new 5-inch bluestone curb.

Item 7—60 linear feet new 6-inch granite corner curb.

Item 8—310 linear feet old curb.

Item 9—30 square feet concrete sidewalk, Class A.

Item 12—30 linear feet new granite header.

Item 13—10 linear feet temporary header.

Item 14—3 cubic yards brick masonry.

Item 15—150 cubic yards concrete.

Item 17—720 square yards sheet asphalt pavement, and keeping the pavement in repair for five years from date of completion.

Item 18—30 square yards sheet asphalt pavement in approaches.

The time allowed for the full completion of the work will be twelve (12) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be \$500, and the amount of deposit accompanying the bid shall be five per cent. of the amount of security.

The bidder must deposit with the Borough President at or before the time of making his bid, samples and affidavit, or the letter in regard to samples and affidavit, as required by the specifications.

**NO. 3. FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH SHEET ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF 39TH ST. FROM BROADWAY TO 7TH AVE., TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.**

The Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done is as follows:

Item 1—1 new sewer manhole head and cover complete.

Item 2—1 new sewer manhole cover.

Item 3—1 new sewer manhole ring.

Item 4—1 new water manhole head and cover complete.

Item 5—240 linear feet new 5-inch bluestone curb.

Item 8—250 linear feet old curbstone redressed.

Item 9—10 square feet concrete sidewalk, Class A.

Item 12—10 linear feet new granite header.

Item 13—10 linear feet temporary header.

Item 14—3 cubic yards brick masonry.

Item 15—160 cubic yards concrete.

Item 17—810 square yards sheet asphalt pavement, and keeping the pavement in repair for 5 years from date of completion.

Item 18—20 square yards sheet asphalt pavement in approaches.

The time allowed for the full completion of the work will be twelve (12) working days.

The amount of security required will be \$800, and the amount of deposit accompanying the bid will be five per cent. of the amount of security.

The bidder must deposit with the Borough President at or before the time of making his bid, samples and affidavit, or the letter in regard to samples and affidavit, as required by the specifications.



NO. 5. FOR REGULATING AND REPAIRING WITH SHEET ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF 119TH ST. FROM PLEASANT AVE. TO 1ST AVE., TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done is as follows:

Item 1—3 new sewer manhole heads and covers complete.

Item 2—1 new sewer manhole cover.

Item 3—1 new sewer manhole ring.

Item 4—2 new water manhole heads and covers complete.

Item 5—630 linear feet new 5-inch bluestone curb.

Item 7—49 linear feet new 6-inch granite corner curb.

Item 8—630 linear feet old curb.

Item 9—100 square feet concrete sidewalk, Class A.

Item 12—10 linear feet new granite header.

Item 13—10 linear feet temporary header.

Item 14—3 cubic yards brick masonry.

Item 15—410 cubic yards concrete.

Item 17—2,050 square yards sheet asphalt pavement, and keeping the pavement in repair for five years from date of completion.

Item 18—10 square yards sheet asphalt pavement in approaches.

The time allowed for the full completion of the work will be twenty-five (25) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be \$2,000, and the amount of deposit accompanying the bid will be five per cent. of the amount of security.

The bidder must deposit with the Borough President at or before the time of making his bid samples and affidavit, or the letter in regard to samples and affidavit, as required by the specifications.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per foot, yard or other unit of measure or article by which the bid will be tested. Each contract, if awarded, will be awarded for the whole work at a lump sum.

Blank forms may be had and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, Bureau of Highways, Room 2124, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

MARCUS M. MARKS, President.

Dated, June 25, 1917. j26-jy9

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the President of the Borough of Manhattan at Room 2032, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 2 p. m., on

MONDAY, JULY 9, 1917.

FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF RECEIVING BASINS AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF LENOX AVE. AND 135TH ST. AND 17 OTHER POINTS, TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantity and quality of the material, and the nature and extent as near as possible of the work required, is as follows:

Item 1—18 receiving basins (Type "A" or "C"), complete.

Item 2—231 linear feet of 12-inch basin connection, complete.

Item 3—1 cubic yard of rock (Class "A"), excavated and removed.

Item 4—1 cubic yard of rock (Class "B"), excavated and removed.

Item 5—2 cubic yards of brick masonry.

Item 6—2 cubic yards of concrete (Class "A").

Item 7—3 cubic yards of extra earth excavation.

Item 8—15 linear feet of curb reset in concrete.

Item 9—1,700 square feet of concrete sidewalk pavement laid.

Item 10—125 square feet of flagstone sidewalk pavement redressed and relaid.

Item 11—25 square feet of flagstone sidewalk pavement furnished and laid.

Item 12—63 square yards of restoration of permanent roadway pavement, all kinds.

Item 13—500 feet B. M. of timber and plank for bracing and sheeting.

The time allowed for constructing and completing the receiving basins and appurtenances will be forty-five (45) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be Twenty-three Hundred (\$2,300) Dollars, and the amount of deposit accompanying the bid shall be five per cent. (5%) of the amount of security.

NO. 2. FOR THE ALTERATION TO RECEIVING BASINS, WITH INLETS, ON 35TH ST. FROM BROADWAY TO 9TH AVE., TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO. (C. P. M.—37-A).

The Engineer's estimate of the quantity and quality of the material, and the nature and extent as near as possible of the work required, is as follows:

Item 1—2 receiving basins (Type "C"), complete.

Item 2—2 receiving basins altered (Method "A"), complete.

Item 3—4 inlets (Types "A," "B" or "C"), complete.

Item 4—90 linear feet of 12-inch basin connection, complete.

Item 5—2 cubic yards of rock (Class "A") excavated and removed.

Item 6—2 cubic yards of rock (Class "B"), excavated and removed.

Item 7—1 cubic yard of concrete (Class "A").

Item 8—1 cubic yard of brick masonry.

Item 9—3 cubic yards of extra earth excavation.

Item 10—76 linear feet of 6-inch granite curb (Class "A"), set in concrete.

Item 11—38 linear feet of 6-inch granite curb (Class "B"), set in concrete.

Item 12—6 linear feet of curb reset in concrete.

Item 13—450 square feet of concrete sidewalk pavement laid.

Item 14—275 square feet of flagstone sidewalk pavement redressed and relaid.

Item 15—25 square feet of flagstone sidewalk pavement furnished and laid.

Item 16—48 square yards of restoration of permanent roadway pavement, all kinds.

Item 17—500 feet B. M. of timber and plank for bracing and sheeting.

The time allowed for completing the alteration and construction of receiving basins and appurtenances will be twelve (12) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be Eight Hundred Dollars (\$800), and the amount of deposit accompanying the bid shall be five per cent. (5%) of the amount of security.

The bidder will state the price for each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per foot, yard or other unit of measure or article by which the bid will be tested. Each contract, if awarded, will be awarded for the whole work at a lump sum.

Blank forms may be had and the drawings, form of specification and contract may be seen at the offices of the Commissioner of Public Works, Bureau of Sewers, Room 2103, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

MARCUS M. MARKS, President.

Dated, June 25, 1917. j26-jy9

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

### Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Department of Public Charities, 10th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 10.30 a. m., on

TUESDAY, JULY 10, 1917.

FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR MAKING AND INSTALLING RADIATOR SHIELDS IN ALL HALLS, WARDS AND ROOMS IN PAVILION I, NOT NOW SO PROTECTED, SEA VIEW HOSPITAL, BOROUGH OF RICHMOND, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

The time allowed for doing and completing the entire work and the full performance of the contract is sixty (60) consecutive working days.

The security required will be One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000).

The deposit accompanying bid shall be five per cent. (5%) of the amount of security required.

The bidder will state one aggregate price for the whole work described and specified, as the contract is entire for a complete job.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Contract Clerk of the Department, 10th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan, where plans and specifications may be seen.

JOHN A. KINGSBURY, Commissioner.

Dated, June 27, 1917. j27-jy10

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Department of Public Charities, 10th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 10.30 a. m., on

MONDAY, JULY 9, 1917.

FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR THE INSTALLATION OF NEW PLASTER CEILINGS IN THE FEMALE BARRACKS AND MALE BARRACKS IN THE NEW YORK CITY HOME FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM, BLACKWELL'S ISLAND, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

The time allowed for doing and completing the entire work and the full performance of the contract is thirty (30) consecutive calendar days.

The security required will be Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000).

The deposit accompanying bid shall be five per cent. (5%) of the amount of security required.

The bidder will state one aggregate price for the whole work described and specified, as the contract is entire for a complete job.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Contract Clerk of the Department, 10th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan, where specifications may be seen.

JOHN A. KINGSBURY, Commissioner.

Dated, June 27, 1917. j27-jy9

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Department of Public Charities, 10th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 10.30 a. m., on

TUESDAY, JULY 10, 1917.

FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED TO CONSTRUCT AND EQUIP AN AUTOMATIC COAL RAILWAY AND TRFESTLE AND TO RECONSTRUCT THE PRESENT TRFESTLE AND RAILWAY AT THE POWER HOUSE, METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL, BLACKWELL'S ISLAND, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

The time allowed for the completion of the work and full performance of the contract is forty (40) consecutive working days.

The security required will be One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000).

The bidder will state one aggregate price for the whole work described as specified, as the contract is entire for a complete job.

Certified check or cash in the sum of Fifty Dollars (\$50) must accompany bid. Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Contract Clerk of the Department, 10th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan, where plans and specifications may be seen.

JOHN A. KINGSBURY, Commissioner.

Dated, June 27, 1917. j27-jy10

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Department of Public Charities, 10th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 10.30 a. m., on

MONDAY, JULY 9, 1917.

FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR INCREASING THE HEIGHT OF THE PRESENT STEAM TUNNEL, AND OTHER WORK IN CONNECTION THEREWITH AT THE CONEY ISLAND HOSPITAL, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

The time allowed for doing and completing the entire work and the full performance of the contract is thirty (30) consecutive working days.

The security required will be Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000).

Certified check or cash in the sum of One Hundred Dollars (\$100) must accompany bid.

The bidder will state one aggregate price for the whole work described and specified, as the contract is entire for a complete job.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Contract Clerk of the Department, 10th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan, where plans and specifications may be seen.

JOHN A. KINGSBURY, Commissioner.

Dated, June 23, 1917. j26-jy9

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS AND THE DEPARTMENTS OF FIRE, POLICE, CORRECTION, PUBLIC CHARITIES, PLANT AND STRUCTURES, AND THE PARK BOARD.

### Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, and the Departments of Fire, Police, Correction, Public Charities, Plant and Structures and the Park Board, at the office of the Central Purchase Committee, Room 1220, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 12.30 p. m.,

FRIDAY, JUNE 29, 1917.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING FORAGE.

The time for the performance of the contract is on or before Aug. 31, 1917.

The amount of security required is thirty per cent. of the contract amount awarded. No bid shall be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit. Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than one and one-half per cent. of the total amount of the bid.

The bidder will state the price per unit, as called for in the schedules of quantities and

prices, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total and awards, if made, made to the lowest bidder on each item or class, as stated in the schedules.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each copy in a separate envelope. No bid will be accepted unless this provision is complied with.

Specifications referred to in the schedules may be had upon application at the office of the Bureau of Contract Supervision, Room 1327, Municipal Building.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Central Purchase Committee, twelfth floor, Municipal Building, BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D., President.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, ROBERT ADAMSON, Commissioner.

POLICE DEPARTMENT, ARTHUR WOODS, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION, BURDETTE G. LEWIS, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, JOHN A. KINGSBURY, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF PLANT AND STRUCTURES, F. J. H. KRACKE, Commissioner.

PARK BOARD, CAROT WARD, President; RAYMOND V. INGERSOLL, THOMAS W. WHITTE and JOHN E. WEIER, Commissioners. j18,29

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record," except for the address of the office for receiving and opening bids.

## DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.

### Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Commissioner of Street Cleaning at Room 1244, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 12 noon on

MONDAY, JULY 9, 1917.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING (1) 100 SADDLES FOR SINGLE CART HARNESS; (2) DOUBLE TRUCK HARNESS, 25 SETS.

The time allowed for the delivery of materials and supplies and the full performance of the contract is forty-five (45) consecutive calendar days.

The amount of security required for the faithful performance of the contract is 30 per cent. of the contract price.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate in separate envelopes.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the schedules per piece or set, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total for each item, and awards made to the lowest bidder on each item.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the main office of the Department of Street Cleaning, Manhattan.

JOHN T. FETHERSTON, Commissioner.

Dated, June 25, 1917. j27-jy9

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Commissioner of Street Cleaning, at Room 1244, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 12 noon on

MONDAY, JULY 9, 1917.

FOR (1) FURNISHING FORAGE; (2) FOR DELIVERING FORAGE AT THE TWENTY-SIX (26) STABLES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING, IN THE BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN, THE BRONX AND BROOKLYN.

The time for the completion of the contract will be on or before Aug. 20, 1917.

The amount of security required for the faithful performance of the contract will be thirty per cent. of the amount of the contract price.

The amount of the deposit to be made with the bid shall be not less than one and one-half per centum of the total amount of the bid.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate in separate envelopes.

The bidder will state the price on each item for which he desires to bid, and awards, if made, will be made to the lowest bidder on each item.

The City reserves the right to accept the bids for furnishing forage and to reject the bids for carting, or to accept both bids; but it does not reserve the right to accept the bid for carting alone or to award the contract for carting alone.

The bidder shall state separately in his bid, as follows:

(1) Under the heading "Forage, Unit Price," the sale price or prices per 100 lbs. for furnishing each kind of forage, in suitable bags or bales, at the "Contractor's Delivery Point," as elsewhere designated in the proposals;

(2) Under the heading "Carting, Unit Price," the bidder shall state the price or prices per 100 lbs. for delivering each kind of forage from the "Contractor's Delivery Points," as elsewhere indicated in the proposal, to the "Department Receiving Points."

(3) On the sheet headed "Schedule of Contractors' Delivery Points," the location of the place or places from which he will deliver forage to vehicles furnished by the department. The points shall be designated in the column provided for the purpose on the "Schedule of Quantities and Prices," by means of "letters" corresponding with those which appear opposite the described locations as shown on the "Schedule of Contractors' Delivery Points," from which it is intended that the item of forage is to be delivered.

Bidders desiring to both furnish and deliver forage will use the sheets attached to the bid entitled "Schedule of Quantities and Prices, Class A." Bidders desiring to furnish forage only will use the sheet entitled "Schedule of Quantities and Prices, Class B."

The attention of bidders is directed to the contents of the "Special Instructions" attached to the proposal for bids.

Extensions must be made and total prices stated for furnishing each item and for carting each item (in case the bidder desires to deliver the forage), and the total price for forage and carting combined.

Deliveries will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and other information may be obtained at the Main Office of the Department of Street Cleaning, Room 1244, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

A deposit of One Dollar (\$1) will be required for each set of bid forms, to be returned in case bids are submitted or the forms returned in good condition.

C. B. LARGY, Deputy and Acting Commissioner.

Dated, June 25, 1917. j27-jy9

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

## BOARD OF WATER SUPPLY.

### Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Board of Water Supply, at its offices, 22nd floor, Municipal Building, Park Row, Centre

and Chambers sts., New York City, until 11 a. m., on

TUESDAY, JULY 17, 1917.

FOR A CONTRACT FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE SHANDAKEN TUNNEL. THE TUNNEL IS PART OF THE SCHOHARIE WATERSHED DEVELOPMENT FOR THE NEW YORK CITY WATER SUPPLY. IS 18 MILES LONG AND WILL CARRY WATER FROM THE SCHOHARIE RESERVOIR TO ESOPUS CREEK. THE TUNNEL WILL BE 11 FEET 6 INCHES HIGH BY 10 FEET 3 INCHES WIDE, LINED WITH CONCRETE MASONRY, AND WILL HAVE 8 SHAFTS.

The tunnel has been divided into two portions, to be known as the north and south portions, so that bids may be submitted for either portion or for the entire tunnel.

A statement of the quantities of the various items of work and further information are given in the Information for Bidders forming part of the contract. At the above place and time the bids will be publicly opened and read. The award of the contract or contracts, if awarded, will be made by the Board as soon thereafter as practicable. The Board reserves the right to reject any and all bids.

Bonds in the sum of Five Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$550,000), Six Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$650,000), and Eight Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$850,000), respectively, for the north portion, south portion and the entire tunnel will be required for the faithful performance of the contract.

No bid will be received and deposited unless accompanied by a certified check upon a National or State bank, drawn to the order of the Comptroller of The City of New York to the amount of One Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$100,000) for either portion and Two Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$200,000) for the entire tunnel.

Time allowed for the completion of the work under each portion, as well as for the entire tunnel, is 7 years from the service of notice by the Board to begin work.

Pamphlets containing information for bidders, forms of bid for the portions and the entire tunnel, form of contract, specifications, contract drawings, etc., can be obtained at the above address, at the office of the Secretary, upon application in person or by mail, by depositing the sum of Twenty Dollars (\$20) in cash or its equivalent for each set or part of set. This deposit will be refunded upon the return of the pamphlets in acceptable condition within thirty days from the date on which bids are to be opened.

For further particulars apply to the office of the Principal Assistant Engineer, at the above address.

CHARLES STRAUSS, President; CHARLES N. CHADWICK, JOHN F. GALVIN, Commissioners, Board of Water Supply.

GEORGE FEATHERSTONE, Secretary. j17 to 15-j28 to jy 17

Note—See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record," so far as applicable hereto and not otherwise provided for.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Board of Water Supply at its offices, 22d floor, Municipal Building, Park Row, Centre and Chambers sts., New York City, until 11 a. m., on

TUESDAY, JULY 10, 1917.

FOR CONTRACT 179.

FOR SURFACING WITH VITRIFIED BRICK BLOCK ABOUT 2,000 FEET OF HIGHWAYS AT THE KENSICO DAM, IN THE TOWN OF NORTH CASTLE, WEST-CHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK.

A statement of the quantities of the various items of work and further information are given in the Information for Bidders, forming part of the contract. At the above place and time the bids will be publicly opened and read. The award of the contract, if awarded, will be made by the Board as soon thereafter as practicable. The Board reserves the right to reject any and all bids.

A bond in the sum of Six Thousand Dollars (\$6,000) will be required for the faithful performance of the contract.

No bid will be received and deposited unless accompanied by a certified check upon a National or State Bank, drawn to the order of the Compt



drawings, etc. can be obtained at the above address, at the office of the Secretary, upon application in person or by mail, by depositing the sum of Ten Dollars (\$10) in cash or its equivalent for each pamphlet. This deposit will be refunded upon the return of the pamphlets, in acceptable condition, within thirty days from the date on which bids are to be opened.

For further particulars apply to the office of the Principal Assistant Engineer at the above address.

CHARLES STRAUSS, President; CHARLES N. CHADWICK, JOHN F. GALVIN, Commissioners, Board of Water Supply.

GEORGE FEATHERSTONE, Secretary. j21,jv10  
**Not—See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record," so far as applicable hereto and not otherwise provided for.**

**SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY** the Board of Water Supply, at its offices, 22d floor, Municipal Building, Park Row, Centre and Chambers sts., New York City, until 11 a. m., on

**TUESDAY, JULY 10, 1917,**

for

**CONTRACT 184.**  
**FOR PLACING A VITRIFIED BRICK PAVEMENT IN TAR MASTIC IN THE KENSICO AERATOR. THE WORK IS LOCATED NEAR THE KENSICO RESERVOIR, IN THE TOWN OF MT. PLEASANT, WEST-CHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK.**

A statement of the quantities of the various items of work and further information are given in the Information for Bidders forming part of the contract. At the above place and time the bids will be publicly opened and read. The award of the contract, if awarded, will be made by the Board as soon thereafter as practicable. The Board reserves the right to reject any and all bids.

A bond in the sum of Fourteen Thousand Dollars (\$14,000) will be required for the faithful performance of the contract.

No bid will be received and deposited unless accompanied by a certified check upon a National or State Bank, drawn to the order of the Comptroller of the City of New York, to the amount of Seven Hundred Dollars (\$700).

Time allowed for the completion of the work is four consecutive calendar months from the service of notice by the Board to begin work.

Pamphlets containing information for bidders, forms of bid and contract, specifications, contract drawings, etc., can be obtained at the above address, at the office of the Secretary, upon application in person or by mail, by depositing the sum of Ten Dollars (\$10) in cash or its equivalent for each pamphlet. This deposit will be refunded upon the return of the pamphlets in acceptable condition within thirty days from the date on which bids are to be opened.

For further particulars apply to the office of the Principal Assistant Engineer at the above address.

CHARLES STRAUSS, President; CHARLES N. CHADWICK, JOHN F. GALVIN, Commissioners, Board of Water Supply.

GEORGE FEATHERSTONE, Secretary. j14to16, j21to,jv10  
**Not—See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record," so far as applicable hereto and not otherwise provided for.**

**SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY** the Board of Water Supply at its offices, 22d floor, Municipal Building, Park Row, Centre and Chambers sts., New York City, until 11 a. m., on

**TUESDAY, JULY 10, 1917,**

for

**CONTRACT 187.**  
**FOR FITTING UP A CHEMICAL AND BACTERIOLOGICAL LABORATORY, INCLUDING THE FURNISHING AND INSTALLING OF FIXTURES, FURNITURE, PIPING AND LIGHTING, VENTILATING AND DRAINAGE SYSTEMS. THE LABORATORY IS LOCATED IN THE LOWER GATE CHAMBER OF ASHOKAN RESERVOIR, IN THE TOWN OF OLIVE, ULSTER COUNTY, NEW YORK.**

A statement of the work required and further information are given in the Information for Bidders, forming part of the contract. At the above place and time the bids will be publicly opened and read. The award of the contract, if awarded, will be made by the Board as soon thereafter as practicable. The Board reserves the right to reject any and all bids.

A bond in the sum of Twenty-five Hundred Dollars (\$2,500) will be required for the faithful performance of the contract.

No bid will be received and deposited unless accompanied by a certified check upon a National or State Bank, drawn to the order of the Comptroller of the City of New York, to the amount of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500).

Time allowed for the completion of the work is twelve (12) consecutive weeks from the service of notice by the Board to begin work.

Pamphlets containing information for bidders, forms of bid and contract, specifications, contract drawings, etc., can be obtained at the above address, at the office of the Secretary, upon application in person or by mail, by depositing the sum of Ten Dollars (\$10) in cash or its equivalent for each pamphlet. This deposit will be refunded upon the return of the pamphlets in acceptable condition within thirty days from the date on which bids are to be opened.

For further particulars apply to the office of the Principal Assistant Engineer at the above address.

CHARLES STRAUSS, President; CHARLES N. CHADWICK, JOHN F. GALVIN, Commissioners, Board of Water Supply.

GEORGE FEATHERSTONE, Secretary. j14to16, j21to,jv10  
**Not—See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record," so far as applicable hereto and not otherwise provided for.**

## COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

### Proposals.

**SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY** the Board of Trustees or the Curator of the College of the City of New York, at Room No. 114, Main Building, 139th st. and Convent ave., Manhattan, until 2 p. m. on

**FRIDAY, JULY 6, 1917.**

**FOR ALL LABOR AND MATERIALS NECESSARY OR REQUIRED FOR MASON WORK AND ROOFING AND NECESSARY REPAIRS IN CONNECTION THEREWITH, FOR "ITEM A," THE MAIN BUILDING, AND FOR "ITEM B," TOWNSEND HARRIS HALL, AT THE COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 139TH ST. AND CONVENT AVE., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.**

The bidder is requested to submit a separate aggregate price for the whole work described and specified under each of the following mentioned items: Item A, Item B.

The time allowed for doing and completing the work is as follows:

Item A, ninety (90) consecutive working days. Item B, ninety (90) consecutive working days.

The bond required for the faithful performance of each contract will be 30 per cent. of the amount of the bid for such contract.

Each bid must be accompanied by a deposit of not less than 1½ per cent. of the bid.

Separate contracts will be awarded for each item.

A copy of the contracts and specifications, bid sheets and envelopes in which to enclose the bid may be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the Curator of the College, Room 114, Main Building, 139th st. and Convent ave., Manhattan.

GEORGE McANENY, Chairman, Board of Trustees; JAMES W. HYDE, Secretary, Board of Trustees; BERNARD M. BARUCH, FREDERICK P. BELLAMY, LEE KOHNS, CHARLES E. LYDECKER, WILLIAM F. McCOMBS, MOSES J. STROOCK, CHARLES H. TUTTLE, WILLIAM G. WILCOX, Board of Trustees.

R. V. DAVIS, Curator. j22,jy6

**See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."**

## MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

### Notices of Examinations.

**PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT** applications will be received by the Municipal Civil Service Commission, Municipal Building, Manhattan, New York City, from

**TUESDAY, JUNE 29, 1917, TO TUESDAY, JULY 3, 1917,**

for the position of **STABLE FOREMAN (WITH KNOWLEDGE OF GARAGE SERVICE).**

No applications delivered at the office of the Commission, by mail or otherwise, after 4 p. m., TUESDAY, JULY 3, 1917, will be accepted. Application blanks will be mailed upon request provided a self-addressed stamped envelope or sufficient postage is enclosed to cover the mailing. The Commission will not guarantee the delivery of the same. Postage on applications forwarded by mail must be fully prepaid.

Applicants must be citizens of the United States and residents of the State of New York. The subjects and weights of the examination are: Experience, 5. Duties, 5. 70 per cent. general average required.

A qualifying physical examination will be given.

Applications for this examination must be filed on a special blank, Form

**Duties**—To take charge of combination stable and garage; supervise the care of horses, feed, horse-drawn vehicles, etc.; to exercise general supervision of motor-drawn ambulances, drivers of same, and to maintain records of service, supplies, repairs, etc.

**Requirements**—Candidates should have had practical experience in the management and direction of men; should understand care and treatment of horses; have a general knowledge of motor-drawn vehicles and be able to write a report at regular intervals upon the things over which he has charge.

Candidates must be at least 21 years of age on or before the closing date for the receipt of applications.

There is 1 vacancy in the Department of Public Charities at \$1,000 per annum.

The term of the eligibility of the list resulting from this examination is fixed at not less than one year nor more than four years.

j19,jv3 ROBERT W. BELCHER, Secretary.

## PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

### Invitation to Contractors.

**For the Supply of Structural Steel for Use in the Construction of a Part of the Culver Rapid Transit Railroad.**

**SEALED BIDS OR PROPOSALS FOR THE** supply of structural steel for use in the construction of a three-track elevated railroad known as Route No. 49, Section No. 3, a part of the Culver Rapid Transit Railroad, will be received by the Public Service Commission for the First District (hereinafter called the "Commission"), acting for and on behalf of The City of New York at the office of the Commission at No. 120 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, New York City, until the 5th day of July, 1917, at eleven thirty (11.30) o'clock a. m., at which time and place or at a later date to be fixed by the Commission, the proposals will be publicly opened.

The Contractor must be prepared to deliver the structural steel or any part thereof within seven (7) months after the drawings for such structural steel or such part thereof are furnished to the Contractor, and the Commission will furnish the drawings for all such structural steel to the Contractor immediately upon the delivery of the contract.

A fuller description of the structural steel and other requirements, provisions and specifications are given in the Information for Contractors and in the forms of contract and specifications, contract drawings, bond and contractor's proposal, which are to be deemed a part of this invitation and copies of which may be inspected and purchased at said office of the Commission.

The receipt of bids will be subject to the requirements specified in said Information for Contractors.

New York, June 13, 1917.

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION FOR THE FIRST DISTRICT,** By OSCAR S. STRAUS, Chairman.

JAMES B. WALKER, Secretary. j15,jy5

### Part of the Culver Rapid Transit Railroad.

**SEALED BIDS OR PROPOSALS FOR THE** construction of Section No. 3 of Route No. 49, a part of the Culver Rapid Transit Railroad, will be received by the Public Service Commission for the First District (hereinafter called the "Commission") on behalf of The City of New York at the office of the Commission at No. 120 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, New York City, until the 5th day of July, 1917, at eleven thirty (11.30) o'clock a. m., at which time and place or at a later date to be fixed by the Commission the proposals will be publicly opened.

The said part to be constructed is to be a three-track elevated railroad, in the Borough of Brooklyn, extending over and along Shell rd. and W. 6th st. from a point near Avenue X to Sheepshead Bay rd.

The work to be done will include the care and support and, where necessary, the readjustment of buildings, vaults, sewers, pipes, railroads, poles and wires and other surface, subsurface and overhead structures, the maintenance of traffic and the restoration of pavements and other surfaces.

The Contractor must complete the work within ten (10) months from the delivery of the contract.

A fuller description of the work and other requirements, provisions and specifications are given in the Information for Contractors and in the forms of contract, contract drawings, bond and contractor's proposal, which are to be deemed a part of this invitation and copies of which may be inspected and purchased at said office of the Commission.

The receipt of bids will be subject to the requirements specified in said Information for Contractors.

New York, June 13, 1917.

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION FOR THE FIRST DISTRICT,** By OSCAR S. STRAUS, Chairman.

JAMES B. WALKER, Secretary. j15,jy5

### Part of the Culver Rapid Transit Railroad.

**SEALED BIDS OR PROPOSALS FOR THE** construction (exclusive of furnishing structural steel) of Route No. 49, Section No. 3, a part of the Culver Rapid Transit Railroad, will be received by the Public Service Commission for the First District (hereinafter called the "Commission") on behalf of The City of New York at the office of the Commission at No. 120 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, New York City, until the 5th day of July, 1917, at eleven thirty (11.30) o'clock a. m., at which time and place or at a later date to be fixed by the Commission the proposals will be publicly opened.

The said part to be constructed is to be a three-track elevated railroad, in the Borough of Brooklyn, extending over and along Shell rd. and W. 6th st. from a point near Avenue X to Sheepshead Bay rd.

The Contractor will not be required to furnish structural steel. The City will furnish to the Contractor the structural steel which is to form a part of the completed Railroad. The Contractor shall receive, handle, transport and erect the structural steel supplied by the City and shall furnish all other labor and materials for the construction of the railroad.

The work to be done will include the care and support and, where necessary, the readjustment of buildings, vaults, sewers, pipes, railroads, poles and wires and other surface, subsurface and overhead structures, the maintenance of traffic and the restoration of pavements and other surfaces.

The Contractor must complete the work within ten (10) months from the delivery of the contract.

A fuller description of the work and other requirements, provisions and specifications are given in the Information for Contractors and in the forms of contract, contract drawings, bond and contractor's proposal, which are to be deemed a part of this invitation and copies of which may be inspected and purchased at said office of the Commission.

The receipt of bids will be subject to the requirements specified in said Information for Contractors.

New York, June 13, 1917.

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION FOR THE FIRST DISTRICT,** By OSCAR S. STRAUS, Chairman.

JAMES B. WALKER, Secretary. j15,jy5

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

### Proposals.

**SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY** the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, at Room 2351, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 2 p. m., on

**MONDAY, JULY 9, 1917.**

**Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.**  
**FOR MAKING REPAIRS TO THE ROOF AND WINDOWS OF THE TUNNEL GATE HOUSE, DOUBLE RESERVOIR I, IN THE TOWN OF SOUTH EAST, PUTNAM COUNTY, N. Y.**

The time allowed for doing and completing the entire work is before the expiration of sixty (60) consecutive working days.

The amount in which security is required for the performance of the contract is Eight Hundred Dollars (\$800).

The bidder will state one aggregate price for the whole work described and specified, as the contract is entire and for a complete job.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum to the lowest bidder.

Blank forms of bid, proposals and contract, including specifications, approved as to form by the Corporation Counsel, can be obtained at Room 2351, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

Dated, June 23, 1917.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Commissioner. j27,jv9

**See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."**

**SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY** the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, at Room 2351, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 2 p. m. on

**FRIDAY, JULY 6, 1917.**

**Borough of Manhattan.**  
**FOR FURNISHING, DELIVERING, UNLOADING, STACKING AND STORING CAST IRON SPECIAL CASTINGS.**

The time allowed for the delivery of the materials and supplies and the performance of the contract will be one hundred and thirty (130) consecutive calendar days on each section.

The security required will be Six Thousand Dollars (\$6,000) on Section 1 and Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000) on Section 2.

Bids will be received for each section singly or for both sections, but in comparing the bids the bid for each section will be compared separately and the contract awarded by sections to the lowest bidder.

Blank forms of bid, proposals and contract, including specifications, approved as to form by the Corporation Counsel, can be obtained at Room 2351, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Commissioner. j25,jy6

**See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."**

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

### Proposals.

**SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY** the Fire Commissioner at his office, 11th floor, Municipal Building, until 10.30 a. m., on

**WEDNESDAY, JULY 11, 1917.**

**FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING EIGHTY-EIGHT (88) UPPER PARTS OF FIRE ALARM POSTS.**

The time allowed for doing and completing the entire work will be ninety (90) consecutive calendar days.

The amount of security required for the performance of the contract is One Thousand Two Hundred Dollars (\$1,200).

No bid will be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit, which shall be in the form of money or a certified check upon one of the State or National banks or trust companies in the City of New York, or a check of such bank or trust company signed by a duly authorized officer thereof, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or corporate stock or other certificates of indebtedness of any nature issued by the City of New York and approved by the Comptroller as of equal value with the security required. Such deposit shall be in the amount of Sixty Dollars (\$60).

Award, if made, will be to the lowest bidder for the entire contract.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Fire Department, 11th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate. A deposit of Five Dollars (\$5) in cash will be required for all intending bidders for each set of specifications received. The deposit will be returned in each case on surrender of the specifications or filing of bid.

ROBERT ADAMSON, Fire Commissioner. j29,jy11

**See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."**

**SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY** the Fire Commissioner at his office, 11th floor, Municipal Building, until 10.30 a. m., on

**MONDAY, JULY 2, 1917.**

**FOR RECONSTRUCTION OF SUBWAY MANHOLES ON TRANSVERSE ROAD NO. 2, CENTRAL PARK, AND IN THE VICINITY OF 79TH ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.**

The time allowed for doing and completing the entire work will be sixty (60) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required for the performance of the contract is Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000).

No bid will be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit, which shall be in the form of money or a certified check upon one of the State or National banks or trust companies in the City of New York, or a check of such bank or trust company signed by a duly authorized officer thereof, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or corporate stock or other certificates of indebtedness of any nature issued by The City of New York and approved by the Comptroller as of equal value with the security required. Such deposit shall be in the amount of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$150).

Award, if made, will be to the lowest bidder for the entire contract.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Fire Department, 11th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

A deposit of Five Dollars (\$5) in cash will be required from all intending bidders for each set of specifications received. The deposit will be returned in each case on surrender of the specifications or filing of bid.

ROBERT ADAMSON, Fire Commissioner. j21,jy2

**See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."**

**SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY** the Fire Commissioner at his office, 11th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 10.30 a. m., on

**MONDAY, JULY 2, 1917.**

**FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING DRY GOODS, BROOMS AND CHAIRS.**

The time allowed for the performance of the contract is on or before Aug. 15, 1917.

The amount of security required for the performance of the contract is thirty per cent. (30%) of the total amount of the bid.

No bid will be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit, which shall be in the form of money or a certified check upon one of the State or National banks or trust companies in the City of New York, or a check of such bank or trust company signed by a duly authorized officer thereof, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or corporate stock or other certificates of indebtedness of any nature issued by The City of New York and approved by the Comptroller as of equal value with the security required. Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than one and one-half per cent. (1½%) of the total amount of the bid.

The bidder will state the price per unit, as called for in the schedule of quantities and prices, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made, as the bids will be read from the total, and awards, if made, will be to the lowest bidder on each item.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate. Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Fire Department, 11th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

ROBERT ADAMSON, Fire Commissioner. j20,jy2

**See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."**

**SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY** the Fire Commissioner at his office, 11th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 10.30 a. m., on

**MONDAY, JULY 2, 1917.**

**FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING PIPE FITTINGS; AUTO. ENGINEERS' AND MACHINISTS' SUPPLIES; FIRE APPLIANCES, LEATHER AND SADDLERY.**

The time allowed for the performance of the contract is on or before Aug. 15, 1917.

The amount of security required for the performance of the contract is thirty per cent. (30%) of the total amount of the bid.

No bid will be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit, which shall be in the form of money or a certified check upon one of the State or National banks or trust companies in the City of New York, or a check of such bank or trust company, signed by a duly authorized officer thereof, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or corporate stock or other certificates of indebtedness of any nature issued by The City of New York and approved by the Comptroller as of equal value with the security required. Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than one and one-half per cent. (1½%) of the total amount of the bid.

The bidder will state the price per unit, as called for in the schedule of quantities and prices, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made, as the bids will be read from the total and awards, if made, will be to the lowest bidder on each item.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate. Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Fire Department, 11th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

ROBERT ADAMSON, Fire Commissioner. j20,jy2

**See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."**

## BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

### Completion of Assessments.

**PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO** the owner or owners of all houses and lots, improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, that the following proposed assessments have been completed and are lodged in the office of the Board of Assessors for examination by all persons interested, viz.:

### Borough of Richmond.

5596. Constructing curb, gutter and sidewalk on Varian (Cedar) st., from McKeon st. to a point about 243 feet southerly therefrom, Second Ward. Affecting Blocks 549 and 550.

### Borough of Brooklyn.

5572. Regulating, grading, curbing and flagging 78th st. from 20th ave. to 21st ave. Affecting Blocks 6251 and 6263.

5584. Paving W. 15th st. from Neptune ave. to Canal ave. Affecting Blocks 6996 and 6997.

5587. Paving W. 27th st. from Surf ave. to Mermaid ave. Affecting Blocks 7053 and 7054.

5591. Paving W. 30th st. from Surf ave. to a line about 360 feet south of Surf ave. Affecting Blocks 7067 and 7068.

5593. Paving West st. from Church ave. to Fort Hamilton ave. Affecting Blocks 5303, 5305, 5307, 5309, 5311, 5314, 5323, 5332 and 5333.

5597. Paving 23



5610. Paving Bay 31st st. from Benson ave. to 86th st. Affecting Blocks 6381 and 6382.  
5611. Paving Caton ave. between E. 4th st. and E. 3rd st. Affecting Blocks 5317 and 5326.  
5617. Regulating, grading, curbing and flagging E. 17th st. from Avenue K to Avenue L. Affecting Blocks 6726 and 6728.  
5619. Basins on Ocean ave., east and west sides, about 400 feet south of Avenue K. Affecting Blocks 6730 and 7620.

5620. Sewer in Woodbine st. between Irving and Knickerbocker ayes. Affecting Block 3362.  
All persons whose interests are affected by the above named proposed assessments, and who are opposed to the same, or either of them, are requested to present their objections in writing to the Secretary of the Board of Assessors, Room 809 Municipal Building, Manhattan, New York, on or before Tuesday, July 24, 1917, at 10 a. m., at which time and place the said objections will be heard and testimony received in reference thereto.

WILLIAM C. ORMOND, JACOB I. LESSER,  
ST. GEORGE B. TUCKER, Board of Assessors.  
ST. GEORGE B. TUCKER, Secretary.  
June 23, 1917. j23.jy5

**BOROUGH OF QUEENS.****Proposals.**

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the President of the Borough of Queens at 4th floor, Queens Subway Building, Hunterspoint ave., L. I. City, until 11 a. m., on

**TUESDAY, JULY 10, 1917.**

**NO. 1. FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE BUILDING AND RUNWAY, FURNACES, APPURTENANCES AND CHIMNEY OF THE RAVENSWOOD DESTRUCTOR, FIRST WARD, BOROUGH OF QUEENS.**

The time allowed for doing and completing the above work will be two hundred (200) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be sixty thousand dollars.

**NO. 2. FOR THE PLUMBING AND GAS-FITTING OF AN INCINERATOR BUILDING AT RAVENSWOOD, FIRST WARD, BOROUGH OF QUEENS.**

The time allowed for doing and completing the above work will be two hundred (200) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be five hundred dollars (\$500).

The bidder must state a lump sum for each of the above contracts, as the contracts are entire and for a complete job. Bids will be compared and each contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum. Blank forms may be obtained and the plans or drawings may be seen at the office of the President of the Borough of Queens.  
Dated, June 28, 1917.  
MAURICE E. CONNOLLY, President.  
j28.jy10

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.****Proposals.**

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Superintendent of School Supplies at the office of the Department of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., until 11 a. m., on

**THURSDAY, JULY 12, 1917.**

**FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING ONE (1) GASOLINE MOTOR TRUCK TO THE BOARD OF EDUCATION, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.**

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is within thirty (30) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required for the faithful performance of the contract is thirty per cent. (30%) of the amount of the bid.

No bid will be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit. Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than one and one-half per cent. (1 1/2%) of the total amount of the bid.

The bidder will state the price, per motor truck, by which the bids will be tested. Award, if made, will be made to the lowest bidder.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner as may be directed.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each in a separate envelope. No bid may be withdrawn pending an award of contract.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Superintendent of School Supplies, Board of Education, Manhattan, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan.

PATRICK JONES, Superintendent of School Supplies.  
Dated, June 29, 1917. j29.jy12

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Superintendent of School Buildings, at the office of the Department of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on

**MONDAY, JULY 9, 1917.**

**Borough of Manhattan.**  
**FOR ITEM 1, INSTALLING HEATING AND VENTILATING APPARATUS; AND ITEM 3, INSTALLING ELECTRIC ELEVATOR EQUIPMENT, IN THE MANHATTAN TRADE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, ON THE NORTHWESTERLY CORNER OF LEXINGTON AVE. AND E. 22ND ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.**

The time allowed to complete the work of each item will be one hundred and forty (140) consecutive working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows: Item 1, \$30,000; Item 3, \$8,000.

The deposit accompanying bid on each item shall be five per cent. of the amount of security.

A separate bid must be submitted for each item and award will be made thereon.

Note—The attention of all intending bidders is expressly called to the printed addenda which has been inserted in the specifications, which calls for Alternate Bids "A" and "B" on Item 1.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent, at Estimating Room, 9th floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings.  
Dated, June 26, 1917. j26.jy9

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Superintendent of School Buildings at the office of the Department of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on

**MONDAY, JULY 9, 1917.**

**FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING NEW PIANOS TO VARIOUS SCHOOLS (OLD BUILDINGS) IN THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, QUEENS AND RICHMOND.**

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be one hundred and thirty (130) working days as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is One Hundred Dollars (\$100) per instrument on each item.

Bids will be considered by the committee only when made by the manufacturers.

Bidders must indicate on the outside of the envelope containing the bids the number of instruments bid for under each item.

Bidders must state in the bid what action is to be supplied, and length of Grand pianos.

A separate bid must be made for Each Piano, and award will be made thereon.

The deposit accompanying bid for Each Piano shall be five per centum of the amount of security.

**Important.**  
Each bid must be accompanied by a statement showing the average prices obtained by the bidder in the wholesale trade, exclusive of sales to his own retail stores, for instruments of like grade, size and quality as those he at this time bids for. The average to be compiled from wholesale sales made, as aforesaid, during the three months next prior to the date of the bid.

This statement shall be in the form of an affidavit, executed before a notary public, and made by one of the firm submitting the bid; and shall be certified to by a certified public accountant, who shall certify that he has made an examination of the books or records, and that the prices quoted are true, with all discounts or rebates deducted, giving the average net price obtained, and in accordance with the foregoing paragraph.

The statement shall be placed in a sealed envelope, which shall be marked "Price List" and shall have on the outside the name of the bidder. This shall be enclosed in the envelope containing the bid at the time that same is submitted to the bid clerk.

The statements which are so submitted are for the information of the Committee on Buildings and Sites and will not under any circumstances be made public without the written consent of the bidder.

Any bid which is not accompanied by such a statement and certificate as is hereinbefore described will be considered as informal and invalid, and by reason of such failure the said bid so unaccompanied will be so adjudged and treated.

Blank forms and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent, at Estimating Room, 9th floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings.  
Dated, June 26, 1917. j26.jy9

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Superintendent of School Buildings at the office of the Department of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on

**MONDAY, JULY 9, 1917.**  
**Borough of Manhattan.**  
**FOR ALTERATIONS, REPAIRS, ETC., AT PUBLIC SCHOOLS 1, 28, 51, 58, 159 AND WASHINGTON IRVING HIGH SCHOOL, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.**

The time allowed to complete the work on each school will be as follows:

P. S. 1, thirty-five (35) consecutive working days; P. S. 28, thirty-five (35) consecutive working days; P. S. 51, fifty (50) consecutive working days; P. S. 58, thirty-five (35) consecutive working days; P. S. 159, forty-five (45) consecutive working days; Washington Irving High School, forty-five (45) consecutive working days as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows: P. S. 1, \$500; P. S. 28, \$500; P. S. 51, \$1,400; P. S. 58, \$500; P. S. 159, \$900; Washington Irving High School, \$800.

The deposit accompanying bid on each school shall be five per cent. of the amount of security.

A separate bid must be submitted for each school and separate awards will be made thereon.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent, at Estimating Room, 9th floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings.  
Dated, June 26, 1917. j26.jy9

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Superintendent of School Buildings at the office of the Department of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on

**MONDAY, JULY 9, 1917.**  
**Borough of Brooklyn.**  
**FOR ALTERATIONS, REPAIRS, ETC., AT PUBLIC SCHOOL 6, BALTIMORE AND WARREN STS., NEAR SMITH ST., BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.**

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be sixty (60) consecutive working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000).

The deposit accompanying bid shall be five per cent. of the amount of security.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent, at Estimating Room, 9th floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan also at Branch Office, 131 Livingston st., Brooklyn.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings.  
Dated, June 26, 1917. j26.jy9

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Superintendent of School Supplies at the office of the Department of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on

**THURSDAY, JULY 5, 1917.**  
**FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING TO THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION 98,965 GROSS TONS OF ANTHRACITE COAL, MORE OR LESS, AND 13,560 GROSS TONS OF SEMI-BITUMINOUS COAL, MORE OR LESS, FOR USE IN THE SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, AND FOR THE SEVERAL OFFICES AND DEPARTMENTS THEREOF.**

The time for the delivery of the coal and supplies and the performance of the contract will be from July 12, 1917, to July 12, 1918, inclusive, as provided in the contract.

The amount of the security required for the faithful performance of the contract is thirty per cent. (30%) of the amount of the contract.

No bid will be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit. Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than one and one-half per cent. (1 1/2%) of the total amount of the bid.

The bidder will state the price, per gross ton, by which the bids will be tested.

Separate bids must be submitted for each Borough, or each District, alongside, or item by item.

Contracts, if awarded, will be awarded to the lowest bidder for each Borough, each District, alongside or item by item, if deemed for the best interest of the City.

The Board of Education reserves the right to award the contracts by Borough, District, alongside, or item by item, if deemed for the best interest of the City.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each in a separate envelope.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Superintendent of

School Supplies, Board of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan.

PATRICK JONES, Superintendent of School Supplies.  
Dated, June 23, 1917. j23.jy5

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Superintendent of School Buildings at the office of the Department of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on

**MONDAY, JULY 2, 1917.**  
**Borough of The Bronx.**  
**FOR ITEM 1, GENERAL CONSTRUCTION, AND ALSO ITEM 2, PLUMBING AND DRAINAGE OF ADDITIONS TO AND ALTERATIONS IN PUBLIC SCHOOL 40, ON PROSPECT AVE., JENNINGS ST. AND RITTER PL., BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.**

The time allowed to complete the whole work of each item will be two hundred (200) consecutive working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows: Item 1, \$70,000; Item 2, \$7,000.

The deposit accompanying bid on each item shall be five per cent. of the amount of security.

A separate proposal must be submitted for each item and separate awards will be made thereon.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent, at Estimating Room, 9th floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings.  
Dated, June 20, 1917. j20.jy2

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Superintendent of School Buildings at the office of the Department of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on

**MONDAY, JULY 2, 1917.**  
**Borough of The Bronx.**  
**FOR NEW EXTERIOR STAIRS AT PUBLIC SCHOOL 55, ON THE SOUTHERLY SIDE OF ST. PAUL'S PL., BETWEEN PARK AND WASHINGTON AVES., BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.**

The time allowed to complete the work will be thirty (30) consecutive working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Six Hundred Dollars (\$600).

The deposit accompanying bid shall be five per cent. of the amount of security.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent, at Estimating Room, 9th floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings.  
Dated, June 20, 1917. j20.jy2

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Superintendent of School Buildings at the office of the Department of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on

**MONDAY, JULY 2, 1917.**  
**Borough of The Bronx.**  
**FOR ALTERATIONS, REPAIRS, ETC., AT PUBLIC SCHOOLS 2, 4, 11, 16, 28, 33, 34, 37, 39, 43 AND MORRIS HIGH SCHOOL, BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.**

The time allowed to complete the whole work on each school will be fifty-five (55) consecutive working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows: P. S. 2, \$500; P. S. 4, \$500; P. S. 11, \$500; P. S. 16, \$500; P. S. 28, \$700; P. S. 33, \$500; P. S. 34, \$700; P. S. 37, \$600; P. S. 39, \$600; P. S. 43, \$600; Morris High School, \$700.

The deposit accompanying bid on each school shall be five per cent. of the amount of security.

A separate bid must be submitted for each school and separate awards will be made thereon.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent, at Estimating Room, 9th floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings.  
Dated, June 20, 1917. j20.jy2

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Superintendent of School Buildings at the office of the Department of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on

**MONDAY, JULY 2, 1917.**  
**Borough of Brooklyn.**  
**FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING MATERIALS FOR USE OF MECHANICS (FURNITURE DIVISION-BUILDING BUREAU), IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.**

The time for the delivery of the materials and the performance of the contract is by or before the 31st day of December, 1917.

The amount of security required will be thirty per cent. (30%) of the amount of award.

Each bid must be accompanied by a certified check or cash to the amount of not less than one and one-half (1 1/2) per cent. of the amount of the total aggregate cost of all items bid upon.

In case the aggregate cost of all items awarded to any one contractor is less than one Thousand Dollars (\$1,000), no bond or contract will be necessary for such contractor.

Only one bid will be received from a bidder for each item.

The attention of all intending bidders is expressly called to pages 1, 2 and 3 of the printed proposal for bids.

Award of contract will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of bids.

Bidders must be prepared to submit duplicate samples upon demand.

Award will be made to the lowest bidder on each item or classes of items where indicated, whose sample is equal to the sample of the Board of Education, or referred to by catalog number.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms, specifications and further information may be obtained at the office of the Superintendent of School Buildings, at Estimating Room, 9th floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan, and also at Branch Office, 131 Livingston st., Brooklyn.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings.  
Dated, June 20, 1917. j20.jy2

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

**BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.****Proposals.**

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the President of the Borough of Brooklyn, at Room No. 2, Borough Hall, Brooklyn, until 11 a. m., on

**MONDAY, JULY 9, 1917.**

**NO. 1. FOR COMPLETING THE WORK, INCLUDING ALL LABOR, MATERIALS AND INCIDENTALS, OF THE CONTRACT OF THE NORTON AND GORMAN CONTRACTING COMPANY WITH THE CITY OF NEW YORK (ON WHICH SOME WORK HAS BEEN DONE AND WHICH, IN ACCORDANCE**

WITH THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION XLIV OF THE CONTRACT, WAS DECLARED ABANDONED ON MAY 15, 1917), FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF SEWERS AND APPURTENANCES, TOGETHER WITH THE WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO, IN 84TH ST., FROM STILLWELL AVE. TO A POINT ABOUT 334 FEET EAST OF 24TH AVE.; IN 85TH ST., FROM STILLWELL AVE. TO POINTS EAST OF 24TH AVE., ABOUT 150 FEET FOR THE SANITARY SEWER AND ABOUT 257 FEET FOR THE STORM SEWER; IN 86TH ST., FROM BAY 37TH ST. TO W. 11TH ST.; IN STILLWELL AVE., FROM 84TH ST. TO 86TH ST.; IN BAY 38TH ST., FROM 86TH ST. TO BENSON AVE.; IN W. 12TH ST., FROM 86TH ST. TO AVENUE V; IN W. 11TH ST., FROM 86TH ST. TO AVENUE V; AND IN 25TH AVE., FROM 84TH ST. TO 86TH ST.

**SECTION 1 OF SEWERS, IN 85TH ST., FROM BAY PARKWAY TO STILLWELL AVE.; IN 86TH ST., FROM 21ST AVE. TO W. 11TH ST.; IN 84TH ST., FROM 24TH AVE. TO STILLWELL AVE.; IN STILLWELL AVE., FROM 84TH ST. TO 86TH ST.; IN BENSON AVE., FROM BAY 29TH ST. TO BAY 35TH ST.; IN BAY 34TH ST., FROM BAY AVE. TO 86TH ST.; IN BAY 38TH ST., FROM BENSON AVE. TO 86TH ST.; IN 23RD AVE., FROM 86TH ST. TO BAY AVE.; IN 24TH AVE., FROM 84TH ST. TO BENSON AVE.; IN 25TH AVE., FROM 84TH ST. TO 86TH ST.; AND IN W. 11TH ST. AND W. 12TH ST., FROM 86TH ST. TO AVENUE V.**

The Engineer's preliminary estimate of the quantities is as follows:

313 linear feet of 120-inch storm sewer, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$52	\$16,276 00
47 linear feet of 114-inch storm sewer, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$44	2,068 00
509 linear feet of 54-inch storm sewer, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$10	5,090 00
348 linear feet of 48-inch storm sewer, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$8	2,784 00
91 linear feet of 54-inch storm sewer, to be completed between station 2+01 and station 2+92, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$9.75	887 25
263 linear feet of 20-inch pipe storm sewer, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$1.60	420 80
395 linear feet of 15-inch pipe storm sewer, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$1	395 00
1,003 linear feet of 12-inch pipe storm sewer, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$0.90	902 70
216 linear feet of 36-inch pipe sanitary sewer, laid complete, including concrete cradle and all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$19.	4,104 00
1,148 linear feet of 18-inch pipe sanitary sewer, laid complete, including concrete cradle and all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$9.50	10,906 00
187 linear feet of 12-inch pipe sanitary sewer, laid complete, including concrete cradle and all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$5.10	953 70
767 linear feet of 8-inch pipe sanitary sewer, laid complete, including concrete cradle and all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$3	2,301 00
1,468 linear feet of 8-inch sanitary house connection drain, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$1.85	2,715 80
50 linear feet of 6-inch sanitary house connection drain, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$1.60	80 00
541 linear feet of 6-inch storm house connection drain, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$0.45	243 45
313 linear feet of stand pipes, complete, including concrete casing covers, specials extra excavation, and all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$1.75	547 75
6 drop manholes complete, with standard manhole heads and special covers, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per manhole, \$140	840 00
17 manholes on storm sewers, complete, with special manhole heads and covers, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per manhole, \$40	680 00
7 manholes on sanitary sewers, complete, with standard manhole heads and special covers, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per manhole, \$100	700 00
12,500 cubic yards of embankment, in place complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per cubic yard, \$0.70	8,750 00
13 sewer basins, complete, of either standard design, with iron pans or gratings, iron basin hoods, and connecting culverts, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per basin, \$115	1,495 00
32 house connection drains reconnected, complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per house connection drain reconnected, \$5	160 00
101,000 feet, board measure, of foundation planking, pile capping and stringers laid in place complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per thousand feet, board measure, \$28	2,828 00
123,000 feet, board measure, of sheeting and bracing, driven in place, complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per thousand feet, board measure, \$18	2,214 00
131 cubic yards of concrete, Class "A," laid in place complete, including extra excavation and all incidentals and appurtenances; per cubic yard, \$7	917 00
325 cubic yards of concrete, Class "B," laid in place complete, including extra excavation and all incidentals and appurtenances; per cubic yard, \$6.25	2,031 25
22,000 linear feet of piles, driven in place complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$0.30	6,600 00
2,000 pounds of steel rods, in place complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per pound, \$0.03	60 00
10 barrels of Portland cement, furnished and delivered on the work, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per barrel, \$1.25	12 50
50 cubic yards of extra excavation, including all sheeting and bracing and all incidentals and appurtenances; per cubic yard, \$0.50	25 00

Total, \$77,988 20

The time allowed for the completion of the work and full performance of the contract will be one hundred and twenty-five (125) consecutive working days.



The amount of security required will be Forty Thousand Dollars (\$40,000).

The foregoing Engineer's preliminary estimate of the total cost for the completed work is to be taken as the 100 per cent. basis and test for bidding. Bids shall each state a single percentage of such 100 per cent. (such as 95 per cent., 100 per cent. or 105 per cent.) for which all materials and work called for in the proposed contract and notices to bidders are to be furnished to the City. Such percentages as bid for each contract shall apply to all unit items specified in the Engineer's preliminary estimate to an amount necessary to complete the work described in the contract.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Bureau of Sewers, 215 Montague st., Brooklyn.

L. H. POUNDS, President.  
See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the President of the Borough of Brooklyn, at Room 2, Borough Hall, Brooklyn, until 11 a. m., on

#### TUESDAY, JULY 3, 1917.

NO. 1. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS TO CONSTRUCT SEWERS IN KENMORE PL. AND ELMORE PL., EACH FROM A POINT ABOUT 240 FEET NORTH OF AVENUE J, TO AVENUE K, AND IN DELAMERE PL. AND MANSFIELD PL., EACH FROM AVENUE J TO AVENUE K.

The Engineer's preliminary estimate of the quantities is as follows:

160 linear feet of 15-inch pipe sewer, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$2.75	\$440 00
3,670 linear feet of 12-inch pipe sewer, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$1.25	8,257 50
660 linear feet of 6-inch house connection drain, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$1	660 00
32 manholes complete, with iron heads and covers, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per manhole, \$30	1,920 00

Total, \$11,277 50

The time allowed for the completion of the work and full performance of the contract will be ninety (90) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000).

NO. 2. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR CONSTRUCTING A SEWER IN E. 36TH ST., FROM AVENUE "L" TO KINGS HIGHWAY.

The Engineer's preliminary estimate of the quantities is as follows:

348 linear feet of 12-inch pipe sewer, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$2.85	\$991 80
144 linear feet of 6-inch house connection drain, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$1.25	180 00
4 manholes, complete, with iron heads and covers, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per manhole, \$70	280 00

Total, \$1,451 80

The time allowed for the completion of the work and full performance of the contract will be thirty (30) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be Seven Hundred Dollars (\$700).

NO. 3. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIAL REQUIRED FOR CONSTRUCTING A SEWER IN AVENUE H FROM OCEAN AVE. WESTERLY ABOUT 150 FEET.

The Engineer's preliminary estimate of the quantities is as follows:

205 linear feet of 12-inch pipe sewer, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$3.40	\$697 00
48 linear feet of 6-inch house connection drain, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$2	96 00
3 manholes, complete, with iron heads and covers, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per manhole, \$65	195 00
2,000 feet, Board Measure, of sheet piling and bracing, driven in place complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per thousand feet, board measure \$25	50 00
5 cubic yards of extra excavation, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per cubic yard, \$0.50	2 50

Total, \$1,040 50

The time allowed for the completion of the work and full performance of the contract will be thirty (30) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be Five Hundred Dollars (\$500).

The foregoing Engineer's preliminary estimate of the total cost for the completed work is to be taken as the 100 per cent. basis and test for bidding. Bids shall each state a single percentage of such 100 per cent. (such as 95 per cent., 100 per cent. or 105 per cent.) for which all materials and work called for in the proposed contract and notices to bidders are to be furnished to the City. Such percentages as bid for each contract shall apply to all unit items specified in the Engineer's preliminary estimate to an amount necessary to complete the work described in the contract.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Bureau of Sewers, 215 Montague st., Brooklyn.

L. H. POUNDS, President.  
See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the President of the Borough of Brooklyn, at Room No. 2, Borough Hall, Brooklyn, until 11 a. m., on

#### TUESDAY, JULY 3, 1917.

NO. 1. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH PERMANENT ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON SAND FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF CARROLL ST. FROM ALBANY AVE. TO THE END OF THE ASPHALT PAVEMENT ABOUT 270 FEET WEST OF ALBANY AVE.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:

280 cubic yards excavation to subgrade.	
30 linear feet bluestone heading stones set in concrete.	
1,110 square yards second-hand granite pavement with joint filler of sand.	
Time allowed, 25 consecutive working days.	
Security required, \$500.	

NO. 2. FOR REGULATING, CURBING WHERE NECESSARY, AND PAVING WITH PERMANENT ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A 6-INCH CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF AVENUE "I," FROM OCEAN AVE. TO REDFORD AVE. (E. 25TH ST.), EXCLUDING THE MALLS IN THE CENTER OF THIS STREET.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:

1,650 cubic yards excavation to subgrade.	
290 linear feet bluestone heading stones set in concrete.	

50 linear feet steel bound cement curb (1 year maintenance).

865 cubic yards concrete.

5,190 square yards asphalt pavement (5 years maintenance).

Time allowed, 35 consecutive working days.

Security required, \$4,500.

NO. 3. FOR REGULATING, PAVING AND REPAVING WITH PERMANENT ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A 6-INCH CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF 7TH AVE. FROM 60TH ST. TO THE SEA BEACH RAILROAD.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:

675 cubic yards excavation to subgrade.	
30 linear feet bluestone heading stones set in concrete.	

450 cubic yards concrete.

2,695 square yards asphalt pavement (5 years maintenance).

Time allowed, 30 consecutive working days.

Security required, \$2,100.

NO. 4. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH PERMANENT ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A 6-INCH CONCRETE FOUNDATION A STRIP 24 FEET WIDE IN THE CENTER OF THE ROADWAY OF 7TH AVE. FROM 65TH ST. TO WAREHOUSE AVE.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:

5,400 cubic yards excavation to subgrade.	
50 linear feet bluestone heading stones set in concrete.	

4,190 cubic yards concrete.

23,660 square yards asphalt pavement (5 years maintenance).

Time allowed, 60 consecutive working days.

Security required, \$19,500.

NO. 5. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH PERMANENT ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A 6-INCH CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF 64TH ST. FROM 4TH AVE. TO 5TH AVE.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:

620 cubic yards excavation to subgrade.	
45 linear feet bluestone heading stones set in concrete.	

30 linear feet granite heading stones set in concrete.

415 cubic yards concrete.

2,480 square yards asphalt pavement (5 years maintenance).

Time allowed, 30 consecutive working days.

Security required, \$2,000.

The bidder will state the price per cubic yard, square yard, linear foot, square foot or other unit of measure by which the bids will be tested. The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Bureau of Highways, Room 502, No. 50 Court st., Brooklyn.

L. H. POUNDS, President.  
See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF PLANT AND STRUCTURES.

Corporation Sale by Sealed Bids of the Lease of Certain City Real Estate.

UPON THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE

Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, and pursuant to a resolution adopted by them at a meeting held May 31, 1917, the Commissioner of Plant and Structures of the City of New York will sell by sealed bids on

MONDAY, JULY 9, 1917,

at 2 p. m., in Room 1822, Municipal Building, Manhattan, a lease of the following described property belong to the City of New York, situate, lying and being in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, bounded and described as follows:

The irregular plot or parcel of land lying on the northerly side of Division st., west of Forsyth st., with a frontage of 91 feet on Division st. and an area of 1,270 square feet, as shown in detail on drawing No. 38/225 of the Department of Plant and Structures.

The lease to be for a term of ten years from Nov. 1, 1917, with the privilege of a renewal for a further period of ten years, at an increased rental of ten per cent. (10%) per annum over that paid for the first ten-year period.

The Commissioner of Plant and Structures will receive sealed bids for the lease of the said premises for the said period at the minimum or upset price of Eighteen Hundred Dollars (\$1,800) per annum, payable quarterly in advance, and the said sale will be made upon the following:

TERMS AND CONDITIONS.

Each bidder will be required to deposit with his bid the sum of \$500 in cash, or a certified check drawn on a State or National Bank of the City of New York. Such cash or certified check shall not be enclosed in the envelope with the proposed bid, but must be handed to the official who receives the bids for examination and approval before accepting said bid.

All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned after the award of the lease. The amount deposited by the successful bidder will be retained and credited on account of rent, except that in case the successful bidder does not execute the lease when so directed then such deposit shall be forfeited.

No bid shall be received from any one who is a delinquent on any former lease from the City and no bid shall be accepted from any person who is in arrears to the City upon debt on contract, or who is a defaulter as surety or otherwise upon any obligation to the City, as provided by law.

The lease to be drawn by the Corporation Counsel of the City of New York in the usual form of leases of City property and contain the following terms, covenants and conditions:

1. The lessee will be permitted to erect a fireproof building which shall not exceed in height 20 feet. A metal cover hanging from the bridge structure shall be erected and maintained over the building as a protection to the bridge structure from fire. The plans for the building and the metal cover shall be prepared by the lessee and erected in accordance therewith, subject, however, to the approval of the Commissioner of Plant and Structures.

2. The rental of premises will not commence until four (4) months after the date of the opening of bids.

3. In case the premises should be required for City purposes, the decision of which shall be made by the Commissioner of Plant and Structures, subject to the approval of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, at any time after five years from the date of the lease, the same may be cancelled, and the City will pay to the lessee a percentage of the cost of the building erected thereon upon the following basis:

At the end of 5 years.....	75 per cent.
At the end of 6 years.....	70 per cent.
At the end of 7 years.....	65 per cent.
At the end of 8 years.....	60 per cent.
At the end of 9 years.....	55 per cent.
At the end of 10 years.....	50 per cent.
At the end of 11 years.....	45 per cent.
At the end of 12 years.....	40 per cent.
At the end of 13 years.....	35 per cent.
At the end of 14 years.....	30 per cent.
At the end of 15 years.....	25 per cent.

At the end of 16 years.....20 per cent.

At the end of 17 years.....15 per cent.

At the end of 18 years.....10 per cent.

At the end of 19 years.....5 per cent.

4. It is distinctly understood that no payment or payments shall be made by the City to the lessee for the cost of any building or other improvements erected upon the demised premises in excess of fifteen (15) cents per cubic foot measurement, the volume thereof to be determined from the length and breadth of the actual building and improvement erected at the ground level and the height from the ground level to the top of roof, exclusive of cornices.

5. In the event of the failure of the lessee to conform to all the requirements of the lease, the building and any alterations or improvements on the premises will become the property of the City of New York. Any building erected upon the demised premises, together with the alterations and improvements thereon, shall become the property of the City of New York at the expiration of the lease or any renewal thereof.

6. The lessee to pay the usual rate for water per meter measurements and comply with the rules and regulations of the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity governing the use of water.

7. The building may be heated by gas, electricity or steam, but if steam is used it must be obtained from a plant located on premises that are not under the jurisdiction of the Department of Plant and Structures.

8. No alterations or improvements shall be made to the premises without the written consent and approval of the Commissioner of Plant and Structures.

9. The lessee shall comply with all the laws and ordinances of the State and City of New York and the rules and regulations of State and City departments having jurisdiction over the premises, and shall make all inside and outside repairs to the building.

10. The City of New York will pay any taxes or assessments that may be levied against the land or the building erected on the premises during the term of the lease or any renewal thereof.

11. The Commissioner of Plant and Structures reserves the right to reject any and all bids if he deems it to be to the interest of the City so to do.

F. J. H. KRACKE, Commissioner.  
Dated, June 13, 1917. j20,iv9

#### BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

##### Local Board Meetings.

I HEREBY GIVE NOTICE THAT PETITIONS have been presented to me and are on file in my office for inspection for—

1702. Communication from Charles H. Friedrich, requesting a rehearing in the matter of paving with bituminous concrete on a cement concrete foundation (preliminary pavement) the roadways of Spofford ave., from Hunts Point rd. to Coster st., and Faile st., from Hunts Point rd. to Randall ave., adjusting curb where necessary, together with all work incidental thereto, adopted by the Local Board of Morrisania, 22nd District, on June 19, 1917, in so far as it affects the paving with bituminous concrete on a cement concrete foundation (preliminary pavement) the roadway of Faile st.

Now submitted for rehearing on: Paving with bituminous concrete on a cement concrete foundation (preliminary pavement), the roadway of Faile st. from Hunts Point rd. to Randall ave., adjusting curb where necessary, together with all work incidental thereto.

The petitions for the above will be submitted to the Local Board of Morrisania, 22nd District, on July 10, 1917, at 8 p. m., at the office of the President of the Borough of The Bronx, Borough Hall, 177th st. and 3rd ave.

Dated, June 27, 1917.

DOUGLAS MATHEWSON, President.  
EMANUEL FRIEDLICH, Secretary. j29

I HEREBY GIVE NOTICE THAT A PETITION has been presented to me and is on file in my office for inspection, for—

1712. Construction of a temporary sewer and appurtenances within the easement along the line of Barkley ave., between Long Island Sound and Edgewater Terrace, and a permanent sewer in Barkley ave., between Edgewater Terrace and Clarence ave., together with all work incidental thereto.

The petitions for the above will be submitted to the Local Board of Chester, 23rd District, on July 10, 1917, at 8.10 p. m., at the office of the President of the Borough of The Bronx, Borough Hall, 177th st. and 3rd ave.

Dated, June 27, 1917.

DOUGLAS MATHEWSON, President.  
EMANUEL FRIEDLICH, Secretary. j29

I HEREBY GIVE NOTICE THAT PETITIONS and recommendations have been presented to me and are on file in my office for inspection for—

1710. Regulating, grading and regrading, setting and resetting curb, laying and relaying sidewalks, building or rebuilding inlets, receiving basins, drains, culverts and approaches where necessary in University ave., from the grade point 130.0 feet south of Featherbed Lane to the northerly side of W. 174th st., together with all work incidental thereto.

1713. Construction of sewers and appurtenances in W. 236th st., between Riverdale ave. and Johnson ave.; in Johnson ave., between W. 236th st. and Spuyten Duyvil Parkway; across Spuyten Duyvil Parkway, between Johnson ave. and Netherland ave.; in Netherland ave., between Spuyten Duyvil Parkway and W. 239th st.; and in W. 239th st., between Netherland ave. and Yonkers ave., together with all work incidental thereto.

1714. Acquiring title to the lands necessary for W. 239th st., from Yonkers ave. to Netherland ave.; and Netherland ave., from Spuyten Duyvil Parkway to W. 239th st.

The petitions and recommendations for the above will be submitted to the Local Board of Van Courtlandt, 25th District, on July 10, 1917, at 8.30 p. m., at the office of the President of the Borough of The Bronx, Borough Hall, Tremont and 3d aves.

Dated, June 27, 1917.

DOUGLAS MATHEWSON, President.  
EMANUEL FRIEDLICH, Secretary. j29

#### BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT.

##### Notice of Public Hearing.

##### FRANCHISE MATTERS.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT at a meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment held May 18, 1917, the following petition was received:

St. George, N. Y., April 25, 1917.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, New York City, New York:

The Staten Island Rapid Transit Railway Company hereby applies for a franchise to construct, maintain and operate five standard gauge tracks over and across Western avenue immediately south of the existing tracks of the Company in the Third Ward, Borough of Richmond, City of New York.

The petitioner applies further for the privilege to construct, maintain and operate two single track timber trestles over and across said Western avenue pending the grant of the franchise applied for as above.

All in accordance with certain maps submitted herewith, entitled as follows:

"Map showing proposed tracks across Western Avenue in the Third Ward, Borough of Richmond, City of New York, to accompany the petition of The Staten Island Rapid Transit Ry. Co., dated Apr. 25, 1917, to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment."

"Map showing proposed temporary structures across Western avenue in the Third Ward, Borough of Richmond, City of New York, to accompany the Petition of The Staten Island Rapid Transit Ry. Co., dated Apr. 25, 1917, to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment."

W. H. AVERELL, General Manager.

W. B. REDGRAVE, District Engineer.

THE STATEN ISLAND RAPID TRANSIT RAILWAY COMPANY, by W. H. AVERELL, General Manager.

State of New York, County of New York, City of New York, ss.:

On this 30th day of April before me personally came W. H. Averell, to be known and known to me to be the same person described in and who signed the foregoing, and he thereupon acknowledged to me that he had signed the same.

WM. S. YERKES, Notary Public, Richmond Co., N. Y. Certificate filed in N. Y. Co., No. 12. Commission expires March 30, 1918.

(Seal)

—and at the meeting of June 1, 1917, the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, the foregoing petition from the Staten Island Rapid Transit Railway Company, dated April 25, 1917, was presented to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment at a meeting held May 18, 1917.

Resolved, That in pursuance of law this Board sets Friday, the 29th day of June, 1917, at 10.30 o'clock in the forenoon and Room 16 in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, as the time and place when and where such petition shall be first considered, and a public hearing be had thereon, at which citizens shall be entitled to appear and be heard; and be it further

Resolved, That the petition and these resolutions shall be published for at least twice in two daily newspapers in The City of New York, to be designated by the Mayor, and for at least ten (10) days in the "City Record" immediately prior to such date of public hearing. The expense of such publication to be borne by the petitioner.

JAMES D. MCGANN, Assistant Secretary, Room 1307, Municipal Building. Telephone, 4560 Worth.

New York, June 1, 1917. j18,29

#### Notices of Public Hearings.

##### PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT MATTERS.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT THE meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment held on June 22, 1917 (Cal. No. 15), the Board continued to June 29, 1917, the public hearing on a proposed amendment to Use District Map, Section No. 8, so as to include within an unrestricted district the areas fronting on West 60th street, West 61st street, West 62nd street, West 63rd street and Columbus avenue, Borough of Manhattan, bounded as follows:

Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Amsterdam avenue 100 feet northerly from West 63rd street, measured at right angles thereto; thence easterly on a line parallel to West 63rd street to the westerly side of Broadway; thence southerly on the westerly side of Broadway to its intersection with a line parallel to Columbus avenue and 100 feet easterly therefrom, measured at right angles; thence southerly on said line parallel to Columbus avenue to its intersection with a line parallel to Broadway and 100 feet westerly therefrom, measured at right angles; thence southerly on said line parallel to Broadway to its intersection with a line parallel to West 60th street and 100 feet northerly therefrom, measured at right angles; thence westerly on said line parallel to West 60th street to its intersection with a line parallel to Columbus avenue and 100 feet easterly therefrom, measured at right angles; thence southerly on said line parallel to Columbus avenue to the northerly side of West 60th street to its intersection with a line parallel to Columbus avenue and 100 feet westerly therefrom, measured at right angles; thence northerly on said line parallel to Columbus avenue to its intersection with a line parallel to West 63rd street and 100 feet southerly therefrom, measured at right angles; thence westerly on said line parallel to West 63rd street to the easterly side of Amsterdam avenue; thence northerly on said easterly side of Amsterdam avenue to the point of beginning; except such areas within the above described area as are governed by the use district designation in Broadway according to use district designation rule "i," and including such additional areas as are governed by the use district designation as now determined in those parts of Columbus avenue and West 63rd street within the above described area according to said rule "i," as shown upon a map bearing the signature of the Secretary of the Committee on the City Plan, and dated April 18, 1917.

The hearing will be held in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on Friday, June 29, 1917, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Dated, New York, June 25, 1917.

JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, Board of Estimate and Apportionment Municipal Building. Telephone, 4560 Worth. j25,29

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT THE meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment held on June 22, 1917 (Cal. No. 2), the Board continued to June 29, 1917, the hearing in the matter of changing the map or plan of the City of New York by closing and discontinuing Exterior street between East 118th street and East 119th street, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, in accordance with a map or plan bearing the signature of the Secretary of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment and dated January



Purchases will be required to be removed immediately after sale.  
118 29 CABOT WARD, Commissioner.

### SUPREME COURT—FIRST DEPARTMENT.

#### Filing Final Reports.

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose, in fee to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of STRATFORD AVENUE, from Westchester avenue to Randall avenue, in the 24th Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE final reports of the Commissioners of Estimate and of the Commissioner of Assessment in the above entitled matter will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part I, to be held in the County Court House in the Borough of Manhattan, in the City of New York, on the 10th day of July, 1917, at 10 o'clock in forenoon of that day; and that the said final reports have been deposited in the Office of the Clerk of the County of Bronx, East 161st st. and 3rd ave., there to remain for and during the space of five days, as required by law.

Dated, New York, June 29, 1917.  
HENRY A. FRIEDMAN, JOHN L. GOLD-  
WATER, Commissioners of Estimate; HENRY  
A. FRIEDMAN, Commissioner of Assessment.  
JOEL J. SQUIER, Clerk. j29,jy5

#### Application to Court to Condemn Property.

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose in fee to the real property required for the widening of ZEREGA AVENUE on its northerly side, from Castle Hill avenue to Lyvere street, together with the widening of LYVERE STREET on its westerly side, at the angle point south of East Tremont avenue (West Farms road), in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AN application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Judicial District, at a Special Term of said Court, held in and for the County of Bronx, at the County Court House in the Borough of The Bronx, in the City of New York, on the 10th day of July, 1917, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, to have the compensation which should justly be made to the respective owners of the real property proposed to be acquired for such improvement, ascertained and determined by the Supreme Court without a jury, and to have the cost of such improvement assessed by the said Court, as hereinafter set forth, in accordance with the resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title in fee by The City of New York, for the use of the public to the real property required for the widening of ZEREGA AVENUE on its northerly side, from Castle Hill avenue to Lyvere street together with the widening of Lyvere street on its westerly side, at the angle point south of East Tremont avenue (West Farms road), in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York. The real property, title to which is proposed to be acquired, is more particularly bounded and described as follows, to wit:

ZEREGA AVENUE.  
Beginning at the intersection of the eastern line of Castle Hill ave. and the northeastern line of Zerega ave.; thence northerly along said eastern line of Castle Hill ave. 8.49 feet; thence southeasterly, deflecting 139° 39' 59" to the right 27.51 feet to the northwestern line of Lyvere st.; thence southwesterly along said northwestern line of Lyvere st. 5.79 feet to said northeastern line of Zerega ave.; thence northwesterly along said northeastern line of Zerega ave. 21.408 feet to the point of beginning.

LYVERE STREET.  
Beginning at a point in the western line of Lyvere st., distant 172.120 feet southerly from the intersection of said line and the southern line of East Tremont ave. (West Farms road); thence southerly along said western line of Lyvere st. 46.56 feet; thence southwesterly and along the northwestern line of Lyvere st. 5.12 feet; thence northerly 50.039 feet to the point of beginning.

The widening of Zerega avenue and of Lyvere street is shown on "Map showing the widening of Zerega ave. at the junction of Castle Hill ave. and Lyvere st., and of Lyvere st. on the westerly side about midway between Zerega ave. and East Tremont ave., Amendment to Section 46," which map was filed in the office of the President of the Borough of The Bronx on June 19, 1917, in the office of the Register of the County of Bronx on June 19th, 1917, and in the office of the Corporation Counsel of the City of New York on June 22nd, 1917.

The land required for the widening of Zerega ave. and of Lyvere st. is located in Block 3998, Section 15 of the Land Map of the City of New York.

The Board of Estimate and Apportionment, by a resolution adopted on the 11th day of May, 1917, determined that whole cost and expense of this proceeding shall be assessed upon the property deemed to be benefited thereby, and that the area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding be fixed and determined to be as follows:

All of the area within the blocks bounded by East Tremont avenue (West Farms road), Lyvere street, Zerega avenue and Castle Hill avenue.

Dated, New York, June 27, 1917.  
LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York. j27,jy9

#### Filing Tentative Decree—Notice to File Objections.

In the Matter of Acquiring Title to RADCLIFF AVENUE, from the northerly line of Sacket avenue to the northerly line of former Old Pierce avenue, distant about 143 feet northerly from Sacket avenue, in the 24th Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, as amended by an order of this Court bearing date the 17th day of August, 1916 and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of Bronx on the 19th day of August, 1916.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ALL PARTIES interested in the above entitled proceeding, as follows:

First—That the above named Court, after considering the testimony and proofs submitted on the trial of the above entitled proceeding, has completed its estimate of the compensation which should be made by The City of New York to the respective owners of the real property to be acquired in this proceeding, and has made an assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of the improvement within the area of assessment for benefit herein, and that the tentative decree of the said Court as to awards

for damages and as to assessments for benefit was signed on the 18th day of June, 1917, by Hon. George V. Mullan, Justice of the Supreme Court presiding at the trial of the above entitled proceeding, and was filed with the Clerk of the County of Bronx on the 22nd day of June, 1917, for the inspection of whomsoever it may concern.

Second—That the said Court has assessed all the real property within the area of assessment fixed and prescribed as the area of assessment for benefit by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 14th day of April, 1916, and that the said area of assessment includes the parcels of real property situate and being in the Borough of The Bronx, in The City of New York which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows:

Bounded on the north by a line always distant 100 feet northerly from and parallel with the northerly line of Pierce avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Pierce avenue; on the east by a line midway between Radcliff avenue and Golden avenue and by the prolongation of the said line; on the south by the northerly right of way line of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, and on the west by a line always distant 100 feet westerly from and parallel with the westerly line of Radcliff avenue and the prolongation of the said line, the said distance being measured at right angles to Radcliff avenue.

Third—That the City of New York and all other parties interested in such proceeding or, in any of the real property affected thereby, having any objections thereto, shall file such objections in writing, duly verified, in the manner required by law for the verification of pleadings in an action, setting forth the real property owned by the objector, and his post office address, with the Clerk of the County of Bronx on or before the 12th day of July, 1917, and parties other than the City of New York shall within the same time serve on the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York, at his office, Room No. 1537, Municipal Building, Chambers and Centre streets, in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, a copy of such verified objections.

Fourth—That on the 17th day of July, 1917, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as Counsel can be heard, the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York will apply to the Hon. George V. Mullan, the Justice of the Supreme Court who signed said tentative decree at a Special Term of the Supreme Court to be held in the County Court House in the Borough of The Bronx, to fix a time when said Justice will hear the parties who will have filed objections to the said tentative decree.

Dated, New York, June 22, 1917.  
LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel, Municipal Building, New York City. j22,jy10

#### Filing Preliminary Abstracts.

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose in fee, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of ST. LAWRENCE AVENUE from Clasons Point road to Bronx River avenue, in the 24th Ward, Borough of Bronx, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ALL PERSONS interested in the above entitled proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That the undersigned, Commissioners of Estimate, have completed their estimate of damage, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with them at their office, Room 1537, 15th Floor, Municipal Building, Chambers and Centre Streets, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on or before the 6th day of July, 1917, and that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at their said office on the 9th day of July, 1917, at 2.30 o'clock p. m.

Second—That the undersigned, Commissioner of Assessment, has completed his estimate of benefit and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with him at his office, Room 1537, 15th Floor, Municipal Building, Chambers and Centre Streets, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on or before the 6th day of July, 1917, and that the said Commissioner will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at his said office on the 10th day of July, 1917, at 2.30 o'clock p. m.

Third—That the Commissioner of Assessment has assessed any or all such lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises as are within the area of assessment fixed and prescribed as the area of assessment for benefit by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 22nd day of October, 1915, and that the said area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate and being in the Borough of The Bronx, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at a point on the northeasterly line of Clasons Point road where it is intersected by a line midway between St. Lawrence avenue and Beach avenue, and running thence southwardly along the said line midway between St. Lawrence avenue and Beach avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet southerly from and parallel with the southerly line of Bronx River avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Bronx River avenue; thence westwardly along the said line parallel with Bronx River avenue to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between St. Lawrence avenue and Commonwealth avenue; thence northwardly along the said line midway between St. Lawrence avenue and Commonwealth avenue and along the prolongations of the said line to the intersection with the northeasterly line of Clasons Point road; thence northwardly at right angles to Clasons Point road a distance of 100 feet; thence southeasterly, and parallel with Clasons Point road to the intersection with a line at right angles to Clasons Point road and passing through the point of beginning; thence southwesterly along the said line at right angles to Clasons Point road to the point or place of beginning.

Fourth—That the abstracts of said estimate of damage and of said assessment for benefit, together with the damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by the Commissioners of Estimate and by the Commissioner of Assessment in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, Room 1529, 15th Floor, Municipal Building, Chambers and Centre streets, in the Borough of Manhattan, in said City, there to remain until the 9th day of July, 1917.

Fifth—That, provided there be no objections filed to either of said abstracts, the reports as to awards and as to assessments for benefit herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part I,

to be held in the County Court House, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 14th day of August, 1917, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Sixth—In case, however, objections are filed to the foregoing abstracts of estimate and assessment, or to either of them, the motion to confirm the reports as to awards and as to assessments shall stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified in the notice provided in such cases to be given in relation to filing the final reports, pursuant to the provisions of the Greater New York Charter, as amended.

Dated, New York, June 12, 1917.  
FRANCIS J. KUEZEL, Chairman; LAW-  
RENCE N. MARTIN, CHARLES J. BRADY,  
Commissioners of Estimate; FRANCIS J.  
KUEZEL, Commissioner of Assessment.  
JOEL J. SQUIER, Clerk. j16,jy3

### SUPREME COURT—SECOND DEPARTMENT.

#### Filing Preliminary Abstracts.

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose, in fee to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of ATLANTIC AVENUE from the Brooklyn Borough Line to Van Wyck avenue, as said Atlantic avenue is now laid out, excluding, however, all land which may fall within the limits of the right of way of the Long Island Railroad Company and all land actually occupied by railroad buildings, in the Fourth Ward, Borough of Queens, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ALL PERSONS interested in the above entitled proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants, of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That the undersigned, Commissioners of Estimate, have completed their estimate of damage, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with them at their office in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, Long Island City, in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, on or before the 20th day of July, 1917, and that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at their said office on the 23rd day of July, 1917, at 3 o'clock p. m.

Second—That the undersigned, Commissioner of Assessment, has completed his estimate of benefit and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with him at his office in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, Long Island City, in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, on or before the 20th day of July, 1917, and that the said Commissioner will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at his said office on the 24th day of July, 1917, at 3 o'clock p. m.

Third—That the Commissioner of Assessment has assessed any or all such lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises as are within the area of assessment fixed and prescribed as the area of assessment for benefit by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 4th day of December, 1913, and that the said area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate and being in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at a point on a line midway between Grant avenue and Elderts lane where it is intersected by the prolongation of a line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Shaw avenue and Nevada avenue, and running thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with the westerly line of Hatch avenue; thence eastwardly in a straight line to a point on the easterly line of Hatch avenue where it is intersected by the prolongation of a line midway between Sherry street and Fenhurst place, as these streets are laid out between Freedom avenue and Oxford avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Sherry street and Fenhurst place and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with the westerly line of Herald avenue; thence eastwardly in a straight line to a point on the easterly line of Herald avenue where it is intersected by a line bisecting the angle formed by the intersections of the prolongations of the southerly line of Fulton street and the northerly line of Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Guign avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said bisecting line to the intersection with the westerly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly in a straight line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue where it is intersected by a line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out immediately east of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with the southwesterly right of way line of the Montauk Division of the Long Island Railroad; thence southeastwardly along the said right of way line to the intersection with the westerly line of Van Wyck avenue; thence eastwardly at right angles to Van Wyck avenue a distance of 200 feet; thence southwardly and parallel with Van Wyck avenue to the intersection with the prolongation of a line distant 100 feet southerly from and parallel with the southerly line of Garden street, the said distance being measured at right angles to Garden street; thence westwardly along the said line parallel with Garden street and along the prolongations of the said line to the intersection with a line midway between South Vine street and South Curtis avenue, as these streets are laid out at Chichester avenue; thence northwardly along the said line midway between South Vine street and South Curtis avenue to the intersection with a line midway between Atlantic avenue and Chichester avenue, as these streets are laid out between Spruce street and South Vine street; thence westwardly along the said line midway between Atlantic avenue and Chichester avenue and along the prolongations of the said line to the intersection with a line midway between Church street and Lefferts avenue; thence northwardly along the said line midway between Church street and Lefferts avenue to the intersection with a line midway between Atlantic avenue and Chichester avenue as these streets are laid out between Hamilton avenue and Lefferts avenue; thence westwardly along the said line midway between Atlantic avenue and Chichester avenue to the intersection with the westerly line of Hamilton avenue; thence westwardly in a straight line to a point on the easterly line of Cedar avenue where it is intersected by a line midway between Atlantic avenue and Chichester avenue, as these streets are laid out between Greenwood avenue and Cedar avenue; thence westwardly along the said line midway between

Atlantic avenue and Chichester avenue to the intersection with the westerly line of Greenwood avenue; thence westwardly in a straight line to a point on the easterly line of Napier avenue where it is intersected by a line midway between Atlantic avenue and Chichester avenue, as these streets are laid out between Portland avenue and Napier avenue; thence westwardly along the said line midway between Atlantic avenue and Chichester avenue to the intersection with a line midway between Portland avenue and Herald avenue; thence northwardly along the said line midway between Portland avenue and Herald avenue to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Atlantic avenue and Colby street, as these streets are laid out immediately west of Freedom avenue; thence westwardly along the said line midway between Atlantic avenue and Colby street and along the prolongations of the said line to the intersection with a line midway between Vanderveer avenue and Hatch avenue, as these streets are laid out immediately north of Chichester avenue; thence southwardly along the said line midway between Vanderveer avenue and Hatch avenue to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Atlantic avenue and Chichester avenue, as these streets are laid out at Woodhaven avenue; thence westwardly along the said line midway between Atlantic avenue and Chichester avenue and along the prolongations of the said line to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Grant avenue and Elderts lane, as these streets are laid out north of Atlantic avenue; thence northwardly along the said line midway between Grant avenue and Elderts lane and along the prolongation of the said line to the point or place of beginning.

Fourth—That the abstracts of said estimate of damage and of said assessment for benefit, together with the damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by the Commissioners of Estimate and by the Commissioner of Assessment in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, in the Borough of Queens, in said City, there to remain until the 23rd day of July, 1917.

Fifth—That, provided there be no objections filed to either of said abstracts, the reports as to awards and as to assessments for benefit herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof for the hearing of motions, to be held in the County Court House in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 11th day of October, 1917, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Sixth—In case, however, objections are filed to the foregoing abstracts of estimate and assessment, or to either of them, the motion to confirm the reports as to awards and as to assessments shall stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified in the notice provided in such cases to be given in relation to filing the final reports, pursuant to Sections 981 and 984 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by Chapter 658 of the Laws of 1906.

Dated, New York, June 25th, 1917.  
GEORGE C. BUECHNER, Chairman; JOHN  
I. CONNOLLY, JOHN KINDRED GILLETTE,  
Commissioners of Estimate; GEORGE C.  
BUECHNER, Commissioner of Assessment.  
WALTER C. SHEPPARD, Clerk. j29,jy17

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose, in fee to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of KIMBALL AVENUE from Liberty avenue, near Digby street, to Liberty avenue, near Baker avenue, as said Kimball avenue is now laid out, in the 4th Ward, Borough of Queens, City of New York, as amended and corrected by an order of this Court duly made and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens, on June 14, 1916, so as to conform to a map or plan adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, December 23, 1915, and approved by the Mayor January 10, 1916.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ALL PERSONS interested in the above entitled proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That the undersigned, Commissioners of Estimate, have completed their estimate of damage, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with them at their office in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, Long Island City, in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, on or before the 16th day of July, 1917, and that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at their said office on the 18th day of July, 1917, at 2.30 o'clock p. m.

Second—That the undersigned, Commissioner of Assessment, has completed his estimate of benefit and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with him at his office in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, Long Island City, in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, on or before the 16th day of July, 1917, and that the said Commissioner will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at his said office on the 19th day of July, 1917, at 2.30 o'clock p. m.

Third—That the Commissioner of Assessment has assessed any or all such lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises as are within the area of assessment fixed and prescribed as the area of assessment for benefit by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 3rd day of March, 1916, and that the said area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate and being in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at a point on the prolongation of a line midway between Jerome avenue and Kimball avenue, where it is intersected by a line midway between Halifax street and Digby street and running thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Jerome avenue and Kimball avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet easterly from and parallel with the easterly line of Dakota avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Dakota avenue; thence southwardly along the said line parallel with Dakota avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet southerly from and parallel with the southerly line of Liberty avenue, where it adjoins Dakota avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Liberty avenue; thence westwardly along the said line parallel with Liberty avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with the prolongation of a line distant 100 feet southerly from and parallel with the southerly line of Liberty avenue, where it adjoins Atfield avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Liberty avenue; thence westwardly along the said line parallel with Liberty avenue and along



the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Atfield avenue and Nebraska avenue, as these streets are laid out north of Kimball avenue; thence northwardly along the said prolongation of a line midway between Atfield avenue and Nebraska avenue to a point distant 100 feet south of the southerly line of Kimball avenue; thence westwardly and parallel with Kimball avenue to the intersection with a line passing through points on the centre lines of Atfield avenue and of Frost avenue, respectively; thence westwardly along a succession of straight lines passing through points on the centre lines of each of the streets between Atfield avenue and Boyd avenue, respectively, midway between Kimball avenue and Liberty avenue to a point distant 100 feet southerly from the southerly line of Kimball avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Kimball avenue; thence westwardly and parallel with Kimball avenue to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Ferry street and Potomac street; thence southwardly along the said line midway between Ferry street and Potomac street and along the prolongation of the said line to a point distant 100 feet southerly from the southerly line of Liberty avenue; thence southwardly and parallel with the southerly line of Liberty avenue to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Halifax street and Digby street; thence northwardly along the said line midway between Halifax street and Digby street and along the prolongation of the said line to the point or place of beginning.

**Fourth**—That the abstracts of said estimate of damage and of said assessment for benefit, together with the damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by the Commissioners of Estimate and by the Commissioner of Assessment in making the same have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, in the Borough of Queens, in said City, there to remain until the 18th day of July, 1917.

**Fifth**—That, provided there be no objections filed to either of said abstracts, the reports as to awards and as to assessments for benefit herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof for the hearing of motions, to be held in the County Court House in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 11th day of September, 1917, at the opening of the Court on that day.

**Sixth**—In case, however, objections are filed to the foregoing abstracts of estimate and assessment, or to either of them, the motion to confirm the reports as to awards and as to assessments shall stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified in the notice provided in such cases to be given in relation to filing the final reports, pursuant to Sections 981 and 984 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by Chapter 658 of the Laws of 1906.

Dated, June 19, 1917.  
HARRISON S. MOORE, Chairman; WILLIAM O'MARA, HENRY MOLLENHAUER, Jr., Commissioners of Estimate; WILLIAM O'MARA, Commissioner of Assessment.  
WALTER C. SHEPPARD, Clerk. j26:jv13

#### Filing Bills of Costs.

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title in fee, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of A DRAINAGE DITCH, or canal, located between Canal Avenue North and Canal Avenue South, and extending from Gravesend Bay to Sheepshead Bay; and between West 10th street and West 11th street, extending from Canal Avenue North to Avenue V, in the 31st Ward, Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE bill of costs, charges and expenses incurred by reason of the proceedings in the above entitled matter will be presented for taxation to one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof, to be held at the County Court House in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 9th day of July, 1917, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as Counsel can be heard thereon; and that the said bill of costs, charges and expenses with the certificate of the Corporation Counsel thereto attached, has been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings, there to remain for and during the space of ten days, as required by law.

Dated, New York, June 25, 1917.  
LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York. j25:jv6

#### Application for Appointment of Commissioners.

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title in fee wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands and premises required for the purpose of opening and extending FOSTER AVENUE, from Ralph avenue to the centre line of East 92nd street, and from the centre line of East 94th street to East 108th street, excluding the right of way of the Canarsie Division of the New York Consolidated Railroad; AVENUE D, from East 40th street to Vienna avenue, subject to the easements of the Manhattan Beach Division of the Long Island Railroad Company, in the 26th, 29th and 32nd Wards, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AN application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Judicial District, at a Special Term of said Court, to be held for the hearing of motions, in the County Court House, in the County of Kings, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, on the 3rd day of July, 1917, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard, for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and a Commissioner of Assessment in the above entitled matter. The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title in fee by The City of New York, for the use of the public, to all the lands and premises, with the buildings thereon and the appurtenances thereto belonging required for the opening and extending of Foster avenue, from Ralph avenue to the centre line of East 92nd street and from the centre line of East 94th street to East 108th street, excluding the right-of-way of the Canarsie Division of the New York Consolidated Railroad; AVENUE D, from East 40th street to Vienna avenue, subject to the easements of the Manhattan Beach Division of the Long Island Railroad Company, in the 26th, 29th and 32nd Wards, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York.

The real property, title to which is proposed to be acquired, is more particularly bounded and described as follows:

**Parcel "A."**  
"Beginning at the intersection of the east line of Ralph avenue with the southeast line of Foster avenue; thence northerly along the east

line of Ralph avenue 98.48 feet; thence northeasterly deflecting 54° 19' 39" to the right 3,363.64 feet; to the centre line of East 92nd street; thence southeasterly deflecting 88° 37' 13" to the right 80.02 feet; thence southwesterly 3,422.99 feet to the point of beginning.

**Parcel "C."**  
"Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of East 94th street with the southeast line of Foster avenue; thence northwesterly along the centre line of East 94th street 80.0 feet; thence northeasterly deflecting 90° to the right 3,718.32 feet to the west property line of the Canarsie Division of the New York Consolidated Railroad; thence southerly along the west property line of the Canarsie Division of the New York Consolidated Railroad on a curve, whose radius is 990.0 feet, 121.58 feet; thence southwesterly 3,626.86 feet to the point of beginning.

**Parcel "B."**  
"Beginning at the intersection of the southwesterly line of East 108th street prolonged northwesterly with the northwest line of Foster avenue prolonged northeasterly; thence southeasterly along the prolongation of the southwest line of East 108th street 97.28 feet; thence southwesterly deflecting 100° 49' 24" to the right 92.03 feet; thence southwesterly deflecting 10° 49' 24" to the left 17.01 feet to the east property line of the Canarsie Division of the New York Consolidated Railroad; thence northerly along the east property line of the Canarsie Division of the New York Consolidated Railroad on a curve, whose radius is 1,025.0 feet, 116.53 feet; thence northeasterly 22.76 feet to the point of beginning.

#### AVENUE D.

**Parcel "A."**  
"Beginning at the intersection of the east line of East 40th street with the south line of Avenue D; thence northerly along the east line of East 40th street 80.0 feet; thence easterly deflecting 90° to the right 5,280.0 feet to the west line of Ralph avenue; thence southerly along the west line of Ralph avenue 80.0 feet; thence westerly 5,280.0 feet to the point of beginning.

**Parcel "B."**  
"Beginning at the intersection of the east line of Ralph avenue with the southeast line of Avenue D; thence northerly along the east line of Ralph avenue 98.48 feet; thence northeasterly deflecting 54° 19' 39" to the right 6,990.47 feet; thence northeasterly deflecting 19° 08' 42" to the left 510.73 feet to the east line of Bank street; thence southerly along the east line of Bank street 120.56 feet; thence southwesterly deflecting 41° 34' 22" to the right 434.03 feet; thence southwesterly 7,061.39 feet to the point of beginning.

"The property affected by the above proceeding is located in Blocks Nos. 3649 to 3654, inclusive, 3871 and 3872, 3875 to 3880, inclusive, and 3884 in Section 12 on the Land Map of the County of Kings; Blocks Nos. 4768 to 4781, inclusive, 4957 to 4963, and 4974 to 4980, inclusive, in Section 15 on the Land Map of the County of Kings, and Blocks Nos. 7915 to 7946, inclusive, 7957 to 7968, inclusive, and 8116 to 8157, inclusive, in Section 24 on the Land Map of the County of Kings.

"Foster avenue, from Ralph avenue to the centre line of East 92nd street and from the centre line of East 94th street to East 108th street, and Avenue D, from East 40th street to Vienna avenue, were laid out by the Town Survey Commissioners' Map of the County of Kings, filed in the Office of the Register of the County of Kings on November 13, 1874, which map, under Section 432 of the Charter, is now a part of the final map of The City of New York, and as amended by the map adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on May 15, 1914, approved by the Mayor on May 29, 1914, and filed in the Office of the Register of the County of Kings on January 15, 1915, and as amended by the map adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on May 12, 1916, approved by the Mayor on May 17, 1916, and filed in the Office of the Register of the County of Kings on September 25, 1916."

The Board of Estimate and Apportionment, by resolution adopted on the 30th day of June, 1916, determined that the whole cost and expense of the proceeding shall be assessed upon the property deemed to be benefited thereby and that the area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding be fixed and determined to be as follows:

"Beginning at a point on the westerly line of East 40th street, where it is intersected by a line midway between Clarendon road and Avenue D, as these streets are laid out west of Ralph avenue, and running thence easterly along the said line midway between Clarendon road and Avenue D and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line midway between Ditmas avenue and Avenue D; thence northeasterly along the said line midway between Ditmas avenue and Avenue D to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between East 83rd street and East 84th street; thence southeasterly along the said prolongation of a line midway between East 83rd street and East 84th street to the intersection with the southeasterly right-of-way line of the Manhattan Beach Division of the Long Island Railroad; thence northwesterly along the said right-of-way line to the intersection with a line midway between East 89th street and Remsen avenue; thence northwesterly along the said line midway between East 89th street and Remsen avenue to the intersection with a line midway between Ditmas avenue and Avenue D; thence northeasterly along the said line midway between Ditmas avenue and Avenue D to the intersection with the southeasterly right-of-way line of the Manhattan Beach Division of the Long Island Railroad; thence northwesterly along the said right-of-way line to the intersection with a line midway between East 91st street and East 92nd street; thence northwesterly along the said line midway between East 91st street and East 92nd street to the intersection with a line midway between Ditmas avenue and Avenue D; thence northeasterly along the said line midway between Ditmas avenue and Avenue D to the intersection with a line midway between East 92nd street and East 93rd street; thence southeasterly along the said line midway between East 92nd street and East 93rd street to the intersection with the southeasterly right-of-way line of the Manhattan Beach Division of the Long Island Railroad; thence northwesterly along the said right-of-way line to the intersection with a line midway between East 91st street and East 92nd street; thence northwesterly along the said line midway between East 91st street and East 92nd street to the intersection with a line midway between Ditmas avenue and Avenue D; thence northeasterly along the said line midway between Ditmas avenue and Avenue D to the intersection with the southeasterly right-of-way line of the Manhattan Beach Division of the Long Island Railroad; thence northwesterly along the said right-of-way line to the intersection with a line midway between East 93rd street and East 94th street; thence northwesterly along the said line midway between East 93rd street and East 94th street to the intersection with a line midway between Ditmas avenue and Avenue D; thence northeasterly along the said line midway between Ditmas avenue and Avenue D to the intersection with the southeasterly right-of-way line of the Manhattan Beach Division of the Long Island Railroad; thence northwesterly along the said right-of-way line to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet westerly from and parallel with the westerly line of Rockaway avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Rockaway avenue; thence

northwardly along the said line parallel with Rockaway avenue to the intersection with a line midway between Ditmas avenue and Avenue D as these streets are laid out between East 98th street and Rockaway avenue; thence northeasterly along the said line midway between Ditmas avenue and Avenue D and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet easterly from and parallel with the easterly line of Rockaway avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Rockaway avenue; thence southwardly along the said line parallel with Rockaway avenue to the intersection with the southeasterly right-of-way line of the Manhattan Beach Division of the Long Island Railroad; thence northeasterly along the said right-of-way line to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Hegeman avenue and Vienna avenue as these streets are laid out between Van Sinderen avenue and Snediker avenue; thence easterly along the said line midway between Hegeman avenue and Vienna avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line midway between Snediker avenue and Hinsdale street; thence southwardly along the said line midway between Snediker avenue and Hinsdale street and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line distant 270 feet north-easterly from and parallel with the southwesterly line of East 108th street, the said distance being measured at right angles to East 108th street; thence southeasterly along the said line parallel with East 108th street to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Foster avenue and Farragut road as these streets are laid out between East 108th street and East 107th street; thence southwesterly along the said line midway between Foster avenue and Farragut road and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with the easterly line of Ralph avenue; thence westwardly at right angles to Ralph avenue to the intersection with a line midway between East 59th street and Ralph avenue; thence northwardly along the said line midway between East 59th street and Ralph avenue to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet southerly from and parallel with the southerly line of Avenue D, the said distance being measured at right angles to the said line midway between Avenue D and the intersection with the northwesterly right-of-way line of the Manhattan Beach Division of the Long Island Railroad; thence southwesterly along the said right-of-way line to the intersection with a line midway between Avenue D and Foster avenue; thence westwardly along the said line midway between Avenue D and Foster avenue to the intersection with the westerly line of East 40th street; thence northwardly along the westerly line of East 40th street to the point or place of beginning."

Dated, New York, June 19, 1917.  
LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, New York City. j19:29

#### NOTICE TO BIDDERS AT SALES OF OLD BUILDINGS, ETC.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH BUILDINGS, ETC., WILL BE SOLD FOR REMOVAL FROM CITY PROPERTY.

THE BUILDINGS AND APPURTENANCES thereto will be sold to the highest bidder, who must pay cash or certified check, drawn to the order of the Comptroller of The City of New York, and must also give a certified check or cash in half the amount of the purchase price as security for the faithful performance of the terms and conditions of the sale. Where the amount of the purchase price does not equal or exceed the sum of \$50, the sum of \$50 will be the amount of the security to be deposited. This security may at any time after the expiration of the contract period be applied by the City to the cost of completing any of the work required under the contract, but unfinished at the expiration of the contract period.

The purchaser shall not lease, occupy, cause or permit the building or buildings, etc., purchased by him to be used or occupied for any purpose other than that of their speedy removal for the use of either the land or the buildings, etc., situated thereon. The breach of either or any of these conditions shall forthwith void the sale and cause immediate forfeiture of the purchase money and the security deposited for the faithful performance of the conditions of the sale. The placing therein or permitting the occupancy of any such building by any tenant free, for rent or otherwise, excepting the necessary watchmen or the workmen engaged in the actual demolition thereof, shall of itself be a breach of the above conditions of sale.

The sale will be as of the condition of the property on date of delivery thereof to the purchaser. The City of New York will not be responsible for any change or loss which may occur in the condition of the buildings, or their appurtenances, between the time of the sale thereof and the time of delivering possession to the purchaser, after being properly vacated of all tenants. The sale and delivery to purchaser will be made as nearly together as the circumstances of vacating the structures of their tenants will permit.

All the material of the buildings, sheds, walks, structures and cellars of whatsoever nature, with their exterior and interior fixtures, appurtenances and foundations of all kinds, except the exterior walls of the buildings and their foundations, and the sidewalks and curb in front of said buildings, extending within the described area, shall be torn down and removed from the premises. None of the dirt, debris, or waste resulting from demolition shall be allowed to remain on the premises, except old mortar or plaster only, which may be left, but not higher at any point than two feet below the curb opposite that point. The exterior walls and their foundations shall be taken down only to a plane whose elevation shall be the level of the curb in front of the building. Where there is no curb the elevation of the surrounding ground shall be considered curb level. All wells, cesspools, sinks, etc., existing on the property must be filled to the level of the surrounding ground with clean earth.

The purchaser at the sale shall also withdraw and remove all abandoned water taps and old service mains, and in place thereof cause to be inserted a brass plug in the main water pipe in the street, in compliance with the rules and regulations of the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, and furnish the Department of Finance with a certificate from the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity that this has been performed.

The purchaser at the sale shall also remove all house sewer connections to the main sewer in the street and the openings of the main sewer in street shall be properly closed in compliance with the directions of the Bureau of Sewers in the Borough in which the buildings are situated, and furnish the Department of Finance with a certificate from the Bureau of Sewers that this has been properly performed.

The permit for all opening in the street to be obtained by and at the expense of the purchaser of the building.

Failure to remove said buildings, appurtenances, or any part thereof, within thirty days from the day of possession will work forfeiture

of ownership of such buildings, appurtenances or portions as shall then be left standing, together with all moneys paid by said purchaser on account thereof at the time of the sale, and the bidders assent to the above conditions being understood to be implied by the act of bidding, and The City of New York will, without notice to the purchaser, cause the same to be removed and the cost and expense thereof charged against the security above mentioned.

The work of removal must be carried on in every respect in a thorough and workmanlike manner, and must be completed within thirty days from the date of possession, and the successful bidder will provide and furnish all materials or labor and machinery necessary thereto, and will place proper and sufficient guards and fences and warning signs by day and night for the prevention of accidents, and will indemnify and save harmless The City of New York, its officers, agents and servants, and each of them, against any and all suits and actions, claims and demands of every name and description brought against it, them or any of them, and against and from all damage and costs to which it, they or any of them be put by reason of injury to the person or property of another, resulting from negligence or carelessness in the performance of the work, or in guarding the same, or from any improper or defective materials or machinery, implements or appliances used in the removal of said buildings.

Where party walls are found to exist between buildings purchased by different bidders, the materials of said party walls shall be understood to be equally divided between the separate purchasers.

Party walls and fences, when existing against adjacent property not sold, shall not be taken down. All furnishings, plaster, chimneys, projecting brick, etc., on the faces of such party walls are to be taken down and removed. The walls shall be made permanently self-supporting, beam holes, etc., bricked up, and the wall pointed and made to exclude wind and rain and present a clean exterior. The roofs and adjacent buildings shall be properly flashed and painted and made watertight where they have been disturbed by the operations of the Contractor.

"No buildings, parts of buildings, fixtures or machinery sold for removal under these terms and conditions, shall in any case be re-located or re-erected within the lines of any proposed street or other public improvement, and if any such buildings, parts of buildings, fixtures or machinery, etc., shall be re-located or re-erected within the lines of any proposed street or other public improvement, title thereto shall thereupon become vested in The City of New York and a resale at public or private sale may be made in the same manner as if no prior sale thereof had been made."

The Comptroller of The City of New York reserves the right on the day of sale to withdraw from sale any of the buildings, parts of buildings and machinery included therein, or to reject any and all bids, and be it further

Resolved, That while the said sale is held under the supervision of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, the Comptroller is authorized to cause the sale to be advertised and to direct the sale thereof as financial officer of the City.

#### NOTICE TO CONTRACTORS.

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS TO BIDDERS ON WORK TO BE DONE FOR, OR SUPPLIES TO BE FURNISHED TO THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

The person or persons making a bid for any service, work, materials or supplies for The City of New York, or for any of its departments, bureaus or officers, shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope, indorsed with the title of the supplies, materials, work or services for which the bid is made, with his or their name or names and the date of presentation to the President or Board or to the head of the Department at his or its office, on or before the date and hour named in the advertisement for the same, at which time and place the bids will be publicly opened by the President or Board or head of said Department and read, and the award of the contract made according to law as soon thereafter as practicable.

Each bid shall contain the name and place of residence of the person making the same, and the names of all persons interested with him therein, and, if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact; also, that it is made without any connection with any other person making a bid for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud, and that no member of the Board of Aldermen, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof, or clerk therein, or other officer or employee of The City of New York is, shall be or become interested, directly or indirectly, as contracting party, partner, stockholder, surety or otherwise in or in the performance of the contract, or in the supplies, work or business to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The bid must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the bid that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true.

No bid will be considered unless as a condition precedent to the reception or consideration of such bid, it be accompanied by a certified check upon one of the State or National banks or trust companies of The City of New York, or a check of such bank or trust company signed by a duly authorized officer thereof, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money or corporate stock or certificates of indebtedness of any nature issued by The City of New York, which the Comptroller shall approve as of equal value with the security required in the advertisement to the amount of not less than three nor more than five per centum of the amount of the bond required, as provided in section 420 of the Greater New York Charter.

All bids for supplies must be submitted in duplicate.

The certified check or money should not be inclosed in the envelope containing the bid, but should be either inclosed in a separate envelope addressed to the head of the Department, President or Board, or submitted personally upon the presentation of the bid.

For particulars as to the quantity or quality of the supplies, or the nature and extent of the work, reference must be made to the specifications, schedules, plans, etc., on file in the said office of the President, Board or Department.

No bid shall be accepted from or contract awarded to any person who is in arrears to The City of New York upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation of the City.

The contract must be bid for separately. The right is reserved in each case to reject all bids if it is deemed to be for the interest of the City so to do.

Bidders will write out the amount of their bids in addition to inserting the same in figures. Bidders are requested to make their bids upon the blank forms prepared and furnished by the City, a copy of which, with the proper envelope in which to inclose the bid, together with a copy of the contract, including the specifications, in the form approved by the Corporation Counsel, can be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the Department for which the work is to be done or the supplies are to be furnished. Plans and drawings of construction work may be seen there.



# THE CITY RECORD.

VOL. XLV. NUMBER 13416.

NEW YORK, FRIDAY, JUNE 29, 1917.

SUPPLEMENT—PRICE, 10 CENTS.



## THE CITY RECORD.

OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Published Under Authority of Section 1526, Greater New York Charter, by the  
BOARD OF CITY RECORD.

JOHN PURROY MITCHEL, Mayor.

LAMAR HARDY, CORPORATION COUNSEL.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, COMPTROLLER.

DAVID FERGUSON, SUPERVISOR.

Supervisor's Office, Municipal Building, 8th floor.

Published daily, at 9 a. m., except legal holidays, at Nos. 96 and 98 Reade st. (north side), between West Broadway and Church st., Manhattan, New York City.

Subscription, \$9.30 a year, exclusive of supplements. Daily issue, 3 cents a copy.  
SUPPLEMENTS: Civil List (containing names, salaries, etc., of the City employees), Two Dollars; Official Carvass of Votes, 10 cents; Registry Lists, 5 cents each assembly district; Law Department Supplement, 10 cents; Annual Assessed Valuation of Real Estate, 25 cents each section; postage extra.

ADVERTISING: Copy for publication in the City Record must be received at least TWO (2) days before the date fixed for the first insertion; when proof is required for correction before publication, copy must be received THREE (3) days before the date fixed for the first insertion.

COPY for publication in the corporation newspapers of Brooklyn must be received at least THREE (3) days before the date fixed for the first insertion.

Entered as Second-class Matter, Post Office at New York City.

## LAW DEPARTMENT

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel.

### REPORT FOR THE QUARTER ENDED MARCH 31, 1917.

#### INDEX.

	PAGE
Letter of Corporation Counsel with summary of work of whole department....	1
Report of the Main Offices.....	1
Schedule No. 1—	
List of actions and proceedings pending in the office of the Corporation Counsel on March 31, 1917, with a recapitulation.....	3
Actions and special proceedings against the City or its officers.....	3
"Prevailing Rate of Wages" actions.....	47
"Suspension" actions.....	54
Actions in which The City of New York is plaintiff.....	55
Actions to foreclose tax lien; The City of New York, plaintiff.....	57
Tax Certiorari Proceedings (Real and Personal Property).....	58
Bank Stock Certiorari Proceedings.....	63
Certiorari Proceedings to review assessments on special franchises.....	63
Miscellaneous Certiorari and Mandamus Proceedings.....	64
Condemnation Proceedings (other than Street Opening Proceedings)	66
Assessment Proceedings.....	66
Schedule No. 2—Actions begun and terminated during the quarter.....	69
Schedule No. 3—Record of Court work during the quarter.....	69
Schedule No. 4—Judgments, Orders and Decrees entered during the quarter	73
Schedule No. 5—Payments made from appropriations during the quarter..	74
Schedule No. 6—Moneys received and returned by Corporation Counsel during the quarter.....	77
Schedule No. 7—Contracts, bonds, leases, releases and agreements drafted, examined and approved as to form during the quarter.....	77
Schedule No. 8—Opinions to municipal officers and departments during the quarter.....	78
Schedule No. 9—Organization of Department at the beginning and end of the quarter.....	78
APPENDIX.....	
Report of the Bureau of Street Openings.....	78
Report of the Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes.....	82
Report of the Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties.....	83

#### REPORT OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL.

Law Department, Office of the Corporation Counsel, New York, May 1, 1917.

Hon. JOHN PURROY MITCHEL, Mayor:

Sir—Pursuant to section 1544, Greater New York Charter, I submit herewith a report of the transactions of this Department for the quarter ended March 31, 1917.

The report contains:

First—Nine schedules showing the business of the main offices of the Corporation Counsel, including the branch office in the Borough of Brooklyn.

Second—An appendix containing the separate reports of the Bureau of Street Openings, the Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes and the Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties.

#### GENERAL STATISTICS, ENTIRE DEPARTMENT.

##### PENDING LITIGATION.

The following table shows in detail the nature of the actions and proceedings commenced, terminated and pending:

	Pending Dec. 31, 1916.	Com- menced During Quarter.	Ter- minated During Quarter.	Pend- ing Mar. 31, 1917.
Main Office—				
Against City—				
Summons only—Supreme Court.....	292	13	6	259
Summons only—County Court.....	2	..	..	2
Summons only—City Court.....	6	1	3	4
Summons only—Municipal Court.....	2	..	..	2
Citation only—U. S. Court.....	4	..	..	..
"Prevailing Rate of Wages" Actions....	1,652	..	12	1,680
"Suspension" Actions.....	192	..	..	192
Salary Actions—Sup., U. S. and Co. Courts.....	1,450	..	57	1,393

	Pending Dec. 31, 1916.	Com- menced During Quarter.	Ter- minated During Quarter.	Pend- ing Mar. 31, 1917.
Salary Actions—Municipal Court.....	51	..	7	44
Services and Fees.....	54	1	8	47
Breach of Contract.....	285	14	36	263
Goods sold and Delivered.....	21	3	9	15
Rent of Property.....	6	..	2	4
Excess Deposit for Plumber's Permit....	759	7	..	766
Assessment Actions.....	700	3	4	699
Assessment Proceedings.....	650	2	24	628
Awards and Interest on Awards.....	42	..	4	38
Misc. Actions on Contracts.....	48	1	10	39
Misc. Actions for Sums of Money.....	18	..	3	15
Tax and Water Rate Cases.....	76	..	8	68
Personal Injuries—Supreme Court.....	420	46	139	327
Personal Injuries—County Court.....	5	..	3	2
Personal Injuries—Municipal Court....	135	37	39	133
Personal Injuries—City Court.....	23	..	11	12
Personal Injuries—U. S. Circuit Court..	7	..	2	5
Other Personal Torts.....	100	11	30	81
Damage to Personal Property.....	47	7	9	45
Replevin and Conversion.....	9	28	31	6
Damage by Sewer Overflow.....	132	1	4	129
Damage by Water Mains.....	32	..	2	30
Damage to Easements by Subways, etc..	99	19	5	113
Water Diversion Cases.....	8	..	1	7
Misc. Damage to Real Property.....	41	1	5	37
Admiralty Suits.....	41	2	18	29
Patent Cases.....	18	..	4	14
Injunction Suits—Supreme Court.....	216	10	51	175
Injunction Suits—U. S. Courts.....	12	2	5	9
Misc. Equity Suits.....	39	6	21	24
Mechanic's Lien Foreclosures.....	340	10	114	236
Tax Lien Foreclosures.....	1	7	8	..
Mortgage Foreclosures.....	..	67	66	1
Actions to Quiet Title.....	19	..	1	18
Partition Suits.....	5	5	5	5
Possession of Land Actions.....	36	..	5	31
Lost Mortgage Proceedings.....	..	15	15	..
Tax Cert.—R. E. and Pers. Prop.....	1,205	7	39	1,173
Tax Cert.—Bank Stock.....	56	..	4	52
Tax Cert.—Special Franchise.....	221	..	2	219
Certiorari Proceedings.....	51	5	7	49
Mandamus Proceedings.....	181	17	140	58
Election Proceedings.....	..	3	3	..
Miscellaneous Proceedings.....	..	52	47	5
City Plaintiff—				
Summons Only Served.....	14	..	..	14
General Actions.....	256	39	68	227
Tax Lien Foreclosures.....	327	32	26	333
Supplementary Proceedings.....	..	89	89	..
Fire Commissioner, Plaintiff.....	7	..	..	7
Board of Education, Plaintiff.....	6	..	4	2
Department of Health, Plaintiff.....	1	..	..	1
People of State, Plaintiff.....	21	..	11	10
Certiorari Proceedings by City.....	33	..	23	10
Dept. of Pub. Charities.....	..	2	2	..
Condemnation Proceedings (exclusive of Street and Park Proceedings).....	48	4	1	51
Total (Main Office).....	10,522	569	1,253	9,838
Brooklyn Office—				
Against City—				
Summons Only—Supreme Court.....	46	..	19	20
Summons Only—County Court.....	63	..	63	..
Summons Only—Municipal Court.....	6	..	..	..
Salary Actions—Supreme, United States and County Courts.....	153	..	1	152
Salary Actions—Municipal Court.....	47	..	1	46
Services and Fees.....	18	..	1	17
Breach of Contract.....	24	..	1	23
Goods Sold and Delivered.....	4	..	..	4
Rent of Property.....	1	..	..	1
Assessment Actions.....	5	..	..	5
Assessment Proceedings.....	2	..	..	2
Awards and Interest on Awards.....	11	..	..	11
Miscellaneous Actions on Contract....	27	1	3	25
Miscellaneous Actions for Sums of Money.....	10	..	..	10
Tax and Water Rate Cases.....	13	..	..	13
Personal Injuries—Supreme Court.....	818	25	26	817
Personal Injuries—County Court.....	31	1	..	32
Personal Injuries—Municipal Court....	46	17	5	60
Other Personal Torts.....	82	5	..	87
Damage to Personal Property.....	37	2	..	41
Replevin and Conversion.....	1	11	12	..
Damage by Sewer Overflow.....	168	..	1	178
Damage by Water Mains.....	9	..	1	8
Damage to Easements by Subways, Etc.	9	..	..	9
Water Diversion Cases.....	11	..	..	11
Miscellaneous Damage to Real Property	56	..	..	56
Patent Cases.....	1	..	..	1
Injunction Suits—Supreme Court.....	136	1	1	136
Miscellaneous Equity Suits.....	10	2	..	12
Mechanic's Lien Foreclosures.....	45	1	..	46
Tax Lien Foreclosures.....	..	607	607	..
Mortgage Foreclosures.....	..	45	45	..
Actions to Quiet Title.....	11	1	..	12
Partition Suits.....	..	1	..	1
Possession of Land Actions.....	2	..	..	2
Certiorari Proceedings.....	56	3	1	58
Mandamus Proceedings.....	31	6	12	25
Miscellaneous.....	..	6	6	..
City Plaintiff—				
General Actions.....	17	..	..	17
Certiorari Proceedings by City.....	4	..	..	4
Total (Brooklyn Office).....	2,013	735	806	1,942
Queens Division—				
Against City—				
Summons Only—Supreme Court.....	12	..	..	12
Salary Actions, Supreme, United States and County Courts.....	51	..	..	51
Salary Actions—Municipal Court.....	6	..	..	6







## Paid from Appropriation for "Salaries of Temporary Employees."

	December 31, 1916.		March 31, 1917.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
Title Examiners at \$1,500 per annum:				
Brooklyn Office .....	1	\$1,500 00	1	\$1,500 00
Division of Real Estate (Manhattan) ..	19	28,500 00	18	27,000 00
Division of Real Estate (Brooklyn) .....	5	7,500 00	5	7,500 00
Total .....	25	\$37,500 00	24	\$36,000 00

On December 31, 1916, there were two vacancies in the position of Title Examiner, at \$1,500. On March 31, 1917, there was one such vacancy.

## Paid from Appropriation for "Wages of Temporary Employees"—Special Process Servers Paid \$1.15 for Each Summons or Process Actually Served.

	Number of Persons Employed.	Number of Papers Served.	Amount Paid Out.
Main Office .....	1	261	\$300 00
Bureau of Penalties .....	7	1,011	1,162 15
Personal Tax Bureau .....	13	1,406	1,616 75
Total .....	21	2,678	\$3,078 90

The appropriation for special process serving for the year 1917 is \$14,750.

The detailed schedules constituting the reports of all the offices and bureaus of the department are attached hereto. Yours respectfully,

LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel.

## SCHEDULE 1.

## LIST OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS PENDING IN THE OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL ON MARCH 31, 1917.

Actions and Special Proceedings in which the City or any of its Officers is Defendant. The City of New York is defendant, unless otherwise mentioned.

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 43	88	Sept. 29, 1903	Abbott, Frederick W. ....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 58	186	Oct. 11, 1905	Abbott, Frederick W. ....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.
Sup., Q. Co. 106	240	April 21, 1915	Aberle, Frank I. ....	Personal injuries, Old Fresh Pond rd., Queens, \$5,000.
Supreme...	101	June 13, 1914	Abernethy, John F. ....	To recover excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	115	Dec. 13, 1916	Abrams, Arthur, vs. Smith Hauser and ano., Inc. ....	Damage to plaintiff's business, construction of William st. Route Rapid Transit, \$50,000.
Sup., K. Co. 95	287	May 10, 1913	Abrams, Elmer E. ....	To restrain maintenance of sewer, and damage to oyster beds.
Supreme...	74	Mar. 1, 1909	Abrams, George ....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 45	215	Feb. 19, 1904	Abrams, Hazel, infant, by guardian, ....	Personal injuries, fall, 47th st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 101	192	May 21, 1914	Abrams, Major G. ....	For damage to oyster beds, Jamaica Bay, \$5,205.
Sup., K. Co. 65	280	Jan. 16, 1907	Abrams, Philip, vs. T. A. Bingham ....	To restrain interference with premises 762 Broadway, Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co. 34	158	May 29, 1902	Acker, John D. ....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	56	Oct. 27, 1897	Ackerman, Bernard L. ....	To recover assessment for regulating, Dyckman st.
Sup., K. Co. 59	303	Dec. 19, 1905	Ackerman, Gunther K. ....	Salary as Chief Clerk, Park Department, Bronx, \$2,850.
Sup., K. Co. 53	341	May 2, 1905	Ackerman, John ....	Balance salary, Bath Attendant, \$143.
Sup., Q. Co. 95	38	April 3, 1913	Ackley, Lena, as guardian, vs. Bd. of Ed. ....	Personal injuries, N. Y. Parental School, Flushing, \$25,000.
Supreme...	109	Jan. 8, 1916	Acre Realty Co. ....	To recover taxes on property, E. 131st st. and Exterior st., \$658.63.
Mun., I. & N. 112	370	July 13, 1916	Adams, Allison L. ....	Personal injuries, fall down stairway, Bklyn. Bridge, \$1,000.
Supreme...	27	Aug. 27, 1901	Adams, Augustus ....	Reduction in pay as an employee of the Dept. of Public Works, \$1,920.
Municipal...	95	May 6, 1913	Adams, Daniel F. ....	Balance salary, Draftsman, Dept. of Bridges, \$429.59.
Mun., 3kn. 116	354	Mar. 8, 1917	Adams, Reginald William, infant, by guardian, etc. ....	Personal injuries, run over by wagon of defendant, Fleet pl., near Wiloughby st., Bk., \$1,000.
Supreme...	139	Dec. 2, 1915	Adamson, Paul R. ....	Personal injuries, fall, manhole cover, 59th st. and 5th ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	95	April 8, 1913	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. Carl Schreiner ....	To recover penalty, failure to file accounting of premiums, \$50,000.
Supreme...	106	April 23, 1915	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. Daniel Prentice ....	To recover penalty, failure to file accounting of premiums, \$175.
Supreme...	107	July 9, 1915	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. Elmer E. Bergen ....	To recover penalty, non-compliance with sec. 800 Charter, \$375.
Supreme...	108	Nov. 4, 1915	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. W. S. E. Hall ....	To recover penalty, failure to file accounting of premiums, \$4,450.
Supreme...	113	Sept. 27, 1916	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. Howard Hampton ....	To recover penalty for failure to file accounting, \$1,932.62.
Municipal...	113	Oct. 4, 1916	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. Godfrey Knoke, etc. ....	To recover expense of extinguishing fire, 511 E. 72nd st., \$470.33.
Supreme...	114	Oct. 24, 1916	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. Bernard Loth ....	To recover cost extinguishing fire, 1820 Amsterdam ave., \$1,442.61.
Supreme...	35	Mar. 15, 1887	Addams, Mortimer C. ....	To recover assessment for 147th st. sewer, \$119.95.
Supreme...	37	Dec. 11, 1902	Adee Syndicate vs. Louis F. Haffen ....	To restrain altering of maps for construction of Bronx boulevard.
Supreme...	102	July 3, 1914	Aeolian Co. ....	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33	May 1, 1902	Agatato, Peter ....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$450.
Sup., K. Co. 51	415	Feb. 21, 1905	Ahearn, Patrick J. ....	Salary as Foreman Printer, overtime, \$551.87.
Supreme...	32	Mar. 17, 1902	Ahern, Charles ....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$500.
Supreme...	89	May 6, 1912	Ahern, George W. ....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	51	Jan. 27, 1905	Ahern, Michael J., etc. ....	To recover amount of assessment, paving South st., \$135.05.
Mun., 3kn. 115	245	Jan. 3, 1917	Ahlband, Frederick, and ano., etc. ....	For injury to horse, etc., run into by automobile of Street Cleaning Dept., Union Square, \$432.
Supreme...	90	June 12, 1912	Ahlborn, Charles J. ....	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	131	June 13, 1914	Ahlborn, Charles J. ....	Excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	24	Oct. 30, 1900	Ahrens, John G. H. ....	To recover amount of assessment, paving Murray st., \$450.60.
Sup., K. Co. 112	77	June 7, 1916	Aievoli, Maria Cristina, vs. City and ano. ....	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 10th ave., Bk.
Sup., Q. Co. 60	79	Oct. 31, 1906	Alhans, Adolph, vs. M. Fannan and ano. ....	Damages for false arrest, \$2,000.
Supreme...	24	Oct. 23, 1900	Albers, Joseph ....	To recover amount of assessment, paving 16th st., \$123.66.
Supreme...	31	Nov. 7, 1910	Albert, Helen M., vs. the City et al. ....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, St. Nicholas ave., \$25,000.
Supreme...	63	Aug. 10, 1906	Albert, William H. F., administrator ....	To recover amount of assessment, paving 3d ave., \$707.60.
Sup., K. Co. 92	363	Nov. 13, 1912	Alberti, Lawrence S. ....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Avenue G, \$3,000.
Supreme...	101	June 13, 1914	Albrecht, Herman ....	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 61	41	Jan. 17, 1906	Albrecht, Ida C. ....	Personal injuries, fall, hole, Jefferson st., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 139	232	April 25, 1894	Albrecht, William ....	Personal injuries, \$10,000.
Sup., N. Co. 74	264	Feb. 24, 1909	Albro, Antoinette R. ....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station, Hempstead, \$2,944.50.
Sup., K. Co. 59	389	Jan. 4, 1906	Alden, Henry Thomas, vs. Bd. of Education. ....	Salary as Assistant to Principal, Boys High School, Brooklyn, \$10,377.24.
Supreme...	112	June 5, 1916	Alessio, Giuseppe, vs. City and ano. ....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, 116th st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	47	July 22, 1904	Alexander, George F. ....	Balance due on contract for sewer in Jamaica, \$21,683.
Supreme...	105	Mar. 11, 1915	Alexander, James T., vs. A. Woods and ano. ....	To restrain interference with premises, 111 W. 133d st.
Supreme...	115	Dec. 18, 1916	Alexander, James T., vs. Thomas J. Ryan, Alexander, Robert ....	To restrain interference with premises 111 W. 133d st.
Supreme...	14	Aug. 14, 1899	Alexander, Robert ....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	14	Aug. 14, 1899	Alexander, Robert ....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	14	Aug. 14, 1889	Alexander, Robert ....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 115	434	Jan. 26, 1917	Alexander, Theodore A., vs. City of N. Y. and ano. ....	Personal injuries, struck by coal elevator, Kings County Hospital, Bk., \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co. 108	110	Sept. 9, 1915	Algieri, Carmelo, vs. Arthur O'Neil ....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 108	109	Sept. 9, 1915	Algieri, Rosina, vs. Arthur O'Neil ....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Supreme...	104	Dec. 5, 1914	Alheidt, Conrad, vs. Edwin J. Horan ....	For false arrest for violation of Tenement House Laws, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	495	June 26, 1905	Allen, George P., vs. Bd. of Education ....	Salary as Teacher in Public School, \$1,911.25.
Supreme...	37	Oct. 25, 1902	Alles, Louis ....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$1,800.
Supreme...	114	Oct. 16, 1916	Alletzhanser, Catharine ....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 100th st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	112	July 19, 1916	Almirall, Raymond F. ....	For architect's services, Sea View Hospital, Richmond, \$73,879.46.
Sup., R. Co. 102	361	Aug. 6, 1914	Almstedt, Isaac ....	Overflow of sewer, \$4,700.
Sup., K. Co. 29	75	Nov. 7, 1901	Almstrom, Aaron ....	Value of fence around lots on Glenmore ave., Brooklyn, \$200.
Supreme...	101	June 13, 1914	Alport, Abraham ....	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 105	270	Feb. 17, 1915	Althouse, Louise ....	Personal injuries, Troop ave., near Hancock st., \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 20	136	May 14, 1901	Althouse, Samuel B. Jr. ....	Damage to property at Far Rockaway by sewer, \$1,000.
Supreme...	105	Feb. 9, 1915	Altieri, Louis J. ....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Bronx Park, \$5,000.
Supreme...	82	Feb. 3, 1911	Altmark, Jacob, and ano., vs. City et al. ....	Damages to easement, reconstruction of elevated, Allen st., \$17,500.
Supreme...	115	Jan. 11, 1917	Altoria Co. ....	To reform contract for painting stations, Lexington ave. subway, etc.
Supreme...	108	Sept. 23, 1915	Altshul, Abraham H., vs. A. Ludwig, etc. ....	To restrain issuance of permit to open Dewey Theatre.
Supreme...	32	Mar. 17, 1902	Amberger, Frank ....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 111	361	May 6, 1916	Ambrose, Lee ....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 1074 St. Marks ave., Bk., \$10,000.
Supreme...	24	Oct. 24, 1900	American Biscuit Manufacturing Co. ....	To recover assessment for paving of Bethune st., \$979.25.
Supreme...	24	Oct. 24, 1900	American Carbonat Co. ....	To recover amount of assessment, paving 19th st., \$1,110.48.
Supreme...	102	July 3, 1914	American Express Co. ....	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	53	April 13, 1905	American Ice Co. ....	To restrain erection of bulkhead wall at 43d st., North River.
Supreme...	113	Aug. 25, 1916	American Insurance Co. vs. G. H. Barrett ....	To recover chattel valued at \$425.
Supreme...	74	Feb. 2, 1909	American Radiator Co. ....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	110	Mar. 16, 1916	American Radiator Co. ....	To foreclose lien.
Supreme...	113	Sept. 15, 1916	American Smelting and R. Co. vs. Barrett ....	To recover chattels valued at \$4,468.03.
Sup., K. Co. 96	46	June 16, 1913	American Sugar Refining Co. ....	To restrain removal of structures, etc., South 4th st., etc.
Sup., Q. Co. 79	443	June 14, 1910	American Volunteer H. & L. Co. (No. 1) ....	For forage furnished to horses of plaintiff, \$651.23.
Supreme...	89	May 6, 1912	Ames, Sam P. ....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	117	Mar. 20, 1917	Amiron Supply Co., Inc. ....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 112	451	July 28, 1916	Amodeo, Anthony, infant, etc. ....	Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning horse, \$10,000.
Supreme...	27	Sept. 18, 1901	Amorosi, Louis ....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$295.
Supreme...	114	Nov. 15, 1916	Amory, William N. ....	For breach of franchise for construction of subway, \$2,500,000.
Supreme...	108	Sept. 15, 1915	Amoz, Herman, vs. H. W. Newberger et al. ....	For false arrest and malicious prosecution, \$25,000.
Supreme...	82	Jan. 19, 1911	Amsterdam Electric L. & P. Co. vs. Gaynor ....	To restrain revocation of franchise for lighting streets.
Supreme...	112	June 3, 1916	Ande Realty Co., The, vs. City and ano. ....	Damage to easement by obstruction of sidewalk, Lexington ave., \$10,600.
Sup., K. Co. 110	469	Mar. 15, 1916	Anderson, Dora, adm'x. ....	For death, fall from scaffold, Williamsburg Bridge, \$25,000.
Supreme...	105	Mar. 12, 1915	Anderson, Frank ....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 74	379	Mar. 11, 1909	Anderson, Peter ....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 111	945	July 10, 1898	Anderson, William ....	Personal injuries.
Supreme...	115	Jan. 19, 1917	Anderson, William, vs. Martha M. Peon and ano. ....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 29	18	Oct. 29, 1901	Anderson, William C. ....	Salary as Inspector, D. C. W., Bklyn., \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 103	521	Oct. 31, 1914	Anderson, Woodford D., vs. Bd. of Education. ....	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, \$645.83.
Sup., K. Co. 129	129	Dec. 16, 1894	Andrews, Benjamin ....	To restrain Register of Arrears from canceling certain tax sales.
Supreme...	23	Dec. 3, 1900	Andrews, James E. ....	To recover assessment, paving 26th st., \$1,761.30.
Supreme...	26	April 12, 1901	Andrews, James E. ....	To recover assessment, paving 11th ave., \$68.40.
Supreme...	56	Dec. 10, 1897	Andrews, Wallace C. ....	To recover assessment, Harlem River Improvement, \$102.63.
Supreme...	23	July 6, 1900	Andrews, William D., et al. ....	To recover assessment, paving Tompkins st., \$1,253.75.
Sup., R. Co. 19	283	Feb. 28, 1900	Androvet, Peter ....	Coal furnished School District No. 1, Town of Westfield, \$108.20.
Sup., K. Co. 62	420	June 7, 1906	Angell, Rufus G. ....	Salary as Assistant Accountant, Finance Department, \$6,788.
Supreme...	37	Dec. 30, 1887	Angerstein, Gustave ....	Salary, Wolf Board of Aldermen, years 1881 and 1882, \$4,000.
Supreme...	114	Nov. 25, 1916	Anico Realty Corporation vs. A. Woods, etc. ....	To restrain interference with premises, 1690 Broadway, Man.
Sup., K. Co. 24	210	Oct. 16, 1900	Anners, Henry, vs. the City et al. ....	Personal injuries, at Whipple st. and Broadway, \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co. 81	288	Nov. 9, 1910	Anselmo, Frank ....	Personal injuries, burned at fire in 152 Columbia st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	25	Jan. 15, 1901	Anthony, Catherine A., and Caroline Ray ....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	25	Feb. 18, 1901	Anthony, Catherine A., and Caroline Ray ....	To recover assessment for paving Mangin st., \$976.23.
Supreme...	113	Sept. 1, 1916	Anti-Vice Motion Picture Co., Inc. ....	To restrain interference with motion picture, "Is Any Girl Safe?"
Municipal...	51	Feb. 18, 1905	Antoine, Caroline ....	Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$34.
Supreme...	116	Feb. 8, 1917	Antonio Realty Corporation ....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	72	Sept. 5, 1908	Antonopolus, John D., vs. Cloughen et al. ....	To restrain interference with stand foot of Whitehall st.
Supreme...	27	Sept. 6, 1901	Apar, Lewis J., et al. (No. 1) ....	To recover assessment for paving Reade st., \$277.46.
Supreme...	27	Sept. 6, 1901	Apar, Lewis J., et al. (No. 2) ....	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$19.05.
Supreme...	27	Sept. 6, 1901	Apar, Lewis J., et al. (No. 3) ....	To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., \$301.15.
Supreme...	27	Sept. 6, 1901	Appel, Solomon ....	To recover assessment for paving Catharine st., \$48.28.
Supreme...	103	Sept. 16, 1914	Appleby, Edgar S., and ano., extrs., vs. City of New York et al. ....	To restrain defendants from mooring, etc., boats over lands under water at 40th st. and 13th ave.
Supreme...	66	Mar. 19, 1907	April, Nathan ....	Salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department, \$83.88.
Municipal...	113	Sept. 29, 1916	Arai, Riochiro, et al. ....	Damage to property, 19 Madison ave., bursting water main, \$135.
Supreme...	49	Oct. 28, 1904	Arano, Nicholas ....	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.
Sup., Q. Co. 112	231	June 22, 1916	Ardell, Mary ....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 754 Woodward ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	39	May 6, 1903	Aragella, Philichino Sato ....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$434.
Supreme...	21	Mar. 23, 1900	Arfman, John ....	Salary as Inspector of Weights and Measures, \$403.33.
Supreme...	27	Sept. 13, 1901	Arfmann, John W. ....	To recover assessment for paving Catharine st., \$288.95.
Supreme...	33	April 25, 1902	Arkin, Joseph ....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Sup., Q. Co. 114	29	Jan. 19, 1907	Armfield, William J., vs. Village of Port Richmond ....	Amount of award, Port Richmond Boulevard, \$214.
Supreme...	101	June 13, 1914	Armstrong, James ....	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101	June 13, 1914	Armstrong, James, No. 2 ....	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 42	15	Aug. 3, 1903	Arnold, Bertha ....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Manhattan ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	111	April 28, 1916	Arnold, Emily A., vs. Bd. of Education ....	Balance of salary as Teacher, Elementary Schools, \$1,305.
Supreme...	97	Oct. 17, 1913	Aron, Morris, vs. Patrick McGovern et al. ....	Damages to easement by obstruction at 74th st. and Lexington ave., during subway building and for injunction.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	51 191	Jan. 27, 1905	Arthur Company, a corporation	To recover assessment paid for paving Front st., \$222.90.
Supreme...	112 29	June 1, 1916	Artola, Joseph, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, Street Cleaning cart, \$5,000.
Supreme...	113 409	Sept. 25, 1916	Ascetta, Louis, vs. Nathan Davis	For assault, \$25,000.
Supreme...	112 305	July 1, 1916	Asher, Frederick	Personal injuries, Street Cleaning Dept. Yard, Pacific st., \$10,000.
Sup., R. Co.	68 474	Nov. 13, 1907	Aspell, J. Wheeler, vs. substituted trustee	For possession of premises in Village of Edgewater, etc., \$10,000.
Supreme...	110 380	Mar. 2, 1916	Asphalt Construction Co.	For extra work repaving road, Westchester ave., \$3,188.65.
Supreme...	74 133	Feb. 1, 1909	Asphalt Paving and Con. Co. (No. 3)	For retained percentages on contract for paving streets, \$34,830.70.
Supreme...	90 434	July 6, 1912	Asphalt Paving and Con. Co. (No. 4)	For retained percentages on contract for paving W. 40th st., \$9,968.64.
Supreme...	90 435	July 6, 1912	Asphalt Paving and Con. Co. (No. 5)	For retained percentages on contract for paving W. 40th st., \$48,212.63.
Supreme...	90 436	July 6, 1912	Asphalt Paving and Con. Co. (No. 6)	For retained percentages on contract for paving W. 40th st., \$46,800.39.
Supreme...	90 437	July 6, 1912	Asphalt Paving and Con. Co. (No. 7)	For retained percentages on contract for paving W. 40th st., \$41,084.81.
Supreme...	102 105	July 3, 1914	Asphalt Paving and Con. Co. (No. 8)	For balance on contract, certain streets, Manhattan, \$33,975.69.
Supreme...	102 196	July 14, 1914	Asphalt Paving & Con. Co.	For retained percentages on contract for paving 18th st., \$1,132.98.
Supreme...	103 397	Oct. 17, 1914	Asphalt Paving & Con. Co. (No. 9)	For retained percentages for paving certain streets, \$12,195.54.
Sup., K. Co.	15 140	Sept. 12, 1899	Aston, Caroline	Personal injuries, condition of crossing, Manhattan ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	25 466	Mar. 4, 1901	Astor, Caroline W.	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$130.69.
Supreme...	111 288	May 1, 1916	Astor, W. V., and ano. vs. City et al.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	24 289	Oct. 25, 1900	Astor, William W.	To recover assessment for paving 13th st., \$3,676.80.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 483	May 16, 1905	Astoria Heights Land Company	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 31	May 20, 1903	Astoria Light, Heat and Power Company	To debar defendants for claiming an easement in property in Queens.
Supreme...	109 166	Dec. 2, 1915	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co.	Balance on contract for paving 21st st., \$69,347.08.
Supreme...	113 184	Aug. 24, 1916	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co.	Balance on contract for regulating, etc., Long Acre Square, \$11,632.41.
Supreme...	102 107	July 3, 1914	Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co.	To recover excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 107	July 3, 1914	Atlas Motor Co.	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	*36 86	June 1, 1887	Atwell, Cornelia A.	To recover assessment for 11th ave. sewer, \$1,136.30.
Sup., K. Co.	61 208	Feb. 9, 1906	Au, Lois Monta, vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Balance of salary as Teacher.
Supreme...	90 197	June 12, 1912	Auer, William	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 333	June 13, 1914	Auer, William	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 133	June 13, 1914	Auer, William, No. 2	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	30 330	Dec. 18, 1901	Auerbach, Max	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$340.
Supreme...	114 475	Nov. 27, 1916	Aulicino, Humbert, infant, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, P. S. No. 95, \$5,000.
Supreme...	113 439	Sept. 27, 1916	Aurigemma, Jennie, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, run down by ash cart, 100 Mott st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	76 369	Sept. 1, 1909	Aupperle, Mary	Salary, Matron, Dept. Correction, \$250.
Sup., K. Co.	54 19	May 11, 1905	Austen, Philip	Personal injuries, fall, Fulton st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	90 198	June 12, 1912	Austin, John C.	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 334	June 13, 1914	Austin, John C.	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 198	June 12, 1912	Austin, Robert A.	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 334	June 13, 1914	Austin, Robert A.	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	25 2	Dec. 3, 1900	Avis, Laura B.	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., \$325.50.
Supreme...	66 464	May 22, 1907	Babcock & Wilcox Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	30 331	Dec. 18, 1901	Babcock, Mary F.	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$405.
Supreme...	89 4	April 15, 1912	Bach, William	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	94 127	Feb. 4, 1913	Bach, William (No. 2)	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 334	June 13, 1914	Bach, William	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 199	June 12, 1912	Bachert, Charles	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 335	June 13, 1914	Bachert, Charles	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	62 118	April 4, 1906	Bachman, Maria T., vs. Board of Education	Salary as Assistant to Principal, Public School 17, \$746.66.
Supreme...	*37 50	Dec. 31, 1897	Bachrach, S.	To recover assessment for Madison ave. paving, \$1,005.
Sup., K. Co.	34 395	June 27, 1902	Bachrach, William	Overflow of sewer, \$55.
Supreme...	49 123	Oct. 15, 1904	Back, Robert	Summons only served.
Supreme...	52 430	April 3, 1905	Back, Robert	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme...	53 400	April 25, 1902	Backus, Charles	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.
Sup., K. Co.	B11 559	Aug. 19, 1897	Bacon, Carrie M., an infant	Personal injuries, \$25,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 458	Oct. 23, 1901	Bacon, Harriet	To vacate assessment against real and personal property, Queens.
Supreme...	36 143	Sept. 10, 1902	Bagley, James R.	Salary, Sweeper, overtime, \$1,600.
Supreme...	32 310	Mar. 19, 1902	Bagnell, James J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime, \$350.
Sup., N. Co.	74 341	Mar. 5, 1909	Bahr, Frederick (No. 2)	To restrain maintenance pumping station, Massapequa, \$3,792.12.
Co., K. Co.	54 126	May 23, 1905	Bahrs, Louis	Personal injuries, fall, Floyd st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	*42 135	Sept. 4, 1891	Bailey, Edmund S.	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$190.11.
Supreme...	*52 21	Sept. 6, 1881	Bailey, Eliza M.	To recover assessment for Riverside Park opening, etc.
Sup., Q. Co.	25 410	Feb. 20, 1901	Bailey, George	Damage to farm lands at Springfield, L. I., pumping station, \$3,000.
Supreme...	33 22	Mar. 26, 1902	Bailey, William C.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime, \$800.
Supreme...	52 431	April 3, 1905	Baillie, Alexander	Salary as Fireman, \$50.
Supreme...	*18 578	Mar. 27, 1875	Baird, Matthew, adm'r of Wm. Baird	Breach of contract for regulating, etc., 11th st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	52 292	Mar. 18, 1902	Baisley, Richard	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	36 109	Sept. 4, 1902	Baker, George II., vs. the Mayor, etc.	Personal injuries, fall at Rockaway ave., Brooklyn, \$15,000.
Supreme...	65 447	Feb. 20, 1907	Baker, Smith & Co. vs. the City et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	115 311	Jan. 12, 1917	Bakerman, John J., vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$7,500.
Sup., Q. Co.	53 179	April 2, 1905	Balbert, Michael F.	Salary as Fireman, \$666.70.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 459	Oct. 23, 1901	Baldwin, Minnie E.	To vacate assessment against real and personal property, Queens.
Sup., K. Co.	86 32	Oct. 19, 1911	Balgay, Jacob, vs. Michael Schaefer	For assault and battery, \$5,000.
Supreme...	63 416	Aug. 3, 1906	Balsa Transportation Co. vs. the City, etc.	To restrain leasing of steam dumpers to N. Y. Sanitary Utilization Co.
Sup., K. Co.	99 212	Jan. 7, 1914	Balsano, Gaspare	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 366	May 9, 1912	Balschun, Adolph	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	71 415	July 2, 1908	Bamby, John, vs. F. V. Smith Contracting Co.	To restrain construction of sewer along Avenue A, \$25,000.
Supreme...	36 125	Sept. 8, 1902	Banaro, John	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$5,000.
Supreme...	24 269	Oct. 24, 1900	Bang, Sophia	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$302.70.
Supreme...	32 313	Mar. 4, 1902	Banger, Herman L.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$1,600.
Municipal...	111 495	May 26, 1916	Banilower, Fannie	Personal injuries, fall, Market st., near Henry st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	30 331	Dec. 18, 1901	Banker, Frederick J.	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$400.75.
Supreme...	27 381	Sept. 19, 1901	Banks, Henry W.	To recover assessment for paving Jones lane, \$216.98.
Sup., K. Co.	81 193	Oct. 27, 1910	Banks, Matilda, vs. the City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Marcy ave., \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	73 278	Dec. 4, 1908	Bannon, Ann	Personal injuries, fall, projecting iron pipe, 18th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 23	Mar. 26, 1902	Bannon, Edward	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$850.
Sup., K. Co.	62 25	Mar. 21, 1906	Bannon, Ellen	Personal injuries, fall, hole in pavement, Flatbush ave., \$2,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	89 491	May 21, 1912	Bannon, James J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	35 150	July 29, 1902	Bara, John C.	Summons only served.
Municipal...	73 376	Dec. 23, 1908	Barbato, Salvatore	For death of horse, falling into excavation, South st., Queens, \$250.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 15	Feb. 16, 1906	Barber & Co., Inc., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Amount due for coal furnished.
Supreme...	74 96	Jan. 26, 1909	Barber Asphalt Paving Co.	For retained percentages on contract for repaving B'way, \$725.88.
Supreme...	111 385	May 9, 1916	Barber Asphalt Paving Co.	Balance on contract for regulating, etc., 1st ave., \$1,117.67.
Supreme...	101 336	June 13, 1914	Barbig, Fernando	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 4	April 15, 1912	Barbig, Fred	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 128	Feb. 4, 1913	Barbig, Fred	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	24 255	Oct. 23, 1900	Barclay, J. Searle, trustee (No. 1)	To recover assessment for paving Vesey st., \$634.05.
Supreme...	24 255	Oct. 23, 1900	Barclay, J. Searle, trustee (No. 2)	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., \$532.46.
Supreme...	24 255	Oct. 23, 1900	Barclay, J. Searle, trustee (No. 3)	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$1,234.30.
Supreme...	33 405	April 25, 1902	Barden, Daniel	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	34 58	May 12, 1902	Barkas, Charles	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$261.36.
U. S. Dist.	100 291	Mar. 24, 1914	Barker, Benjamin, and ano., Receivers, etc.	Extra work on contract for construction of Hudson R. Div., Catskill Aqueduct, etc., \$53,000.
Supreme...	71 9	April 24, 1908	Barker, Emma, vs. the City et al.	Amount of award in re opening 168th st., \$145.03.
Supreme...	35 149	July 20, 1902	Barncott, Kate	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*37 176	Dec. 30, 1887	Barnett, John	Salary, Wolf Board of Aldermen, for 1881 and 1882, \$4,000.
Supreme...	3 368	July 8, 1898	Barney, Charles H., et al., executors	Summons with notice served.
Municipal...	107 366	July 26, 1915	Barr, Adolph E.	For damage to automobile, West and Springs sts., \$500.
Supreme...	32 312	Mar. 19, 1902	Barr, Hugh	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	90 199	June 12, 1912	Barr, Stewart F.	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 337	June 13, 1914	Barr, Stewart F.	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	49 487	Nov. 15, 1904	Barreda, Jane P.	Personal injuries, 14th st. and 6th ave., Brooklyn, \$3,000.
Sup., K. Co.	114 139	Oct. 20, 1916	Barrera, Stephen F., and ano. vs. S. Sternberg et al. (No. 1)	To recover possession of premises and for unlawful use of same, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	114 140	Oct. 20, 1916	Barrera, Stephen F., and ano. vs. S. Sternberg et al. (No. 2)	To recover possession of premises and for unlawful use of same, \$1,000.
Supreme...	33 164	April 7, 1902	Barrett, John	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	79 321	May 24, 1910	Barrett Mfg. Co. vs. F. Nesbitt & Co.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 240	April 29, 1912	Barrett, Wilhelmina	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	*56 422	Dec. 8, 1897	Barringer, Theo. B.	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$300.
Sup., U. Co.	80 11	June 23, 1910	Barringer, William	Consequential damages, acquisition of lands, Water Supply, \$549.50.
Supreme...	117 1	Mar. 20, 1917	Barron, Chester Gerard, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Murray st., near West Broadway, \$50,000.
Municipal...	66 476	May 24, 1907	Barron, Jacob, and another	For injury to horse and wagon, Stockton st., Brooklyn, \$166.25.
Supreme...	36 144	Sept. 10, 1902	Barron, Michael	Salary as Sweeper, overtime, \$1,000.
Supreme...	115 386	Jan. 22, 1917	Barron's, Inc., vs. Arthur Woods, etc., et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 3375 7th ave.
Supreme...	70 300	Mar. 23, 1908	Barry, Bernard	Summons only served.
Supreme...	45 11	Jan. 21, 1904	Barry, Daniel J.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 3	April 15, 1912	Barry, John F.	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	94 126	Feb. 4, 1913	Barry, John F. (No. 2)	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 337	June 13, 1914	Barry, John F.	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 109	July 3, 1914	Barry, John F. (No. 2)	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	58 223	Oct. 17, 1905	Barry, Patrick	Balance salary, Fireman, \$150.
Supreme...	89 312	May 6, 1912	Barry, William F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	11 309	May 13, 1899	Barteld, Catharine	To recover amount of assessment for West st., paving, \$157.73.
Supreme...	90 155	June 7, 1912	Bartels, Minnie A.	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$3,800.
Sup., K. Co.	83 389	May 3, 1911	Bartelstone, Francis, vs. R. P. Miller et al.	To restrain interference with concert-room, etc., 15-17 E. 3d st.
Sup., Bx. Co.	116 308	Mar. 3, 1917	Barter, Mary G., vs. N. Y. New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co. et al.	Damage to property by bridge approach, Baychester ave., Bk., and for injunction, \$2,500.
Supreme...	26 163	April 12, 1901	Bartner, Geo. A. D.	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$118.40.
Supreme...	48 342	Sept. 14, 1904	Barton, Daniel	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	32 302	Mar. 19, 1902	Bartow, Stephen B.	Salary as Mason, Highway Department, during period of absence, \$27.
Supreme...	113 104	Aug. 10, 1916	Baruch, Isidore, vs. Arthur G. Grundig	Personal injuries, struck by motorcycle, 127 Eldridge st.
Sup., Q. Co.	7 468	Jan. 3, 1899	Basch, Lillie, as administratrix	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	54 204	June 3, 1905	Basile, Charles	For loss of services of wife, injured in fall, Union st., Bklyn., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	54 203	June 3, 1905	Basile, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Union st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	39 421	April 27, 1903	Basile, Raffaelo, an infant, etc.	Personal injuries, run over by ash cart, Mulberry st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	116 290	Mar. 1, 1917	Baskin, Sarah, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$5,000.
Supreme...	52 431	April 3, 1905	Bass, Charles S.	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Municipal...	78 135	Jan. 12, 1910	Batchellor, Albert B.	Balance of salary, Visitor, Dept. of Charities, \$337.50.
Sup., K. Co.	92 480	Nov. 27, 1912	Battam, Patrick, vs. Andrew Dixon	Damages for assault, \$5,000.
Supreme...	25 213	Jan. 18, 1901	Battle, Bernard	Extra work as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,700.
Sup., Q. Co.	112 452	July 28, 1916	Bauer, Charles, Sr.	Damage to property, construction of sewer, 51st st., Queens, \$3,000.
Mun., Q.	110 306	Feb. 18, 1916	Bauer, Charles F.	Balance of salary as Electrician, Bureau of Pub. Buildings, \$47.55.
Sup., K. Co.	48 184	Aug. 29, 1904	Bauer, George W., and another	Overflow of sewer, \$600.
Supreme...	24 256	Oct. 23, 1900	Bauer, John G.	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$128.70.
Sup., K. Co.	3 142	June 1, 1898	Bauer, Peter, vs. the City and another	Personal injuries, by falling in Flushing ave., Brooklyn, \$2,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	97 357	Oct. 6, 1913	Bauer & Stier, Inc., vs. N. Y. Mun. Railway Corporation et al.	Damages to easement by erection of elevated railroad along Palmetto st., Queens, and for injunction, \$50,000.
Supreme...	29 313	Nov. 27, 1901	Bauer, August	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$415.
Supreme...	83 178	April 1, 1911	Baumi, David, and ano., executors, etc.	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	106 210	April 16, 1915	Baumann, Christopher	Damage to property, operation of driven wells, \$18,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	116 168	Feb. 13, 1917	Baumann, Johanna	To restrain maintenance of well and for damages, etc., \$10,000.
Supreme...	97 354	Oct. 6, 1913	Baumgarten, Charles	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Dept. of Bridges, \$886.25.
Sup., K. Co.	46 126	April 25, 1904	Baunach, Lorenz	Overflow of sewer, \$508.47.
Supreme...	100 457	April 14, 1914	Baxendale, John E.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	96 496	Aug. 13, 1913	Baxter, Elizabeth	Personal injuries, sidewalk, 98 Huron st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme...	88 408	April 8, 1912	Bayer, Harry, vs. Bd. of Education	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,000.
Supreme...	52 431	April 3, 1905	Bayer, Louis C.	Salary as Fireman, \$50.
Sup., K. Co.	108 47	Aug. 27, 1915	Bayerlein, Emily, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 660 45th st., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	108 48	Aug. 27, 1915	Bayerlein, Julius	For loss of services of daughter, injured, fall, \$10,000.
Supreme...	24 478	Nov. 30, 1900	Baylies, Natalie E.	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$26.80.
Sup., U. Co.	78 442	Mar. 17, 1910	Baylis, John C.	To restrain maintenance of pumping station and damages, \$2,875.50.
Sup., Q. Co.	71 423	July 3, 1908	Bay View Heights Land Company	To restrain use of soft coal at Setauket Pumping Station, Queens.
Supreme...	32 311	Mar. 19, 1902	Beal, Robert S., Jr.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$350.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. B10	57	June 7, 1897	Beales, Margaret W.	Damage for construction of Greene ave. sewer, \$1,200.
Sup., Q. Co. 68	425	Nov. 2, 1907	Beaman, William.....	Salary as Fireman, \$666.70.
Sup., K. Co. 102	263	July 27, 1914	Beard, William, and ano., ex'rs, etc.....	Overflow of sewer, \$628.04.
Supreme...	32 313	Mar. 19, 1902	Beatty, James.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	104	Nov. 2, 1914	Beber, Charles, etc., vs. City et al.....	To restrain interference with market under Queensboro Bridge.
Supreme...	35 170	July 29, 1902	Bechtel, Paul H.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$468.
Supreme...	114 218	Oct. 26, 1916	Bechtold, John.....	Balance salary, Carpenter, Queens, \$187.
Supreme...	89 400	May 13, 1912	Beck, Charles.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 104	22	Nov. 6, 1914	Beck, Christian, vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, Bklyn. end of Manhattan Bridge, \$10,000.
Supreme...	101 338	June 13, 1914	Beck, George H.....	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	29 370	Dec. 4, 1901	Beck, Katherine.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$1,855.
Municipal...	72 152	Aug. 14, 1908	Beck, Reuben.....	For loss of horse by fall into hole, New Chambers st., \$225.
Sup., K. Co. 54	32	May 12, 1905	Becker, Amelia.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Kosciusko st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	90 225	June 12, 1912	Becker, Augustus C.....	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 339	June 13, 1914	Becker, Augustus C.....	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Co., K. Co. 101	35	April 24, 1914	Becker, Bertha.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	102 110	July 3, 1914	Becker, George H.....	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	65 194	Dec. 26, 1906	Becker, Hans.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	83 23	Mar. 26, 1902	Becker, Henry.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 54	33	May 12, 1905	Becker, Herman.....	For loss of service of wife, injured, fall, Kosciusko st., \$2,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	154	Oct. 5, 1903	Becker, Nicholas.....	Balance salary, Policeman, \$922.56.
Supreme...	115 408	Jan. 24, 1917	Becker, Samuel, infant, by guardian.....	Personal injuries, struck by ash can, 157th st. and 3rd ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	25 238	Jan. 23, 1901	Becker, Sophia.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$171.50.
Co., N. Co. 41	283	June 18, 1903	Bedell, Bert A., and another, executors...	Salary as Pondkeeper, Dept. of Water Supply, during sickness, \$114.
Sup., K. Co. 65	294	Jan. 22, 1907	Bedford Athletic Club vs. D. Grant et al...	To restrain interference with sparring exhibition in club house.
Sup., K. Co. 73	294	Dec. 9, 1908	Bedford Social and Athletic Club.....	To restrain interference with exhibition in club rooms, Halsey st.
Supreme...	*35 491	May 3, 1887	Beckman, S. Abian, et al., executors.....	To assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$1,007.18.
Supreme...	112 422	July 22, 1916	Behagen, Robert.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 135th st. and Lenox ave., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. B8	374	Aug. 30, 1895	Behan, John, vs. City of Brooklyn.....	Services performed for Department of Public Works, \$2,807.
Supreme...	27 347	Sept. 10, 1901	Behr, Brother & Co.....	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$1,216.50.
Supreme...	24 337	Oct. 30, 1900	Behre, A. Frederick...	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$82.55.
Supreme...	24 337	Oct. 30, 1900	Behre, A. Frederick...	To recover assessment for paving Barclay st., \$3,374.63.
Sup., R. Co. 104	497	Jan. 12, 1915	Beinert, Charles.....	Damage to property, closing of Stone st., Richmond, \$3,000.
Sup., K. Co. 115	219	Dec. 29, 1916	Belfer, Samuel J.....	Amount of taxes paid on property acquired by The City.
Sup., K. Co. 11	375	May 19, 1899	Belford, Matthew W.	Salary as Clerk in Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, \$61.29.
Supreme...	42 134	Sept. 4, 1891	Bell, Adelaide M.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$48.28.
Supreme...	95 108	April 14, 1913	Bell Co., John.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., Q. Co. 13	116	Aug. 5, 1899	Bell, Edward.....	For advertisement notices in "American Flag," \$1,344.55.
Supreme...	1 146	Feb. 4, 1898	Bell, Harry W.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	*57 53	Dec. 31, 1897	Bell, James W.....	To recover assessment for 5th ave. paving, \$1,586.
Sup., K. Co. B8	156	Nov. 7, 1895	Bell, Robert M.....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 115	154	Dec. 21, 1916	Belmont, Emma.....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Anthon ave., \$25,000.
Supreme...	97 412	Oct. 15, 1913	Belmont Hotel Co., vs. City et al.....	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, etc.
Mun., Bkn. 116	226	Feb. 19, 1917	Bencivengo, Marie.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 189 Rockaway ave., Bk., \$10,000.
Supreme...	32 295	Mar. 18, 1902	Bend, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 22	17	May 4, 1900	Bender, John.....	Salary as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.
U. S. Circ. 80	188	July 25, 1910	Benedict, Elias C.....	To compel payment of Long Island City Improvement certificates.
Supreme...	80 270	Aug. 5, 1910	Benedict, Elias C.....	As assignee, to recover amount paid for unpaid taxes, etc., \$2,800.
Supreme...	96 207	July 11, 1913	Benedict, Elias C.....	For amount paid at tax sale, \$843.20.
Supreme...	96 208	July 11, 1913	Benedict, Elias C.....	For amount paid at tax sale, \$858.
Co., K. Co. 67	96	June 17, 1907	Benedict, Anna, vs. Edward L. DuBois...	Damages for false arrest and imprisonment.
Sup., K. Co. 25	282	Jan. 29, 1901	Benjamin, Benjamin...	Salary as Janitor of Second District Justice's Court, Brooklyn, \$400.
Supreme...	101 341	June 13, 1914	Benjamin, Henry N.....	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 89	109	April 17, 1912	Benjamins, Israel, vs. J. Lindsay and ano.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$50,000.
Sup., K. Co. 89	110	April 17, 1912	Benjamins, Israel, vs. I. O'Hara and ano.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$50,000.
Supreme...	114 409	Nov. 17, 1916	Bennett, Augusta, vs. G. Lordi and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 184 Lincoln ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 95	288	May 10, 1913	Bennett, Edward.....	To restrain maintenance of sewer, and damage to oyster beds.
Sup., K. Co. B14	73	.....	Bennett, Franklin, vs. Village of Edgewater.	Award on Port Richmond Boulevard.
Sup., K. Co. B14	73	.....	Bennett, Frank.....	Overflow of sewer, \$600.
Sup., K. Co. 75	190	April 29, 1909	Bennett, John, vs. Thomas Palmer.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Supreme...	90 114	June 1, 1912	Bennett, Thomas H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 113	183	Aug. 24, 1916	Benoit, Maxwell F.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 998 Bergen st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	10 167	Mar. 2, 1899	Bentley, Louis W.....	Extra work as Detailed Sweeper in Street Cleaning Dept., \$292.83.
U. S. Dist. 106	362	May 7, 1915	Berg, Hattie.....	Personal injuries, Blackwell's Island dock, \$40,000.
Sup., K. Co. 95	472	June 5, 1913	Berg, Nathan, vs. The City et al.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 79	402	June 8, 1910	Bergen Improvement Co. and ano. vs. Wm. F. Baker and ano.	To restrain interference with moving picture show, Bergen st. and Washington ave.
Sup., K. Co. 46	244	May 10, 1904	Berger, Benjamin.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	116 302	Mar. 2, 1917	Berger's, H. A. Metal Ceiling & Fireproof- ing Co., Inc.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 93	423	Jan. 27, 1913	Berges, Bernard.....	To clear title to property at Neptune ave. and W. 28th st., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	108 190	Sept. 21, 1915	Berglund, Charles G.....	Personal injuries, fall from scaffold, foot of W. 56th st., \$20,000.
Mun., Bkn. 111	476	Map 23, 1916	Bergman, Morris, infant, by guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 166 Floyd st., \$1,000.
Municipal...	112 72	June 7, 1916	Berkson, Rose.....	Personal injuries, fall, Park Row and Beckman st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	101 341	June 13, 1914	Berliner, Julius.....	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	66 217	April 15, 1907	Berliner, Solomon, and another.....	To recover assessments paid for opening 157th st., Bronx, \$2,736.38.
Sup., Q. Co. 7	360	Jan. 4, 1899	Bermel, Joseph.....	Services, Supervisor, Newtown, \$72.16.
Supreme...	89 419	May 15, 1912	Birmingham, Henry J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 26	102	April 2, 1901	Bernaskus, Joseph.....	Loss of services of Usefa Bernaskus, due to personal injuries, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 26	103	April 2, 1901	Bernaskus, Usefa.....	Personal injuries, falling barber's pole, Grand st., Brooklyn, \$15,000.
Supreme...	48 313	Sept. 14, 1904	Bernes, Henry.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	*36 305	Aug. 11, 1887	Bernheimer, Adolph...	To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave., tree planting, \$41.12.
Supreme...	112 361	July 12, 1916	Bernheimer Co., S. E. & M. E.....	To restrain erection of stairway, 138th st. and Riverside drive.
Supreme...	111 198	April 14, 1916	Bernitz, Arthur, infant, by guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries, Street Cleaning cart, E. 8th st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	28 367	Oct. 11, 1901	Bernius, George J.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$135.
Supreme...	27 456	Sept. 20, 1901	Bernstein, Abraham.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$320.
Municipal...	95 184	April 23, 1913	Bernstein, Annie.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 169 Broome st., \$500.
Municipal...	113 435	Sept. 27, 1916	Bernstein, Fishel.....	For damage to push cart, collision with ash cart, Stanton st., \$85.
Sup., K. Co. 69	164	Dec. 16, 1907	Bernstein, Michael, and ano. (No. 5).....	For furnishing plans, kitchen, Kingston Ave. Hospital, \$3,125.
Supreme...	28 210	Oct. 3, 1901	Bernstein, Morris.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$319.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 112	201	June 20, 1916	Bernstein, Samuel, vs. John Raymond Keiper	To recover amount paid for salary as Purchasing Agent, Dept. of Charities, \$2,512.50.
Supreme...	89 491	May 21, 1912	Berry, Bernard J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 64	324	Oct. 25, 1906	Berry, Elizabeth.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Glenmore ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 103	521	Oct. 31, 1914	Berry, James Fuller, vs. Bd. of Education....	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, \$645.83.
Mun., B'k'n. 111	383	May 9, 1916	Bertrand, Edward J., vs. Bd. of Education....	Personal injuries, fall into boiler pit, Public School No. 6, Bronx, \$1,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 104	59	Nov. 11, 1914	Berutis, Dominic.....	Personal injuries, Queens Boulevard and 6th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	*50 31	April 21, 1896	Besnard, Julia, vs. Jas. Churchill.....	False arrest and imprisonment, March 25, 1896, \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 95	73	April 9, 1913	Bessmer Limestone Co. vs. D. Bonacci et al.	To restrain payment to Bonacci Cont. Co. for receiver, etc.
Sup., K. Co. 46	420	June 2, 1904	Bethke, Margaret H.....	Personal injuries, fall, on Madison st., ice on sidewalk, \$2,500.
Supreme...	49 269	Oct. 28, 1904	Bettlen, William.....	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 41	46	May 16, 1903	Betz, Anna.....	Overflow of sewer, \$560.
Supreme...	51 228	Feb. 2, 1905	Betzig, Charles J., surviving executor.....	Interest on assessment for regulating Bergen and Grove aves., \$1,018.22.
Supreme...	72 287	Sept. 14, 1908	Betzig, Charles J., executor.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 41	77	May 2, 1903	Beyer, Meyer.....	Damage to property, Floyd st., bursting of water hydrant, \$428.20.
Mun., Q. Co. 92	4	Sept. 20, 1912	Biangasso, Rocco.....	For loss of services of son, fall, Borden and West aves., \$500.
Supreme...	29 62	Nov. 4, 1901	Biedesen, Marian.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$257.
Mun., Q. Co. 115	1	Dec. 1, 1916	Bierach, William J.....	For stenographic services rendered Dist. Attorney, Queens, \$153.20.
Supreme...	49 401	Nov. 4, 1904	Bigelow, Abner P.....	Village of West Hurley, \$125.
Supreme...	33 452	April 28, 1903	Biggs, William H.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 48	291	Sept. 10, 1904	Bihofor, Emil.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.
Sup., K. Co. 48	292	Sept. 10, 1904	Bihofor, Frances.....	For loss of services of wife injured in fall, Bushwick ave., \$1,000.
Supreme...	91 437	Sept. 10, 1912	Billinger, H. C.....	Personal injuries, fall, Bushwick ave., \$10,000.
Sup., Bx. Co. 112	408	July 19, 1916	Bilsky, Esther, infant, vs. Bd. of Education...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Sup., K. Co. 48	255	Sept. 2, 1904	Bingeli, Fritz, vs. Stephen McDermott, etc.	Personal injuries, struck by iron door, Public School No. 15, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. B10	419	May 8, 1896	Birds, Michael.....	Injunction to restrain posting of police officers, 91 4th ave.
Supreme...	*35 362	Mar. 22, 1887	Bishop, Abbie A.....	Personal injuries, \$2,000.
Supreme...	90 432	July 6, 1912	Bishop Gutta-Percha Co.	To recover assessment for 106th st. sewer, \$20.55.
Supreme...	90 433	July 6, 1912	Bishop Gutta-Percha Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., U. Co. 64	5	Aug. 22, 1906	Bishop, Nathan W., vs. Earle East.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	*57 48	Dec. 31, 1897	Bissell, P. St. George, executor.....	For assault, \$1,000.
Supreme...	27 441	Sept. 18, 1901	Bissinger, Charles.....	To recover assessment for 145th st. regulating, etc., \$14,538.75.
Supreme...	*32 452	May 23, 1885	Black, Anne.....	Overflow of sewer, \$116.50.
Sup., K. Co. 31	170	Jan. 28, 1902	Black, Edward E.....	To recover assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., \$205.50.
Supreme...	101 343	June 13, 1914	Black, Henry.....	Damages by negligence of employee of Park Department, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 64	117	Sept. 15, 1906	Black, Jacob, and ano., vs. Board of Ed.....	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 109	July 3, 1914	Black, Louis.....	For breach of contract, removal of portion of P. S. 150, S. 4th st., Bklyn., \$6,501.
Sup., K. Co. 39	109	Mar. 6, 1903	Blackburn, Peter.....	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co. 28	459	Oct. 23, 1901	Blackwell, Jennet D., et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 5th ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 15	234	Sept. 18, 1899	Blair, John F., as administrator.....	To vacate assessment against real and personal property, Queens.
Sup., Bx. Co. 115	211	Dec. 29, 1916	Blakey, Blanch.....	Personal injuries caused by wagon on Grand ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 65	10	Nov. 21, 1906	Blanchard, Jennie, vs. John Connors.....	Personal injuries, sidewalk, 149th st. and St. Anns ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 65	11	Nov. 21, 1906	Blanchard, Samuel, vs. John Connors.....	For assault and false arrest, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 8	492	Feb. 7, 1899	Blanch, Wm., infant, by guardian.....	For false arrest, \$5,000.
Supreme...	104 181	Nov. 24, 1914	Blaser Co., Frederick vs. The Underpinning & Foundation Co.....	Personal injuries by falling in front of 6 Navy st., Brooklyn, \$50,000.
Supreme...	24 337	Oct. 30, 1900	Blatt, George F.....	For damage to property, construction of Lexington ave. subway, etc.
Supreme...	89 288	May 3, 1912	Blau, Henry (No. 3)	To recover assessment for paving 127th st., \$169.45.
Supreme...	89 377	May 10, 1912	Blau, Henry (No. 4)	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 378	May 10, 1912	Blau, Henry (No. 5)	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 58	May 27, 1912	Blau, Henry (No. 6)	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 59	May 27, 1912	Blau, Henry (No. 7)	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 59	May 27, 1912	Blau, Henry (No. 8)	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 81	May 29, 1912	Blau, Henry (No. 9)	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 171	June 10, 1912	Blau, Henry (No. 10)	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. B9	153	Feb. 11, 1896	Blau, Amelia, as administratrix.....	For death by falling on bridge over Newtown Creek, \$5,000.
Supreme...	49 268	Oct. 28, 1904	Blauvelt, Charles.....	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, \$250.
Supreme...	29 409	Dec. 9, 1901	Bleuber, Charles, and Matilda Bleuber.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$7,035.
Supreme...	90 201	June 12, 1912	Bliss, James W.....	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 344	June 13, 1914	Bliss, James W.....	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 344	June 13, 1914	Bliss, James W.....	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 62	353	May 25, 1906	Bloch, Barbara, as executrix, etc.....	To restrain enforcing of section of Sanitary Code relating to cattle.
Supreme...	82 340	Feb. 3, 1911	Block, John, vs. the City et al.....	For damages to easement, reconstruction of elevated, Allen st., \$6,000.
Supreme...	90 201	June 12, 1912	Bloeth, William J.....	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 111	July 3, 1914	Bloeth, William J.....	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 15	401	Oct. 2, 1899	Bloom, Floride.....	Personal injuries, DeKalb ave., near Stuyvesant, Brooklyn, \$25,000.
Supreme...	85 498	Oct. 11, 1911	Bloom, Jacob.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Municipal...	113 230	Aug. 29, 1916	Bloomingdale, Samuel J., vs. City and ano.	To recover value of check endorsed by S. S. Davidson for \$45.
Supreme...	*57 47	Dec. 31, 1897	Bloom, Hyman.....	To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., W. 86th st., \$1,548.
Municipal...	54 500	July 14, 1905	Blum, Phoebe.....	Personal injuries, fall over car tracks at Lenox ave. and 118th st., \$500.
Municipal...	54 500	July 14, 1905	Blum, William.....	Loss, services of Phoebe Blum, \$500.
Supreme...	37 79	Oct. 25, 1902	Blunt, William.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	25 239	Jan. 23, 1901	Blyn, Mariana.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$330.55.
Supreme...	34 104	May 20, 1902	Board of Education vs. Jos. N. Early et al.	Breach of contract for furnishing school furniture, \$123.
Supreme...	112 320	July 5, 1916	Board of Education vs. J. L. Foley Plumbing & Heating Co.....	For completing abandoned contract, plumbing work, P. S. No. 52, Bx., \$4,086.34.
Supreme...	25 3	Dec. 3, 1900	Boardman, Annie Y.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$990.97.
Supreme...	25 4	Dec. 3, 1900	Boardman, Annie Y.....	To recover assessment for paving Desbrosses st., \$557.35.
Sup., K. Co. 49	218	Oct. 25, 1904	Bock, Arthur P.....	Personal injuries on car, collision with street cleaning cart, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 50	245	Dec. 8, 1904	Bock, John H., administrator, etc.....	For death of son, condition of street, Marcy ave., \$25,000.
Mun., Q. Co. 112	366	July 13, 1916	Boden, Anthony.....	Overflow of sewer, \$418.56.
Sup., K. Co. 51	394	Feb. 18, 1905	Bodine, Augustus.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Macon st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 51	395	Feb. 18, 1905	Bodine, Sven J.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Macon st., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 76	416	Sept. 9, 1909	Boehm, John, vs. Saml. Meyers and another..	For assault, \$2,000.
Supreme...	50 471	Dec. 29, 1904	Bogert, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Co., K. Co. 115	409	Jan. 24, 1917	Bogin, Annie.....	Personal injuries, fall, public bath house, Montrose and Union aves., Bk., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. B9	305	April 14, 1896	Bohere, Louis J., and ano.....	Personal injuries, Putnam ave., front of Lincoln Club, \$5,000.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	49 123	Oct. 15, 1904	Bohme, Henry A. ....	Summons only served.
Sup., W. Co. 80	12	June 23, 1910	Boice, Lewis .....	For consequential damage to lands, acquisition of water supply, \$549.50.
Supreme...	31 184	Jan. 30, 1902	Boland, Thomas .....	Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, \$937.31.
Supreme...	35 16	July 11, 1902	Bolen, Frank .....	Salary as Stoker, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime work, \$1,405.04.
Sup., K. Co. 112	258	June 26, 1916	Bolinski, Constantine ..	Personal injuries, stone crushing machine, Wallabout Yard, \$10,000.
Supreme...	26 155	April 12, 1901	Bollmeyer, Albert ....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$650.60.
Supreme...	28 340	Oct. 9, 1901	Bolte, Sophia .....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$118.
Supreme...	49 73	Oct. 10, 1904	Bolz, Jacob .....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	49 74	Oct. 10, 1904	Bolz, Jacob .....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 326	May 6, 1912	Bommas, Eugene F. ..	Difference in salary as Inspector Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 95	360	May 20, 1913	Bonacci Contracting Co.	For breach of contract for sewer, W. 23d st., \$4,500.
Sup., K. Co. 91	468	Sept. 14, 1912	Bonacci, Dominick, vs. City and ano. ....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 93	361	May 20, 1913	Bonacci, Dominick ....	Extra work on contract for building sewer, Avenue N., \$16,163.77.
Sup., K. Co. 37	378	Dec. 12, 1902	Bonano, Guilio, admr.	Death of plaintiff's intestate from injuries, \$25,000.
Supreme...	25 467	Mar. 4, 1901	Bonaparte, Caroline Le Roy .....	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$169.
Mun., E. Co. 43	74	Aug. 15, 1904	Boody, Henry T. ....	For injury to horse and harness, fall on Glen ave., \$103.75.
Supreme...	37 80	Oct. 25, 1902	Boone, Eli .....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning department, overtime work, \$1,150.
Supreme...	26 161	April 12, 1901	Boos, Valentine .....	To recover assessment for paving Stanton st., \$149.15.
Supreme...	101 217	May 25, 1914	Booth & Flinn, Inc. ....	Balance on contract construction of Newburgh Division, Catskill Aqueduct, \$25,052.39.
Supreme...	101 235	May 27, 1914	Booth & Flinn, Inc. ....	Balance on contract construction of White Plains Division No. 52, Catskill Aqueduct, \$28,782.85.
Supreme...	112 152	June 14, 1916	Booth & Flinn, Inc. ....	Balance on contract construction of portion of Catskill Aqueduct, No. 65, \$429,546.58.
Supreme...	110 329	Feb. 24, 1916	Borghum, Gutzron, vs. Charles Strauss et al.	To restrain erection of permanent structure, W. 121st st. and Morris Park.
Supreme...	28 336	Oct. 9, 1901	Borner, Ewald .....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$185.
Sup., K. Co. 94	206	Feb. 13, 1913	Borough Construction Co. ....	Value of pump, etc., withheld at Ridgewood Pumping Plant, \$14,176.76.
Sup., K. Co. 94	504	Mar. 28, 1913	Borough Construction Co. ....	For damage to pump, etc., Ridgewood Pumping Station, \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co. 96	165	July 7, 1913	Borough Development Co. ....	For breach of contract for disposition of ashes, etc., \$50,104.47.
Sup., K. Co. 103	447	Oct. 22, 1914	Borough Development Co. ....	Damage to property, East N. Y. ave. by water main, \$5,896.95.
Sup., K. Co. 105	101	Jan. 26, 1915	Borough Development Co. ....	Assignee, balance on contract for disposition of ashes, \$3,245.08.
Supreme...	*28 272	Mar. 25, 1882	Borst, Charles, et al.	To recover possession of premises, 129th st., and damages, \$5,000.
Supreme...	63 449	Aug. 10, 1906	Bosch, Claus .....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$317.62.
Supreme...	63 449	Aug. 10, 1906	Bosch, Henry .....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$178.87.
Supreme...	90 202	June 12, 1912	Bosch, John .....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 346	June 13, 1914	Bosch, John .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 103	67	Sept. 10, 1914	Bosco, Nicholas B., vs. William Coughlin ..	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 103	68	Sept. 10, 1914	Bosco, Nicholas B., vs. William Coughlin ..	For assault, \$5,000.
Supreme...	37 79	Oct. 25, 1902	Bosky, George .....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$125.
Supreme...	102 111	July 3, 1914	Boss, William .....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	89 211	April 29, 1912	Bossler, Fred. G. ....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 56	64	June 18, 1913	Bostwick, C. Alfred, vs. R. Waldo and ano. ....	To restrain interference with plaintiff's business, Balmer's Walk.
Supreme...	106 376	May 8, 1915	Bostwick-Goodell Co. ....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	101 347	June 13, 1914	Boswell, Michael F. ....	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 75	400	June 1, 1909	Bothner Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham ..	To restrain interference with plaintiff's club, Far Rockaway.
Supreme...	43 476	Nov. 16, 1903	Botkinsky, John .....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.
Supreme...	104 17	Nov. 5, 1914	Bottsford-Dickinson Co. (No. 1) .....	For delay on contract, P. S. Building No. 171, Brooklyn, \$38,202.40.
Supreme...	104 18	Nov. 5, 1914	Bottsford-Dickinson Co. (No. 2) .....	For delay on contract for erection of P. S. Building No. 168, \$46,003.69.
Supreme...	49 122	Oct. 15, 1904	Bouk, Joseph A. ....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	112 333	July 8, 1916	Bouker Contracting Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., Q. Co. 88	404	April 8, 1912	Bourquin, Louise, administratrix .....	For death of intestate while at work in sewer manhole, \$25,000.
Sup., R. Co. 73	417	Dec. 30, 1908	Bowditch, Sarah .....	Personal injuries, thrown to deck of ferryboat "Queenie," \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. B9	266	Mar. 16, 1896	Bower, Samuel .....	Personal injuries, explosion at Litchfield Mansion, \$50,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 21	499	May 4, 1900	Bowery Bay Building and Imp. Co. ....	To declare void tax on property, First Ward, Queens, for 1899.
Supreme...	*57 7	Dec. 30, 1897	Bowie, Myra A. ....	To recover assessments for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$51.61.
Sup., K. Co. 63	405	Aug. 1, 1906	Bowsky, Ferdinand, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with premises 16 E. 18th st.
Sup., Q. Co. 81	466	July 28, 1911	Boyce, Joseph A. ....	Balance on contract for construction of sewer, \$657.50.
Mun., Q. Co. 85	15	Aug. 5, 1911	Boyce, Joseph A. ....	Balance on contract, construction of sewer, 81st st., Brooklyn, \$105.
Sup., K. Co. 38	29	Jan. 6, 1903	Boyes, Maria .....	Personal injuries, fall, Atlantic ave., \$5,000.
Sup., R. Co. 1	1	Dec. 4, 1898	Boylan, Annie, vs. Village of Port Richmond et al. ....	To restrain prosecuting taxpayers' action to set aside proceedings for opening Port Richmond boulevard.
Supreme...	89 324	May 6, 1912	Boyle, Andrew J. ....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., N. Co. 24	333	Oct. 29, 1900	Boyle, James .....	Damages to premises by diversion of streams to water supply, \$5,000.
Supreme...	32 313	Mar. 19, 1902	Boyle, John .....	Salary as Driver Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$350.
Supreme...	74 485	Mar. 29, 1909	Boyle, John .....	For extra work, etc., as Sewer Inspector, etc., \$2,295.
Supreme...	32 311	Mar. 19, 1902	Boyle, John F. ....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$850.
Mun., B'n Co. 52	7	Feb. 28, 1905	Boyle, Michael .....	Personal injuries, fall, Penny Bridge, \$500.
Supreme...	33 346	April 18, 1902	Bracken, George .....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	33 453	April 28, 1902	Bracken, George .....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	116 251	Feb. 23, 1917	Bradley Contracting Co.	For abandonment of contract, construction of subway, 26th to 40th sts., and for loss of profits, etc., \$1,668,531.59.
Supreme...	26 481	June 27, 1901	Bradley, Wm., vs. Robt. A. Van Wyck et al.	To restrain operation of contract for erection of Public Library.
Supreme...	88 244	Mar. 18, 1912	Bradley, William ....	Balance on contract for removal of snow, etc., \$12,637.85.
Supreme...	43 398	Nov. 9, 1903	Bradmeier, John .....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	114 156	Oct. 23, 1916	Brady, Edward J. ....	To recover excessive deposit for opening permit.
Mun., B'n Co. 116	3	Feb. 1, 1917	Brady, Egbert L. ....	Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.
Supreme...	113 63	Aug. 3, 1916	Brady, Elizabeth .....	Personal injuries, fall, crosswalk, 85th st. and B'way, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 8	403	Jan. 26, 1899	Brady, Elizabeth B. ....	Personal injuries, Marcy ave. and Floyd st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. B8	331	Nov. 20, 1895	Brady, Ellen .....	Personal injuries caused by falling on icy sidewalk, \$15,000.
Supreme...	32 296	Mar. 18, 1902	Brady, James .....	Salary as Driver, overtime, \$825.
Supreme...	89 402	May 13, 1912	Brady, John J. ....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	46 200	May 5, 1904	Brady, John T. ....	Extra work on contract for regulating, etc., E. 170th st., \$3,000.
Sup., K. Co. 83	114	Mar. 22, 1911	Brady, Julia A., vs. the City et al. ....	Personal injuries, DeKalb and Lewis aves., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. B8	463	July 25, 1905	Brady, Katherine .....	Personal injuries caused from ice on sidewalk, \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co. 108	29	Aug. 24, 1915	Brady, Mary, vs. City of N. Y. and ano. ....	Personal injuries, alighting from car, Flatbush and 7th ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	112 374	July 14, 1916	Brady Oltarsh Construction Co., Inc. ....	For work, etc., erection of fence, City College, \$6,131.60.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	116 18	Feb. 3, 1917	Brady Oltarsh Construction Co. ....	For extra work on contract, furnishing concrete floor, stable, Flushing and Metropolitan aves., \$1,334.
Supreme...	1 41	Jan. 18, 1898	Brady, Patrick .....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., 1st ave., \$358.58.
Sup., K. Co. B8	330	Nov. 20, 1895	Brady, Peter .....	Loss of services of wife, \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 239	April 29, 1912	Brady, Thomas F. ....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	102 109	July 3, 1914	Braender, Philip .....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
U. S. Circ. *	34 100	June 11, 1886	Bragg, Robt., vs. Mayor, etc., et al. ....	Infringement of patent on gong attachments.
Supreme...	27 457	Sept. 20, 1901	Brakestone, Esther ...	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$280.
Supreme...	25 6	Dec. 3, 1900	Branagan, Margaret .....	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$43.21.
Sup., Q. Co. 105	454	Mar. 12, 1915	Brand, William, infant, by guardian, etc. ....	Personal injuries, pavement, Sander st. and Cooper ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	*31 115	Jan. 2, 1884	Branigan, John .....	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen, \$4,000.
Supreme...	*32 241	Dec. 31, 1884	Branigan, John .....	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen, \$4,000.
Sup., K. Co. 50	236	Dec. 7, 1904	Branigan, Norah, vs. Miles O'Reilly .....	For defamation of character, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 54	348	June 26, 1905	Bransfield, Elizabeth, administratrix .....	For death of husband while working on Wallabout Bridge, \$30,000.
Supreme...	38 36	Jan. 6, 1903	Brassie, Cornelius .....	Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$11,535.
Sup., K. Co. 91	488	Sept. 18, 1912	Brauer, Diedrich, and ano. ....	To clear title to property at Franklin and Calver st.
Sup., R. Co. 91	331	Aug. 28, 1912	Braun, Catharine .....	Damage to property, closing of Stone st., \$1,800.
Sup., K. Co. 116	10	Feb. 2, 1917	Braunstein, Sarah ....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Ten Eyck and Leonard sts., \$5,000.
Mun., Q. Co. 71	221	May 26, 1908	Brawley, William H. ....	For printing election notices in Queens "Advertiser," \$387.40.
Sup., K. Co. 70	174	Mar. 2, 1908	Bray, George E. ....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, ice, Henry st., Bklyn., \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co. 70	176	Mar. 2, 1908	Bray, Margaret .....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Henry and Harrison sts., Bklyn., \$50,000.
Co., B'n Co. 108	34	Aug. 25, 1915	Brecher, Max, vs. J. S. Rinschler .....	For assault, \$2,000.
Supreme...	92 218	Oct. 24, 1912	Breen, John J. ....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumbers opening.
Supreme...	11 143	April 26, 1899	Breen, Richard H. ....	To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., 183d st., \$120.29.
Supreme...	11 149	April 27, 1899	Breese, James L. ....	To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Burnside ave., \$400.
Sup., K. Co. 116	197	Feb. 14, 1917	Breiding, Dorothea ...	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 462 Evergreen ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 26	*86	May 10, 1901	Breiman, Frederick W.	Balance of salary as Clerk in office of Chamberlain, \$2,510.88.
Supreme...	102 110	July 3, 1914	Brein, Charles .....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 202	June 12, 1912	Brein, Nathaniel C. ...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 349	June 13, 1914	Brein, Nathaniel C. ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 491	May 1, 1904	Brener, Henry .....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$820.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	456	Mar. 24, 1905	Brennan, John W. ....	Salary as Ship Carpenter, \$1,062.
Sup., K. Co. 10	8	Feb. 8, 1899	Brennan, Lillith, vs. Arthur Jessur .....	False arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Supreme...	*50 153	June 15, 1896	Brennan, Margaret .....	Interest on award for premises taken for school site, \$296.66.
Mun., R. Co. 65	303	Jan. 23, 1907	Brennan, Michael .....	Balance of salary as Police Clerk, Borough of Richmond, \$41.66.
Supreme...	89 481	May 21, 1912	Brennan, Patrick J. ...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	27 316	Sept. 5, 1901	Brennan, Thomas .....	Balance of salary as Sweeper in Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$31.58.
Mun., B'n Co. 34	62	May 13, 1902	Brennan, William .....	Salary as Toolman, Department of Sewers, during sickness, \$94.50.
Supreme...	36 144	Sept. 10, 1902	Brennan, William E. ...	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,150.
Municipal...	114 420	Nov. 18, 1916	Brenner, Harry .....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Clinton st., \$1,000.
Mun., Q. Co. 68	306	Oct. 15, 1907	Bresky, Morris .....	For furnishing labor and materials \$183.14.
Supreme...	89 404	May 13, 1912	Breslin, Joseph E. ....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal...	116 355	Mar. 8, 1917	Brettner, Henrietta ...	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1772 Amsterdam ave., \$1,000.
Supreme...	3 132	May 31, 1898	Breunich, Henry .....	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$812.
Supreme...	24 269	Oct. 24, 1900	Breunich, Henry .....	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$647.90.
Supreme...	25 388	Feb. 18, 1901	Breunich, Henry .....	To recover assessment for paving Stanton st., \$554.45.
Sup., K. Co. 43	124	Oct. 6, 1903	Brewer, Van Della, vs. A. Hoffman and ano. ....	For assault and battery, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 107	371	July 27, 1915	Brewster, Cecelia R. ....	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Supreme...	89 206	April 29, 1912	Brice, Thomas F. ....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
U. S. Circ. *	11 583	Dec. 13, 1870	Brickill, Adelia, and another, executors ..	Infringement of patent.
Sup., K. Co. 64	496	Nov. 19, 1906	Bridges, James J. ....	Personal injuries while driving fire apparatus, \$75,000.
Supreme...	*55 457	Oct. 5, 1897	Briemer, John .....	To restrain removal of storm-doors to hotel premises, 114 6th ave.
Sup., K. Co. 46	114	April 23, 1904	Briggs, Richard, Jr., vs. W. J. Lahey .....	For false arrest and malicious prosecution, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 67	222	July 9, 1907	Brighton Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with athletic games, Atlantic and Shepard aves.
Sup., K. Co. 111	232	April 21, 1916	Bristol, L. Dorothy .....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 353 Greene ave., \$10,000.
Municipal...	116 437	Mar. 13, 1917	Brittman, Herman, infant, by guardian ..	Personal injuries, run down by automobile of defendant, 1st ave. and 60th st., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 83	91	Mar. 17, 1911	Brobsion, Henry, administrator .....	For death of intestate, drowning in Gowanus Canal, \$10,000.
Municipal...	97 124	Sept. 3, 1913	Brod, Dora .....	Personal injuries, \$500.
Municipal...	97 118	Sept. 2, 1913	Brod, Joseph .....	Loss of services of wife, \$500.
Supreme...	33 274	April 12, 1902	Broderick, Michael .....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 113	330	Sept. 14, 1916	Broderick, Rose Mary, by guardian, etc. ....	Personal injuries, Engine House 169, Brooklyn, \$25,000.
Mun., B'n Co. 58	50	Sept. 18, 1905	Brodie, Annie .....	Overflow of sewer, \$192.
Supreme...	35 223	Aug. 11, 1902	Brodie, William H. Co., vs. the City et al. ....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	71 441	July 8, 1908	Brohmer, Frederick A., vs. F. V. Smith Con. Co. ....	To restrain construction of sewer, Avenue A, Unionport, and for damages, \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 48	34	Aug. 8, 1904	Broidy, Mary, et al. ....	Overflow of sewer, \$ ———.
Supreme...	33 474	April 30, 1902	Broidy, James .....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$850.
Supreme...	71 436	July 6, 1908	Bronx Gas and Electric Co. vs. F. V. Smith Con. Co. and ano. ....	To restrain construction of trunk sewer, Avenue A, Unionport, and for damages, \$50,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 79	483	June 18, 1910	Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Paving Co. ....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 52	123	Mar. 8, 1905	Brooklyn Amusement Co. vs. Wm. McAdoo ..	To restrain interference with theatrical performances.
Supreme...	112 308	July 3, 1916	Brooklyn Borough Gas Co. vs. Public Service Commission et al. ....	To restrain enforcement of 80-cent Gas Law, 31st Ward, Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co. 5	200	Aug. 8, 1898	Brooklyn Citizen .....	Publishing public notices in the "Brooklyn Citizen," \$1,485.50.
Sup., K. Co. 75	257	May 11, 1909	Brooklyn City Railroad Co. vs. Herman A. Metz and ano. ....	To restrain sale of railroad tracks, etc., of relator for non-payment of taxes.
Sup., K. Co. B9	125	Nov. 26, 1895	Brooklyn Elevated R. R. Company vs. City of Brooklyn .....	Damages for shoring up railroad structure, \$782.40.
Supreme...	B9 141	Dec. 30, 1891	Brooklyn Gaslight Co.	Damage by breaking of a gas pipe in Bond st., \$487.89.
Sup., K. Co. 74	51	Jan. 19, 1909	Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co. vs. the City et al.	For damage to roadbed and tracks, construction of Rapid Transit Subway, \$28,114.55.
Sup., K. Co. 82	359	Feb. 7, 1911	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co., The, vs. the City et al. ....	For damage to electric conduits, etc., Flatbush ave., construction of subway, \$2,833.85.
Sup., K. Co. 88	228	Mar. 16, 1912	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. ....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 96	184	July 10, 1913	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. ....	For extra work protecting tracks during construction of sewer 16th ave., Brooklyn; \$295.18.
Sup., K. Co. 101	13	April 22, 1914	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. ....	To recover cost of relocating tracks on 16th ave., Brooklyn, during construction of sewer, \$618.72.
Sup., K. Co. 114	286	Nov. 2, 1916	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. vs. The City of N. Y. and ano. ....	For damage to trolley car, etc., falling into excavation, Nostrand and Tilden aves., Bklyn., \$10,000.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 116	272	Feb. 26, 1917	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. vs. Frank M. Brooks et al.	For altering, etc., tracks, Fulton and Franklin sts., and at Brighton Beach, \$18,355.82.
Sup., K. Co. 71	219	May 26, 1908	Brooklyn Improvement Co. vs. Hudson Eng. and Con. Co. et al.	To restrain interference with bed of 3d st., Brooklyn, in boring for water supply.
Supreme...	63 310	July 12, 1906	Brooklyn Lumber Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 83	410	May 4, 1911	Brooklyn, Queens Co. & Suburban R. R. Co. vs. M. A. Bird and ano.	To recover surplus, etc., paid defendant Maria A. Bird by City. \$1,474.75.
Sup., K. Co. 104	281	Dec. 8, 1914	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	To determine compensation to be paid for seizure of fee in bed of Jamaica ave.
Sup., K. Co. 84	60	May 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Elevated Railroad Co.	To recover assessment paid for paving Caton ave., Crooks ave. and St. Pauls place, Brooklyn, \$2,024.30.
Sup., K. Co. 56	10	July 17, 1905	Brooklyn Union Gas Company	For lighting streets and repairing lamp-posts, Brooklyn, \$85,568.39.
Sup., K. Co. 66	192	April 10, 1907	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 2)	For furnishing gaslight, etc., to Brooklyn, \$155,508.02.
Sup., K. Co. 77	339	Nov. 19, 1909	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. vs. the City et al.	For damage to pipes and gas mains, caving in of sewer excavation, Gold st., Brooklyn, \$4,853.34.
Sup., K. Co. 105	75	Jan. 21, 1915	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	For damage to gas mains, etc., reconstruction of system, 4th Ave. Rapid Transit subway, \$77,401.65.
Sup., K. Co. 96	15	June 10, 1913	Brooklyn Vitriified Tile Works	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 44	462	Jan. 14, 1904	Brown, Andrew	Salary as Policeman, \$123.14.
Sup., K. Co. 68	504	Nov. 19, 1907	Brown, Annie, Adm'x, vs. Department of Health and ano.	For death of son, improper vaccination, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 84	182	June 10, 1911	Brown, Augusta, vs. Isaac Miller and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, Marcy and Gates ayes., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 1	275	Feb. 25, 1898	Brown, Charles A., and John Fleming	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 108	179	Sept. 20, 1915	Brown Co., J. K., vs. City of N. Y., et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	102 112	July 3, 1914	Brown & Eckersley	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
U. S. Dist.	93 183	Dec. 27, 1912	Brown, Egbert N., Jr., as Adm'r.	For death of father, caused by fire, \$21,750.
Supreme...	101 350	June 13, 1914	Brown, George B.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	83 318	April 24, 1911	Brown, Helen Parrish, vs. the City et al.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	37 177	Mar. 30, 1887	Brown, Hugh Byron	Salary, Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, \$4,000.
Supreme...	28 340	Oct. 9, 1901	Brown, Jacob	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$140.
Supreme...	19 494	Mar. 8, 1900	Brown, James	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.
Supreme...	32 294	Mar. 18, 1902	Brown, James A.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 94	319	Mar. 3, 1913	Brown, James H.	Personal injuries, fall into Wallabout Bay, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 23	87	July 9, 1900	Brown, Jessie, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries by explosion of gas in front of 121 E. 56th st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 33	390	April 24, 1902	Brown, John	Personal injuries, thrown out of carriage, Broadway, Brooklyn, \$2,000.
Supreme...	37 51	Dec. 31, 1887	Brown, John Crosby	To recover assessment for 64th st., regulating, etc., \$6,865.25.
Municipal...	72 55	July 28, 1908	Brown, John M.	For loss of services of daughter, injured while coasting, \$500.
Supreme...	33 322	April 11, 1902	Brown, Joseph H.	Services as Commissioner of Deeds, Naturalization Bureau, \$578.
Supreme...	89 492	May 21, 1912	Brown, Lewis	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	116 285	Feb. 28, 1917	Brown, M. B. Printing & Binding Co.	Summons only served.
Sup., U. Co. 92	125	Oct. 10, 1912	Brown, Peter, vs. Patrick J. Maney	To recover damages for assault, \$1,000.
Supreme...	116 281	Feb. 27, 1917	Brown, Rufus H., Inc.	For loss of profits, construction of Contagious Disease Pavilion, Queensboro Hospital, \$1,345.78.
Supreme...	37 55	Dec. 31, 1897	Brown, Thos. Quincy	To recover assessment for Madison ave. paving, \$3,540.30.
Sup., K. Co. 12	170	June 20, 1899	Brown, William A.	Personal injuries, falling from wagon, 3d ave., \$10,000.
Co., K. Co. 56	401	Aug. 25, 1905	Brown, William G.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Broadway, Brooklyn, \$2,000.
Supreme...	56 178	Aug. 1, 1905	Brown, William H. A.	For possession of land, Avenue C and 17th st., East River, and damages, \$150,000.
Supreme...	90 203	June 12, 1912	Brown, William L.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 350	June 13, 1914	Brown, William L.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	52 432	April 3, 1905	Brown, John F.	Salary as Fireman, \$20.52.
Sup., K. Co. 113	95	Dec. 30, 1897	Brownell, Silas B., vs. L. I. City and ano.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 113	95	Dec. 30, 1897	Brownell, Silas B., vs. L. I. City and ano.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 113	95	Dec. 30, 1897	Brownell, Silas B., vs. L. I. City and ano.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 90	374	July 1, 1912	Brownstein, Jacob, vs. The City et al.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, ice, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 90	239	June 13, 1912	Brownstein, Rosie, vs. The City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Saratoga ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 43	222	Oct. 17, 1903	Bruce, Clark	Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Avenue M, \$10,000.
Supreme...	27 324	Sept. 6, 1901	Bruce, James M., et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$266.09.
Mun., B'n 36	437	Oct. 30, 1902	Brugman, Frank E.	Services as Notary Public, Department of Sewers, \$368.88.
Sup., K. Co. 100	173	Mar. 7, 1914	Bruna, Louis, vs. The City and ano.	Damage to property, 994 4th ave., Brooklyn, construction of subway, etc., \$3,000.
Sup., K. Co. 35	238	Sept. 22, 1902	Brundage, Esher J.	Personal injuries, fall, Reid ave., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 34	119	May 22, 1902	Brush, Charles A.	Personal injuries, fall, from wagon, condition of Driggs ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	88 439	April 8, 1912	Bryan, William	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 127	Feb. 4, 1913	Bryan, William (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 351	June 13, 1914	Bryan, William	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 113	July 3, 1914	Bryant, Margaret J., ext'x	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	43 373	Nov. 7, 1903	Bryant, William	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	101 351	June 13, 1914	Bryon, Edgar C.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 40	508	July 25, 1905	Bub, John	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Shaw ave., Queens, \$25,000.
Supreme...	32 295	Mar. 18, 1902	Buccafusca, Frank	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$475.
Supreme...	108 298	Oct. 6, 1915	Buchanano Contracting Co., Inc., et al.	For trespass and to restrain payment of balance on contract, \$3,535.58.
Supreme...	101 352	June 13, 1914	Buchanan, William	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	43 398	Nov. 9, 1903	Bucholz, Adolph	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 54	391	July 5, 1905	Buchsbaum, David, vs. J. J. McNulty et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 53 Dey st.
Sup., K. Co. 45	16	Jan. 21, 1904	Buck, Emma	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Harman st., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 45	17	Jan. 21, 1904	Buck, Henry	For loss of services of wife, injured in fall on Harman st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	35 150	July 29, 1902	Buckbee, Marion	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 43	86	Sept. 28, 1903	Buckholtz, Henry	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$366.
Sup., K. Co. 58	187	Oct. 11, 1905	Buckholtz, Henry	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.
Supreme...	43 337	Nov. 4, 1903	Buckley, Nathan	Salary as Foreman, Department of Highways, \$126.
Supreme...	111 412	May 15, 1916	Buda, Marcus, vs. City of N. Y., et al.	Damage to property by construction of subway, \$20,000.
Supreme...	26 162	April 12, 1901	Budd, John J.	To recover assessment for paving Bethune st., \$1,136.50.
Sup., K. Co. 79	407	June 8, 1910	Budion, Alice M.	Personal injuries, collision, automobile Schermerhorn st., \$500.
Supreme...	105 451	Mar. 11, 1915	Buehler, Henry W., infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 510 W. 55th st., \$2,000.
U. S. Dist.	116 128	Feb. 7, 1917	Buell Signal & Train Control Co., Inc., vs. General Railway Signal Co. et al.	For infringement on patent for automatic train signaling system.
Sup., B. Co. 113	95	Aug. 8, 1916	Bulger, Julia A.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Longwood ave. Bridge, Bronx, \$10,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	111 133	April 7, 1916	Buellesbach, Marie, vs.	For damage to plaintiff's business, Southern Boulevard and E. 144th st., construction of subway, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 92	283	Oct. 30, 1912	Bullock, John, and ano. Richard Carvel Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	5 195	Aug. 8, 1898	Burchell, Harry J.	To recover assessment for regulating Bradhurst ave., \$3,915.60.
Sup., Q. Co. 113	498	Oct. 6, 1916	Burchill, Allan C., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, Woodhaven ave., Queens, \$2,500.
Supreme...	102 112	July 3, 1914	Burden, J. Townsend, et al., ext'rs.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., Q. Co. 93	160	Dec. 26, 1912	Burggraf, Louise	Personal injuries, sidewalk, 529 Boulevard, Rockaway Beach, \$5,000.
Sup., U. Co. 114	306	Nov. 8, 1916	Burbans, Lewis G.	Summons only served.
Sup., U. Co. 114	305	Nov. 8, 1916	Burbans, Lewis J.	Summons only served.
Sup., U. Co. 110	332	Feb. 24, 1916	Burbans, Willis M.	For loss of wages, construction of Ashokan Dam, \$900.
Municipal...	100 267	Mar. 20, 1914	Burke, Blanche J.	Personal injuries, automobile, 32nd st. and 4th ave., \$500.
Supreme...	32 312	Mar. 19, 1903	Burke, James	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	32 312	Mar. 19, 1902	Burke, James E.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	91 161	Aug. 3, 1912	Burke, Luke A., et al.	For extra work on contract for construction of public bath, Avenue A and 23d st., \$20,716.16.
Sup., K. Co. 50	343	Dec. 15, 1904	Burke, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Driggs ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 11	64	April 23, 1899	Burke, Matthew	Personal injuries at Ridgewood Water Works, Brooklyn, \$50,000.
Supreme...	21 451	April 30, 1900	Burke, Michael J.	Balance of salary as Policeman, \$212.51.
Mun., B'n 32	90	Mar. 4, 1902	Burke, Patrick F.	Balance of salary as Stoker, Department of Water Supply, \$91.
Supreme...	89 73	April 15, 1912	Burkelman, Charles, executor, etc.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 487	June 13, 1914	Burkelman, Charles, ext'r of Patrick R. Ryder, dec'd	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 112	July 3, 1914	Burkelman, Charles, ext'r of P. J. Ryder (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co. B40	14	May 12, 1899	Burkhardt, Amelia	Damage to gardens by Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$15,000.
City...	85 500	Oct. 11, 1911	Burling, Cornelia	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, W. 127th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 39	16	Feb. 21, 1903	Burlingame, Emily R.	Personal injuries, fall, projecting manhole, Gates ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	48 360	Sept. 16, 1904	Burne, Richard	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	33 275	April 12, 1902	Burnes, Eugene F.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime, \$800.
Supreme...	57 52	Feb. 28, 1897	Burnet, Charlotte A., and another	To recover assessment for 14th st. pavement, \$3,532.75.
Supreme...	108 88	Sept. 3, 1915	Burns Brothers	To clear title to property, Pleasant ave., Harlem River and E. 106th st.
Supreme...	108 88	Sept. 3, 1915	Burns Brothers	To clear title to property, Harlem River and E. 107th st.
Sup., K. Co. 44	209	Dec. 16, 1903	Burns, Isaac H.	Personal injuries, 40th st., near 3d ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. B10	315	Jan. 25, 1896	Burns, John	Loss of services of wife, by accident, \$2,000.
Supreme...	37 79	Oct. 25, 1902	Burns, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	31 185	Jan. 30, 1902	Burns, John W.	Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, \$1,850.51.
Supreme...	32 293	Mar. 18, 1902	Burns, Joseph	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$600.
Sup., K. Co. B9	457	Nov. 12, 1896	Burns, Mary	Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk, York st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	29 155	Nov. 14, 1901	Burns, Patrick F., and Thos. J. McLaughlin, etc.	Balance on contract for construction of Sedgwick ave., sewer, \$2,190.
Sup., K. Co. 102	185	July 13, 1914	Burns, Patrick J.	Overflow of sewer, \$676.40.
Supreme...	33 23	Mar. 26, 1902	Burns, Thomas	Salary as Driver for overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	114 265	Nov. 1, 1916	Burns, Thomas J.	Personal injuries on 1st ave. surface car, \$1,000.
Supreme...	89 93	April 16, 1912	Burrell, Fenella, vs. the City et al.	To declare award null and void, in re change of grade of Ridge st.
Sup., K. Co. 62	311	May 16, 1906	Burrows Co., E. T., vs. the City et al.	To restrain payment of moneys for furnishing window screens.
Supreme...	43 316	Oct. 29, 1903	Burrows, James	Salary as Laborer, Park Department, \$61.60.
Supreme...	32 293	Mar. 18, 1902	Burtchill, Peter	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	35 443	Aug. 20, 1902	Burtis, William	Salary as Engineer, Department of Correction, \$1,686.53.
Supreme...	57 5	Dec. 30, 1897	Busch, Gustave	To recover assessment for regulating etc., Dyckman st., \$355.35.
Supreme...	8 50	Dec. 14, 1898	Buse, Frederick	To recover assessment paid for regulating Bradhurst ave., \$444.88.
Supreme...	23 111	July 13, 1900	Buse, Frederick	To recover interest on award, 12th Ward Park, \$543.57.
Supreme...	76 370	Sept. 1, 1909	Buser, Mary	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$720.
Sup., Q. Co. 106	384	May 10, 1915	Bussing, John F.	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co. 60	81	Nov. 12, 1906	Butler, Arthur	Personal injuries, fall, hole in roadway, Far Rockaway, \$5,000.
Supreme...	43 53	Sept. 22, 1903	Butler, Emeline H.	Loss of services of M. J. Butler, explosion, Madison square, \$5,000.
Supreme...	86 238	Nov. 13, 1911	Butler, John P., as assignee	Balance on contract for construction of Bronx Borough Court House, \$127,320.
Supreme...	49 123	Oct. 15, 1904	Butler, Joseph H.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 403	April 23, 1902	Butler, Michael	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$490.
Sup., K. Co. 26	439	June 17, 1901	Butterick Publishing Co.	Value of horse sold to the City of Brooklyn, \$175.
Supreme...	83 442	May 10, 1911	Butterworth, Joseph E.	Breach of contract for plumbing, County Court House, \$3,020.
Sup., K. Co. 94	152	Feb. 6, 1913	Buttmann, Frederick	For damage to horse and wagon, run into by automobile, \$35.
Sup., Bx. Co. 104	397	Dec. 28, 1914	Buzzini, John S.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 2280 Loring pl., Bronx, \$3,000.
Supreme...	49 166	Dec. 26, 1895	Byrne, Bernard	Summons only served.
Supreme...	29 573	Dec. 4, 1901	Byrne, Elizabeth	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$614.
Supreme...	116 414	Mar. 10, 1917	Byrne, George L.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	32 294	Mar. 18, 1902	Byrne, John T.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$340.
Supreme...	32 311	Mar. 19, 1902	Byrne, Michael G.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department for overtime work, \$850.
Sup., Q. Co. 71	275	June 4, 1908	Byrne, Robt. F., as administrator	For death of intestate, Ridgewood Pumping Station, \$25,000.
Supreme...	116 413	Mar. 10, 1917	Byrne, Thomas E., infant, by guardian, etc.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	58 224	Oct. 17, 1905	Byrnes, Francis X.	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.
Supreme...	85 143	Aug. 21, 1911	Byrnes, James J., vs. Board of Education.	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$533.33.
Supreme...	38 35	Jan. 6, 1903	Byrnes, John J.	Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$3,285.
Supreme...	32 296	Mar. 18, 1902	Byrnes, John T.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	48 233	Aug. 31, 1904	Byrnes, John T.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 116	208	Feb. 16, 1917	Byrnes, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Carroll st. and Franklin ave., Bx., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 93	139	Dec. 23, 1912	Byron, Curtiss P.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., Q. Co. 28	459	Oct. 23, 1901	Cabot, Catherine H.	To vacate assessment on property of plaintiff for 1899, Queens.
Sup., Q. Co. 28	460	Oct. 23, 1901	Cabot, Catherine H.	To vacate assessment against property of plaintiff for 1899, Queens.
Sup., Q. Co. 28	460	Oct. 23, 1901	Cabot, Catherine H., and ano.	To vacate assessment against property of plaintiff for 1899, Queens.
Sup., K. Co. 99	252	Jan. 13, 1914	Cadman, Maurice D.	Overflow of sewer, \$1,714.67.
Supreme...	101 354	June 13, 1914	Cadoo, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Mun., B'n 58	91	Sept. 25, 1905	Caezza, Giacomo	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Supreme...	33 454	April 28, 1902	Cahill, James E.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$360.
Sup., K. Co. 108	432	Oct. 27, 1915	Cahill, Jennie, Adm'x.	For death of intestate, thrown from truck, \$25,000.
Sup., R. Co. 29	298	Nov. 26, 1901	Cahill, Matthew J.	For 2 per cent. on amount collected as taxes, Castleton, S. I., \$1,861.14.
Supreme...	28 468	Oct. 24, 1901	Cahill, William D.	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$2,405.
Supreme...	33 24	Mar. 26, 1902	Cain, Michael	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	38 165	Jan. 22, 1903	Calacurda, Frank	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$423.
Sup., K. Co. 42	181	Aug. 27, 1903	Caldwell, Agnes	Overflow of sewer, \$120.
Sup., K. Co. 45	269	Feb. 29, 1904	Calkins, Clara C., vs. Board of Education.	Assignee, salaries of Teachers in Girls' High School, \$190.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 46	39	April 13, 1904	Calkins, Clara C., vs. Board of Education..	Assignee, salaries of High School Teachers, \$980.
Supreme...	28 341	Oct. 9, 1901	Call, William.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$82.
Supren e...	35 151	July 29, 1902	Callahan, Catherine....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 19	233	May 10, 1894	Callahan, Daniel.....	Damages for negligence, \$3,000.
Sup., K. Co. 95	346	May 17, 1913	Callahan, Joseph, vs. Bernard A. Johnson.	For assault, \$2,000.
Supreme...	*39 51	June 25, 1889	Callahan, Thomas F., and ano.....	For blank books and stationery furnished, \$369.93.
Supren e...	70 278	Mar. 19, 1908	Callahan, Timothy A....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*88 462	April 10, 1912	Callan, John .....	To recover excess deposit for plumbing permit.
Supren e...	101 355	June 13, 1914	Callan, John H.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supren e...	33 491	May 1, 1902	Callan, Hugh.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$800.
Supreme...	*104 180	Nov. 24, 1914	Callmann, Carl, vs. The Underpinning & Foundation Co. ....	For damage to property, construction of Lexington Ave. Subway, etc.
Sup., U. Co. 110	333	Feb. 24, 1916	Calloway, Charles L....	For loss of wages, construction of Ashokan Dam, \$546.
Sup., K. Co. 106	138	April 5, 1915	Camarda, Carlo .....	Personal injuries, fall, Hicks and President sts., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 99	295	Jan. 20, 1914	Camoria, John, infant, by guardian .....	Personal injuries, Street Cleaning cart, W. 9th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 99	296	Jan. 20, 1914	Cambria, Nicholas ....	Loss of services of son, run down by Street Cleaning cart, \$5,000.
Supreme...	31 198	Feb. 1, 1902	Cambria Steel Co. vs. Luke A. Burke et al.	To foreclose lien under contract for erection of First Battery armory.
Sup., K. Co. 100	360	April 1, 1914	Cameron, William L....	As assignee, damage to business, 661 Fulton st., construction of Fourth Avenue Subway, \$5,505.33.
Supren e...	*35 72	Dec. 1, 1886	Cammann, Charles L., et al.....	Trespass on lands at Harlem River and Fordham Landing rd., \$30,000.
Supreme...	*35 123	Dec. 20, 1886	Cammann, Charles L., et al.....	Trespass on lands at Harlem River and Fordham Landing rd., \$15,000.
Supren e...	*38 54	July 23, 1888	Cammann, Charles L., et al.....	Trespass on lands at Harlem River and Fordham Landing rd., \$30,000.
Sup., C. Co. 25	88	Dec. 21, 1900	Cammann, Hermann H.	For diversion of water from plaintiff's pond, at Merrick L. I.
Supreme...	*113 412	Sept. 25, 1916	Camp, Hugh N., Jr., vs. City of N. Y. et al.	To restrain awarding of contracts for paving, etc. University ave.
Supren e...	24 338	Oct. 30, 1900	Campocelli, Cath. A....	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$403.15.
Sup., K. Co. 93	274	Jan. 9, 1913	Campbell, Charles E., and ano., vs. John C. Schrade and ano. ....	For damage to automobile, running into sewer excavation, 72d st., Brooklyn, \$1,960.
Sup., K. Co. 94	316	Mar. 3, 1913	Campbell, Charles E., and ano. ....	Personal injuries, fall of automobile into excavation, 72d st., 10th and 11th aves., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme...	102 43	June 22, 1914	Campbell, Frank D....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Liberty St., \$5,000.
Supreme...	102 42	June 22, 1914	Campbell, Jeannette F.	Personal injuries, fall, Liberty and Washington sts., \$10,000.
Supreme...	96 260	July 19, 1913	Campbell, John H., vs. Mary Esch et al. ....	To quiet title to property under bed of Givens Creek, Baychester.
Supreme...	58 225	Oct. 17, 1905	Campbell, Matthew J.	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.
Supreme...	97 240	Sept. 17, 1913	Campbell, Mary .....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 231 E. 43d st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	*36 268	Aug. 2, 1887	Campbell, Thomas P., Ex'r, etc. ....	To recover assessment for 98th and 100th sts. sewer, \$444.80.
Sup., C. Co. 67	463	Aug. 21, 1907	Campbell, William G....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Whittier ave., Queens, \$2,500.
Sup., Q. Co. 20	117	Feb. 5, 1901	Campion, Edward.....	Damage to property in Rose ave., Jamaica, by change of grade, \$2,000.
Supreme...	89 226	April 29, 1912	Canavan, J. P.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	34 344	June 23, 1902	Candee & Smith.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	63 289	July 5, 1906	Candee, Smith & Howland Co. ....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	115 166	Dec. 22, 1916	Cantfield, William .....	Personal injuries, automobile, on ferryboat, \$7,000.
Sup., K. Co. 115	149	Dec. 21, 1916	Canno, Abraham, vs. Max Canno et al.	To annul and set aside certain deeds, execution by plaintiff.
Supren e...	49 272	Oct. 28, 1904	Cannon, David.....	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 33	275	April 12, 1902	Canonic, Giuseppe ....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$823.
Supreme...	33 275	April 12, 1902	Canonic, Giuseppe ....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	90 473	July 11, 1912	Carter, Josiah .....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	90 474	July 11, 1912	Carter, Josiah .....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supren e...	*88 447	June 27, 1895	Carter, Mary.....	Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk on Union st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	89 424	May 15, 1912	Cantor, Herman .....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	91 473	Sept. 16, 1912	Cantor, Max A.....	For difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Sup., K. Co. 115	14	Dec. 2, 1916	Cantwell, John J.....	Salary as Assistant Clerk, Municipal Court, Bklyn., \$4,666.64.
Sup., Q. Co. 98	347	Dec. 11, 1913	Capek, Joseph .....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., C. Co. 116	424	Mar. 12, 1917	Capone, Angelo .....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of roadway, Queensboro Bridge, \$5,000.
Supren e...	43 374	Nov. 7, 1903	Caporate, Gaetano.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	49 271	Oct. 28, 1904	Caporate, Gaetano.....	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 69	347	Jan. 14, 1908	Cappelletti, Carlo .....	To cancel water tax on premises Avenue U and Coney Island ave.
Sup., K. Co. 78	221	Jan. 31, 1910	Caramagna, Felici, as administratrix .....	For death of intestate, fire at 152 Columbia st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 33	155	April 18, 1905	Carberry, James .....	Personal injuries, fall, God st., \$10,000.
Supren e...	33 275	April 12, 1902	Carberry, John W.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	58 224	Oct. 17, 1905	Carberry, Peter A.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.
Sup., Bk. Co. 116	235	Feb. 20, 1917	Cardillo, Joseph .....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., I. Co. 100	121	Feb. 25, 1914	Cardo, Angelo .....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Munic pal...	*117 6	Mar. 20, 1917	Cardelli, Charles .....	Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning cart, 253 Ave. B., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 39	168	Dec. 8, 1905	Carey, Joseph T.....	Salary as Assistant Cashier, Department of Water Supply, \$1,075.
Supren e...	48 233	Aug. 31, 1904	Carey, William .....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Supreme...	*110 221	Feb. 8, 1916	Carliagno, Tony, et al., etc. ....	For breach of contract for laying high pressure mains, \$4,786.36.
Mun., J. Co. 20	155	April 16, 1901	Carle, John A., vs. Rockaway Beach Fire Dept. ....	Services as Custodian or Electrician in charge of fire alarm system at Rockaway Beach, \$450.
Supren e...	38 383	Feb. 3, 1903	Carliapelli, Vincenzo..	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.
Co., K. Co. 48	203	Aug. 30, 1904	Carlisle, Samuel L....	Overflow of sewer, \$652.
Supreme...	*115 114	Dec. 14, 1916	Carlson, Alexander .....	Personal injuries, passenger on ferryboat "Manhattan," \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 26	5	Mar. 11, 1901	Carlson, Carl J.....	Damages for sickness caused by excavations in front of Public School 70, Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 75	148	April 23, 1909	Carlyle Athletic Asso. vs. T. A. Bingham et al. ....	Injunction to restrain interference with premises.
Sup., K. Co. 95	438	May 29, 1913	Carman, George A., vs. the City and ano. ....	For damage to oyster bed, etc., \$38,350.
Supreme...	21 360	April 20, 1900	Carman, Richard F....	Interest on award, 12th Ward Park \$749.15.
Sup., K. Co. 50	136	Nov. 28, 1904	Carney, Daniel, infant, by guardian .....	Personal injuries, struck by rolling sewer pipe, Gold st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 52	142	Mar. 9, 1905	Carney, Margaret .....	Personal injuries, condition of street, 2d ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 49	438	Nov. 10, 1904	Carney, Patrick J.....	For loss of services of son, injured on Gold st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 12	269	July 3, 1899	Carpenter Bros. Co....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 12	270	July 3, 1899	Carpenter Bros. Co....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	24 450	Nov. 21, 1900	Carpenter, Ingle, vs. Albert P. Smyth and the City .....	To compel payment of journey's lien in People ex rel. Albert P. Smyth vs. Dalton, \$156.25.
Supreme...	59 358	Dec. 30, 1905	Carr, Anna M., vs. Bd. of Education .....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	61 153	Feb. 3, 1906	Carr, Anna M., vs. Bd. of Education .....	Summons only served.
Municipal...	112 95	June 8, 1916	Carr, Catherine, vs. City of N. Y. and ano. ....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 77th st., near Park ave., \$1,000.
Supreme...	26 464	June 11, 1901	Carr, James .....	To recover assessment for paving 13th st., \$622.62.
Sup., K. Co. 18	276	Jan. 23, 1900	Carr, Matthew .....	Personal injuries by falling in 58th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 21	181	Aug. 7, 1912	Carr, Michael, vs. Charles Finch .....	Damages for assault, \$10,000.
Municipal...	112 96	June 8, 1916	Carr, Thomas, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Loss of services of wife, fall, 77th st., near Park ave., \$1,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	10 225	Mar. 9, 1899	Carreau, Cyrille .....	To recover assessment for regulating and grading 1st ave., \$3,404.07.
Supreme...	*116 269	Feb. 26, 1917	Carrier, Francis .....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 323 W. 20th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	*116 268	Feb. 26, 1917	Carrier, Sarah .....	Personal injuries, fall through grating, 323 W. 20th st., \$10,000.
Municipal...	110 348	Feb. 28, 1916	Carroll, Catherine, vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, 59th st. and 7th ave., \$1,000.
Supreme...	32 344	Mar. 20, 1902	Carroll, Charles .....	Salary as Driver, for overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	91 438	Sept. 10, 1912	Carroll, Charles .....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Sup., K. Co. 36	120	Sept. 5, 1902	Carroll, Edward J.....	For loss of services of Sarah Carroll, personal injuries, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 112	351	July 10, 1916	Carroll, Edward J., vs. M. A. Kenny & ano.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 259 58th st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 109	374	Dec. 31, 1915	Carroll, Elizabeth, as administratrix .....	For death of intestate, thrown from wagon, Prospect Park, \$50,000.
Sup., K. Co. 115	320	Jan. 12, 1917	Carroll, Henry .....	For loss of services of daughter, injured by Street Cleaning cart, 49th st., Bk., \$20,000.
Supreme...	89 321	May 6, 1912	Carroll, John J. ....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., R. Co. 15	303	Sept. 25, 1899	Carroll, Martin et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	42 5	Aug. 3, 1903	Carroll, Pierre G.....	To recover assessment for paving Pine st., Pearl to South, \$63.45.
Supreme...	88 484	April 12, 1912	Carroll, Ralph W. ....	Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, City Hall Park, \$15,000.
Supreme...	91 188	Aug. 8, 1912	Carroll, Ralph Waldo, Jr., infant .....	Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, City Hall Park, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 115	319	Jan. 12, 1917	Carroll, Rita, infant, by guardian, etc. ....	Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, 534 49th st., Bk., \$40,000.
Sup., K. Co. 36	110	Sept. 4, 1902	Carroll, Sarah .....	Personal injuries at 213 23d st., Brooklyn, \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co. 116	312	Mar. 5, 1917	Carroll, Thomas .....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 11	376	May 19, 1899	Carroll, Thomas F....	Salary as Clerk in Department of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$61.29.
U. S. Dist. ...	19 465	Mar. 6, 1900	Carroll, William T., vs. steam tug "John D. Dailey" .....	Salvage on scow "George A. Woods," under charter to Department of Street Cleaning.
Sup., K. Co. 114	129	Oct. 19, 1916	Carroturo, Carmine ...	Balance on contract for construction of sewer, Union st., \$3,579.
Sup., R. Co. 112	217	June 21, 1916	Carson, Arthur D., vs. B. O'Connor .....	For false arrest, \$5,000.
Supreme...	*113 306	Sept. 12, 1916	Carter, George .....	Personal injuries, fall, 96th st. and Broadway, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 107	106	June 17, 1915	Carter, James .....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Merrick rd., \$10,000.
Municipal...	114 445	Nov. 24, 1916	Carter, John H., vs. Jackwitz et al.....	For damage to taxicab, collision with automobile, \$377.93.
Sup., K. Co. 111	515	Nov. 9, 1897	Carter, Lizzie.....	Personal injuries, \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 101	23	April 23, 1914	Carter & Co., Robert...	For breach of contract for laying water mains, certain street in Bklyn.
Supreme...	100 156	Mar. 5, 1914	Carter Tile Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	32 340	Mar. 20, 1902	Carter, Walter.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 111	547	Nov. 9, 1897	Carter, William.....	Loss of services of wife.
Supreme...	32 398	Mar. 21, 1902	Carusa, Raffalo.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 48	275	Sept. 7, 1904	Caruso, Antonio, vs. Frederick Martens...	To restrain posting police officer in front of 118 Mott st.
Supreme...	25 294	Feb. 4, 1901	Cary, George P.....	As assignee for overtime of Sweepers, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$953.
un., Bkn. 108	151	Sept. 15, 1915	Casalino, Mike .....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 114	413	Nov. 17, 1916	Cascio, Emidio, infant, by guardian .....	Personal injuries, by fall on sidewalk, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 114	414	Nov. 17, 1916	Cascio, Giovanni .....	For loss of services of son, \$—.
Supreme...	89 313	May 6, 1912	Casey, James J. ....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	76 371	Sept. 1, 1909	Casey, Maria.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,050.
Sup., K. Co. 89	451	Sept. 11, 1896	Casey, Mary.....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.
Co., K. Co. 69	405	Jan. 21, 1908	Casey, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Hopkinson ave., Brooklyn, \$2,000.
Supreme...	106 478	May 26, 1915	Casey, Thomas A.....	Personal injuries, fall from scaffold, foot of W. 37th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	25 239	Jan. 23, 1901	Casey, William C.....	To recover assessment for paving Leroy st., \$1,989.23.
Sup., K. Co. 79	355	May 28, 1910	Cashman, John J.....	For extra work on contract for laying water mains, Ridgewood Pumping Station, \$3,795.17.
Sup., K. Co. 85	464	Oct. 5, 1911	Cashman, John J.....	For extra work on contract for laying high-pressure service, Hudson ave., \$7,063.10.
Supreme...	32 314	Mar. 19, 1902	Casozzo, Antonio.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 108	254	Sept. 29, 1915	Cassano, Charles, infant, by guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries, thrown from ash cart, 842 Kent ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 108	255	Sept. 29, 1915	Cassano, Nicola .....	For loss of services of infant son, thrown from ash cart, \$5,000.
Supreme...	79 449	June 15, 1910	Cassel, Josephine, as admx., etc. ....	For damage to business by construction of tunnel relief sewer, \$60,000.
Supreme...	39 467	May 6, 1903	Casselo, Andrew.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$265.
Supreme...	*112 4	May 29, 1916	Cassidy, Joseph T., vs. Conrad Walter .....	False arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Supreme...	25 7	Dec. 3, 1900	Cassidy, Mary L., admx	Summons only served.
Supreme...	25 384	Feb. 18, 1900	Cassidy, Mary L., admx	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$208.62.
Supreme...	*116 284	Feb. 28, 1917	Castaldo, Ferdinando, vs. Edward Castano..	Summons only served.
Co., K. Co. 95	71	April 8, 1913	Castello, Charlotte G., vs. The City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, pavement, Livingston st., Brooklyn, \$2,000.
Sup., N. Co. 26	199	April 20, 1901	Castillo, Emilio M....	To restrain operation of Milburn pumping station, and for \$20,000.
Supreme...	24 290	Oct. 25, 1900	Castree, John W., et al., trustees .....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$1,767.40.
Supreme...	24 291	Oct. 25, 1900	Castree, John W., et al., trustees .....	To recover assessment for paving Vestry st., \$890.70.
Supreme...	24 292	Oct. 25, 1900	Castree, John W., et al., trustees .....	To recover assessment for paving Light st., \$485.
Mun., Bkn. 116	210	Feb. 17, 1917	Catalano, Ciriaco .....	Personal injuries, fall, ice on steps, Brooklyn Bridge, Manhattan, \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 76	54	June 25, 1911	Cattrinis, Theodore, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with premises at 522 5th ave., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	*57 73	Dec. 31, 1897	Cauldwell, Thomas W., executor .....	To recover assessment for 145th st., regulating, \$768.
Municipal...	67 163	June 26, 1907	Caulfield, James L., vs. Wm. K. Zaltman....	For rental of automobile, \$336.
Sup., K. Co. 34	162	May 31, 1902	Cavanagh, Michael....	Salary as Engineer, Department of Charities, overtime work, \$637.50.
Supreme...	*108 188	Sept. 21, 1915	Cavone, Sabatino, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 112	428	July 25, 1916	Cedarstrom, Ingeborg, vs. A. Woods et al.	For false arrest and malicious prosecution, \$25,000.
Supreme...	33 454	April 28, 1902	Celebre, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$450.
Mun., B'n. 114	81	Oct. 16, 1916	Celia, Alfred .....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Jennings st., Bronx, \$300.
Mun., B'n. 114	80	Oct. 16, 1916	Celia, Minnie .....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Jennings st., Bronx, \$1,000.
Supreme...	*102 114	July 3, 1914	Central Consumers Wine & Liquor Co.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	91 17	July 17, 1912	Central Crosstown Railroad Co. vs. the City et al. ....	To remove cancellation of amount paid for franchise tax for 1900 and to prevent sale of tax lien.
Supreme...	26 48	Mar. 18, 1901	Central Railroad Co. of New Jersey.....	To recover assessment for paving Liberty st., \$1,494.50.
Supreme...	*101 209	May 23, 1914	Central Theatres Leasing and Con. Co....	Overflow of sewer, \$9,834.15.
Supreme...	*101 356	June 13, 1914	Central Union Gas Co. (No. 1) .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	*101 357	June 13, 1914	Central Union Gas Co. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	50 15	Nov. 17, 1904	Cerione, Antonio.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$250.
Co., K. Co. 116	400	Mar. 9, 1917	Cesar, Joseph, vs. Frank E. Downey and ano. ....	For assault, \$2,000.
Co., K. Co. 116	401	Mar. 9, 1917	Cesar, Joseph, vs. Iolia S. Fallon et al.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.
Supreme...	*103 32	Sept. 3, 1914	Chaitin, Morris, and ano., etc. ....	Damages to property, rain water, 132 W. 25th st., \$1,610.20.
Supreme...	*42 137	Sept. 4, 1891	Chalfin, Samuel F., and ano., executors....	To recover assessment paid for planting trees on Boulevard, \$53.37.
Sup., K. Co. 83	185	April 1, 1911	Chamberlain, Henry W., vs. S. Goldinger et al.	For loss of services of son, injured, 492 Greene ave., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 83	184	April 1, 1911	Chamberlain, William A., infant, vs. Goldinger et al.....	Personal injuries, struck by a falling post, 492 Greene ave., \$5,000.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 79	418	June 9, 1910	Chambers, Albert, vs. Wm. A. Prendergast et al.	To restrain issuance of corporate stock for public bath-house, Concourse Park, Coney Island.
Supreme...	27 348	Sept. 10, 1902	Chambers, James, et al.	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$90.25.
Supreme...	89 395	May 13, 1912	Chankin, Johanna ...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	113 140	Aug. 17, 1916	Chaplin, Rebecca, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, automobile ash truck striking lamp-post, \$15,000.
Co., K. Co. 107	342	July 21, 1915	Chapman, Evelyn, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, burned in fire on dump, Sheephead Bay, \$2,000.
Co., K. Co. 107	343	July 21, 1915	Chapman, Jessie, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, burned in fire on dump, Sheephead Bay, \$2,000.
Supreme...	96 103	June 23, 1913	Chapman, Paul ...	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 139	156	Jan. 13, 1896	Chapman, George P., vs. County of Kings...	Services as Architect, altering Third Battery Armory, \$91.50.
Supreme...	36 144	Sept. 10, 1902	Charpentier, Henry B.	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	90 106	May 31, 1912	Chase, Charles B. ....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	113 400	Sept. 22, 1916	Chautauqua Planing Mill Co., Inc.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	113 401	Sept. 22, 1916	Chautauqua Planing Mill Co., Inc.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	103 201	Sept. 19, 1914	Chesbrough Building Co. vs. City et al.	To restrain construction of loop of 7th ave. subway under State st. Summons only served.
Sup., R. Co. 59	283	Dec. 16, 1905	Chiat, Sylvia, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, struck by ash can of Street Cleaning Dept., \$1,000.
Mun., I. Co. 110	26	Jan. 25, 1916	Chiat, Sylvia, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, kicked by horse of Police Department, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 8	427	Jan. 30, 1899	Chichester, Ezra.....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$1,278.42.
Supreme...	*36 273	Aug. 2, 1887	Chichester, Theodore, executor	Damages to premises at 718 E. 169th st., by sewage, \$4,847.
Supreme...	27 279	Sept. 3, 1901	Chilberg, Emma .....	Overflow of sewer, \$1,300.
Sup., K. Co. 42	150	Aug. 27, 1903	Christ, Geo., and ano.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 276	April 12, 1902	Christ, John W.....	For breach of contract for trimming scows, etc., \$10,213.10.
Supreme...	111 82	Mar. 31, 1916	Christensen, Harold B., Jr.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 204	June 12, 1912	Christensen, Louis ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 357	June 13, 1914	Christensen, Louis ....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.
Supreme...	58 225	Oct. 17, 1905	Christie, John P.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$1,500.
Supreme...	29 122	Nov. 12, 1901	Christman, Josephine C.	For death of husband, thrown from truck, Rush st., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 102	211	July 16, 1914	Chrystal, Frances M., adm'r. vs. City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 136 Graham ave., Brooklyn, \$2,000.
Co., K. Co. 92	276	Oct. 29, 1912	Chrystal, Rosie .....	Overflow of sewer, \$367.87.
Mun., Q. Co. 112	365	July 13, 1916	Chubbuck, William ...	Summons only served.
Supreme...	66 108	Mar. 25, 1907	Church Construction Co.	For death of intestate, fall over radiator, P. S. 69, Bk., \$30,000.
Sup., K. Co. 115	137	Dec. 19, 1916	Church, George W., adm'r.	Overflow of sewer, \$1,500.
Sup., Q. Co. 105	481	Mar. 15, 1915	Church of St. Mary...	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., 10th ave., \$94.48.
Supreme...	*32 218	Dec. 23, 1884	Church, Simeon E.....	Assignee, for delay on contract for reg., etc. E. 149th St., \$3,052.31.
Supreme...	88 299	Mar. 25, 1912	Ciavanni & Cavalluzzo Contracting Co.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$925.
Supreme...	38 168	Jan. 22, 1903	Cicero, Vincenzo.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	43 448	Nov. 11, 1903	Cimeretta, Carmen....	Personal injuries, fire, 152 Columbia st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 79	37	April 4, 1910	Cincotta, Frank, infant, by guardian.....	For loss of services of son, injured fire at 152 Columbia st., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 79	38	April 4, 1910	Cincotta, Giuseppe....	For damage to bricks, 236th st. and Richardson ave., \$500.
Mun., B'k. 90	289	June 19, 1912	Cipolla, Carmine, vs. Arthur J. Laury....	Personal injuries, thrown from Street Cleaning cart, \$500.
Mun., B'k. 110	408	Mar. 6, 1916	Cirillo, Nicola .....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Coney Island ave. and Beverly rd., Bk., \$295.
Mun., B'k. 115	427	Jan. 26, 1917	Cisin, Eve, vs. City of N. Y., and ano....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Coney Island ave. and Beverly rd., Bk., \$250.
Mun., B'k. 115	428	Jan. 26, 1917	Cisin, Stephen, vs. City of N. Y., and ano....	To restrain maintenance of viaduct along Thomson Ave., L. I. City, and for damages, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 104	439	Jan. 4, 1915	Citizens Union Realty & Mortgage Co.	Overflow of sewer, \$5,000.
Supreme...	51 63	Jan. 9, 1905	City and Suburban Homes Co.	For damage to property by rebuilding of "L" road through Delancey st.
Supreme...	82 338	Feb. 3, 1911	Claman, Hyman, vs. the City et al.	Balance of salary, Assistant to Principal F. S. 172, \$1,440.
Supreme...	66 96	Mar. 23, 1907	Clancey, Catharine A., vs. Bd. of Ed.	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$410.
Supreme...	76 371	Sept. 1, 1909	Clancey, Kate.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 208	April 29, 1912	Clancey, John C. ....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 401	May 13, 1912	Clancey, John W. ....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Mun. ....	93 61	Dec. 10, 1912	Clapper, Meyer, vs. The City and ano.	For loss of services of daughter, explosion of gas range, \$500.
Supreme...	25 297	Feb. 4, 1901	Clapponi, John L.....	Assignee, for overtime of Drivers, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,484.50.
City.....	107 4	June 1, 1915	Claps, Anthony, vs. William Quaine.....	For assault and battery, \$2,000.
City.....	107 5	June 1, 1915	Claps, Anthony, vs. William B. Caputo .....	For assault and battery, \$2,000.
Supreme...	112 136	June 13, 1916	Clare, Catherine .....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 821 3rd ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	28 327	Oct. 8, 1901	Clare, John J.....	Balance of salary as Rodman, Department of Sewers, \$289.
Municipal...	53 84	April 13, 1905	Clare, Mary E.....	Personal injuries, fall, Edgecombe ave., \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 119	91	June 16, 1896	Clark & Co. vs. City of Brooklyn	Service in repairs to conduit of Brooklyn Water Works, \$830.62.
Sup., K. Co. 54	296	June 19, 1905	Clark, Benjamin F., administrator, etc.	For death of son, Zion Church, Fleet st., Brooklyn, \$25,000.
Supreme...	101 358	June 13, 1914	Clark, Bernard J. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	27 442	Sept. 18, 1901	Clark, Charles H.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$2,053.
Supreme...	101 358	June 13, 1914	Clark, Edward H.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co. 103	224	Sept. 24, 1914	Clark Engineering Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	24 338	Oct. 30, 1900	Clark, Fanny E.....	To recover assessment for paving Reade st., \$242.05.
Supreme...	25 8	Dec. 3, 1900	Clark, Fannie E.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$41.30.
Supreme...	25 475	Mar. 4, 1901	Clark, Geo. W., and ano.	To recover assessment for paving 11th st., \$429.90.
Sup., R. Co. 45	171	Feb. 15, 1904	Clark, Harry E.....	Salary as Assessor in Tax Department, \$500.
U. S. Dist. 112	405	July 19, 1916	Clark, James H., et al., etc., vs. Scow "Dailey and Ivins No. 8"....	For salvage in extinguishing fire on Scow No. 8, Passaic River Pier, Newark.
Supreme...	33 24	Mar. 26, 1902	Clark, John .....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime, \$800.
Co., K. Co. 86	70	Oct. 23, 1911	Clark, Joseph M., vs. Eliza V. Walker et al.	Action in partition to divide property at Jamaica.
Sup., K. Co. 119	130	Mar. 6, 1896	Clark, Margaret .....	Injuries to horse from falling in manhole on Bedford ave., \$320.
Sup., K. Co. 83	496	May 17, 1911	Clark, Mary, vs. the City and ano.	Personal injuries, while a passenger on Greene ave. car.
Supreme...	27 349	Sept. 10, 1901	Clark, Mary P.....	To recover assessment for paving Broome st., \$185.66.
Supreme...	106 151	April 7, 1915	Clark, Nettie L.....	Personal injuries, crosswalk, 128th st. and Lenox ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 31	182	Jan. 30, 1901	Clark, Noah .....	Personal injuries, \$.....
Sup., K. Co. 54	300	June 19, 1905	Clark, Orelia M.....	Personal injuries, fall of floor, A. M. E. Zion Church, Brooklyn, \$20,000.
Supreme...	19 496	May 8, 1900	Clark, Patrick .....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$303.83.
Supreme...	32 341	Mar. 20, 1902	Clark, Patrick .....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 41	275	June 18, 1903	Clark, Peter J.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 110	387	Feb. 25, 1897	Clark, Thomas A.....	Personal injuries, \$2,000.
Supreme...	32 341	Mar. 20, 1902	Clark, William S.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	107 97	June 15, 1915	Clarke Contracting Co.	Assignee, for breach of contract for trimming scows, \$48,500.65.
Supreme...	89 213	April 29, 1912	Clarke, J. M.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 408	July 5, 1912	Clarke, James J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	89 368	May 9, 1912	Clarke, Maude K. F., executrix .....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 380	July 2, 1912	Clarke, Maude K., administratrix .....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 77	204	Oct. 28, 1909	Clarke, Thos. A. and ano. vs. the City and ano.	Balance due and extra work on contract for construction of Public School 6, \$11,156.66.
Supreme...	79 129	April 18, 1910	Clarke, Thomas A., and ano. vs. the City and ano. (No. 2).....	For interference and delay in contract for building Public School 27, \$19,815.
Sup., Q. Co. 102	293	July 29, 1914	Clarkin, Nicholas I.....	Balance of salary, Inspector of Lamps, Water Supply, \$1,200.
Supreme...	*36 306	Aug. 11, 1887	Clarkson, William R.....	To recover assessment for 7th ave. tree planting, \$36.80.
Supreme...	110 432	Mar. 9, 1916	Clauss, Henry O., et al. vs. John P. Mitchel et al.....	For damages sustained by revocation of permit for sanitarium, No. 70 8th Av., \$35,000.
Supreme...	38 276	Jan. 27, 1903	Clavin, Nicholas .....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$404.
Sup., K. Co. 115	198	Dec. 27, 1916	Clayton, John B., vs. City and ano.	Damage to property, 141 Ashland pl., construction of subway, \$15,000.
Municipal...	116 471	Mar. 16, 1917	Clearwater, Mary, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 43 Walker st., \$1,000.
Municipal...	78 185	Jan. 22, 1910	Cleary, Edward F.....	Assignee, for snow removal tickets, \$40.60.
Co., K. Co. 48	502	Sept. 29, 1904	Cleary, John .....	Personal injuries, \$15,000.
Supreme...	*33 350	Dec. 31, 1885	Cleary, John D.....	Salary, Wolf Board of Aldermen for 1879 and 1880, \$8,000.
Supreme...	89 340	May 6, 1912	Cleary, John P. ....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 276	April 12, 1902	Cleary, Lawrence A....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 475	April 30, 1902	Cleary, Lawrence A....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	101 359	June 13, 1914	Cleary, Michael E.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	106 394	May 11, 1915	Cleveland-Trinidad Paving Co. ....	For extra work on contract for regulating and paving streets in College Point, \$4,469.50.
Sup., R. Co. 111	105	April 5, 1916	Clifford, Frederick W., sub-Receiver, etc.	Services as Stenographer to Board of Coroners, Richmond, \$687.50.
Supreme...	101 359	June 13, 1914	Clinchey, Thomas .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	36 145	Sept. 10, 1902	Clonan, James .....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,500.
Sup., R. Co. 59	254	Dec. 12, 1905	Clovena Company .....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	38 381	Feb. 3, 1903	Clossi, Tony .....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.
U. S. Dist. 107	260	July 8, 1915	Coast Transit Co.....	For damage to tug "Wm. H. Childs," collision with steamer "Fidelity," \$3,000.
Supreme...	*42 138	Sept. 4, 1891	Coates, Annie E.....	To recover amount of assessment paid for 96th st. sewer, \$36.
Sup., K. Co. 34	252	June 10, 1902	Coates, Charles B....	Salary as Police Clerk, Second District, Brooklyn, \$340.19.
Supreme...	*38 289	Jan. 24, 1889	Coates, James W.....	To recover assessment for 96th st. sewer, \$51.75.
Supreme...	6 72	Sept. 30, 1898	Coates, Margaret .....	For award made in the matter of the Twelfth Ward Park, \$9,510.
Supreme...	101 360	June 13, 1914	Cobb, Frank .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	21 103	Mar. 14, 1900	Cobbleskill Quarry Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	37 380	Dec. 12, 1902	Coburn, James G.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	87 72	Dec. 27, 1911	Cocks, James H.....	Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Department, \$5,482.50.
Municipal...	95 227	May 2, 1913	Codet, Alexander C. ...	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$338.73.
Supreme...	43 135	Oct. 6, 1903	Cody, Elizabeth .....	Damages for breach of contract to construct Shore road, \$63,414.60.
Supreme...	65 468	Feb. 25, 1907	Cody, Patrick H.....	Salary as Examining Inspector, Com. of Accounts office, \$2,275.
Supreme...	37 56	Oct. 22, 1902	Coffarelli, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.
Municipal...	115 76	Dec. 11, 1916	Cohan, Louis .....	Personal injuries, run into by life-boat, Coney Island, \$1,000.
Supreme...	111 366	May 8, 1916	Cohen, Abraham, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 100 2d ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 119	75	Mar. 18, 1896	Cohen, Augustus E....	Damage to goods, etc., from fire in Gravesend, \$1,202.
Supreme...	106 378	May 8, 1915	Cohen, Benjamin, vs. Henry Bruere, etc.	To recover amount deposited as bail for one Harry Levine, \$2,000.
Co., K. Co. 97	213	Sept. 12, 1913	Cohen, Dora, infant, by guardian .....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Bre-men st. and Flushing ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	82 410	Feb. 16, 1911	Cohen, Ellis.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 17	491	Dec. 26, 1899	Cohen, Francis.....	Personal injuries due to neglect of City to remove dead horses.
Municipal...	115 267	Jan. 6, 1917	Cohen, Rachel .....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 246 Monroe st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	110 41	Jan. 26, 1916	Cohen, Linda, vs. City of New York et al.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 100 2d Av., \$15,000.
Supreme...	107 340	July 20, 1915	Cohen, Jennie .....	Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, opposite 7 Pelham st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 66	421	May 16, 1907	Cohen, Jesse L.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Fulton st., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 111	125	April 6, 1916	Cohen, Joseph, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, 1065 Myrtle ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Mun., B'k'n 68	403	Oct. 28, 1907	Cohen, Marcus.....	Loss of services, \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 82	339	Feb. 3, 1911	Cohen, Maurice H., vs. the City et al.	For damage to property by rebuilding of "L" road through Delancey st.
Municipal...	111 414	May 15, 1916	Cohen, Michael .....	For salary as Inspector of Election, Nov. 2, 1915, \$12.
Mun., B'k'n 68	397	Oct. 28, 1907	Cohen, Phoebe.....	Personal injuries, fall, Broadway and Havemeyer st., \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 116	25	Feb. 5, 1917	Cohen, Frederick, vs. City Chamberlain ...	Personal injuries, fall down stairway, condition of steps, 501 E. Houston st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	38 221	Jan. 26, 1903	Cohen, Rosalie.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	5 149	Aug. 1, 1898	Cohen, Sarah.....	To recover assessment paid for repaving Goerck st., \$174.15.
Sup., K. Co. 17	490	Dec. 26, 1899	Cohen, Wolf.....	Personal injuries, neglect of City to remove dead horses, \$1,000.
Supreme...	113 172	Aug. 21, 1916	Cohen, Yetta, vs. John Eggers and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 571 E. 140th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	43 350	Nov. 5, 1903	Colagart, Angelo.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	114 58	Oct. 13, 1916	Coldwell-Wilcox Co....	For extra work on contract, construction of Ashokan Dam, \$9,848.93.
Sup., K. Co. 37	205	Nov. 5, 1902	Cole, Oliver L.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of Butler st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	32 343	Mar. 20, 1902	Coleman, Daniel.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	58 226	Oct. 17, 1905	Coleman, James.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.
Supreme...	101 362	June 13, 1914	Coleman, James J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 29	156	Nov. 15, 1901	Coleman, John .....	Salary as Clerk, Department of Arr-rears, Brooklyn, \$1,197.91.
Sup., K. Co. 61	115	Jan. 29, 1906	Coleman, John.....	Salary as Clerk, Assessments and Arr-rears, Brooklyn, \$750.
Sup., K. Co. 119	481	Oct. 14, 1896	Colgate, Mary.....	Damage to property by construction of Greene avenue sewer, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 72	334	Sept. 22, 1908	Colin Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with plaintiff's business.
Sup., K. Co. 42	149	Aug. 27, 1903	Coller, George.....	Overflow of sewer, \$700.
Sup., K. Co. 62	337	May 22, 1906	Collery, Derendah....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Lawrence ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	25 475	Mar. 4, 1901	Collier, Peter F.....	To recover assessment for paving 13th st., \$2,010.18.
Supreme...	52 432	April 3, 1905	Colligan, William T...	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme...	43 448	Nov. 12, 1903	Collins, Daniel .....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 66	288	April 25, 1907	Collins, Della L.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	361	Aug. 30, 1904	Collins, Dennis F.....	Salary as Foreman, Fire Department, \$1,386.66.
Supreme...	26 110	April 3, 1901	Collins, Edward F., executor .....	To recover assessment for paving Bethune st., \$600.40.
Supreme...	32 398	Mar. 21, 1902	Collins, Frank .....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 491	May 1, 1902	Collins, James .....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$810.
Municipal...	81 239	Nov. 2, 1910	Collins, John .....	For work, labor, etc., rendered, \$67.50.
Sup., K. Co. 112	151	June 14, 1916	Collins, Margaret, adm'r. of Patrick J. Collins...	For death of intestate, fall, snow and ice, Franklin ave., \$10,300.
Municipal...	95 225	May 2, 1913	Collins, Raymond R....	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$395.97.
Sup., N. Co. 73	78	Nov. 2, 1908	Collins, Sarah .....	Damage to lands and business, pumping station at Seaford, \$4,000.
Supreme...	32 344	Mar. 20, 1902	Collins, Stephen J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800. ...
Supreme...	24 238	Oct. 22, 1900	Collins, William.....	To recover assessment for paving 20th st., \$620.15.
Municipal...	52 481	April 5, 1905	Colluci, Guiseppe .....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department during sickness, \$149.72.
Supreme...	32 342	Mar. 20, 1902	Coloran, Joseph .....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
U. S. D. st.	111 257	April 26, 1916	Columbia Trust Co. vs. Mason-Seaman Transportation Co. et al.	To foreclose bond issue and for appointment of receiver.
Mun. J.	79 59	April 7, 1910	Combes, Abbott C., vs. Wandownock H. & L. Co. No. 1.	For damage to grocery store window, fire engine, while going to fire, \$59.
Supreme...	33 454	April 28, 1902	Comer, Patrick.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$460.
U. S. Dist.	113 470	Oct. 4, 1916	Commercial Coal Co.	Damage to steam lighter "E. J. McCormack" by ferryboat "Manhattan," \$5,000.
Supreme...	114 128	Oct. 19, 1916	Commercial Construction Co.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	37 504	Dec. 31, 1902	Commercial National Bank of Cleveland.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	111 415	May 15, 1916	Composto, Maria, vs. Eagle Savings & Loan Association et al.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 176 18th st., Bk., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	111 416	May 15, 1916	Composto, Stefano, vs. Eagle Savings & Loan Association et al.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 176 18th st., Bklyn., \$5,000.
Supreme...	36 143	Sept. 10, 1902	Conaty, James.	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$850.
Supreme...	114 217	Oct. 26, 1916	Concord Construction Co. vs. City.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	52 432	April 3, 1905	Condren, John.	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Sup., K. Co.	85 429	Oct. 2, 1911	Congress Athletic Club vs. J. Thatcher et al.	To restrain interference with exhibitions at 2682 Atlantic ave.
Supren e...	115 466	Jan. 31, 1917	Conklin, Catherine, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 200 W. 146th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	32 398	Mar. 21, 1902	Conklin, Dennis.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.
Supren e...	115 467	Jan. 31, 1917	Conklin, Edward, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 200 W. 146th st., \$5,000.
Supren e...	32 341	Mar. 20, 1902	Conley, Thomas.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$400.
Sup., K. Co.	116 359	Mar. 8, 1917	Conley, William H., et al. (Matter of).	Application for examination of John P. Mitchell et al., pursuant to Sec. 1534, Charter.
Sup., K. Co.	54 320	June 23, 1905	Conlin, Catherine F.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Wythe ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 475	April 30, 1902	Conlin, Edward.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	54 321	June 23, 1905	Conlin, Philip J.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Wythe ave., \$1,000.
Supreme...	58 226	Oct. 17, 1905	Conlon, Andrew.	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.
Supreme...	33 24	Mar. 26, 1902	Connell, James.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, for overtime work, \$500.
Sup., Bx Co.	108 327	Oct. 13, 1915	Connell, James F.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	108 328	Oct. 13, 1915	Connell, James F.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	50 140	Nov. 28, 1904	Connell, Thomas.	Personal injuries, Decatur st., near Howard ave., \$5,000.
Co., K. Co.	93 49	Dec. 9, 1912	Connolly, David, vs. Realty Trust et al.	For dispossession from premises, 1436 44th st., Brooklyn, in violation of stay of proceedings, \$1,000.
Supren e...	33 453	April 28, 1902	Connolly, David F.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supren e...	82 19	Dec. 15, 1910	Connolly, Geo.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	46 107	April 22, 1904	Connolly, Patrick J.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Lewis ave., \$10,000.
Supren e...	39 289	May 3, 1912	Connolly, Peter F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	49 201	Oct. 22, 1904	Conner, Julia	Personal injuries, fall from automobile, Broadway, \$10,000.
Supren e...	37 381	Dec. 12, 1902	Connolly, John	Summons only served.
Supren e...	23 476	Mar. 4, 1901	Connolly, John E.	To recover assessment for paving 20th st., \$674.43.
Supren e...	32 343	Mar. 20, 1902	Connolly, Patrick.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$775.
Supren e...	32 343	Mar. 20, 1902	Connolly, Patrick.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	17 14	Nov. 18, 1899	Connolly, Peter	Overtime work as Bridge Tender, Pelham, \$2,264.
Supren e...	48 234	Aug. 31, 1904	Connor, David	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supren e...	24 378	Nov. 7, 1900	Connor, John E., and another, executors.	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$159.
Sup., K. Co.	47 233	July 6, 1904	Connor, Mary T., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Balance of salary as Teacher, \$633.33.
Sup., K. Co.	114 27	Jan. 19, 1897	Connor, Maurice, vs. Village of Port Richmond	To recover amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard.
Supren e...	115 387	Jan. 22, 1917	Connors, John W., vs. Arthur Woods, etc., et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 71 E. 135th st.
Supren e...	89 91	April 15, 1912	Conran, William F., Jr., executor, etc.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supren e...	101 365	June 13, 1914	Conran, William F., Jr., ext'r	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supren e...	39 100	Aug. 3, 1899	Consolidated Gas Co.	To recover assessment for 1st ave., sewers, \$458.23.
Supren e...	44 87	Jan. 4, 1893	Consolidated Gas Co.	To recover assessment for 16th st., repaving, \$5,922.41.
Supren e...	8 112	Dec. 19, 1898	Consolidated Gas Co.	To recover assessment for 66th st., outlet sewer, \$21,300.
Supren e...	42 302	Sept. 8, 1903	Consolidated Gas Co.	To restrain occupation of lands at 11th ave., 16th to 18th st., and for damages, \$250,000.
Supren e...	101 363	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. (No. 1).	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supren e...	101 363	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. (No. 2).	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit, \$261.
Supren e...	101 364	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. (No. 3).	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supren e...	101 364	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. (No. 4).	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supren e...	101 364	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. (No. 5).	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supren e...	101 365	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. (No. 6).	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supren e...	113 336	Sept. 15, 1916	Consolidated Gas Co. of New York	To restrain interference with fences, E. 16th and 17th sts.
Supren e...	117 88	Mar. 31, 1917	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y.	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.
Supren e...	117 89	Mar. 31, 1917	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y.	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.
Supren e...	101 365	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Telegraph & Electrical Subway.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co.	30 476	Dec. 31, 1901	Consumers' Brewing Co. of Brooklyn.	To vacate assessment on property in Queens, and enjoin collection.
Supren e...	83 359	April 28, 1911	Continental Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 1).	For extra work on contract for laying high-pressure mains, Southern District, \$176,042.79.
Supren e...	83 360	April 28, 1911	Continental Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 2).	For extra work on contract for laying high-pressure mains, Middle District, \$171,865.71.
Supren e...	83 361	April 28, 1911	Continental Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 3).	For extra work on contract for laying high-pressure mains, Northern District, \$162,027.65.
Supren e...	73 90	Nov. 5, 1908	Continental Insurance Co., The.	To recover amount of taxes paid for years 1902 to 1907, assessment on bank shares, \$15,027.
Municipal.	97 54	Aug. 21, 1913	Continental Insurance Co. and ano.	Damage to property, 951 E. 228th st., burning of rubbish; \$425.
Supren e...	33 347	April 18, 1902	Conto, Michael.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.
Sup., K. Co.	27 443	Sept. 18, 1901	Convers, Alfred.	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$691.
Sup., K. Co.	56 306	Aug. 16, 1905	Conway, Annie.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Auburn place, Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supren e...	32 342	Mar. 20, 1902	Conway, Michael.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.
Supren e...	89 240	April 29, 1912	Conway, W. J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supren e...	74 121	Jan. 30, 1909	Coogan, Harriet G.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	58 243	Oct. 19, 1905	Cook, Alexander.	Personal injuries, fall, 22d st., Queens, \$10,000.
Supren e...	115 294	Jan. 9, 1917	Cook, Catherine	Personal injuries, run into by sprinkling cart, West drive of Central Park, \$5,000.
Supren e...	35 268	Feb. 28, 1887	Cook, Charles F.	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewer, \$231.11.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 152	Feb. 11, 1896	Cook, Ellen, adm'x.	For death by falling off Newtown Creek Bridge, \$5,000.
Supren e...	24 256	Oct. 23, 1900	Cook, Emily, executrix of Peter Cook.	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$216.
Supren e...	89 90	April 15, 1912	Cooke, James J.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supren e...	94 121	Feb. 4, 1913	Cooke, James J. (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supren e...	101 366	June 13, 1914	Cooke, John J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co.	80 341	Aug. 17, 1910	Coombes, Carman.	Salary as Driver, Bureau of Highways, Queens, \$519.
Supren e...	105 354	Mar. 2, 1915	Cooper & Evans Co.	For extra work on contract, constructing part of Rapid Transit Rd., Astoria and Bronx, \$15,133.90.
Sup., K. Co.	43 89	Sept. 29, 1903	Cooper, James	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$—.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 161	Oct. 20, 1903	Cooper, John	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Jamaica ave., \$15,000.
Co., K. Co.	49 113	Oct. 13, 1904	Cooper, Thomas	Overflow of sewer, \$150.13.
Supren e...	89 212	April 29, 1912	Coots, J. Fred.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supren e...	*57 2	Dec. 30, 1897	Corbett, John	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$959.80.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 23	July 26, 1895	Corbin, Austin, and ano. (in re).	To set aside assessments, etc., on 65th st., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	115 20	Dec. 4, 1916	Corcoran, Elizabeth, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, pavement, Harrison ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supren e...	90 205	June 12, 1912	Corcoran, Joseph F.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supren e...	101 367	June 13, 1914	Corcoran, Joseph F.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supren e...	33 448	April 28, 1902	Corcoran, Patrick	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$760.
Supren e...	90 226	June 12, 1912	Corcoran, Samuel J.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supren e...	101 367	June 13, 1914	Corcoran, Samuel J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal.	51 400	Feb. 18, 1905	Cordier, Charles X.	Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$129.
City.	100 39	Feb. 13, 1914	Corey, Katherine W., vs. Otto M. Whitney, etc.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,500.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 210	Aug. 28, 1916	Corin, William H., vs. Joseph Froissard et al.	To restrain use of property on Terrace ave., Jamaica, as hospital.
Supren e...	*38 144	Oct. 27 1888	Cornell, Charles B.	To recover assessment for 96th st. sewer, \$30.50.
Supren e...	*38 145	Oct. 27, 1888	Cornell, Charles B.	To recover assessment for 108th st. sewer, \$269.60.
Supren e...	27 364	Sept. 10, 1901	Cornell, Ellen	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$264.
Sup., N. Co.	30 283	Dec. 14, 1901	Cornell, Jarvis M.	To restrain operation of Smith's Pond Pumping Station, damages, \$6,250.
Sup., W. Co.	82 354	Feb. 6, 1911	Cornell Lumber Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
U. S. Dist.	111 443	May 18, 1916	Cornell Steamboat Co. vs. Tug "Bronx," etc.	For damage to tug "Rose," collision with tug "Bronx," \$15,000.
Supren e...	88 436	April 8, 1912	Cornell, William G.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supren e...	90 205	June 12, 1912	Cornell, Wilson G.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supren e...	94 122	Feb. 4, 1913	Cornell, Wilson G. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supren e...	101 368	June 13, 1914	Cornell, Wilson G. (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supren e...	101 368	June 13, 1914	Cornell, Wilson G. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	92 151	Oct. 16, 1912	Coronel, Jean J., vs. Harry Shapiro.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Supren e...	*57 57	Dec. 31, 1897	Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 1).	To recover assessment for Desbrosses st. pavement, \$4,875.65.
Supren e...	*57 58	Dec. 31, 1897	Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 2).	To recover assessment for Varick st. pavement, \$12,347.35.
Supren e...	*57 59	Dec. 31, 1897	Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 3).	To recover assessment for Hudson st. pavement, \$18,919.98.
Supren e...	*57 60	Dec. 31, 1897	Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 4).	To recover assessment for Hudson st. regulating, etc., \$5,912.24.
Supren e...	*57 61	Dec. 31, 1897	Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 5).	To recover assessment for Rector st. paving, \$1,456.90.
Supren e...	*57 62	Dec. 31, 1897	Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 6).	To recover assessment for Spring st. pavement, \$1,644.05.
Supren e...	*57 63	Dec. 31, 1897	Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 7).	To recover assessment for Church st. paving, etc., \$7,466.29.
Supren e...	*57 64	Dec. 31, 1897	Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 8).	To recover assessment for Washington st. sewer, \$1,112.49.
Supren e...	*57 65	Dec. 31, 1897	Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 9).	To recover assessment for Charlton st. pavement, \$12,056.58.
Supren e...	*57 66	Dec. 31, 1897	Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 10).	To recover assessment for Vandam st. pavement, \$10,734.40.
Supren e...	*57 67	Dec. 31, 1897	Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 11).	To recover assessment for Canal st. pavement, \$9,754.50.
Supren e...	*57 68	Dec. 31, 1897	Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 12).	To recover assessment for Watts st. pavement, \$1,545.15.
Supren e...	39 58	Feb. 27, 1903	Correlo, Alexander	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$423.
Supren e...	32 345	Mar. 20, 1902	Correlo, Marco	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.
Supren e...	6 93	Oct. 4, 1898	Corrie, John	As assignee, wages of employees of 12th Regiment Armory, \$18,089.
Supren e...	76 371	Sept. 1, 1909	Corrigan, Margaret	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$697.50.
Supren e...	3 364	July 7, 1898	Corse, John, executor of Henry Corse.	To recover assessment for 51st and 52d st. sewers, \$1,284.
Supren e...	27 325	Sept. 6, 1901	Corse, Samuel	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$128.90.
Sup., K. Co.	21 60	Mar. 10, 1900	Corson, Edward	Loss of services of wife by falling in 5th ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Co., K. Co.	49 112	Oct. 13, 1904	Cortellana, Gaetano.	Overflow of sewer, \$200.20.
Sup., K. Co.	33 98	April 1, 1907	Cortelyou, Helena	Personal injuries, hole in sidewalk on 20th st., \$10,000.
Supren e...	48 304	Sept. 13, 1904	Cortie, Frank.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Sup., K. Co.	106 227	April 20, 1915	Cosenza, Gaetano	Personal injuries at Public Bath, 480 Hicks st., \$500.
Supren e...	27 350	Sept. 10, 1901	Cosgrove, Barnet	To recover assessment for paving Burling slip, \$23.66.
Supren e...	76 445	Sept. 15, 1909	Cosgrove, Wm. F.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supren e...	59 286	Dec. 16, 1905	Cosgrove, Wm. R., executor, etc.	To recover assessment paid for paving Front st., \$389.71.
Supren e...	59 287	Dec. 16, 1905	Cosgrove, Wm. R., executor, etc.	To recover assessment paid for paving Gouverneur slip, \$75.10.
Supren e...	48 304	Sept. 13, 1904	Coss, Peter	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supren e...	32 344	Mar. 20, 1902	Costello, Antonio	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department for overtime work, \$750.
City.	114 292	Nov. 4, 1916	Costello, Della, vs. P. Quillinan and ano.	For assault and illegal detention, \$2,000.
Supren e...	38 363	Feb. 2, 1903	Costello, Giuseppe	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$246.
Supren e...	23 41	June 29, 1900	Costello, Owen, vs. Harry McNally	Summons only served.
City.	116 476	Mar. 17, 1917	Costello, Paul, vs. John Flaherty	For assault, \$2,000.
Supren e...	89 260	May 1, 1912	Costello, Richard J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	110 283	Feb. 15, 1916	Cotter, George B.	Personal injuries, ferryboat "Manhattan," collision, \$10,000.
Supren e...	89 489	May 21, 1912	Coughlin, Patrick F. A.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supren e...	63 253	June 25, 1906	Couhey, Susan A., vs. Board of Education.	Balance of salary as Assistant to Principal, P. S. 53, \$888.33.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 3	Jan. 2, 1894	Counnency, Robert	Personal injuries by being struck by fire engine, \$5,000.
Supren e...	115 22	Dec. 4, 1916	County of Nassau	Amount paid for board of prisoners illegally sentenced to Kings Co. Penitentiary, etc., \$8,472.74.
Supren e...	26 11	Mar. 11, 1901	Coursen, Alfred C.	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$119.60.
Supren e...	26 11	Mar. 11, 1901	Coursen, Alfred C.	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$39.22.
Supren e...	26 12	Mar. 11, 1901	Coursen, Alfred C.	To recover assessment for paving Moore st., \$177.35.
Supren e...	26 12	Mar. 11, 1901	Coursen, Alfred C.	To recover assessment for paving Broad st., \$5.42.
Supren e...	33 453	April 28, 1902	Court, Frank.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Sup., K. Co.	47 169	June 25, 1904	Courtney, Margaret E.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Marion st., \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	21 72	Mar. 12, 1900	Courtney, Patrick	Salary as Court Attendant, Fourth District Municipal Court, \$473.12.
Supren e...	89 480	May 21, 1912	Coveny, Alfred J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal.	116 196	Feb. 14, 1917	Covert, Chester M., etc.	For death of horses, fall from Pier 47, etc., \$400.
Supren e...	102 114	July 3, 1914	Cowen & Co., Charles A. (No. 1).	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supren e...	102 114	July 3, 1914	Cowen & Co., Charles A. (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	106 197	April 14, 1915	Cowenhoven, Michael T., Jr., and ano., ext'rs, etc.	Damages to easements of light, etc., premises 491 Hudson ave., construction of subway, \$15,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	104 440	Jan. 4, 1915	Cowles, Justus A. B., and ano., ext'rs, etc.	Summons only served.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	32 342	Mar. 20, 1902	Cox, Christopher.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...*	57 54	Dec. 31, 1897	Cox, Levanthia W., and another, as extras...	To recover assessment for Lexington ave. pavement, \$1,466.07.
Supreme...	33 276	April 12, 1902	Cox, Timothy I.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	88 238	Mar. 18, 1912	Coyle, Joseph A.....	Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Dept., \$6,000.
Sup., K. Co.	91 368	Sept. 3, 1912	Coyle, Peter, vs. William Bowers.....	Personal injuries, run down by automobile, Nostrand ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	89 215	April 29, 1912	Coyne, Michael F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	74 153	Feb. 4, 1909	Craigie, Mary E.....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station, Baldwin, Nassau Co., and for damages, \$100,000, etc.
Supreme...	53 339	Feb. 17, 1879	Cram, J. Sergeant, Exr. of Henry A.....	To recover assessment for 5th ave. paving 130th st. to Harlem River, \$5,722.99.
Supreme...	38 275	Jan. 27, 1903	Cramer, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$565.
Sup., K. Co.	37 11	Oct. 22, 1902	Crandall, Peleg C.....	Overflow of sewer.
Supreme...	44 109	Nov. 30, 1903	Crane & Clark.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 29th st., \$760.85.
Supreme...	44 110	Nov. 30, 1903	Crane & Clark.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 30th st., \$5,483.
Supreme...	24 239	Oct. 22, 1900	Crane, Hiram A., and Leroy Clark.....	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$356.50.
Supreme...	90 206	June 12, 1912	Crane, William A.....	To receive excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 368	June 13, 1914	Crane, William A.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	100 231	Mar. 14, 1914	Cranford Co.....	For delay on contract for laying high pressure mains, etc.
Sup., K. Co.	109 167	Jan. 16, 1896	Cranford, J. P., et al.	To have lien declared void and to compel payment of \$1,031.80.
Supreme...	90 226	June 12, 1912	Cranford, Robert L.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 369	June 13, 1914	Cranford, Robert L.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	25 9	Dec. 3, 1900	Cranitch, Wm. J., and ano., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving 26th st., \$632.27.
Sup., K. Co.	87 421	Feb. 6, 1912	Crasson, Mayer.....	For loss of services of son, fall Pulaski st. and Reid ave., \$250.
Sup., K. Co.	87 420	Feb. 6, 1912	Crasson, William, an infant, by guardian..	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Pulaski st. and Reid ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	54 228	June 6, 1905	Craushaw, August, vs. Wm. McAdoo, etc....	To restrain interference with premises, 57 Bowery.
Sup., K. Co.	8 182	Dec. 29, 1898	Crave, Rose W.....	Personal injuries, Tompkins ave., near Floyd st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme...	26 156	April 12, 1901	Craven, Jane C.....	To recover assessment for paving 26th st., \$225.58.
Supreme...	102 113	July 3, 1914	Crawford & Co.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	26 160	April 12, 1901	Crawford, Gilbert H., executor.....	To recover assessment for paving Livingston st., \$110.95.
Sup., K. Co.	106 417	Mar. 21, 1894	Crawford, John M., Jr., administrator.....	Injuries resulting in death of plaintiff's intestate, \$5,000.
Supreme...	32 345	Mar. 20, 1902	Creaghan, John F.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$900.
Sup., K. Co.	96 436	Aug. 7, 1913	Creem Co., John J. (No. 1).....	For delay on contract and extra work, constructing Scott ave. trunk sewer, Brooklyn; \$41,997.78.
Sup., K. Co.	96 437	Aug. 7, 1913	Creem Co., John J. (No. 2).....	For delay on contract and extra work, constructing sewers, E. 98th st., Brooklyn; \$44,065.50.
Sup., K. Co.	115 232	Dec. 30, 1916	Creem, John J., Co. (No. 1).....	Balance of contract for relief sewers, Hewes st., \$16,902.55.
Sup., K. Co.	115 233	Dec. 30, 1916	Creem, John J., Co. (No. 2).....	Balance of contract for relief sewers, Skillman st., \$16,033.45.
Sup., K. Co.	115 234	Dec. 30, 1916	Creem, John J., Co. (No. 3).....	Balance of contract for relief sewers, Vernon ave., \$22,125.80.
Supreme...	90 159	June 7, 1912	Creighton, Marcella.....	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,120.
Supreme...	80 49	June 30, 1910	Cremens, Julia C., vs. Bd. of Education....	Balance of salary as Assistant Director of Drawing, \$7,233.34.
Supreme...	115 180	Dec. 26, 1916	Crittenton, Charles N., Co. vs. City of N. Y., and ano.....	To restrain enforcement of Sanitary Code with reference to patent medicine labels.
Sup., K. Co.	110 295	Oct. 23, 1896	Croner, Benjamin, vs. City of Brooklyn....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	54 224	June 6, 1905	Cronin, John F., vs. the City et al.....	To foreclose lien, addition to Public School 56.
Supreme...	42 4	Aug. 3, 1903	Cronin, Timothy.....	To recover assessment for paving 26th st., \$257.45.
Sup., K. Co.	116 397	Mar. 9, 1917	Cropsey, James V., vs. Julius Strauss et al..	To compel determination of damage to property, 86th st., Bk., construction of elevated railroad.
Supreme...	*35 440	April 22, 1887	Crosby, Darius G.....	To recover assessment for 115th st., regulating, etc., \$200.78.
Municipal...	116 5	Feb. 1, 1917	Cross, Belle Gld.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 59th st. and 3d ave., \$1,000.
Supreme...	30 458	Dec. 30, 1901	Cross, James H.....	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in Office of City Clerk, \$21.87.
Supreme...	90 49	May 27, 1912	Crow, Ralph L., and ano., executors.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 369	June 13, 1914	Crow, Ralph L., and ano., exrs., .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	32 345	Mar. 20, 1902	Crowell, John T.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$350.
Supreme...	37 140	Oct. 29, 1902	Crowley, Frank.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,690.
Sup., Q. Co.	20 535	April 11, 1903	Crowley, George R....	Balance of salary, \$1,960.
Supreme...	90 206	June 12, 1912	Crowley, Thomas A....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 370	June 13, 1914	Crowley, Thomas A....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., R. Co.	113 304	Sept. 12, 1916	Crown Lands Corporation of S. I. vs. Anna A. McKeon et al.....	To recover possession of lands, Prall's and Lake's Island, S. I., and for damages, \$200,000.
Supreme...	*40 129	May 11, 1890	Cruger, S. Van Rensselaer, as trustee....	To recover assessment paid for Boulevard sewer, \$3,781.46.
Municipal...	73 38	Oct. 27, 1908	Cryder & Co.....	For injury to automobile, running into hole, 31st st., \$480.
Sup., R. Co.	31 180	Jan. 28, 1902	Crystal Water Company of Edgewater.....	To vacate assessments and taxes for 1897, 1898 and 1899.
Sup., K. Co.	106 451	May 20, 1915	Cucci, Chiara C.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 4023 10th ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme...	89 221	April 29, 1912	Culbert, W. M.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	64 9	Aug. 23, 1906	Cullen, James F., vs. T. A. Bingham et al....	To restrain interference with premises No. 8 E. 8th st.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 87	Dec. 18, 1906	Cullen, James F.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Atlantic ave., Queens, \$1,000.
U. S. Dist.	108 56	Aug. 31, 1915	Cullen, James H., Jr..	For destruction of scow "H. R. Connors" and cargo, \$4,500.
Sup., K. Co.	51 331	Feb. 15, 1905	Cullen, James R., vs. Edward J. Burke.....	To restrain posting of men in store, 34 W. 3d st., Manhattan.
Supreme...	*56 462	Dec. 16, 1897	Cullen, John.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Municipal...	111 121	April 6, 1916	Cullen, Michael.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon 50th st. and 10th ave., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	108 145	April 15, 1895	Cullen, Peter.....	Personal injuries, hole at Kosciuszko st. and Lewis ave., \$15,000.
Supreme...	89 226	April 29, 1912	Cullinan, Daniel J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	54 318	June 22, 1905	Cuming, Jennie E., vs. Board of Education..	Salary as Assistant Principal, Public School 119, \$2,495.
Supreme...*	21 292	Sept. 17, 1876	Cuming, William A., as assignee.....	Balance due contract, John B. Devlin, for regulating Madison ave., \$21,067.90, and damages, \$35,410.78.
Supreme...	89 165	April 24, 1912	Cummings, John R., and ano., executors.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 371	June 13, 1914	Cummings, John R., and ano., exrs., .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 311	May 6, 1912	Cummings, Patrick W..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	38 164	Jan. 22, 1903	Cumisa, Domenico.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$285.
Supreme...	37 381	Dec. 21, 1902	Cumiskey, John.....	Summons only served.
U. S. Dist.	105 335	Feb. 27, 1915	Cunard Steamship Co. vs. City et al.....	To restrain interference with taxicabs on piers leased by plaintiff.
Supreme...	33 165	April 7, 1902	Cunneen, Michael J....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.
Sup., K. Co.	111 523	Oct. 28, 1897	Cunningham, Bridget.	Personal injuries, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	65 389	Feb. 7, 1907	Cunningham, Frank, et al., vs. Dept. of Health.....	To restrain issuance of license for construction, etc., slaughter house, Oak st., Brooklyn.
Municipal...	74 69	Jan. 22, 1909	Cunningham, James....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, 12th ave. and 14th st.
Supreme...	85 355	Sept. 19, 1911	Cunningham, Jeremiah P., vs. B. of Ed.....	Balance of salary, Clerk, Board of Education, \$3,999.21.
Sup. Q. Co.	40 362	Aug. 30, 1904	Cunningham, Mary A., administratrix.....	Amount due decedent as salary, Fireman, Fire Department, \$666.70.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
supreme...	43 317	Oct. 29, 1903	Cunningham, Michael..	Salary as Laborer, Department of Water Supply, \$184.
Sup., K. Co.	50 141	Nov. 28, 1904	Cunningham, Michael..	Personal injuries, fall, Livingston st and Boerum pl, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	65 233	Jan. 4, 1907	Cunningham, Michael..	Personal injuries, falling against car, Sackett st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	17 276	Dec. 11, 1899	Cuozzo, Donato .....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	18 351	Jan. 20, 1900	Cuozzo, Donato .....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	111 214	April 18, 1916	Cupples Cordage Co. vs. City and ano.....	To restrain the removal of barge "Susquehanna" from 4th st. basin.
Sup., K. Co.	106 404	May 12, 1915	Curley, James .....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Pitkin ave., \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	4 35	Feb. 28, 1898	Curran, Charles.....	Amount of warrant of L. I. City, Inspector of Plumbing, \$75.
Sup., K. Co.	65 21	Nov. 22, 1906	Curran, Geo., vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....	To restrain interference with premises, 545 3d ave.
Supreme...	32 346	Mar. 20, 1902	Curran, John F.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$350.
Supreme...	24 256	Oct. 23, 1900	Curran, Michael J....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$122.
Supreme...	21 451	April 30, 1900	Curry, John J.....	Balance of salary as Policeman, \$212.51.
Supreme...	58 227	Oct. 17, 1903	Curtin, Dennis J.....	Balance or salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.
Sup., K. Co.	103 522	Oct. 31, 1914	Curtis, Osborn M., vs. Bd. of Education....	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, \$645.83.
Supreme...	90 108	May 31, 1912	Curtiss, Samuel.....	Difference in salary as Inspector Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	99 331	Jan. 26, 1914	Cusick, John J.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	99 332	Jan. 26, 1914	Cusick, John J.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	32 346	Mar. 20, 1902	Cusick, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,200.
Mun., B'n'n	94 161	Feb. 7, 1913	Cuthbert, R. Lee, vs. George W. Worth....	For damage to iron fence by fire engine driven by defendant, \$100.
Supreme...	113 56	Aug. 2, 1916	D. S. C. Valve Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	111 67	Mar. 30, 1916	DaCunto, Angelo.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Pike st., \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	113 108	Aug. 11, 1916	Dahl, William .....	Personal injuries, fall, Broadway and Graham ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 197	Dec. 27, 1916	Dahlgren, Charles L. vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Damage to property, 139 Ashland pl., construction of subway, \$10,000.
Supreme...	105 237	Feb. 11, 1915	Dahlstrom Metallic Door Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
U. S. Dist.	63 463	Aug. 11, 1906	Dailey, John D., vs. Alvin K. Morrison....	For services rendered in towing certain scows, \$349.
U. S. Dist.	102 92	July 2, 1914	Dailey, John D.....	For damage to steam tug "William J. Dailey" collision with draw of Madison Avenue Bridge, \$779.83.
U. S. Dist.	106 408	May 13, 1915	Dailey, John D., and ano.....	For cost of repairs to scow D. S. C. No. 41, \$496.03.
Sup., R. Co.	18 319	Jan. 27, 1900	Dailey, John L.....	Costs in People ex rel. John L. Dailey vs. James Wheeler, \$45.
Sup., K. Co.	36 460	Oct. 16, 1902	Dailey, John J.....	Services as Horseshoer, Street Cleaning Department, \$422.10.
Supreme...	89 310	May 6, 1912	Dailey, Peter F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	28 362	Oct. 11, 1901	Dale, Sylvan.....	Personal injuries, ice on sidewalk, at High and Jay sts., Bkn., \$5,000.
Sup., R. Co.	6 283	Nov. 3, 1898	Daley, George H.....	To vacate assessments and cancel certain sales of real estate.
Supreme...	115 173	Dec. 23, 1916	D'Alessio, James, and ano., etc.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Municipal...	68 391	Oct. 26, 1907	D'Allesandro, Carlo, vs. J. H. O'Brien and ano.....	Personal injuries, bitten by dog belonging to Fire Engine Co., \$500.
Supreme...	44 212	Dec. 16, 1903	Dalton, John, vs. the City et al.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...*	46 203	Oct. 2, 1894	Dalton, Mary A.....	Personal injuries, ice on sidewalk, Hudson and Clarkson sts., \$20,000.
Supreme...	32 404	Mar. 22, 1902	Dalton, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$375.
Sup., K. Co.	111 406	May 13, 1916	Dalton, Thomas G., vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, ferryboat "Nassau," \$5,000.
Municipal...	79 354	May 28, 1910	Daly, Daniel, and ano., etc.....	For extra work on contract for laying water mains, \$443.03.
Supreme...	58 227	Oct. 17, 1905	Daly, Eugene.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.
Supreme...	32 392	Mar. 21, 1902	Daly, James T.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$75.
Supreme...	89 229	April 29, 1912	Daly, John C.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 348	April 18, 1902	Daly, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$325.
Sup., K. Co.	54 226	June 6, 1905	Daly, Leander J.....	Salary as Engineer, Kings County Penitentiary, for overwork, \$1,008.
Supreme...	116 242	Feb. 21, 1917	Daly, Mary A., vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 155th st., near Broadway, \$30,000.
Supreme...	38 169	Jan. 22, 1903	Daly, Michael F.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.
Supreme...	24 146	Oct. 2, 1900	Daly, Patrick J., assignee.....	To recover fines from 294 Drivers, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$29,400.
Supreme...	25 415	Feb. 21, 1901	Daly, Patrick J., assignee.....	To recover fines, Drivers and Sweepers, Street Cleaning Dept., \$20,600.
Supreme...	32 152	Mar. 11, 1902	Daly, Patrick J., assignee.....	Amount of fines levied on members of uniformed force, \$5,700.
Supreme...	32 153	Mar. 11, 1902	Daly, Patrick J., assignee.....	Balance of salary of Sweepers and Drivers, \$116,500.
Supreme...	89 211	May 6, 1912	Daly, Terence J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 262	May 1, 1912	Daly, Thomas B.....	Difference in salary as Inspector Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	36 156	Sept. 11, 1902	Daly, Thomas F.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,300.
Supreme...*	57 74	Dec. 31, 1897	Daly, Thomas W.....	To recover assessment for Madison ave., regulating, etc., \$1,090.25.
Supreme...	39 418	April 25, 1903	Daly, William E.....	Balance of salary as Detective, \$1,255.
Supreme...	29 38	Oct. 29, 1901	Daly, William F.....	Balance of salary as General Foreman, Dept. of Public Works, \$45.
Co., K. Co.	101 86	May 4, 1914	Damato, Frank.....	Overflow of sewer, \$253.62.
Supreme...	41 156	June 2, 1903	Damato, Nicola.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.
Mun., B'n'n	64 50	Sept. 5, 1906	Dammer, Henry, and ano.....	Overflow of sewer, \$350.
Sup., Q. Co.	69 187	Dec. 18, 1907	Daniel, Lizzie, as administratrix.....	For death of husband, thrown from wagon, Jamaica ave., \$30,000.
Supreme...	81 245	Nov. 3, 1910	Daniel, Theresa, vs. Jas. C. Cropsey et al....	To restrain interference with premises at 131 W. 29th st.
Sup., K. Co.	103 519	Oct. 31, 1914	Daniels, Ernest D., vs. Bd. of Education....	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, \$287.50.
Supreme...	33 6	Mar. 25, 1902	Dannmeyer, Charles....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	25 235	Jan. 23, 1901	Dannat, David J., and another.....	To recover assessment for paving Tompkins ave., \$1,097.45.
Supreme...	27 326	Sept. 6, 1901	Dannat, David J., and another.....	To recover assessment for paving Tompkins ave., \$1,097.45.
Supreme...	79 154	April 21, 1910	Dannhauser, Paul, vs. Bd. of Education et al.....	To restrain defendants Dibbins, Bannan and Bergen from acting as Assistant Supervisors of Janitors, etc.
Mun., R.	110 296	Feb. 17, 1916	Darcey, Gerald.....	Overflow of sewer, \$63.50.
Supreme...	90 207	June 12, 1912	Dargent, Charles.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 372	June 13, 1914	Dargent, Charles.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	49 124	Oct. 15, 1904	Darling, James G.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	49 125	Oct. 15, 1904	Darling, Thomas G.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	52 433	April 3, 1905	Darling, Thomas G.....	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme...	49 124	Oct. 15, 1904	Darling, William W.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 289	May 3, 1912	Darmody, James.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	45 383	Mar. 16, 1904	Darraugh, John J.....	To recover possession of real property taken for Newtown Creek Bridge and damages, \$10,000.
Supreme...	37 381	Dec. 12, 1902	Dasch, John W.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	109 236	May 28, 1894	Davenport, W. R., as administrator, etc....	Injuries resulting in death of plaintiff's intestate, \$5,000.
Supreme...	24 479	Nov. 30, 1900	Davenport, W. R., and another, executors.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$156.65.
Supreme...	111 325	May 4, 1916	Davidson Bros.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	27 279	Sept. 3, 1901	Davidson, Emmet.....	Damage to premises 712 E. 169th st., flooding by sewage, \$788.25.
Supreme...	66 342	May 3, 1907	Davies & Thomas Co..	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 492	May 21, 1912	Davin, Edwin M.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal...	50 490	Dec. 30, 1904	Davis, Bernard.....	For injury to personal property, bursting water main, \$100.
Supreme...	25 471	Mar. 4, 1901	Davis, Caroline.....	To recover assessment for paving Stanton st., \$142.90.
Sup., K. Co.	48 185	Aug. 29, 1904	Davis, Eugenia F. C....	Overflow of sewer, \$253.62.
U. S. Circ..*	49 203	Jan. 2, 1896	Davis, Louis B.....	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen, 1890 and 1891, \$4,000.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	26 111	April 3, 1901	Davis, Susie E., and another, executors	To recover assessment for paving James slip, \$79.40.
Supreme...	26 111	April 3, 1901	Davis, Susie E., and another, executors	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$151.95.
Supreme...	46 49	April 14, 1904	Davis & Thomas Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	50 122	Nov. 23, 1904	Davison, Catherine	Personal injuries, fall, Nostrand ave. near DeKalb ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	89 486	May 21, 1912	Davison, George W.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., R. Co.	48 269	Sept. 7, 1904	Dawson, William E.	For services as Stenographer, at request of District Attorney, \$177.
Supreme...	56 342	Aug. 19, 1905	Dawson, William E.	Salary as Stenographer to Board of Coroners, Richmond, \$7,258.33.
Sup., K. Co.	53 342	May 2, 1905	Day, William	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 55	June 7, 1897	Dayton, Emilie A.	Damages by construction of Green ave. sewer, \$1,000.
Supreme...	89 195	April 27, 1912	Dean, Mary A.	To restrain obstruction, etc., of Tibbets Brook at Spuyten Duyvil.
Sup., K. Co.	81 194	Oct. 27, 1910	Debbes, Anna, vs. the City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Marcy ave., \$15,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	46 25	April 11, 1904	DeBoise, Wm. B., et al.	To vacate assessment levied for 1899 by the Municipal Court.
Sup., K. Co.	41 508	July 31, 1903	DeCardenas, John F.	Personal injuries, fall, opposite 113 Lexington ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	41 237	June 12, 1903	De Cardinas, John J.	Personal injuries, condition of sidewalk, Lexington ave., \$5,000.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 19	Jan. 19, 1897	Decker, David, vs. Village of Port Richmond	Amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard, \$1,799.36.
Sup., U. Co.	114 308	Nov. 8, 1916	Decker, Ernest	Summons only served.
Supreme...	39 468	May 6, 1903	Deckiero, Matteo	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$334.
Mun., Bkn.	115 102	Dec. 14, 1916	DeForrest, Cresson J.	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	49 121	Oct. 14, 1904	De Friese, Annie F.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Sumner ave., \$30,000.
Supreme...	114 288	Nov. 3, 1916	Degan, Elizabeth A.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 8th ave. and 131st st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	52 433	April 3, 1905	Degnan, Andrew	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme...	32 405	Mar. 22, 1902	Degnan, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.
Supreme...	108 260	Sept. 29, 1915	Degnon Contracting Co.	For breach of contract for constructing part of subway, Section 9-0-2, \$21,000.
Supreme...	108 287	Oct. 4, 1915	Degnon Contracting Co.	Balance on contract, construction of Walkill Pressure Syphon, Catskill Aqueduct, \$7,198.19.
Supreme...	114 255	Nov. 1, 1916	Degnon Contracting Co. (No. 3)	To recover retained percentage on contract, construction of Sec. 1, 4th ave. Subway, \$578,296.21.
Supreme...	45 418	Feb. 14, 1894	De Graff, Henry P.	To recover assessment for Clinton st. regulating, etc., \$742.10.
Supreme...	73 3	Oct. 22, 1908	De Graff, William	For an award for Parcels 285 and 286, Sec. 7, Ashokan Res., \$2,460.
Sup., K. Co.	42 157	Aug. 27, 1903	Dehm, Anselm	Overflow of sewer, \$425.
Sup., K. Co.	47 3	June 9, 1904	Dehm, Anselm	Overflow of sewer, \$250.
Mun., Bkn.	115 244	Jan. 3, 1917	Deiminger, Mary L.	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 47 St. Marks ave., Bk., \$1,000.
Supreme...	37 141	Oct. 29, 1902	Delafunda, Domenico	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,300.
Supreme...	94 118	Feb. 4, 1913	Deleahanty, John J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment on plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	27 351	Sept. 10, 1901	De Lancy, Elizabeth D.	To recover assessment for paving James slip, \$91.30.
Supreme...	51 191	Jan. 27, 1905	De Lancy, Elizabeth D.	To recover assessment paid for paving Water st., \$88.88.
Municipal...	83 34	Mar. 9, 1911	DeLaney, Edward A.	To recover expenses in case of People of State vs. A. Cukowsky, \$500.
Supreme...	32 409	Mar. 22, 1902	Delaney, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	61 117	Jan. 29, 1906	Delaney, Mary	Personal injuries, \$4,500.
Supreme...	33 475	April 30, 1902	Delaney, Patrick	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$450.
Supreme...	101 375	June 13, 1914	Delany, John D.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	21 71	Mar. 12, 1900	Delier, Frederick	Salary as Court Attendant, Third District Municipal Court, \$473.12.
Sup., K. Co.	70 312	Mar. 25, 1908	De Lorenzo, Leone, vs. the City and ano.	Personal injuries, merchandise protruding from truck, Orchard st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	71 96	May 5, 1908	De Loune, Frederick	Summons only served.
Municipal...	90 469	July 10, 1912	Deison, Isidore	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$404.
Sup., K. Co.	112 306	July 3, 1916	DeLucca, Felix M., etc.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	112 307	July 3, 1916	DeLucca, Felix M., etc.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	94 268	Feb. 24, 1913	De Marco, Celestino	Summons only served.
Supreme...	29 343	Jan. 3, 1883	Demarest, William E. (No. 1)	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary for year 1876, \$57,000.
Supreme...	32 240	Dec. 31, 1884	Demarest, William E. (No. 3)	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1877 & 1878, \$49,000.
Supreme...	33 349	Dec. 31, 1885	Demarest, William E. (No. 4)	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1879 & 1880, \$100,000.
Supreme...	37 174	Dec. 30, 1885	Demarest, William E. (No. 5)	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1881 & 1882, \$38,000.
Supreme...	39 298	Dec. 30, 1891	Demarest, William E. (No. 6)	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1883 & 1884, \$54,000.
Supreme...	42 395	Dec. 30, 1891	Demarest, William E. (No. 7)	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1885 & 1886, \$50,000.
Supreme...	45 244	Dec. 28, 1903	Demarest, William E. (No. 8)	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1887 & 1888, \$50,000.
Supreme...	56 95	Dec. 29, 1897	Demarest, William E. (No. 9)	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1891 & 1892, \$58,000.
Sup., K. Co.	17 361	Dec. 15, 1899	Demarest, William E. (No. 10)	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1893 & 1895, \$62,000.
Supreme...	29 413	Dec. 9, 1901	Demarest, William E. (No. 11)	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1896 & 1898, \$81,000.
Supreme...	30 466	Dec. 28, 1904	Demarest, William E. (No. 12)	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, \$14,000.
Supreme...	39 343	Dec. 28, 1905	Demarest, William E. (No. 13)	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, \$26,000.
Supreme...	39 344	Dec. 28, 1905	Demarest, William E. (No. 14)	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, \$14,000.
Supreme...	65 200	Dec. 28, 1906	Demarest, William E.	Salary as Supervisor of New York County and as assignee of 13 others, \$31,333.20.
Supreme...	65 201	Dec. 28, 1906	Demarest, William E.	Salary as Clerk, etc., Board of Supervisors, N. Y. County, \$18,277.46.
Supreme...	38 168	Jan. 22, 1903	De Marisco, Pasquale	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$714.
Supreme...	104 435	Jan. 4, 1915	De Marisco, Joseph	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	38 171	Jan. 22, 1903	De Masch, Louis	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$728.
Supreme...	21 298	April 6, 1900	Dempsey, Bridget, trustee, etc.	To recover assessment for repaving Goerck st., \$225.13.
Sup., K. Co.	11 378	May 19, 1899	Dempsey, James	Salary as Clerk in Department of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$61.25.
Supreme...	101 376	June 13, 1914	Demsky, Louis	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	27 446	Sept. 18, 1901	DeNeuville, Ernest P.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$292.
Sup., K. Co.	41 43	May 16, 1903	Denfield, Henry, and another	Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	114 403	Nov. 16, 1916	De Nicola, Giovanni, vs. Arthur Woods et al.	To restrain maintenance of men in building.
Sup., K. Co.	117 14	Mar. 21, 1917	De Nicola, Giovanni, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$3,000.
Sup., K. Co.	79 360	May 31, 1910	Denier, Frank, vs. Wm. F. Baker et al.	To restrain interference with moving picture show, 276 Nostrand ave.
Supreme...	24 129	Oct. 1, 1900	Denison, Leymon	To recover assessment for paving Albany st., \$143.65.
Sup., K. Co.	29 157	Nov. 15, 1902	Dennehy, Thomas J.	Salary as Clerk, Department of Arrangements of Taxes, Bklyn., \$1,370.83.
Supreme...	39 59	Feb. 27, 1903	Dennes, William	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$334.
Supreme...	38 351	Feb. 2, 1903	Dento, Antonio	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$317.
Sup., K. Co.	47 71	June 15, 1904	Denton, Charles E.	Damage to property, Jamaica Bay, by rioters, 1914, \$2,381.
Sup., K. Co.	95 290	May 10, 1913	Denton, Walter C., and ano.	To restrain maintenance of sewer, and damage to oyster beds.
Sup., K. Co.	53 342	May 2, 1905	De Nyse, George M.	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Supreme...	105 357	Mar. 2, 1915	Department of Health vs. Giovanni De Stefano	To recover amount of judgment obtained against defendant, \$209.50.
Supreme...	29 219	Nov. 20, 1901	De Pasquale, Salvatore	Balance on contract for constructing sewer in Fox st., \$495.
Supreme...	27 365	Sept. 10, 1901	Dephew, William D.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$332.
Sup., K. Co.	87 261	Jan. 20, 1912	De Simone, Giovanni vs. the City and ano.	Personal injuries, run down by automobile, Baltic st., \$20,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	82 436	Feb. 21, 1911	Desmond Dunne Co. vs. the City and ano.	To cancel assessment liens for improving Neptune ave., etc.
Mun., B'n'n	97 89	Aug. 26, 1913	Desmond, Timothy E.	For injury to horse, roadway, 39th st., Ferry Terminal, \$350.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 85	Dec. 1, 1906	Deubert, John G., and another	To restrain continuance of sewer on South st. and Highview ave., and damage to property, \$2,500.
Supreme...	58 228	Oct. 17, 1905	Devaney, Daniel P.	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.
Supreme...	36 156	Sept. 11, 1902	Dever, James	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$250.
Supreme...	54 205	June 3, 1905	Devery, William S.	Amount of pension due as Chief of Police, \$35,000.
Sup., K. Co.	24 372	Nov. 5, 1900	Devine, Charles, administrator	For death, injuries by Street Cleaning cart, 1st st., Bklyn., \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 347	April 18, 1902	Devine, Frank	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$840.
Supreme...	71 35	April 29, 1908	Devine, James	Salary as Inspector of Connections, Department of Sewers, \$280.
Sup., K. Co.	41 468	July 28, 1903	Devine, Julia C., vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk, 506 Fulton st., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	111 417	May 15, 1916	Devine, Thomas	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 48 Wyckoff st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	99 210	Jan. 7, 1914	Devito, Antonio	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	45 102	Feb. 2, 1904	Devlin, Bartholomew	Salary as Assistant Engineer, Department of City Works, \$360.
Supreme...	*10 434	April 24, 1867	Devlin, Charles	Interest on requisitions, Hackley's street cleaning contract, \$953.90.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 331	Jan. 14, 1897	Devolin, Martin	Personal injuries, Montrose ave. near Bushwick, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	47 3	June 9, 1904	DeVos, Fannie	Overflow of sewer, \$120.
Sup., K. Co.	25 125	Dec. 31, 1900	De Wigne, Ferdinand	Balance of salary as Clerk in County Treasurer's office, \$5,194.
Supreme...	36 145	Sept. 10, 1902	Dheu, Edward J.	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,050.
Sup., K. Co.	98 344	Dec. 11, 1913	Diack, George A., et al., etc.	For possession of premises Fulton st. and Hudson ave., taken for underground easements, etc., \$10,000.
Municipal...	59 310	Dec. 20, 1905	Diamont, Harry	Salary as Fireman during probationary period, \$16.67.
Supreme...	102 229	July 21, 1914	DiBenedetto, Filomena vs. Frederick P. Bellamy et al.	To restrain execution of contract for construction of athletic field, Convent ave. and 136th st.
Mun., B'n'n	53 175	April 22, 1905	Di Carlo, Nicola Scott	Overflow of sewer, \$63.50.
Sup., K. Co.	96 500	Aug. 13, 1913	Dick, Morris, vs. Harry W. Newberger, etc.	To restrain interference with premises, Sea Side walk, Coney Island.
Sup., K. Co.	98 19	Oct. 28, 1913	Dickens, Elizabeth	For destruction of oyster beds in Jamaica Bay by dredging, \$30,000.
Sup., K. Co.	95 437	May 29, 1913	Dickens, William H., vs. The City and ano.	For damage to oyster bed, etc., \$22,625.
Sup., K. Co.	41 397	July 10, 1903	Dickes, Annie	Amount deposited with City for plaintiff's benefit as a witness, \$100.
Sup., U. Co.	88 241	Mar. 18, 1912	Dickinson, Charles P.	To restrain flowing of muddy water into storage reservoir, \$20,000.
Co., K. Co.	56 257	Aug. 9, 1905	Dickson, Louis W.	Personal injuries, thrown from vehicle, Washington ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	97 337	Oct. 1, 1913	Dienst Co., A. P.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	97 338	Oct. 1, 1913	Dienst Co., A. P.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	84 353	July 10, 1911	Dietrich, Eugene, vs. Board of Education	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,625.
Supreme...	33 404	April 25, 1902	Dietz, Adam	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$490.
Sup., Bx. Co.	109 431	Jan. 11, 1916	Di Fant, Pascal, vs. Thomas Lenahan	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Mun., Bkn.	115 104	Dec. 14, 1916	Dilandri, Ralph	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, \$1,000.
Supreme...	28 209	Oct. 3, 1901	Dilberger, Louis	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$93.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 465	July 31, 1916	Dilig, Henry, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	For damage to automobile, excavation, Morris Park ave., \$2,000.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 464	July 31, 1916	Dilig, John R. W., vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, thrown from taxicab, Morris Park ave., \$5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	63 370	July 25, 1906	Dillard, John A., vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with Arverne Casino.
Supreme...	87 212	Jan. 15, 1912	Dillon, Edward J.	Personal injuries, fall, 165th st. and Grand Blvd., \$5,000.
Supreme...	88 435	April 8, 1912	Dillon, George	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	54 75	May 18, 1905	Dillon, John J.	Salary as Assistant Cashier, Finance Department, \$774.19.
Supreme...	90 188	June 12, 1912	Dillon, John J.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 377	June 13, 1914	Dillon, John J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	23 302	Aug. 11, 1900	Dillon, Thomas	Balance of salary as member of Police Force, \$200.
Supreme...	23 229	July 30, 1900	Dillon, Thomas	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	77 348	Nov. 22, 1909	Dilluvio, Petro, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, Blackwells Island Bridge, collision of cars, \$5,000.
Municipal...	112 488	Aug. 1, 1916	DiMenna (Michael) Construction Co.	Removing and resetting flagstone, \$398.
Supreme...	24 479	Mar. 30, 1900	Dinkman, Steffen	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$269.15.
Supreme...	89 318	May 6, 1912	Dinsmore, Charles	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Mun., B'n'n	53 70	April 11, 1905	Di Perrotolo, Michele	Overflow of sewer, \$290.
Supreme...	*45 72	Sept. 22, 1893	Dittmar, Maria W.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 18	April 15, 1912	Dixon, John J.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	*50 179	June 26, 1896	Doak, George F.	Resurfacing roadway of Boulevard, \$1,504.50.
Supreme...	25 419	Feb. 21, 1900	Dockham, Nathaniel	Balance of salary, Laborer, Department of Water Supply, \$177.50.
Supreme...	23 199	July 25, 1900	Doctor, Emanuel	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	52 433	April 3, 1905	Dodd, Henry	Salary as Fireman, \$50.
Municipal...	96 179	July 9, 1913	Doddle, Rose	Personal injuries, knocked down by ash cart, Rivington st., \$500.
Supreme...	88 148	Mar. 8, 1912	Dodge, Amos	Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Department, \$3,603.
Sup., K. Co.	66 32	Mar. 11, 1907	Dodge, Elizabeth M.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 9th st., Brooklyn, \$3,000.
City...	99 472	Feb. 4, 1914	Dodge, George C.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	*44 94	Jan. 6, 1893	Dodge, Julia Rhineland	For possession of premises, Jay street basin, foot of Jay st., North River.
Supreme...	48 490	Sept. 27, 1904	Doelger, Mary, vs. the City et al.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	26 17	Mar. 11, 1901	Doermer, John H.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$426.52.
Supreme...	48 235	Aug. 31, 1904	Dohn, Rudolph	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	65 261	Jan. 11, 1907	Doig, Calvin G., and another, administrators	To recover assessment paid for 161st st., regulating, \$11,915.93.
Supreme...	94 330	Mar. 4, 1913	Dolan, Catherine	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 138 W. 99th st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	32 394	Mar. 21, 1902	Dolan, James F.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,150.
Sup., K. Co.	64 112	Sept. 14, 1906	Dolan, John	For loss of services of son, injured, fall, Livingston st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	24 123	Oct. 1, 1900	Dolan, Thomas F.	Salary as Foreman, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime work, \$631.25.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 363	Mar. 13, 1895	Dolan, W. R., by his guardian	Personal injuries, \$2,500.
Supreme...	33 455	April 22, 1902	Dolinder, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime, \$475.
Supreme...	89 319	May 6, 1912	Domidion, William	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	83 61	Mar. 14, 1911	Dominick, Almira A., vs. the City et al.	Damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	102 115	July 3, 1914	Dominick & Half	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	41 158	June 2, 1903	Domino, Guiseppe	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.
Supreme...	34 12	May 5, 1902	Donahue, Thomas	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$200.
Supreme...	30 371	Dec. 21, 1901	Donaldson, Andrew A.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	37 382	Dec. 12, 1902	Donde, William	Summons only served.
Supreme...	24 50	Sept. 20, 1900	Donihee, Delia I.	Interest on award in proceedings for park in 12th Ward, \$1,220.14.
Supreme...	90 189	June 12, 1912	Donin, Morris	To recover payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 378	June 13, 1914	Donin, Morris	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 115	July 3, 1914	Donin, Morris (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	102 186	July 13, 1914	Donnelly Co., J. R.	Overflow of sewer, \$317.42.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 132	July 6, 1898	Donnelly, Eleanor, by guardian	Personal injuries, falling on ice, opposite 934 Pacific st., \$2,500.
Supreme...	38 170	Jan. 22, 1903	Donnelly, Hugh	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.
Supreme...	32 393	Mar. 21, 1902	Donnelly, James F.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	115 269	Jan. 6, 1917	Donnelly, Michael, and ano., etc., vs. O'Rourke Engineering Construc- tion Co. et al.	For damage to easements of light, etc., construction of subway, \$50,000.
Supreme...	58 228	Oct. 17, 1905	Donnelly, Thomas J.	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.
Supreme...	89 89	April 15, 1912	Donohue, Bartholomew F.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 378	June 13, 1914	Donohue, Bernard F.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	38 327	Jan. 30, 1903	Donohue, Daniel	Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, Nov. 4, 1902, \$10,000.
Supreme...	32 394	Mar. 21, 1902	Donohue, James	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	32 394	Mar. 21, 1902	Donohue, James	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	76 372	Sept. 1, 1909	Donohue, Jennie F.	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correc- tion, \$125.
Sup., K. Co.	22 159	May 17, 1900	Donohue, Mary Jane	Personal injuries by fall in Lorimer st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	27 444	Sept. 18, 1901	Donohue, Michael	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$100.
Sup., K. Co.	2 286	April 23, 1898	Donohue, William	Personal injuries by fall from wag- on, Atlantic ave., Bklyn., \$3,000.
Sup., K. Co.	52 356	Mar. 24, 1905	Donohue, William J.	Personal injuries, fall from Brooklyn Bridge into East River, \$30,000.
Supreme...	32 277	Mar. 17, 1902	Donovan, Daniel	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	89 479	May 21, 1912	Donovan, Denis F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 227	June 12, 1912	Donovan, Dennis J.	To recover excess amount paid for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 379	June 13, 1914	Donovan, Dennis J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	54 212	June 5, 1905	Donovan, Florence F.	Personal injuries, thrown from sleigh, Hopkinson ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	94 140	Feb. 5, 1913	Donovan, James J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumb- er's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 380	June 13, 1914	Donovan, James J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	*38 143	Oct. 27, 1888	Donovan, John	To recover assessment for 67th st. sewer, \$94.30.
Sup., R. Co.	104 202	Nov. 27, 1914	Donovan, John E.	Amount on contract for regulating, etc., Lyman St., Summer St., to Tompkins Ave., Richmond, \$10,032.
Sup., K. Co.	78 107	Jan. 5, 1910	Donovan, John Falco (No. 1)	For breach of contract for turnish- ing merchandise, etc., \$1,234.96.
Mun., Bkn.	84 230	June 20, 1911	Donovan, John Falco (No. 2)	For furnishing soap to Department of Correction, \$500.
Supreme...	24 183	Oct. 12, 1900	Donovan, John J.	Overtime and holiday work as Fore- man, Dept. of P. W., \$1,384.75.
Supreme...	58 229	Oct. 17, 1905	Donovan, John R.	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.
Sup., K. Co.	B7 785	Mar. 25, 1895	Donovan, Mary	For death of husband, killed, fall from wagon, Jerome ave., \$25,000.
Supreme...	49 274	Oct. 28, 1904	Doonan, Patrick	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.
Supreme...	32 393	Mar. 21, 1902	Dooley, Edward J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$350.
Supreme...	32 393	Mar. 21, 1902	Dooley, James	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$300.
Supreme...	31 89	Jan. 14, 1902	Dooley, James A.	Overtime as Inspector of Grading, Dept. of Highways, \$9,452.
Mun., R. Co.	47 276	July 7, 1904	Dooley, John J.	For trespass by scow "Florence Healy," Holland's Hook, S. I., \$500.
Supreme...	49 274	Oct. 28, 1904	Dooley, Nicholas F.	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.
Supreme...	89 21	April 15, 1912	Dooley, Peter	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 66	Feb. 4, 1913	Dooley, Peter (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumb- er's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 380	June 13, 1914	Dooley, Peter	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	74 473	Mar. 26, 1909	Dooning, James	For loss of services of son, injured, Street Cleaning cart, \$5,000.
Supreme...	36 156	Sept. 11, 1902	Doran, Edward	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,400.
Supreme...	48 234	Aug. 31, 1904	Doran, Nicholas	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Sup., Q. Co.	48 399	Sept. 20, 1904	Doran, Terence	Summons only served.
Sup., J. Co.	92 126	Oct. 10, 1912	Doran, Thomas, vs. Patrick J. Maney	To recover damages for assault, \$1,000.
Supreme...	58 229	Oct. 17, 1905	Dorey, Michael	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.
Supreme...	*32 22	Sept. 6, 1884	Dorland, Jane A.	To recover assessment for Broadway widening and to restrain collection.
Sup., K. Co.	48 286	Sept. 9, 1904	Dorman, John J.	For services as Notary Public, Court of Special Sessions, \$799.20.
Sup., Q. Co.	94 164	Feb. 7, 1913	Dorman, Joseph	Personal injuries, thrown from auto- mobile, 10th ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	114 219	Oct. 26, 1916	Dorn, George	Balance of salary, Carpenter, Bor- ough of Queens, \$187.
Supreme...	112 94	June 8, 1916	Dorn, James	Personal injuries while assisting Driver of ash cart, \$10,000.
Supreme...	109 278	Dec. 18, 1915	Dornbush, Leon	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 402	April 25, 1902	Dorr, Kandolpa	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$485.
Supreme...	30 475	Dec. 31, 1901	Dorschel, Marie, vs. the City et al.	Damage to property, etc., taken from North River and 83d st., \$5,000.
Mun., B'n'n	59 40	Nov. 21, 1905	Doscher, Margaretha	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Broad- way, Brooklyn, \$500.
Supreme...	32 278	Mar. 17, 1902	Dorsey, Joseph	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$775.
Sup., Q. Co.	9 517	June 8, 1899	Doscher, John F.	Amount of warrant for services as Fireman in L. I. City, \$21.22.
Sup., K. Co.	113 225	Aug. 29, 1916	Dougherty, Catherine, vs. B. of Ed.	Loss of services of daughter, injured, fall, P. S. 98, Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	24 84	Sept. 29, 1900	Dougherty, Edward J.	Balance of salary of 1st grade as Park Policeman, \$126.32.
Sup., K. Co.	113 216	Aug. 28, 1916	Dougherty, Grace, in- fant, vs. Bd. of Ed.	Personal injuries, fall, shuttle cover, P. S. 98, Brooklyn, \$25,000.
Supreme...	33 343	April 18, 1902	Dougherty, Hugh F.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	32 395	Mar. 21, 1902	Dougherty, James	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$350.
Sup., Q. Co.	48 400	Sept. 20, 1904	Dougherty, James H.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	32 278	Mar. 17, 1902	Dougherty, James S.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	89 331	May 6, 1912	Dougherty, John J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	44 379	Jan. 7, 1904	Dougherty, Margaret A.	Personal injuries, hole in Lexing- ton ave, 48th st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	62 122	April 4, 1906	Douglass, Daniel, and another	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	94 314	Mar. 3, 1913	Douth, Wm., vs. Rhine- lander Waldo et al.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.
Sup., B. Co.	114 78	Oct. 16, 1916	Dow, Bertha A., vs. Interborough Rapid Transit Co. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 925 Freeman st., \$2,000.
Sup., B. Co.	114 79	Oct. 16, 1916	Dow, Clarence E., vs. Interborough Rapid Transit Co. and ano.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 926 Freeman st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	95 348	May 17, 1913	Dowler, Frank M., in- fant, vs. Joseph John- son, etc.	Personal injuries, collision with Fire Dept. auto, Willoughby and Bed- ford ave., \$25,000.
Supreme...	110 474	Mar. 16, 1916	Dowler, Frank M., vs. William Brown	Personal injuries, collision with auto, Bedford and Willoughby ayes, \$25,000.
Supreme...	33 347	April 18, 1902	Dowley, John J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$700.
Sup., K. Co.	50 103	Nov. 22, 1904	Dowling, John, vs. Board of Education	Salary as Janitor, Girls' High School, \$2,416.33.
Supreme...	*49 167	Dec. 24, 1895	Dowling, Michael	Summons with notice served.
Supreme...	79 481	June 17, 1910	Dowling, William	Summons only served.
Municipal...	106 359	May 6, 1915	Downes, Harry H.	Personal injuries, thrown from mo- torcycle, Pelham Parkway, \$133.50.
Supreme...	76 373	Sept. 1, 1909	Downey, Kate	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correc- tion, \$1,402.50.
Supreme...	89 22	April 15, 1912	Downing, Edward	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Sup., K. Co.	21 72	Mar. 12, 1900	Doyle, Charles J.	Salary as Stenographer, Municipal Court, Kings County, \$612.89.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 531	June 27, 1900	Doyle, Edward	Summons with notice for \$463 served. Salary as Tailor, Brooklyn Discip- linary Training School, \$126.82.
Supreme...	34 493	July 9, 1902	Doyle, Edward	Amount due for overtime, Brooklyn Discip. Training School, \$846.40.
Sup., K. Co.	51 45	Jan. 6, 1905	Doyle, Edward	Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	43 401	Nov. 9, 1903	Doyle, Henry	To restrain policing of Lakes Island, S. I.
Sup., R. Co.	112 35	June 2, 1916	Doyle, Janet P., vs. J. P. Mitchel and ano.	Personal injuries by fall of a hog- head from truck, \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	14 7	July 28, 1899	Doyle, John, by guardian	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	33 455	April 28, 1902	Doyle, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$850.
Supreme...	37 95	Oct. 27, 1902	Doyle, John	Salary for overtime, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,050.
Sup., K. Co.	14 6	July 28, 1899	Doyle, Michael	Loss of services of plaintiff's son, John Doyle, \$5,000.
Supreme...	33 492	May 1, 1902	Doyle, Patrick	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	22 470	June 19, 1900	Drain, Patrick	Overtime and Sunday work as Sweeper, \$500.
Supreme...	24 257	Oct. 23, 1900	Drake, Lawrence	To recover assessment for repaving Murray st., \$130.73.
Supreme...	32 395	Mar. 21, 1902	Drake, William	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	B11 545	Dec. 8, 1897	Dreiburger, William	Personal injuries.
Supreme...	29 214	Nov. 19, 1901	Drescher, William	Overtime and holiday work as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$600.
Sup., K. Co.	115 312	Jan. 12, 1917	Driscoll, George F., Co.	To recover amount retained on con- tract, constructing, etc., 150th Pre- cinct Station House, Poplar st., Bk., \$1,300.
Supreme...	33 401	April 25, 1902	Driscoll, Henry J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$770.
Sup., K. Co.	79 261	May 11, 1910	Driscoll, Thos. A., vs. James J. Killen	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Municipal...	93 204	Dec. 31, 1912	Drucker, Jack	Personal injuries, fall, 168th st. and Franklin ave., \$500.
Supreme...	89 214	April 29, 1912	Druhan, Valentine J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	74 266	Feb. 24, 1909	Drummond, Walter J.	Assignee for breach of contract for removing snow, \$25,851.08.
Supreme...	98 371	Dec. 16, 1913	Drwal, Stephen	Personal injuries, fall, pavement, 192d st. and Boston road, \$25,000.
Co., K. Co.	56 263	Aug. 9, 1905	Dryden, William, vs. Warren, Charles	For assault, \$2,000.
Supreme...	67 388	Aug. 5, 1907	Dry Dock Athletic Ass'n vs. J. Herlihy, etc.	To restrain interference with boxing bouts in premises, 441 E. 10th st.
Sup., K. Co.	110 211	Feb. 7, 1916	Duane, Florence G., vs. Bd. of Education	Balance of salary as Teacher in Training School, etc., \$340.
Supreme...	116 292	Mar. 1, 1917	Duboff, Annie, vs. G. Hinman Barrett	To recover chattel valued at \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	25 283	Jan. 29, 1901	DuBois, George R.	Salary as Janitor, First District Jus- tice's Court, Brooklyn, \$1,800.
Sup., K. Co.	28 404	Oct. 18, 1901	DuBois, George R.	Salary as Janitor, First District Mu- nicipal Court, Brooklyn, \$900.
U. S. Circ.	*31 120	Jan. 7, 1884	DuBois, John, vs. the Mayor, etc.	Infringement of patent, improvement in building bridge piers.
Supreme...	101 381	June 13, 1914	Ducey, John F.	To recover excess deposit on plumb- er's opening permit.
City	107 338	July 20, 1915	Duckworth, William J., vs. A. I. Coleman	Damages for assault, \$2,000.
Supreme...	32 405	Mar. 22, 1902	Duddy, Patrick	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$750.
Mun., B'n'n	70 90	Feb. 18, 1908	Dudley, Simon	Personal injuries, thrown from ve- hicle, 84th st., \$500.
Supreme...	22 200	May 22, 1900	Duer, John, et al., as executors	Interest on award for premises for 12th Ward, \$2,071.38.
Supreme...	58 230	Oct. 17, 1905	Duffey, Timothy	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.
Supreme...	25 10	Dec. 3, 1900	Duffy, Bridget C.	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$726.47.
Supreme...	25 208	Jan. 18, 1901	Duffy, Dennis	As assignee for overtime, Sweepers Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$665.
Supreme...	89 494	May 21, 1912	Duffy, Edward J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	58 230	Oct. 17, 1905	Duffy, James J.	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.
Sup., K. Co.	116 313	Mar. 5, 1917	Duffy, J. P., Co. (No. 1)	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	116 314	Mar. 5, 1917	Duffy, J. P., Co. (No. 2)	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	32 277	Mar. 17, 1902	Duffy, Martin T.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 7	Mar. 25, 1902	Duffy, Patrick	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	45 389	Mar. 17, 1904	Duffy, Patrick J.	For breach of contract for regulat- ing, etc., Lafayette ave., \$14,000.
Municipal...	79 69	April 7, 1910	Duffy, Theresa	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, E. 68th st., \$500.
Supreme...	23 31	June 23, 1900	Duffy, Victoria	Interest on award for premises taken for Colonial Park, \$339.25.
Sup., K. Co.	43 89	Sept. 29, 1903	Dugan, Michael	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Peni- tentiary, \$—
Sup., K. Co.	58 187	Oct. 11, 1905	Dugan, Michael	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.
Supreme...	88 445	April 9, 1912	Duganne, James W.	Balance of salary as Examiner, Fi- nance Dept., \$4,992.
Municipal...	115 396	Jan. 23, 1917	Dulany, Tull & Spitzer, Inc.	Damage to property, water from broken hydrant, W. Washington Market, \$229.73.
Supreme...	107 108	June 17, 1915	DuMoulin, Eleanor	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Broadway and 80th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	56 323	Aug. 17, 1905	Dumser, Catherine	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*36 508	Sept. 21, 1887	Dun, Robert G.	To recover assessment for sewer in 147th st., \$408.10.
Supreme...	24 239	Oct. 22, 1900	Dunbar Box and Lum- ber Company	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$1,642.70.
Supreme...	26 49	Mar. 18, 1901	Dunbar Box and Lum- ber Company	To recover assessment for paving 13th ave., \$2,271.80.
Supreme...	26 49	Mar. 18, 1901	Dunbar Box and Lum- ber Company	To recover assessment for paving 13th st., \$116.
Supreme...	26 50	Mar. 18, 1901	Dunbar Box and Lum- ber Company	To recover assessment for paving 29th st., \$3,468.80.
Supreme...	26 50	Mar. 18, 1901	Dunbar Box and Lum- ber Company	To recover assessment for paving 28th st., \$1,362.60.
Supreme...	108 444	Oct. 28, 1915	Dunbar, Cornelia A.	To cancel lien for water charges against property, 34 N. Moore St.
Sup., K. Co.	63 335	July 18, 1906	Dunbar, John T., vs. Board of Education	Salary as Teacher, \$3,055.
Supreme...	111 183	April 12, 1916	Duncan, Mary, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, fall, W. 30th st. and 8th ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	90 188	June 12, 1912	Dunekack, Fred J.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 382	June 13, 1914	Dunekack, Fred J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	100 122	Feb. 26, 1914	Dunlea, Thomas J., vs. D. I. McKay et al.	To restrain interference with premises 153 E. 26th st.
Supreme...	37 96	Oct. 27, 1902	Dunleary, Cornelius	Balance of salary as Driver, for over- time work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	38 36	Jan. 6, 1903	Dunleary, John	Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$14,696.
Supreme...	24 270	Oct. 24, 1900	Dunlop, Frank W.	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$162.25.
Supreme...	86 318	Nov. 22, 1911	Dunn, Bart	For extra work performed on con- tract for construction of Thomas Jefferson Park, \$267.57.
Municipal...	96 220	July 15, 1913	Dunn, Bart	Summons with notice for \$366.50 served.
Municipal...	96 221	July 15, 1913	Dunn, Bart	Summons with notice for \$478.65 served.
Supreme...	65 262	Jan. 11, 1907	Dunn, Bartholomew, as executor	For services rendered removing debris, Hotel Darlington, \$9,905.
Supreme...	28 410	Oct. 18, 1901	Dunn, James A., ad- ministrator	For death due to overflow of sewer in Webster ave., Bronx, \$25,000.
Supreme...	27 280	Sept. 3, 1901	Dunn, James H.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$499.05.
Sup., K. Co.	115 268	Jan. 6, 1917	Dunn, Jane Merry, adm. of William Dunn, dec'd	For death of intestate, fall into vat boiling water, employed, Ridgewood Water Works, \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	53 342	May 2, 1905	Dunn, Joseph P.	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Supreme...	63 493	Aug. 17, 1906	Dunn, Michael J.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	28 405	Oct. 18, 1901	Dunn, Stephen W., by guardian	Personal injuries, in fall from truck on Brooklyn Bridge, \$100.
Supreme...	2 342	April 29, 1898	Dunn, Thomas J.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	36 146	Sept. 10, 1902	Dunn, William	Salary as Sweeper, overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	54 12	May 11, 1905	Dunn, William, vs. William McAdoo	To restrain interference with prem- ises, 42 Union square.
Sup., K. Co.	110 375	Mar. 1, 1916	Dunne, Charles, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, unguarded areaway, 46 Gold St., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	67 152	June 25, 1907	Dunne, Joseph P., in- fant, etc.	Personal injuries, slipping on fruit skin, Jefferson ave., \$20,000.
City	115 399	Jan. 24, 1917	Dunne, Thomas F., vs. William Schaeffer	For assault and slander, \$2,000.
Mun., B'n'n	112 230	June 22, 1916	Dunneier, Anna, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, sewer opening, Li- vonia ave., Brooklyn, \$1,000.</



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	80 317	Aug. 15, 1910	Dupont, E. I. de Nemours Powder Co....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	111 90	April 3, 1916	Dupont, E. I. de Nemours Powder Co....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 254	May 1, 1912	Durie, Elizabeth vs. The Tax-Lien Co....	To set aside alleged transfer of tax lien.
Supreme...	89 483	May 21, 1912	Durjer, John J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	26 13	Mar. 11, 1901	Durkee, Eugene R. (No. 1).....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$28.42.
Supreme...	26 13	Mar. 11, 1901	Durkee, Eugene R. (No. 2).....	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$307.60.
Supreme...	26 14	Mar. 11, 1901	Durkee, Eugene R. (No. 3).....	To recover assessment for paving De Peyster st., \$400.20.
Supreme...	26 14	Mar. 11, 1901	Durkee, Eugene R. (No. 4).....	To recover assessment for paving Pine st., \$185.65.
Sup., K. Co. 48 185	Aug. 29, 1904	Durken, Mary.....	Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, Underhill ave., Bkn., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 69 361	Jan. 15, 1908	Durkin, Joseph, infant, by guardian.....	For loss of services of son, injured, falling tree, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 69 360	Jan. 15, 1908	Durkin, Michael T. (No. 1).....	For loss of services of son, injured, falling tree, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 69 362	Jan. 15, 1908	Durkin, Michael T. (No. 2).....	To recover assessment for 2d ave. pavement, \$362.12.	
Supreme...	3 331	July 5, 1898	Durkin, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$750.
Supreme...	37 80	Oct. 23, 1902	Duron, William.....	Damage to property, etc., construction of Lexington Ave. Subway, 857 Lexington Ave., \$18,800.
Supreme...	104 139	Nov. 19, 1914	Duross, Neil P., vs. City of New York and ano....	To recover assessment paid for opening E. 7th st., etc., \$324.58.
Sup., K. Co. 91 250	Aug. 15, 1912	Duryea, Kate.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...	106 102	April 1, 1915	Dutt, Henry.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	79 362	May 31, 1910	Dutton, George R., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Damage to property, 145 Ashland pl., construction of subway, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 115 193	Dec. 27, 1916	Dwight, Emma, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.	
Supreme...	90 504	July 15, 1912	Dwyer, Martin J.....	Extra work in erection of new school building, 93d st. and Amsterdam ave., \$3,338.32.
Supreme...	*50 144	June 9, 1896	Dwyer, Thomas, vs. Bd. of Education.....	For legal services in re Catskill Aqueduct, etc., \$245,112.01.
Supreme...	105 306	Feb. 23, 1915	Dykman, Henry T.....	False arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 35 216	Aug. 8, 1902	Eadie, Thomas D., vs. James Faulkner.....	Salary as Teacher, \$1,666.66.	
Sup., K. Co. 47 372	July 16, 1904	Eagan, Mary, vs. Bd. of Education.....	Balance of salary as Teacher, Public School 83, \$3,075.	
Sup., K. Co. 67 106	June 18, 1907	Eagan, Mary, vs. Bd. of Education.....	To restrain interference with premises, 10 E. 42d st.	
Sup., K. Co. 64 403	Nov. 1, 1906	Eagen, James R., vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	Overflow of sewer, \$500.	
Mun., B'n'n 52 256	Mar. 17, 1905	Eagle, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$197.	
Supreme...	41 246	June 13, 1903	Eannegle, Barnardino.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, 86th st., \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co. 36 338	Sept. 29, 1902	Earley, Hannan, vs. the City and another....	Personal injuries, fall, Lexington ave. and 94th st., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	113 307	Sept. 12, 1916	Earley, Kathryn.....	To recover assessment for paving 13th st., \$567.50.
Supreme...	24 257	Oct. 23, 1900	Early, Edward.....	Overflow of sewer, Far Rockaway, \$2,000.
Co., Q. Co. 39 476	Jan. 13, 1906	Early, John.....	For breach of contract for paving streets in Richmond, \$9,000.	
Supreme...	102 206	July 15, 1914	Eastern Asphalt Paving Co. ....	For services in repairing asphalt in certain streets in Queens, \$495.46.
Municipal...	105 314	Feb. 24, 1915	Eastern Asphalt Paving Co. ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 383	June 13, 1914	East River Gas Co. of Long Island City....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 383	June 13, 1914	East River Gas Co. of Long Island City....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Humboldt st., \$2,500.
Sup., K. Co. 96 252	July 18, 1913	Ebbesen, Clara.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...	101 384	June 13, 1914	Eberhart, Frank.....	To recover assessment for 95th and 96th st. sewers, \$35.08.
Supreme...	*36 269	Aug. 2, 1887	Ebling, Philip, and Wm. Ebling (No. 1).....	To recover assessment for 106th st. sewer, \$37.50.
Supreme...	*36 270	Aug. 2, 1887	Ebling, Philip, and Wm. Ebling (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 184	June 12, 1912	Eckersley, James H....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 384	June 13, 1914	Eckersley, James H....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	37 80	Oct. 25, 1902	Eckrich, John.....	To restrain interference with premises, 837 Broadway, Brooklyn, etc.
Sup., K. Co. 68 253	Oct. 4, 1907	Economopoulos, John, vs. T. A. Bingham	Overflow of sewer, \$250.	
Sup., K. Co. 34 269	June 12, 1902	Edelmann, Adam.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$282.85.	
Supreme...	24 338	Oct. 30, 1900	Edgar, Eliza L.....	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$408.46.
Supreme...	25 467	Mar. 4, 1901	Edgar, Herman E., Le Roy, executor.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 190	June 12, 1912	Edgerton, Robert.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 384	June 13, 1914	Edgerton, Robert.....	Damage to easement by elevated railroad structure, 10th ave. and 39th st., Bk., and for injunction.
Sup., K. Co. 112 78	June 7, 1916	Edgett, Hannah A., vs. City of N. Y., and ano....	For furnishing electric lamps, under contract, \$1,355,900.77.	
Sup., K. Co. 54 178	May 31, 1905	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 1....	Amount due on contract for street lighting, \$49,275.68.	
Sup., K. Co. 54 389	July 5, 1905	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 2....	For services in lighting streets and parks, Brooklyn, \$50,406.70.	
Sup., K. Co. 56 161	July 28, 1905	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 3....	For electric light furnished, under agreement, \$49,039.30.	
Sup., K. Co. 58 24	Sept. 13, 1905	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 4....	For furnishing electric light, etc., \$37,836.70.	
Sup., K. Co. 58 212	Oct. 16, 1905	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 5....	Balance due on contract for furnishing electric light, etc., \$37,081.13.	
Sup., K. Co. 58 245	Oct. 19, 1905	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 6....	For furnishing etc., electric lamps for street lighting, \$37,737.73.	
Sup., K. Co. 58 491	Nov. 14, 1905	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 7....	Amount due on contract for street lighting, \$41,568.36.	
Sup., K. Co. 59 279	Dec. 15, 1905	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 8....	Amount due for furnishing electric light under contract, \$41,993.08.	
Sup., K. Co. 61 18	Jan. 16, 1906	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 9....	For furnishing electric lamps, etc., for street lighting, etc., \$44,306.67.	
Sup., K. Co. 62 100	April 2, 1906	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 10....	For furnishing electric light, etc., Borough of Brooklyn, \$45,854.85.	
Sup., K. Co. 65 273	Jan. 15, 1907	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. (No. 11).	Amount on contract for furnishing electric light, etc., \$7,208.85.	
Sup., K. Co. 65 341	Jan. 29, 1907	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. (No. 12).	Amount on contract for furnishing electric light, etc., \$18,067.75.	
Sup., K. Co. 65 357	Jan. 31, 1907	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. (No. 13).	Amount under agreement for furnishing electric current, etc., \$15,193.33.	
Sup., K. Co. 65 409	Feb. 13, 1907	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. (No. 14).	For furnishing electric current under agreement, \$26,340.23.	
Sup., K. Co. 65 428	Feb. 18, 1907	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. (No. 15).	For damages to conduits and cables in Gold st., Brooklyn, by collapse of sewer excavation, \$15,467.35.	
Sup., K. Co. 76 284	Aug. 12, 1909	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. vs. the City et al. ....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Mun., B'n'n 116 154	Feb. 9, 1917	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Brooklyn.....	Overflow of sewer, \$900.	
Sup., K. Co. 42 171	Aug. 27, 1903	Ednie, Catherine.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,800.	
Supreme...	37 141	Oct. 29, 1902	Edwards, Miles.....	For slander, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 79 39	April 5, 1910	Egan, James J., vs. T. J. Higgins.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon 2926 Fulton st., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 95 229	May 2, 1913	Egan, Jas. J., infant, by guardian.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 59th st.	
Sup., K. Co. 44 387	Jan. 8, 1904	Egan, Martin, an infant, etc.....	To clear title to property at President st. and Nostrand ave.	
Sup., K. Co. 83 199	April 3, 1911	Eggers, Susan, vs. Marcellus Davis et al....	Overflow of sewer, \$200.	
Sup., K. Co. 53 133	April 15, 1905	Eglin, John J.....	As assignee, for use of premises for polling places, \$1,000.	
Supreme...	27 280	Sept. 3, 1901	Egner, Philip.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 39 228	Mar. 20, 1903	Ehrlich, Carl.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.	
Supreme...	89 481	May 21, 1912	Ehrlich, Henry H.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	32 397	Mar. 21, 1902	Eichelsbacher, August.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 190	June 12, 1912	Eiermann, William.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	101 386	June 13, 1914	Eierman, William.....	To restrain interference with operation of railroad on Vesey st., etc.
Sup., U. Co. 114 312	Nov. 8, 1916	Eighmey, Seth S.....		
Supreme...	66 197	April 11, 1907	Eight Avenue Railroad Co. vs. J. F. Ahearn et al. ....	

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 31 307	Feb. 6, 1902	Eimer, Philip.....	Personal injuries, corner of Halsey st. and Ralph ave., Bkn., \$15,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 53 503	May 9, 1905	Eimerman, Joe.....	Overflow of sewer, \$972.25.	
Supreme... 87 163	Jan. 9, 1912	Eisele, William R.....	Balance of salary as Examiner, Dept. of Finance, \$6,075.	
Mun., B'n'n 64 175	Sept. 26, 1906	Eissing, Charles, and another.....	For damages by reason of change of grade of 12th st., Bklyn., \$500.	
Sup., Q. Co. 97 155	Sept. 6, 1913	Ekenberg, Agnes, vs. City and ano....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Far Rockaway, \$7,000.	
Supreme... 32 396	Mar. 21, 1902	Elder, George C.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.	
Supreme... 101 385	June 13, 1914	Eldlitz & Son, Marc...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Sup., Q. Co. 90 487	July 11, 1912	Eldred, Carrie A., vs. The City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fairview ave., Rockaway Beach, \$2,000.	
Supreme... 82 34	Dec. 19, 1910	Eller Mfg. Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme... 82 34	Dec. 10, 1910	Eller Mfg. Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme... 82 34	Dec. 19, 1910	Eller Mfg. Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 114 7	.....	Elliott, Elizabeth P....	Damage to property by construction of sewer at New Brighton.	
Supreme... 88 407	April 8, 1912	Elliott, George A., vs. Bd. of Education....	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,000.	
Supreme... 89 486	May 21, 1912	Elliott, Joseph H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme... 101 386	June 13, 1914	Elliot, Walter.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 106 279	April 26, 1915	Ellman, Philip.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Blake and Stone ayes., \$20,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 105 331	Feb. 26, 1915	Ellwitz, Margaret.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Willard ave., Queens, \$10,000.	
Sup., R. Co. 19 103	Feb. 23, 1900	Elsworth, James W., et al., executors.....	Recopying records in Richmond Co. Clerk's office, \$1,225.80.	
Supreme... 23 89	July 9, 1900	Ely, Henry B., et al., trustees.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$591.33.	
Supreme... 35 151	July 29, 1902	Emanuel, Frederick....	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 38 223	Jan. 26, 1903	Emanuel, Matilda.....	Summons only served.	
Sup., K. Co. 86 115	Jan. 11, 1894	Emig, Annie.....	Personal injuries, corner of Jefferson and Patchen ayes., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 86 13	Jan. 11, 1894	Emig, Frank C.....	Loss of services of Annie Emig, \$5,000.	
Supreme... *35 376	Mar. 24, 1887	Emmet, Anne F., trustee (No. 1).....	To recover assessment for 8th ave. sewer, \$183.21.	
Supreme... *35 377	Mar. 24, 1887	Emmet, Anne F., trustee (No. 2).....	To recover assessment for sewer in Boulevard, \$185.21.	
Supreme... 101 386	June 13, 1914	Empire City Subway Co., Ltd. (No. 1)....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 101 387	June 13, 1914	Empire City Subway Co., Ltd. (No. 2)....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 101 387	June 13, 1914	Empire City Subway Co., Ltd. (No. 3)....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 102 115	July 3, 1914	Empire City Subway Co. (No. 4).....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 41 307	Jan. 25, 1903	Engbear, Max, an infant, etc.....	Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning cart, \$10,000.	
Supreme... 111 236	April 22, 1916	Engel, Johane.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 11 E. 112th st., \$2,000.	
Supreme... 110 220	Feb. 8, 1916	Engel, Nicholas, etc....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme... 44 9	Nov. 17, 1903	Engen, Michael.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.	
Supreme... 33 348	April 18, 1902	Engerman, Frank J....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.	
Sup., K. Co. 110 417	June 14, 1897	England, Elizabeth....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.	
Supreme... 32 396	Mar. 21, 1902	Ennis, James.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.	
Supreme... 51 27	Jan. 5, 1905	Ennis, James R.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.	
Supreme... 89 98	April 16, 1912	Enorard, Louis J.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Sup., K. Co. 42 185	Aug. 27, 1903	Enright, Margaret....	Overflow of sewer, \$700.	
Supreme... 32 396	Mar. 21, 1902	Enright, Edward D....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.	
U. S. Dist. 112 393	July 18, 1916	Ensign-Bickford Co. vs. City of N. Y., etc....	For damage to barge "Maggie D," collision with fireboat "Wm. J. Gaynor," \$33,529.34.	
U. S. Dist. 114 411	Nov. 17, 1916	Ensign-Bickford Co....	Citation only served.	
Supreme... 43 402	Nov. 9, 1903	Enzer, Michael.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.	
Mun., B'n'n 109 163	Dec. 1, 1915	Eon Engineering & Construction Co., The.....	To recover cost of earth delivered to defendant, etc., \$300.	
Supreme... 24 270	Oct. 24, 1900	Eppens, Smith & Wiemann Co.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$466.20.	
Supreme... 26 51	Mar. 18, 1901	Eppens, Smith & Wiemann Co.....	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., \$729.80.	
Sup., Bx. Co. 116 427	Mar. 12, 1917	Epstein, Leo, infant by guardian, vs. Bd. of Education.....	Personal injuries, scalded by hot water escaping from hose, yard, P. S. 50, Bx., \$2,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 35 20	July 11, 1902	Epstein, Lizzie, vs. Bd. of Health.....	To restrain interference with plaintiff's premises.	
U. S. Circ. *37 327	Mar. 22, 1888	Equitable Electric Co. vs. Herzog Telesome Co. and Mayor, etc....	Infringement of patent in system of public police signaling.	
Supreme... *49 168	Dec. 24, 1895	Equitable Gaslight Co. Erb, Frederick.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 32 397	Mar. 21, 1902	Erb, Frederick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.	
Sup., K. Co. 89 297	May 25, 1895	Erhard, Charles T., vs. County of Kings....	Services as expert, \$5,500.11.	
Supreme... 63 450	Aug. 10, 1906	Ernest, Moritz L., and another.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$1,013.25.	
Supreme... 29 2	Oct. 25, 1901	Ernst, Moritz E., and Carl Ernst.....	Overflow of sewers, Bronx, \$64,820.	
Supreme... 38 352	Feb. 2, 1903	Erreichert, Luigi.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$443.	
Supreme... 27 382	Sept. 13, 1901	Ertheiler, James (No. 1).....	To recover assessment for paving Fletcher st., \$69.85.	
Supreme... 27 383	Sept. 13, 1901	Ertheiler, James (No. 2).....	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$19.89.	
Supreme... 89 24	April 15, 1912	Esig, George J.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme... 90 187	June 12, 1912	Esposito, John.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 101 388	June 13, 1914	Esposito, John.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Municipal... 67 48	June 6, 1907	Ettlinger, Bianca de Ray	For damage to property by bursting water main, W. 96th st., \$500.	
Supreme... 101 388	June 13, 1914	Euorard, Louis J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Sup., Q. Co. 9 377	April 15, 1899	Eureka Fire Hose Co..	Amount due by Village of Far Rockaway for fire hose delivered, \$800.	
Supreme... *45 342	Feb. 7, 1894	Eustace, Esther.....	To recover assessment for Morris ave., regulating, etc., \$450.	
Supreme... 94 97	Feb. 4, 1913	Euverard, Louis J. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.	
Supreme... 43 351	Nov. 5, 1903	Evanchi, John.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.	
Supreme... 25 222	Jan. 21, 1901	Evangelical Lutheran Church of Christ....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$598.85.	
Supreme... *29 347	Jan. 9, 1883	Everard, James.....	For extra work, contract for regulating 19th st., \$2,626.50.	
Supreme... *31 214	Mar. 6, 1884	Everard, James.....	Balance due on contract, water mains in Jerome ave., \$3,560.67.	
Supreme... 93 435	Jan. 28, 1913	Evergreen Construction Co. vs. The City et al.	To foreclose lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 28 393	Oct. 16, 1901	Evers, Patrick.....	Salary retained because of alleged overpayment, \$.....	
Sup., U. Co. 79 455	June 16, 1910	Every, Harvey.....	For consequential damages through acquisition of lands for Dept. of Water Supply, \$229.50.	
Sup., U. Co. 79 456	June 16, 1910	Every, Martin.....	For consequential damages through acquisition of lands for Dept. of Water Supply, \$235.50.	
Sup., W. Co. 112 203	June 20, 1916	Ewing, Hampton D., trustee.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme... 115 126	Dec. 18, 1916	Exclusive Features, Inc., vs. George H. Bell....	To restrain interference with production of "War's Women."	
Supreme... 61 415	Mar. 5, 1906	Expert Steam Heating and Engineering Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme... 32 397	Mar. 21, 1902	Ezzo, Antonio.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.	
Supreme... 111 167	April 11, 1916	F. L. Realty Corporation.....	To recover amount paid for water charges, \$994.95.	
Supreme... 47 189	June 29, 1904	Faber, Leander B., received of Patrick H. Flynn.....	For extra work and damage for breach of contract for foundations of Bridge No. 3, \$163,107.48.	
Supreme... 38 172	Jan. 22, 1903	Fadnille, Martin.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$285.	
Supreme... 111 226	April 20, 1916	Fagan, Ellen.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 8th ave. and 123d st., \$25,000.	
Supreme... 89 335	May 6, 1912	Fagan, William B.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme... 41 247	June 13, 1903	Fagan, Thomas.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.	
Supreme... 32 407	Mar. 22, 1902	Fagin, Patrick J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.	



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 29	157	Nov. 15, 1901	Fahey, Jere J. ....	Balance of salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 29	19	Oct. 29, 1901	Fahey, William H. ....	Salary as Inspector, D. C. W., Bklyn., \$500.
Supreme...	73 167	Nov. 14, 1908	Fairmont Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham...	To restrain interference with club rooms, 251 E. 137th st.
Supreme...	101 389	June 13, 1914	Fajans, Julius. ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal...	66 450	May 20, 1907	Falconer, Jeanie. ....	Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, 214 Greenwich st., \$500.
Supreme...	101 390	June 13, 1914	Falihee, John J. ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	116 438	Mar. 13, 1917	Falihee, John J. ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	434	Jan. 30, 1905	Falkenmayer, Anton...	Overflow of sewer, \$3,222.75.
Supreme...	89 26	April 15, 1912	Fallon, John. ....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 389	June 13, 1914	Fallon, John. ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 116	July 3, 1914	Fallon, John (No. 2)...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co. B7	761	Oct. 30, 1894	Fallon, Patrick, vs. City of Brooklyn. ....	For work, labor and services, \$216.67.
Supreme...	26 15	Mar. 11, 1901	Falls, Thomas J. ....	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$153.25.
Supreme...	26 15	Mar. 11, 1901	Falls, Thomas J. ....	To recover assessment for paving James slip, \$76.
Supreme...	27 384	Sept. 13, 1901	Fancher, James H. ....	To recover assessment for paving 1st ave., \$149.37.
Sup., K. Co. 56	341	Aug. 19, 1905	Fanning, Lizzie, vs. Bd. of Ed. and City. ....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	49 65	Oct. 7, 1904	Fantozzi, John, and another. ....	Overflow of sewer, \$931.46.
Supreme...	91 219	Aug. 12, 1912	Farbman, Florence E., administratrix. ....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	101 390	June 31, 1914	Farkas, Louis. ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	32 408	Mar. 22, 1902	Farley, John F. ....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	*43 133	April 12, 1892	Farley, Patrick, as administrator. ....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., 67th st., \$1,022.42.
Municipal...	74 363	Mar. 10, 1909	Farley, Reginald, by guardian. ....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, W. 167th st., \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 62	146	April 11, 1906	Farley, Thomas. ....	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, Hudson ave., Brooklyn, \$2,000.
Municipal...	74 364	Mar. 10, 1909	Farley, Thomas. ....	For loss of services of son, injured, fall, W. 167th st., \$250.
Sup., K. Co. B9	389	Nov. 16, 1896	Farley, Thomas F. ....	Salary as Foreman of Sewer Repair Yard, \$77.50.
Supreme...	89 320	May 6, 1912	Farley, Thomas F. ....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	67 100	June 17, 1907	Farmer's Loan & Trust Co., as adm'r. ....	Balance for furnishing coal, Department of Correction, \$469.09.
Supreme...	51 191	Jan. 27, 1905	Farrell, Frank. ....	To recover assessment for paving 28th st., \$453.05.
Supreme...	32 407	Mar. 22, 1902	Farrell, Henry. ....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 58	173	Oct. 7, 1905	Farrell, James, administrator, etc. ....	Damages for death, thrown from wagon on Union st., \$25,000.
Supreme...	38 36	Jan. 6, 1903	Farrell, John. ....	Salary as a Dock Builder, overtime, \$93.42.
Sup., K. Co. 50	463	Dec. 28, 1904	Farrell, John J., vs. "Frank" Bailey. ....	For false arrest, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 50	464	Dec. 28, 1904	Farrell, John J., vs. same. ....	For false arrest, \$5,000.
Supreme...	37 142	Oct. 29, 1902	Farrell, Peter. ....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$300.
Supreme...	33 277	April 12, 1902	Farrell, Peter F. ....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.
Supreme...	32 407	Mar. 22, 1902	Farrell, Timothy. ....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.
Supreme...	101 390	June 13, 1914	Farrell, William. ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 37	189	Nov. 1, 1902	Farrell, William J. ....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon on Nostrand ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	48 237	Aug. 31, 1904	Farrello, Rocco. ....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 67	393	Aug. 5, 1907	Far Rockaway Picnic and Athletic Association. ....	To restrain interference with baseball games at Norton's Park, Far Rockaway.
Sup., K. Co. 112	75	June 7, 1916	Fasanello, Giuseppe, vs. City of N. Y. and ano. ....	Damage to easement by elevated railroad structure, 10th ave. and 39th st., Bk., and for injunction.
Sup., K. Co. 54	251	June 9, 1905	Fash, Emily. ....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 6th ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	49 276	Oct. 28, 1904	Fassandi, Frank. ....	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.
Supreme...	117 35	Mar. 24, 1917	Fat, Louis. ....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Pitt and Rivington sts., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 62	124	April 5, 1906	Fateles, Harry. ....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	38 46	Jan. 8, 1903	Faulkner, Robert H., guardian ad litem. ....	Personal injuries, fall into sewer cellarway, W. 66th st., \$2,000.
Mun., Bkn. 113	496	Oct. 6, 1916	Fay, Anna E. ....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Franklin and Noble sts., \$1,000.
Supreme...	25 11	Dec. 3, 1900	Fay, Cyrus A., and another, executors. ....	To recover assessment for paving 5th st., \$3,696.40.
Supreme...	89 403	May 13, 1912	Fay, George F. ....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal...	83 392	May 3, 1911	Fay, James, vs. Bd. of Education. ....	Balance on contract for work done on Public School 106, \$335.
Supreme...	37 142	Oct. 29, 1902	Fay, Philip. ....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$800.
Supreme...	67 324	July 24, 1907	Faybik, John, et al. ....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	11 223	May 2, 1899	Faye, James J., etc. ....	To recover assessment for regulating Bradhurst ave., \$9,764.24.
Supreme...	16 82	Oct. 11, 1899	Faye, James J., et al., executors, etc. ....	Award for premises taken for 12th Ward Park, \$5,715.89.
Municipal...	110 407	Mar. 6, 1916	Fee, Frank J. ....	Balance on contract for constructing water tank, \$598.
Supreme...	101 391	June 13, 1914	Fee, Frank J. (No. 2)...	To recover excess deposit on plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 2	144	April 7, 1898	Feeley, Peter, vs. M. J. Dady et al. ....	For sum misappropriated for water works improvement in Brooklyn.
Supreme...	34 13	May 5, 1902	Feeney, Luke. ....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$410.
Sup., K. Co. 43	346	Nov. 5, 1903	Feeney, Mary A. ....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Bridge st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 43	347	Nov. 5, 1903	Feeney, Thomas H. ....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall on Bridge st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 58	336	Oct. 31, 1905	Feeney, William J. ....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 41st st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	89 469	May 20, 1912	Fehlinger, Nicholas. ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	90 400	July 5, 1912	Fehlinger, Nicholas (No. 2) ....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	91 83	July 23, 1912	Fehlinger, Nicholas (No. 2) ....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 102	Feb. 4, 1913	Fehlinger, Nicholas (No. 3) ....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 391	June 13, 1914	Fehlinger, Nicholas (No. 1) ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 392	June 13, 1914	Fehlinger, Nicholas (No. 2) ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	*89 314	May 6, 1912	Feiber, Edward H. ....	Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Mun., B'n'n 114	387	Nov. 14, 1916	Feiner, Lena. ....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 1612 Eastern Parkway, \$1,000.
Mun., B'n'n 114	388	Nov. 14, 1916	Feiner, Sigmund. ....	For loss of services of wife injured, fall, 1612 Eastern Parkway, \$500.
Supreme...	100 111	Feb. 24, 1914	Feinstein, Jennie. ....	Assignee for breach of contract, for alterations to City Home, Blackwells Island, \$2,057.
Supreme...	88 407	April 8, 1912	Feist, Charles, vs. Bd. of Education. ....	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,000.
Kings Co. 17	171	Nov. 29, 1899	Felbenhauer, John F. ....	Personal injuries by fall from bicycle in Quincey st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	75 301	May 17, 1909	Feld, August, vs. Geo. B. McClellan et al. ....	To restrain interference with moving picture show, 2587 Atlantic ave.
Mun., Bkn. 115	299	Jan. 10, 1917	Feldman, Bennie, infant, by guardian, etc. ....	Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, Pitkin and Hopkinson aves., Bk., \$500.
Municipal...	87 7	Dec. 15, 1911	Feldman, Max. ....	Balance of salary as Bridge Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$325.
Mun., Bkn. 115	298	Jan. 10, 1917	Feldman, Rosie. ....	Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, Pitkin and Hopkinson aves., Bk., \$500.
Supreme...	89 241	April 29, 1912	Fell, Richard J. ....	Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	41 247	June 13, 1903	Fell, William. ....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.
Sup., N. Co. 33	312	April 14, 1902	Felten, Frank. ....	Damage to property by Valley Stream Pumping Station, \$15,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., U. Co. 114	311	Nov. 8, 1916	Felten, John. ....	Summons only served.
Mun., B'n'n 41	133	May 28, 1903	Feltman, Charles H. ....	For loss of services of wife, personal injuries, DeKalb ave., \$500.
Supreme...	26 16	May 11, 1901	Fengado, Augustus. ....	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$326.65.
Supreme...	26 16	May 11, 1901	Fengado, Augustus. ....	To recover assessment for paving Cedar st., \$296.39.
Sup., K. Co. 48	92	Aug. 18, 1904	Feo, Domenico. ....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Sackett st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	46 119	April 25, 1904	Ferguson, Isabella, et al., executors. ....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	26 75	Mar. 22, 1901	Ferguson, Mary A. ....	To recover assessment for paving 20th st., \$260.88.
Supreme...	101 392	June 13, 1914	Ferguson, Walter S. ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 456	April 28, 1902	Ferraro, Giovanni. ....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$280.
Supreme...	22 356	June 11, 1900	Ferris, A. Morton, et al.	To recover assessment for 110th st. outlet sewer, \$184.14.
Supreme...	*56 230	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne. ....	To recover assessment for Willett st. paving, \$393.65.
Supreme...	*56 231	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne. ....	To recover assessment for paving 125th st., \$49.80.
Supreme...	*56 231	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne. ....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, \$2,584.05.
Supreme...	*56 232	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne. ....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Manhattan st., \$79.65.
Supreme...	*56 232	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne. ....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$918.90.
Supreme...	*56 233	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne. ....	To recover assessment for paving Lawrence st., \$448.
Supreme...	*56 233	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne. ....	To recover assessment for flagging Lawrence st., \$313.50.
Supreme...	*56 234	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne. ....	To recover assessment for Boulevard tree planting, \$98.95.
Supreme...	*56 234	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne. ....	To recover assessment, 125th st. paving, etc., \$450.85.
Supreme...	*56 235	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne. ....	To recover assessment for Manhattan st., regulating, etc., \$1,139.90.
City. ....	99 342	Jan. 27, 1914	Ferris, Michael, vs. John Loughran. ....	To recover damages for assault, \$2,000.
Supreme...	26 161	April 12, 1901	Ferris, Warren. ....	To recover assessment paid for paving Stanton st., \$125.40.
Co., K. Co. 47	200	June 30, 1904	Ferritor, Daniel, vs. James Brady. ....	For assault and battery, \$1,000.
Supreme...	32 410	Mar. 22, 1902	Ferry, William. ....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Sup., K. Co. 34	270	June 12, 1902	Feuerbach, Margaretha.	Overflow of sewer, \$287.35.
Supreme...	44 293	Dec. 28, 1903	Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Maryland. ....	Assignee amount due J. D. Butler for services as real estate agent, \$6,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 106	486	May 28, 1915	Fiducia, Antonio. ....	Personal injuries, fall, Oakley and Jerome aves., Queens, \$5,000.
Supreme...	83 128	Mar. 25, 1911	Field, Robert B., vs. Bd. of Education. ....	Balance of Salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,550.
Sup., K. Co. 112	112	June 9, 1916	Fields, Alice. ....	Personal injuries, fall, 595 DeKalb ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	37 141	Oct. 29, 1902	Fields, Charles. ....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$875.
Supreme...	102 116	July 3, 1914	Fifth Avenue Estates. ....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	32 406	Mar. 22, 1902	Files, George. ....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.
Supreme...	85 17	Aug. 5, 1911	Filgenhauer, Edward T., et al., etc. ....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Mun., B'n'n 65	407	Feb. 11, 1907	Filsinger, Emil. ....	Overflow of sewer, \$309.80.
Sup., K. Co. 54	230	June 7, 1905	Fina, Michael. ....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Sands st., \$10,000.
Mun., B'n'n 103	392	Oct. 16, 1914	Finamore, Domenica. ....	Damage to property, Maple st., bursting water main, \$220.
Mun., B'n'n 103	391	Oct. 16, 1914	Finamore, Raffaella. ....	Damage to property, Maple st., bursting water main, \$50.
Sup., K. Co. 23	231	July 28, 1900	Finamore, Vincenzo. ....	Overflow of sewer, \$300.
Supreme...	101 393	June 13, 1914	Finch School, Inc., The	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	55 149	June 22, 1897	Findlay, Thos. S. ....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	49 124	Oct. 15, 1904	Finger, F. William. ....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 41	39	May 16, 1903	Fink, Amalie. ....	Overflow of sewer.
Supreme...	108 36	Aug. 25, 1915	Finkelstein, David, adm'r. ....	For death of intestate, brick falling from Ludlow St. Jail, \$20,000.
Supreme...	82 345	Feb. 3, 1911	Finkelstein, Morris. ....	Damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Division st., \$7,500.
Sup., Q. Co. 112	61	June 6, 1916	Finkelstein, Samuel. ....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, South st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	90 191	June 12, 1912	Finkenseiper, Paul. ....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 393	June 13, 1914	Finkenseiper, Paul. ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 78	298	Feb. 14, 1910	Finkler, Minnie. ....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Van Buren st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	111 478	May 23, 1916	Finn, Abraham, vs. City of N. Y. and ano. ....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 181 Chrystie st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 1	276	Feb. 25, 1898	Finnegan, Patrick. ....	Personal injuries, by falling from Patrol wagon in Canarsie, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 11	377	May 19, 1899	Finnerty, Frank M. ....	Salary as Clerk in Dept. of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$61.29.
Supreme...	33 277	April 12, 1902	Finnerty, Philip. ....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.
Municipal...	84 106	June 1, 1911	Fiorita, Michele. ....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 308 E. Houston st., \$500.
U. S. Circ. B6	207	Jan. 31, 1894	Fire Extinguisher Manufacturing Co. ....	Action for infringement of patent rights.
Supreme...	89 375	May 10, 1912	First National Bank of Bayonne, N. J. ....	Assignee, balance on contract of Harbor Dredging Co. for disposition of ashes, \$21,366.38.
Sup., K. Co. 54	122	May 23, 1905	Fischer, Joseph H., vs. Wm. McAdoo. ....	To restrain interference with premises 52 Marion st.
Supreme...	35 152	July 19, 1902	Fischer, Madeline. ....	Summons only served.
Sup., Bx. Co. 102	264	July 27, 1914	Fischerauer, Fritz, adm'r. ....	For death of nephew, thrown from motorcycle, 231st st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	38 387	Feb. 3, 1903	Fischetti, Michael. ....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$506.
Sup., K. Co. 108	44	Aug. 27, 1915	Fischette, Frank, vs. City and ano. ....	Personal injuries, fall, 8th ave., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 114	263	Nov. 1, 1916	Fischman, Elizabeth. ....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Dumont ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 456	April 28, 1902	Fish, Charles A. ....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.
Supreme...	52 434	April 3, 1905	Fish, Joseph B. ....	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Municipal...	109 360	Feb. 30, 1915	Fishel, Addie Bauer. ....	Overflow of sewer, \$145.
Municipal...	109 361	Dec. 30, 1915	Fishel, Leo J. ....	Overflow of sewer, \$15.
U. S. Circ. 49	202	Jan. 2, 1896	Fisher, Charles A. ....	Assignee of member of the Wolf Board of Aldermen, for salary in 1889 and 1890, \$54,000.
Supreme...	115 290	Jan. 9, 1917	Fisher, Henrietta. ....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 320 W. 84th st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	115 291	Jan. 9, 1917	Fisher, Morris. ....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 320 W. 84th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 23	140	July 17, 1900	Fisher, Philip. ....	Personal injuries by fall on pavement in Franklin ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	101 394	June 13, 1914	Fisher, Rubin (No. 2)...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co. 65	282	Jan. 17, 1907	Fisher, William P., and ano. vs. Penn. N. Y. and L. I. R. R. Co.	To restrain closing of Old Dutch Kills road, between Skillman and Middleburg aves., Queens.
Sup., K. Co. 109	133	Nov. 27, 1915	Fishgold, Jacob, vs. Joseph A. Donellon. ....	For assault, \$5,000.
City. ....	66 303	April 26, 1907	Fiske Iron Works, J. W. ....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	16 249	Mar. 13, 1899	Fiske, Joseph W. ....	Settees sold to the City, \$1,605.
Supreme...	88 55	Feb. 27, 1912	Fiss, Doerr & Carroll Horse Co. ....	For value of harness and wagon sold and delivered to City, \$443.
Supreme...	*42 262	Oct. 24, 1891	Fitch, Allen. ....	For professional services rendered, \$50.
Sup., K. Co. 51	86	Jan. 11, 1905	Fitch, Arthur S., administrator. ....	For death of plaintiff's intestate, fall, obstruction, Lott lane, \$25,000.
Supreme...	108 54	Aug. 30, 1915	Fitzgerald Construction Co. (No. 1) ....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	108 55	Aug. 30, 1915	Fitzgerald Construction Co. (No. 2) ....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	45 194	Oct. 13, 1903	Fitzgerald, Edward. ....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$267.75.
Supreme...	25 476	Mar. 4, 1901	Fitzgerald, James. ....	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$162.20.
Sup., K. Co. B11	632	Dec. 30, 1897	Fitzgerald, James F., vs. City of Brooklyn. ....	To recover for services, \$398.86.
Supreme...	89 315	May 6, 1912	Fitzgerald, James F. ....	Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 75	104	April 16, 1909	Fitzgerald, John. ....	Personal injuries, burned by third rail, Brooklyn Bridge, \$20,000.



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., U. Co.	80 467	Sept. 19, 1910	Fitzgerald, John, vs. R. Waldo et al.	To restrain the execution of contract for furnishing forage to Fire Dept.
Supreme...	89 26	April 15, 1912	Fitzgibbon, Gerald	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 98	Feb. 4, 1913	Fitzgibbon, Gerald (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 394	June 13, 1914	Fitzgibbon, Gerald	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal...	65 153	Dec. 17, 1906	Fitzgibbons Boiler Co.	For furnishing boilers, etc., for public bath, E. 109th st., \$250.
Supreme...	48 237	Aug. 31, 1904	Fitzinger, Peter	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	32 405	Mar. 22, 1902	Fitzpatrick, Charles	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	*49 169	Dec. 24, 1895	Fitzpatrick, James	Summons with notice served.
Supreme...	88 463	April 10, 1912	Fitzpatrick, James and ano., executors	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 141	Feb. 5, 1913	Fitzpatrick, James, and ano., ex'trs (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 508	June 13, 1914	Fitzpatrick, James, and ano., ex'trs	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	32 406	Mar. 22, 1902	Fitzpatrick, Patrick	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.
Supreme...	43 338	Nov. 4, 1903	Fitzsimmons, Patrick	Salary as Laborer, Department of Parks, \$468.
Supreme...	32 410	Mar. 22, 1902	Flaherty, Edward	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	29 222	Dec. 20, 1901	Flanagan, Blanche, et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., \$247.70.
Supreme...	29 223	Dec. 20, 1901	Flanagan, Blanche, et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving Spring st., \$180.90.
Supreme...	29 224	Dec. 30, 1901	Flanagan, Blanche, et al., executors	Balance on contract for constructing Reade st., \$232.90.
Sup., K. Co.	45 335	Mar. 10, 1904	Flanagan, John	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, New York ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	50 139	Nov. 28, 1904	Flanagan, Joseph	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 3d ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	44 244	Dec. 21, 1903	Flanagan, Mary	For work and labor done, \$450.
Supreme...	52 434	April 3, 1905	Flannely, Patrick	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme...	35 152	July 29, 1902	Flasher, Louis	Summons only served.
Supreme...	102 448	Aug. 21, 1914	Flasher, Sarah, adm'x, vs. Bd. of Education	For death of intestate, falling out of window of P. S. 21, \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	66 186	April 10, 1907	Flatbush Gas Co. (No. 1)	For gas furnished, \$3,872.93.
Sup., K. Co.	66 187	April 10, 1907	Flatbush Gas Co. (No. 2)	For gas furnished, \$5,250.10.
Supreme...	113 247	Sept. 1, 1916	Flaumenbaum, Celia	Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, 222 E. 99th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	23 225	July 28, 1899	Flavell, Edward S., vs. T. J. Desmond	False arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Municipal...	52 97	Mar. 3, 1905	Flavin, Maggie	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Grand st., \$500.
Sup., K. Co.	111 42	Mar. 25, 1916	Flaxman, Rose E.	Damage to easement by elevated railroad structure, 10th ave. and 40th st., and for injunction, \$2,500.
Sup., K. Co.	48 70	Aug. 12, 1904	Fleider, Katie	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 94 Franklin st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	25 12	Dec. 3, 1900	Fleming, Charles E., and ano.	To recover assessment for paving N. Moore st., \$562.15.
Sup., K. Co.	91 334	Aug. 28, 1912	Fleming, David B., admr. of William R.	Salary as Foreman, Department of Water Supply, \$3,750.
Supreme...	101 395	June 13, 1914	Fleming, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 27	April 15, 1912	Fleming, John J.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 71	Feb. 4, 1913	Fleming, John J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 395	June 13, 1914	Fleming, John J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	36 158	Sept. 11, 1902	Fleming, Lazarus	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,200.
Supreme...	35 153	July 29, 1902	Fleming, Lizzie	Summons only served.
Sup., U. Co.	87 116	Dec. 30, 1911	Fletcher, George M.	To clear title to property known as Lot No. 4, Wyckoff Farm.
Supreme...	93 428	Jan. 27, 1913	Flogans, George M., and ano.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	102 118	July 3, 1914	Flohn, Peter	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 72	Feb. 4, 1913	Flood, Eugene J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 395	June 13, 1914	Flood, Eugene J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 234	June 21, 1916	Flood, John, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, E. 139th st., \$5,000.
Sup., U. Co.	81 241	Nov. 2, 1910	Flood, Stella T.	For trespass and for cutting down tree on plaintiff's property, \$6,000.
Supreme...	49 276	Oct. 28, 1904	Floton, William	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, \$250.
Supreme...	32 406	Mar. 22, 1902	Flotow, James	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	24 59	Sept. 24, 1900	Floyd, James N.	To recover assessment for paving 20th st., \$2,098.
Supreme...	27 352	Sept. 10, 1901	Flynn, Hugh	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$380.80.
Supreme...	19 493	Mar. 8, 1900	Flynn, James	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.
Supreme...	38 37	Jan. 6, 1903	Flynn, John	Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$14,696.
Sup., K. Co.	E14 31	Mar. 30, 1897	Flynn, John J., vs. Village of Port Richmond	Summons only served.
Supreme...	37 57	Oct. 22, 1902	Flynn, Joseph D.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,100.
Supreme...	36 158	Sept. 11, 1902	Flynn, Joseph E.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$300.
Sup., K. Co.	49 157	Oct. 18, 1904	Flynn, Mary, vs. Wm. Knipe	Damage for slander, \$25,000.
Supreme...	110 179	Feb. 2, 1916	Flynn, Patrick, vs. Henry Brueck	For assault, \$10,000.
Supreme...	36 157	Sept. 11, 1902	Flynn, Thomas J.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of St. Cleaning, overtime, \$700.
Supreme...	24 162	Oct. 5, 1900	Flynn, William J.	Salary during period of wrongful suspension, \$76.38.
Supreme...	33 455	April 28, 1902	Focarile, Michael	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$450.
Supreme...	48 509	Sept. 29, 1904	Fogarty, Thomas	Salary as Fireman, Department of Charities, \$553.50.
Supreme...	102 117	July 3, 1914	Fogel, Morris (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	48 238	Aug. 31, 1904	Fogerello, Michel	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	36 158	Sept. 11, 1902	Foley, Cornelius	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$2,400.
Supreme...	33 277	April 22, 1902	Folliard, Frank H.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.
Sup., K. Co.	56 23	July 19, 1905	Fonde, Frank	For loss of services of wife, etc., fall, Linden st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	56 22	July 19, 1905	Fonde, Lena	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Linden st., Brooklyn, \$20,000.
Supreme...	115 182	Dec. 26, 1916	Fongera, E. Co. vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	To restrain enforcement of Sanitary Code with reference to patent medicine labels.
Mun., B'k'n	66 77	Mar. 20, 1907	Foran, William	For loss of horse, killed, falling into manhole, Raymond st., \$272.
Supreme...	41 286	June 20, 1903	Forbes, Jenny P., vs. J. B. McDonald et al.	Damage to property, subways explosion, \$2,375.
Supreme...	89 28	April 15, 1912	Ford, John	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 396	June 13, 1914	Ford, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 117	July 3, 1914	Ford, John (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., E. Co.	29 20	Oct. 29, 1901	Ford, John P.	Salary as Inspector, D. C. W., Brooklyn, \$—.
Supreme...	19 494	Mar. 8, 1900	Ford, Michael	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.
Supreme...	110 250	Feb. 10, 1916	Ford Motor Co. vs. City of N. Y. et al.	To restrain enforcement of regulations in regard to size of taxicabs.
Sup., K. Co.	108 489	Nov. 5, 1915	Ford, William S., vs. John R. Bracken	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	99 297	Jan. 21, 1914	Fordham Cornice Works	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	61 308	Feb. 20, 1906	Fordney, John, vs. the City et al.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	53 291	April 29, 1905	Foreman, Caroline E.	Personal injuries, falling fence, Ryerson st., \$15,000.
Sup., W. Co.	102 353	April 1, 1914	Forgoston, Morris A., vs. John L. Walsh	For false arrest and imprisonment, etc., \$100,000.
Sup., K. Co.	25 128	Dec. 31, 1900	Forman, Louis	Personal injuries, \$10,000.
Supreme...	*35 235	Feb. 21, 1887	Forrester, Hiram M.	To recover assessment for 74th and 92d st. underground drain, \$27.03.
Supreme...	95 211	April 30, 1913	Forsberg, Carl T.	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$611.11.

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	54 158	May 27, 1905	Forster, Thomas, vs. William McAdoo	To restrain interference with premises, 52 E. 41st st.
Supreme...	112 118	June 12, 1916	Fortgang, Lena, and ano., adm'r	For death of intestate by truck of Street Cleaning Dept., \$25,000.
Supreme...	35 100	July 17, 1902	Fort-second St. etc., R. Co. vs. J. A. Cantor	To restrain defendants from tearing up tracks on Amsterdam ave.
Supreme...	36 463	Oct. 16, 1902	Fort-second St., etc., R. Co. vs. J. A. Cantor	To restrain tearing up tracks on W. 86th st.
Supreme...	102 117	July 3, 1914	Forty-sixth St. & Broadway Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal...	77 394	Dec. 3, 1909	Foster, George C.	For damage to automobile, collision with horse and wagon.
Supreme...	14 363	Aug. 24, 1899	Foster, Jane M.	Personal injuries in W. 33d st., \$5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	7 204	Nov. 25, 1898	Foster, Walter J., et al.	Professional services rendered Board of Health, L. I. City, \$2,500.
Sup., Q. Co.	80 41	June 28, 1910	Foster, William	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Liberty ave., \$50,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 190	July 2, 1896	Fox, Catherine	Personal injuries, \$15,000.
U. S. Dist.	110 395	Mar. 4, 1916	Fox, Charles A.	Damage to scow "Dan," rammed by boat "James H. Davidson," 201st st. and Sherman Creek, \$500.
Supreme...	90 191	June 12, 1912	Fox, Edward D.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 397	June 13, 1914	Fox, Edward S.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	32 409	Mar. 22, 1902	Fox, Frederick	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	97 316	Sept. 29, 1913	Fox, Henry E., and ano., etc.	For extra work on contract for laying water pipes, etc., \$3,030.
Supreme...	27 304	Sept. 4, 1901	Fox, Hugh C., et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	101 397	June 13, 1914	Fox, John M.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Mun., B'k'n	58 339	Oct. 31, 1905	Fox, Patrick F.	Loss of services of son Vincent, \$1,000.
Mun., B'k'n	58 338	Oct. 31, 1905	Fox, Vincent, an infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, \$2,000.
Supreme...	82 439	Feb. 21, 1911	Friedman, Samuel	Summons only served.
Municipal...	116 248	Feb. 21, 1917	Foy, James	For goods sold and delivered, \$67.10.
Supreme...	38 281	Jan. 27, 1903	Fradino, Francesco	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$404.
Supreme...	25 5	Dec. 3, 1900	Fraleigh, Emma B.	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., \$40.65.
Supreme...	38 281	June 27, 1903	Frammo, Leggo	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$284.
Supreme...	107 437	Aug. 3, 1915	Francis, Christian J.	Personal injuries, dock at foot of W. 56th st., \$30,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 123	Dec. 2, 1896	Francis, Daniel	Personal injuries in fall from automobile, Jamaica ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	107 36	June 4, 1915	Frank, Annie	Personal injuries, assaulted by bath attendant, \$500.
Supreme...	37 382	Dec. 12, 1902	Frankenstein, Louis	Summons only served.
Municipal...	54 56	May 16, 1905	Frankfurter, Felix	Balance of salary, Clerk, Tenement House Dept., \$110.
Supreme...	109 255	Dec. 15, 1915	Franklin Film Manufacturing Corporation vs. George H. Bell	To restrain revoking of license for theatre of Wilben Amusement Co., 1221 Broadway.
Sup., Q. Co.	7 263	Dec. 3, 1898	Franklin, George	Labor and material furnished to Sewer Commissioner, Far Rockaway, \$108.34.
Supreme...	101 398	June 13, 1914	Fraser, Charles	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 165	April 7, 1902	Frass, Michael	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.
Supreme...	50 328	Dec. 13, 1904	Frawley, James J., and another	For extra work done on contract for Sing Sing Viaduct, \$23,938.75.
Supreme...	33 456	April 28, 1902	Frazer, William	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$440.
Co., K. Co.	113 389	Sept. 22, 1916	Fredericks, Alexander, vs. Paul Murphy	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.
Supreme...	36 157	Sept. 11, 1902	Frederico, Angelo	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$600.
Supreme...	113 385	Sept. 21, 1916	Freed, Pauline	Personal injuries, fall, 121st st. and Lexington ave., \$10,000.
Municipal...	73 377	Dec. 23, 1908	Freedman, Abraham	Assignee to recover \$26 now on deposit in Department of Charities.
Supreme...	86 362	Nov. 25, 1911	Freedman, Benjamin	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 376	May 10, 1912	Freehoff, Joseph C.	Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	32 408	Mar. 22, 1902	Freel, Daniel V.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	33 368	April 21, 1902	Freeland, Arthur	Personal injuries, collision, wagon and pile of stones, \$1,750.
Sup., K. Co.	33 367	April 21, 1902	Freeland, Arthur	Personal injuries, collision, wagon and pile of stones, \$250.
Sup., Q. Co.	20 402	Sept. 18, 1902	Freeman, Thomas	Salary as Chief Inspector of Plumbing, \$2,529.17.
Supreme...	35 153	July 29, 1902	Freiss, Peter	Summons only served.
Supreme...	36 157	Sept. 11, 1902	Freitag, Fred	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,250.
Supreme...	27 353	Sept. 10, 1901	French, Charles E.	To recover assessment for repaving Water st., \$209.85.
Supreme...	*57 85	Dec. 31, 1897	French, Richard, executor	To recover assessment for 51st and 56th st. sewers, \$1,968.51.
Supreme...	22 307	June 4, 1900	Freudenmacher, Helena	To recover assessment paid for regulating Morris ave., \$882.70.
Sup., R. Co.	112 431	July 25, 1916	Frey, George Washington	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Nostrand ave., Brooklyn, \$15,000.
Supreme...	90 233	June 12, 1912	Frieholin, William	Summons only served.
Sup., Bx. Co.	106 342	May 5, 1915	Fried, Henry H., vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, railroad bridge, Williamsbridge road, \$2,000.
Municipal...	111 262	April 26, 1916	Friedman, Felix, vs. L. Pearlstein et al.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 135 Clinton st., \$1,000.
Municipal...	109 500	Jan. 20, 1916	Friedman, Joseph	Personal injuries, struck by automobile, Canal st., \$500.
Supreme...	89 425	May 15, 1912	Friedman, M. D.	Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 28	April 15, 1912	Friedman, Samuel	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 72	Feb. 4, 1913	Friedman, Samuel (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 398	June 13, 1914	Friedman, Samuel	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	48 237	Aug. 31, 1904	Friesland, William	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Sup., N. Co.	74 313	Mar. 3, 1909	Frisch, Adolph	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at New Bridge, \$90,000.
Mun., R.	101 79	May 2, 1914	Frishberg, Frank I., vs. Board of Education	Balance of salary as Teacher in public schools, \$45.
Supreme...	32 408	Mar. 22, 1902	Fritzinger, Peter	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Sup., K. Co.	78 328	Feb. 19, 1910	Friz, Victor	Personal injuries while riding in automobile, 22d st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	106 453	May 20, 1915	Frogala, Joseph	Personal injuries, collision with ash-cart, \$10,000.
Supreme...	90 134	June 4, 1912	Fromenson, Hillet C.	Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal...	94 579	Mar. 12, 1913	Frost, Arthur F.	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Bridge Department, \$798.73.
Supreme...	*53 262	Oct. 19, 1897	Frost, Munson E.	Use of plaintiff's land, taken in the matter of Reservoir "A," \$4,515.20.
City...	82 451	Feb. 24, 1911	Fruchter, Chaim, vs. the City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 108 Forsyth st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	94 184	Feb. 10, 1913	Fruin-Bainbrick Paving Co., The	For repaving 58th st., Manhattan, \$222.
Supreme...	109 153	Dec. 1, 1915	Fruin-Bainbrick Construction Co.	For retained percentages, contract for Reg., etc., 40th st., \$74,199.99.
Municipal...	84 135	June 5, 1911	Fry, Thomas	Balance of salary as Stoker, Department of Water Supply, \$424.
Sup., K. Co.	74 426	Mar. 17, 1909	Fuchs, Barbara, vs. Nassau Electric R. R. Co.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, Hamburg ave., \$15,000.
Supreme...	89 90	April 15, 1912	Fuchs, Isidor	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 399	June 13, 1914	Fuchs, Isidor	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	74 427	Mar. 17, 1909	Fuchs, Jacob, vs. Nassau Electric R. R. Co.	For loss of services of wife, injured fall, Hamburg ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	28 337	Oct. 9, 1901	Fuchs, Melchior	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$1,037.
Supreme...	72 325	Sept. 21, 1908	Fuerst, Margaret	Personal injuries, fall, Hoffman st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	102 118	July 3, 1914	Fuller Co., George A. (No. 1)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	102 118	July 3, 1914	Fuller Co., George A. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	36 159	Sept. 11, 1902	Fuller, William H.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,500.
Supreme...	89 404	May 1, 1912	Fulling, George C.	Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.



## THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., R. Co. B14	21	Jan. 19, 1897	Fulton, Edward J., vs. Village of Port Richmond	Amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard, \$2,714.
Sup., K. Co. 70	225	Mar. 12, 1908	Fulton, Fannie C. vs. Bd. of Education	Balance of salary as Assistant Principal, Public School 30, \$1,858.01.
Supreme...	*42 139	Sept. 4, 1891	Fulton, George H.	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$40.84.
Supreme...	49 275	Oct. 28, 1904	Funizi, Michael	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.
Supreme...	43 402	Nov. 9, 1903	Funzin, Michael	Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 25	411	Feb. 20, 1901	Furman, Aaron H.	Damage to farm lands, operation of Springfield Pumping Station, \$800.
Supreme...	114 264	Nov. 1, 1916	Fusaiotti, Albina, admx., etc.	Personal injuries, motor truck, 106th st. and 2d ave., \$10,000.
Sup., B. Co. 112	309	July 3, 1916	Gabriel, Otto	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, E. 156th st., \$10,000.
Sup., N. Co. 74	251	Feb. 23, 1909	Gaenger, Adam (No. 2)	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Hempstead, etc., \$9,000.
Supreme...	101 400	June 13, 1914	Gaertner, Gus G.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	*46 103	May 9, 1894	Gaffney, Joseph	To recover assessment for Morris ave., regulating, etc., \$85.
Supreme...	32 411	Mar. 22, 1902	Gallagher, Ellen V., vs. John Whalen et al.	For accounting of moneys received as assignee of Louis Canterbury
Supreme...	52 435	April 3, 1905	Gallagher, Harry J.	Salary as Fireman, \$50.
Sup., K. Co. 75	187	April 29, 1909	Gallagher, James, Jr., vs. Thomas Palmer	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Supreme...	113 305	Sept. 12, 1916	Gallagher, John J., infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 528 W. 125th st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 117	92	Mar. 31, 1917	Gallagher, John T., vs. William A. Prendergast et al.	To restrain payment of salary to J. Arnstein, executive manager, Bd. of Education.
City...	114 417	Nov. 18, 1916	Gallagher, Joseph, vs. Aaron I. Dotey	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.
Supreme...	109 437	Jan. 11, 1916	Gallagher, Patrick	For delay on contract, construction of building, Willoughby and Fleet Sts., \$27,018.36.
Supreme...	14 175	Aug. 14, 1899	Galligan, Patrick, et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 457	April 28, 1902	Gallo, Cono	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$840.
Supreme...	37 382	Dec. 12, 1902	Gallo, Ferdinand	Summons only served.
Supreme...	90 159	June 7, 1912	Galvin, Beatrice	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$640.
Supreme...	89 479	May 21, 1912	Galvin, Francis	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	89 329	May 6, 1912	Galvin, Francis E.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	33 476	April 30, 1902	Galvin, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$700.
Supreme...	*57 86	Dec. 31, 1897	Galway, James	To recover assessment for 6th ave. paving, \$1,854.22.
U. S. Circ. *	34 460	Oct. 20, 1886	Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co.	Infringement of patent for police and fire alarm signal boxes.
Supreme...	38 174	Jan. 22, 1903	Gangan, Michael	Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$364.
Supreme...	32 409	Mar. 22, 1902	Gann, Michael F.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	89 329	May 6, 1912	Gannon, John A.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	33 457	April 28, 1902	Gannon, Patrick	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	34 13	May 5, 1902	Gannon, Patrick	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department overtime work, \$25.
Supreme...	28 341	Oct. 9, 1901	Ganong, Horton D.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$895.
Supreme...	*32 53	Sept. 24, 1884	Gantz, George F.	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$133.17.
Supreme...	*56 509	Dec. 23, 1897	Gantz, George F.	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$6,512.
Sup., K. Co. 66	216	April 15, 1907	Garano, Angelo	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	52 8	Feb. 28, 1905	Gardiner, Delmar S., vs. John P. Flood	For slander, \$50,000.
Mun., B. Co. 111	376	May 9, 1916	Garinkel, Paul, and ano.	Overflow of sewer, \$352.
Sup., K. Co. B9	235	May 28, 1894	Garmon, Timothy	Personal injuries, \$10,000.
Supreme...	94 355	Mar. 7, 1913	Garretson, Addie	For issuing false certificate from Health Department, \$100,000.
Supreme...	110 273	Feb. 15, 1916	Garrett, John, vs. Martin Solomon	For assault and false imprisonment, \$5,000.
Supreme...	25 365	Feb. 13, 1901	Garriques, Wm. A.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Municipal...	111 324	May 4, 1916	Garrison, Carlyle	For damage to automobile, Coney Isl. and Boulevard, \$232.32.
Municipal...	49 43	Oct. 6, 1904	Gartner, William	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Supreme...	25 213	Jan. 18, 1901	Garty, James, as assignee of many employees	Extra work and labor after hours as Sweeper in Department of Street Cleaning, \$78,567.55.
Supreme...	*43 85	Mar. 15, 1892	Garvey, Andrew J.	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$141.62.
Sup., K. Co. 77	319	Nov. 17, 1909	Garvey, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Van Brunt st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	112 7	May 29, 1916	Garvin, Michael J.	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co. 75	135	April 21, 1909	Gaspano, Ciascono and another	Damage to property, in re change of grade of Hoyt ave., Queens, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 27	13	July 5, 1901	Gass, Maria Elizabeth, administratrix	Death due to fall from truck at Broadway and Park ave., Brooklyn, \$20,000.
Supreme...	25 240	Jan. 23, 1901	Gasten, James	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$295.70.
Supreme...	24 239	Oct. 22, 1900	Gasten, William	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$905.10.
Supreme...	45 247	Feb. 24, 1904	Gatens, Peter R., vs. International Mercantile Agency et al.	For false arrest, \$10,000.
Supreme...	89 423	May 15, 1912	Gay, Harry G.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 30	April 15, 1912	Gaynor, Arthur S.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 99	Feb. 4, 1913	Gaynor, Arthur S. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 400	June 13, 1914	Gaynor, Arthur S.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 400	June 13, 1914	Gaynor, Arthur S., et al.	To recover excess deposit for plumber opening permit.
Supreme...	33 449	April 28, 1902	Gaynor, John F.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$320.
Supreme...	52 434	April 3, 1905	Gaynor, Timothy J.	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Sup., K. Co. 100	340	Mar. 31, 1914	Gazan, Emma J.	Personal injuries, struck by pole protruding from wagon, \$10,000.
Supreme...	89 231	April 29, 1912	Gazzola, Alexander	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	12 431	July 21, 1899	Gear, Alonzo S.	Balance of salary as Foreman, Corporation Yards, \$1,333.34.
Supreme...	24 73	Sept. 26, 1900	Gearty, Henry	Extra service as Hostler in Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,621.70.
Supreme...	49 125	Oct. 15, 1904	Geary, Anna, as admx.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 8	273	Jan. 11, 1899	Gebnay, William	Personal injuries, fall in Putnam ave., snow and ice, \$7,500.
Sup., Q. Co. B6	447	Oct. 3, 1894	Gedyard, Martin	Personal injuries, excavation at Jamaica ave. and Enfield st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 44	185	Dec. 11, 1903	Gehring, George	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Grove st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	95 283	May 10, 1913	Geiger, Albert F.	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Dept. of Bridges, \$888.12.
Supreme...	65 115	Dec. 11, 1906	Geissenhainer, Susan H.	To recover assessment paid for 181st st. opening, \$11,949.75.
Municipal...	97 381	Oct. 10, 1913	Gelberg, Jake	Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, 263 Rivington st., \$500.
Sup., R. Co. B14	23	Jan. 19, 1897	Gelgin, James, vs. Village of Port Richmond	Amount of award on Port Richmond Boulevard, \$628.
Supreme...	111 237	April 22, 1916	Geller, Samuel, vs. Michael Imbriale	For assault, \$3,000.
Supreme...	85 233	Sept. 1, 1911	General Electric Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	24 343	Oct. 30, 1900	General Theological Seminary	To recover assessment for paving 20th st., \$1,825.10.
Mun., B. Co. 119	6	Jan. 21, 1916	Genes, Nathan, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, gymnasium in P. S. No. 25, \$1,600.
Sup., P. Co. 92	14	Sept. 23, 1912	Gennaro, Augusto E., vs. The City et al.	To restrain blasting operation in town of Philipstown, N. Y.
Municipal...	61 411	Mar. 5, 1906	Georgen, John	Overtime work, Dept. of Sewers, \$138.
Supreme...	24 293	Oct. 15, 1900	Georgi, George	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$492.17.
Supreme...	107 453	Aug. 5, 1915	Gerace, Gerolamo, vs. J. Hoffman and ano.	Summons only served.
Municipal...	117 36	Mar. 24, 1917	Gerard, Helen C., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	For damage to automobile, striking pavement, 41st st. and Park ave., \$368.40.
Sup., K. Co. 71	252	June 1, 1908	Gerard, Son & Co., G. H.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	24 294	Oct. 25, 1900	Gerdes, Henry	Summons only served.
Supreme...	25 380	Feb. 18, 1901	Gerdes, Henry	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$418.40.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	102 119	July 3, 1914	German-American Insurance Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	81 265	Nov. 4, 1910	Gersten, David, vs. Jas. C. Cropsey et al.	To restrain interference with premises 123 W. 29th st.
Municipal...	117 83	Mar. 29, 1917	Gerstenlauer, Kate	Personal injuries, struck by gate, ferryboat "Richmond," \$1,000.
Supreme...	23 258	July 3, 1900	Gerth, Valentine M., et al.	Interest on award for premises taken for Twelfth Ward Park, \$833.74.
Sup., K. Co. 97	432	Oct. 17, 1913	Gewertz Co., Namon, vs. Board of Education and ano.	Balance on contract for construction of annex to Public School 97, Brooklyn, \$1,354.
Supreme...	38 144	Jan. 20, 1903	Geyer, Andrew	For loss of services of wife, fall, E. 156th st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	38 143	Jan. 20, 1903	Geyer, Minnie	Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, E. 156th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 14	170	Aug. 14, 1899	Gezelachoski, Steffen, vs. John Mulraney	Assault and battery and false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.
Supreme...	90 228	June 12, 1912	Gfroerer, Balthasar E.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 404	June 13, 1914	Gfroerer, Balthasar E.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 192	June 12, 1912	Gfroerer, Louis P.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 100	Feb. 4, 1913	Gfroerer, Louis P. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 404	June 13, 1914	Gfroerer, Louis P. (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 405	June 13, 1914	Gfroerer, Louis P. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co. B9	423	Oct. 5, 1896	Gibbons, Martha	Personal injuries at excavation, Atlantic and Flatbush ayes., \$5,000.
Supreme...	36 435	Oct. 10, 1902	Gibbs, James T.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$3,000.
Sup., K. Co. 112	195	June 19, 1916	Gibson, Elizabeth	Personal injuries, fall, 57 Frost st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 112	196	June 19, 1916	Gibson, John	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 57 Frost st., Brooklyn, \$2,500.
Supreme...	53 272	April 28, 1905	Giegerich, Lena	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 3d ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	113 338	Sept. 15, 1916	Gigler, Theresa, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, 604 W. 181st st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 87	286	Jan. 23, 1912	Gilbert, Annie	To quiet title to property in Sheepshead Bay.
Sup., Q. Co. 97	208	Sept. 12, 1913	Gilbert, Frederick L., City and ano.	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Far Rockaway, \$2,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 97	156	Sept. 6, 1913	Gilbert, Helen A., vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Far Rockaway, \$15,000.
Supreme...	97 97	Aug. 27, 1913	Gilbert, William A.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. B9	461	Oct. 9, 1896	Gildersleeve, M. R.	Personal injuries, \$1,000.
Supreme...	41 16	May 12, 1903	Gilfilian, George S.	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$616.
Sup., K. Co. 54	267	June 13, 1905	Gilhooley, Charles A.	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, Nostrand ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 45	76	Jan. 29, 1904	Gilhooley, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, excavation of Central ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	116 249	Feb. 21, 1917	Gill, Caroline, admx. of John Gill, deceased	For death of intestate, fall, condition of sidewalk, W. 83rd st. and Columbus ave., \$50,000.
Sup., K. Co. 110	190	Feb. 3, 1916	Gill, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Crown st., Bk., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 110	191	Feb. 3, 1916	Gill, Peter	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Crown st., Bk., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 77	420	Dec. 8, 1909	Gill, Vincent	Personal injuries, collapse of Ridge-wood Pumping Station, \$5,000.
Supreme...	54 109	May 19, 1905	Gillender, Jessie	To restrain closing W. 151st st., between Boulevard and 12th ave.
Supreme...	11 462	May 31, 1899	Gillespie, Thomas H.	Laying water mains in 11th ave. and Boulevard, \$52,986.39.
Sup., K. Co. 42	191	Aug. 27, 1903	Gilligan, Bridget	Overflow of sewer, \$150.
Sup., K. Co. 46	506	June 9, 1904	Gilligan, Bridget	Overflow of sewer, \$100.
Supreme...	111 365	May 8, 1916	Gilligan, Edward J.	For damage to hotel business, Clason Point, construction of sewer, \$7,500.
Sup., K. Co. 73	157	Nov. 13, 1908	Gilligan, Joseph, vs. the City and ano.	Personal injuries, lumber falling from freight car, N. 5th st., \$50,000.
Supreme...	98 319	Dec. 9, 1913	Gillis, Charles	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	32 410	Mar. 22, 1902	Gilmartin, Hugh	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	38 355	Feb. 2, 1903	Gilo, Pasquale	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.
Supreme...	103 399	Oct. 17, 1914	Gilroy, Andrew, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, thrown from taxicab, 9 W. 35th st., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 96	253	July 18, 1913	Gim, Chin, vs. Rhineland Waldo et al.	To restrain posting of Police Officer in premises, 48 Sands st., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	115 272	Jan. 8, 1917	Ginder, Meyer, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. Charles Bollenbach	Personal injuries, run down by auto driven by defendant, Clinton and Delancey sts., \$25,000.
Supreme...	88 92	Mar. 2, 1912	Gingold Realty Co.	For damage to property, 152nd St. and Riverside Drive, encroachment of a dry stone rubble, \$50,624.23.
Supreme...	24 240	Oct. 22, 1910	Ginocchio, John B.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$193.
Municipal...	81 216	Oct. 29, 1910	Ginsberg, Nathan	For injury to horse, falling into hole in pavement, S. 4th st., \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 45	256	Feb. 25, 1904	Giordano, Rosalie	Personal injuries, \$5,000.
Supreme...	103 400	Oct. 17, 1914	Gisen, Bessie	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 313 Grand St., \$5,000.
Supreme...	103 401	Oct. 17, 1914	Gisen, Charles	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 313 Grand St., \$2,000.
Supreme...	38 255	Jan. 27, 1903	Gistaro, Angelo	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.
Supreme...	52 435	April 3, 1905	Githens, William	Salary as Fireman, \$18.22.
Supreme...	28 342	Oct. 9, 1901	Glas, Ludwig	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$449.50.
Municipal...	111 403	May 12, 1916	Glaser, Barbara, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, fall, broken cover, coal chute, 71 W. 88th st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	30 459	Dec. 30, 1901	Glaser, Charles A.	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$213.50.
Supreme...	103 337	Oct. 7, 1914	Glass, Jacob, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, struck by chain, P. S. No. 174, \$2,000.
Supreme...	28 372	Oct. 11, 1901	Gleason, James T.	Services as Commissioner of Deeds in Dept. of Charities, \$109.50.
Supreme...	17 97	Nov. 24, 1899	Gleason, Martin	Services during overtime as Flagler, Dept. of Public Works, \$1,886.
Supreme...	18 304	Jan. 26, 1900	Gleason, Mary	Interest on award, Colonial Park proceeding.
Supreme...	35 154	July 29, 1902	Gleason, Michael	Summons only served.
Supreme...	90 193	June 12, 1912	Gleason, Michael F.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 401	June 13, 1914	Gleason, Michael F.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 401	June 13, 1914	Gleason, Patrick H.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 228	June 12, 1912	Gleason, Patrick H.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	89 332	May 6, 1912	Gleason, Thomas A.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	37 383	Dec. 12, 1902	Gleason, Timothy	Summons only served.
Supreme...	71 346	June 16, 1908	Gleason, John J.	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co. 88	145	Mar. 8, 1912	Gleichmann, Joseph, an infant, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, against pole, 589a Grove st., \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	458	Mar. 30, 1905	Glendale Park Fire Hook and Ladder Co.	Amount due under section 722 of the Charter, \$702.25.
Supreme...	33 407	April 25, 1902	Glennon, Michael	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.
Sup., N. Co. 35	440	Aug. 19, 1902	Glover, Albert G., vs. Patrick Kelly	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Supreme...	83 179	April 1, 1911	Glover, Laura, admx.	To recover moneys converted by Public Admr., \$29,897.20.
Supreme...	105 111	Jan. 28, 1915	Gluck, Ellen, vs. City of New York et al.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1616 1st ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	105 355	Mar. 2, 1915	Gluck, Samuel, vs. City of New York et al.	For loss of services of wife, injured by fall, 1616 1st ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 405	May 13, 1912	Gluckman, Benjamin	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal...	112 338	July 8, 1916	Glucksman, Louis, vs. Bd. of Education	Assignee, to recover salary of Mary A. Broughton, \$45.05.
Supreme...	112 150	June 14, 1916	Glynn, Arthur	For loss of service of wife, fall, snow and ice, Seneca ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	112 153	June 14, 1916	Glynn, Melicent	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Seneca ave., near Irving st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	27 282	Sept. 3, 1901	Goebel, Emma	Damage to premises flooded by sewage, \$882.
Supreme...	101 403	June 13, 1914	Goebel, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	25 13	Dec. 3, 1900	Goerl, Frederick	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$162.80.
Sup., K. Co. 37	272	Nov. 20, 1902	Goethals, John, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, President st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 64	269	Oct. 17, 1906	Goetz, Anna, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Knickerbocker ave., Bkn., \$5,000.
Mun., Q. Co. 87	304	Jan. 26, 1912	Goetz, William, vs. Bd. of Ed. et al.	For loss of services of daughter, injured, Public School 51, \$5,250.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. B6 303	Mar. 2, 1893	Goggin, Robert W.....	For death of wife and child from small-pox at Flatbush Hospital.	
Munic. pal. 115 230	Dec. 30, 1916	Golant, Benjamin .....	For damage to wagon, etc., condition of roadway, E. 96th st., \$94.20.	
Munic. pal. 82 48	Dec. 22, 1910	Goldbardt, Morris.....	Personal injuries, Sheriff and Rivington sts., \$500.	
Supreme... 109 408	Jan. 6, 1916	Goldberg, Abraham.....	For loss of services of son, injured, Tompkins Square Park, \$1,000.	
Munic. pal. 109 489	Jan. 19, 1916	Goldberg, Annie .....	Personal injuries, fall, unsafe man-hole cover, Ave. C, \$250.	
Sup., B'x Co. 111 110	April 5, 1916	Goldberg, Bella, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, 138th St. and St. Ann's ave., \$3,000.	
Supreme... 90 381	July 2, 1912	Goldberg, Emanuel .....	Balance of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept., and as assignee, \$2,275.	
Supreme... 109 407	Jan. 6, 1916	Goldberg, Harry, infant, by guardian .....	Personal injuries, fall from swing, Tompkins Square Park, \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 25 363	Feb. 13, 1901	Goldberg, Philip.....	Personal injuries, knocked down by horse and carriage, \$10,000.	
Municipal... 111 466	May 22, 1916	Goldberg, William, vs. Joseph E. Collins.....	Personal injuries, struck by Fire Department automobile, \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. B9 161	April 4, 1896	Golden, James.....	Personal injuries and injuries to horse, sewer manhole, \$2,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 87 175	Jan. 11, 1912	Goldgeier, Nathan ....	Personal injuries, fall, 1741 Pitkin ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 56 239	Aug. 4, 1905	Goldin, Benjamin, vs. Thomas J. Hand.....	For assault and false arrest, \$2,000.	
Supreme... 89 29	April 2, 1912	Golding, Monroe M.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 83 450	May 11, 1911	Goldman, Bertha, vs. the City et al.....	To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$30,000.	
Supreme... 84 50	May 25, 1911	Goldman, Bertha, vs. the City et al.....	Summons only served.	
Sup., K. Co. 97 362	Oct. 7, 1913	Goldman, David, vs. R. Waldo et al.....	To restrain interference with Manhattan Hotel, 230 Duifield st.	
Supreme... 112 89	June 8, 1916	Goldschmidt, Herman E., vs. P. Jones et al.....	Damages for libel and for special damages, \$6,800.	
Supreme... 112 90	June 8, 1916	Goldschmidt, Herman E., vs. Bracefield.....	Damages for libel, \$5,000.	
Supreme... 112 91	June 8, 1916	Goldschmidt, Herman E., vs. G. G. Brown.....	Damages for libel, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 106 300	April 28, 1915	Goldsmith, Ellen, infant, by guardian .....	Personal injuries, falling down stairs, Williamsburg Bridge, \$10,000.	
Supreme... 24 479	Nov. 30, 1900	Goldsmith, Pauline.....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$163.96.	
Municipal... 66 299	April 26, 1907	Goldstein, Abraham.....	Damage to personal property, \$150.	
Supreme... 89 242	April 29, 1912	Goldstein, Charles L.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme... 82 337	Feb. 3, 1911	Goldstein, Harris E., and ano., vs. the City et al.....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Allen st., \$6,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 113 174	Aug. 22, 1916	Goldstein, Israel, infant, by guardian .....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 653 Union st., \$25,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 115 176	Dec. 23, 1916	Goldstein, Mollie, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Brooklyn, and for injunction, \$1,500.	
Supreme... 112 387	July 17, 1916	Goldstein, Samuel ....	For damages to wagon, collision with auto fire truck, Pitt st., \$751.51.	
Mun., Bkn. 116 231	Feb. 20, 1917	Goldstone, Sarah, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 58 McKibben st., Bk., \$1,000.	
Municipal... 108 394	Oct. 21, 1915	Gomez, Edward, infant, by guardian .....	Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning cart, 349 E. 32nd st., \$500.	
Supreme... 114 158	Oct. 23, 1916	Gomez, Robert .....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, W. 10th St., \$25,000.	
Supreme... 114 77	Oct. 16, 1916	Goodfriend, Sadie, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Stebbins ave., \$15,000.	
Supreme... 112 334	July 7, 1916	Goodkind, Henry, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	Damage to property, 1078 Lexington ave., construction of Lexington ave. subway, \$7,500.	
Sup., K. Co. 43 168	Oct. 8, 1903	Goodkind, Sidney.....	Summons only served.	
Sup., K. Co. 48 185	Aug. 29, 1904	Goodman, Edward S.....	Overflow of sewer, \$150.	
Sup., K. Co. 109 285	Dec. 20, 1915	Goonan, Edward, Jr., infant, etc. ....	Personal injuries, playing on slide, McCarren Park, Bk., \$5,000.	
Municipal... 114 300	Nov. 8, 1916	Gorman, Abraham, infant, by guardian .....	Personal injuries, Tompkins Sq. Playground, \$1,000.	
Mun., R. Co. 80 61	July 5, 1910	Gordon, Emily.....	Damage to property by breaking of sewer connection, \$71.64.	
Supreme... 80 22	June 24, 1910	Gordon, Harry, and ano. vs. W. J. Gaynor	To restrain interference with moving picture show, 30 Jackson st.	
Supreme... 24 257	Oct. 23, 1900	Gordon, Henry W.....	To recover assessment for paving Read st., \$256.70.	
Supreme... 25 256	Jan. 25, 1901	Gordon, Henry W.....	To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., \$305.50.	
Supreme... 101 403	June 13, 1914	Gordon, John J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 102 120	July 3, 1914	Gordon, John J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 79 300	May 19, 1910	Gore, Frank E., vs. the City and ano.....	For delay on contract for installing electrical equipment, Public School 27, \$1,275.96.	
Supreme... 112 471	July 31, 1916	Gorman, Mary J.....	Personal injuries, fall, temporary sidewalk, Macon st., Bk., \$5,000.	
Supreme... 101 404	June 13, 1914	Gorman, Patrick F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 89 34	April 15, 1912	Gorman, Peter F.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Mun., B'k'n. 108 76	Sept. 2, 1915	Gorsky, Jennie .....	Personal injuries, Public Bath, Montrose ave., \$500.	
Supreme... 55 324	Aug. 2, 1897	Gottgen, Jacob, vs. C. H. T. Collis et al.....	To restrain interference with vault at Church and Lispenard sts.	
Supreme... 113 175	Aug. 22, 1916	Gottlieb, Dora, vs. Kalman Brasher et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction, front of 16 Allen st., \$5,000.	
Municipal... 112 110	June 9, 1916	Gottlieb, Fannie.....	Personal injuries, fall, Manhattan terminal Brooklyn Bridge, \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 91 192	Aug. 8, 1912	Gottlieb, Gustave ....	Personal injuries, fall, 3d ave., near 58th st., Brooklyn, \$2,000.	
Supreme... 23 98	July 11, 1900	Gottlieb, Henry, et al.....	Interest on award for Parcel No. 145, Twelfth Ward Park, \$1,048.24.	
Sup., K. Co. 92 3	Sept. 20, 1912	Gough, George, and ano., vs. Edison Elec. Ill. Co. et al.....	To restrain erection, etc., of telegraph poles, Hancock st., and for damages, \$15,000.	
Supreme... 57 8	Dec. 30, 1897	Gould, George J., et al., executors .....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$1,650.	
Municipal... 51 400	Feb. 18, 1905	Gould, Margaret R.....	For damage to property, caused by bursting of water main, \$250.	
Supreme... 109 282	Dec. 20, 1915	Goulder, Mary, vs. City of New York et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 123 W. 142d St., \$15,000.	
Supreme... 109 283	Dec. 20, 1915	Goulder, William G., vs. City et al.....	For loss of services of wife injured, fall, 123 W. 142d St., \$5,000.	
Supreme... 89 220	April 29, 1912	Grabow, Louis .....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Sup., B. Co. 116 173	Feb. 14, 1917	Graconcourse Co. vs. William R. Lowe and ano.....	To restrain erection of building, Grand Boulevard and Concourse, and for damages, \$500.	
Sup., K. Co. 22 16	May 4, 1901	Grady, William.....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$466.67.	
Supreme... 29 282	Nov. 25, 1901	Graf, Charles.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$2,650.	
Supreme... 101 401	June 13, 1914	Graf, John .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Sup., K. Co. 41 48	May 16, 1903	Graf, Valentine, and ano.....	Overflow of sewer, \$545.	
Supreme... 113 450	Sept. 29, 1916	Grafe, Blanche .....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 500 W. 151st st., \$6,000.	
Supreme... 28 337	Oct. 9, 1901	Graff, George.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$190.	
Supreme... 63 450	Aug. 10, 1906	Graham, Angeline.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$686.67.	
U. S. Circ. 14 74	Aug. 4, 1899	Graham, James.....	Salary of various members of Wolf Board of Aldermen for year 1898, assigned to plaintiff, \$28,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 11 41	April 11, 1899	Graham, James P., vs. Manhattan Con. Co.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 63 374	July 25, 1906	Graham, James P.....	Balance on contract for regulating Richmond terrace, \$517.50.	
Sup., Bx Co. 105 14	Jan. 14, 1915	Graham, John, vs. City of New York et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Park ave., Bronx, \$10,000.	
Supreme... 47 302	Mar. 7, 1895	Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Joseph Dreyfoos et al.....	For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 4th aves.	
Supreme... 47 308	Mar. 9, 1895	Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Timothy McAuliffe et al.....	For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 4th aves., \$15,000.	
Supreme... 47 309	Mar. 9, 1895	Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Louis Stern et al.....	For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 4th aves., \$30,000.	
Supreme... 48 71	May 29, 1895	Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Charles R. Gregor et al.....	For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 4th aves.	
Supreme... 48 383	June 24, 1900	Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Jacob New et al.....	For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 5th aves.	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	19 83	Feb. 21, 1900	Graham, Samuel T....	Interest on award for property taken for Colonial Park, \$302.50.
Supreme...	79 378	June 3, 1910	Graham, Thomas P....	For services rendered as real estate expert, \$5,000.
Supreme...	106 48	Mar. 26, 1915	Grand Social Club vs. John O'Brien, etc.....	To restrain interference with premises, 267 Grand st.
Supreme... 116 421	Mar. 12, 1917	Granger, A. D., Co.....	Summons only served.	
Sup., K. Co. B14 37	April 13, 1897	Grant, Ida, vs. Village of Port Richmond.....	Amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard, \$379.65.	
Sup., K. Co. 26 134	April 10, 1901	Grant, Judson H., vs. Louis R. Worth.....	False arrest and detention on charge of conspiracy, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 71 451	July 10, 1908	Grant, Mary, as adm'x, vs. the City et al.....	For death of intestate, killed, fall, Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$25,000.	
Supreme...	44 11	Nov. 17, 1903	Grant, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 21 416	April 26, 1900	Grant, Sarah Ann.....	Personal injuries by fall in Bond st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Supreme...	41 159	June 2, 1903	Gravana, Domenico.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$197.
Supreme... 23 19	June 27, 1900	Graves Botanical Co. Mun., B'k'n. 54 155	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme... 44 113	Nov. 30, 1903	Gray, Charles A.....	Overflow of sewer, \$156.50.	
Mun., B'x. 113 81	Aug. 5, 1916	Gray, Frank H.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 49 372	Nov. 2, 1904	Gray, Patrick K.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 136th st. and Willis ave., \$250.	
Supreme... 64 3	Aug. 21, 1906	Greacen, Robert A.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme... 89 233	April 29, 1912	Green, Adrian E.....	To recover assessment paid for 159th st., regulating, etc., \$4,157.34.	
Municipal... 116 425	Mar. 12, 1917	Green, David .....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Sup., K. Co. 54 297	June 19, 1905	Green, Susan, administratrix, etc.....	For damage to wagon, collision with Street Cleaning cart, 2d ave., \$47.	
Supreme... 43 46	Sept. 21, 1903	Greenbaum, Nathan, vs. Joseph Pool.....	For death of daughter, A. M. E. Zion Church, Fleet st., \$20,000.	
Municipal... 96 62	June 17, 1913	Greenberg, Samuel ...	Damages for slander, \$25,000.	
Supreme... 102 119	July 3, 1914	Greenberg, William, ext'r .....	Overflow of sewer, \$300.	
Supreme... 79 286	May 16, 1910	Greene, Edward.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Sup., K. Co. 27 477	Sept. 26, 1901	Greene, J. Warren, vs. C. H. Knox et al.....	Salary as Plumbing Inspector, Borough President, Manhattan, \$700.	
Sup., K. Co. 115 223	Dec. 29, 1916	Greenfield, George, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	To declare promotions to position of Captain of Police void.	
Supreme... 101 402	June 13, 1914	Greenstein, Philip.....	Damage to easement by elevated, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$1,500.	
Municipal... 111 244	April 24, 1916	Greenwald, Jacob ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Sup., K. Co. 14 5	Aug. 28, 1899	Gregory, John M.....	To recover security deposit on contract with Park Dept., \$200.	
Sup., K. Co. 114 71	Oct. 16, 1916	Greer, Roxy R., vs. Bd. of Education .....	Salary as Skilled Laborer in Courtlandt ave. repair yard, \$380.	
Supreme... 25 406	Feb. 20, 1901	Gregory, Morris E.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 26 145	April 11, 1901	Gregory, Morris E.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme... 33 476	April 30, 1902	Grenero, Joseph.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$850.	
Supreme... 113 131	Aug. 16, 1916	Grenitz, Sarah, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 218 Lynch st., Brooklyn, \$3,000.	
Supreme... 48 239	Aug. 31, 1904	Grierer, J. H.....	For balance of salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$250.	
Sup., K. Co. 113 77	Aug. 4, 1916	Griffin, Anna .....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 810 Driggs ave., Bklyn., \$10,000.	
Supreme... 83 131	Mar. 25, 1911	Griffin, Daniel J., vs. Board of Education..	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$2,820.	
Supreme... 110 59	Jan. 27, 1916	Griffin, Gerald S.....	For maintenance of horse and wagon for Water Sup. Dept., \$3,217.54.	
Sup., K. Co. 21 358	April 19, 1900	Griffin, Mary.....	Personal injuries by falling in Sandford st., near Park ave., \$1,000.	
Supreme... 89 316	May 6, 1912	Griffin, Michael .....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme... 116 330	Mar. 7, 1917	Griffin, Percy, and ano., etc. ....	For services rendered as Architects, construction of Jail, etc., 137 W. 30th st., \$14,166.63.	
Mun., B'k'n. 111 130	April 7, 1916	Griffiths, Albert F.....	For damage to automobile, Bedford ave., Brooklyn, \$50.62.	
Supreme... 91 439	Sept. 10, 1912	Griffiths, John T.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.	
Sup., K. Co. B9 349	June 25, 1896	Griffiths, Margaret.....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.	
Supreme... 90 194	June 12, 1912	Grimm, William .....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 101 402	June 13, 1914	Grimm, William .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 11 142	April 26, 1899	Grimshaw, Charles B..	To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., 183d st., \$262.87.	
Supreme... 88 407	April 8, 1912	Grimshaw, George E., vs. Bd. of Ed.....	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,500.	
Municipal... 59 474	Jan. 12, 1906	Grimi, Filippo .....	Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning Dept. horse, \$500.	
Sup., K. Co. 39 312	April 7, 1903	Grinnell, Elizabeth V., vs. Edw. Weston et al.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$50,000.	
Sup., K. Co. B6 201	Jan. 10, 1894	Grise, Julia, vs. City of Brooklyn .....	Action on covenants in lease of property, 437 Graham ave., \$2,500.	
Supreme... 89 326	May 6, 1912	Grissette, August F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme... 42 141	Sept. 2, 1891	Griswold, John N. A.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$1,637.35.	
Supreme... 94 71	Feb. 4, 1913	Gross, Joseph F. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.	
Supreme... 101 405	June 13, 1914	Gross, Joseph F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Sup., K. Co. 42 118	Aug. 24, 1903	Gross, William J., by guardian .....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Rodney st., \$10,000.	
Supreme... 33 278	April 12, 1902	Grosse, Frank L.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.	
Sup., K. Co. 67 265	July 16, 1907	Grossman, Charles W., vs. Daniel Stewart.....	For assault and false arrest, \$1,000.	
Supreme... 89 350	May 7, 1912	Grossman, Joseph H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Sup., K. Co. 78 151	Jan. 17, 1910	Grossman, Philip.....	For loss of services of son, injured, fall, Wallabout st., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 78 137	Jan. 12, 1910	Grossman, Sidney, infant, by guardian .....	Personal injuries, obstruction on sidewalk, 325 Wallabout st., \$15,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 85 350	Sept. 18, 1911	Gruberg, Harry.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme... 104 235	Dec. 1, 1914	Gruhn, Sol R., and ano., vs. Underpinning & F. Co. ....	For damage to property, construction of Lexington Ave. Subway.	
Sup., Bx Co. 103 298	Oct. 2, 1914	Grunert, Charles J.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 801 Jennings St., \$25,000.	
Supreme... 81 5	Sept. 24, 1910	Grunfeld, Alfred .....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 22 99	May 12, 1900	Gryer, Anna T., vs. Ellen Walker et al.....	To restrain keeping of fowls at 586 St. Marks ave., Brooklyn.	
Sup., K. Co. 81 394	Nov. 26, 1910	Gubner, Henry A., vs. the City et al.....	To quiet title to property.	
Supreme... 64 232	Oct. 8, 1906	Gucker, Christopher.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, 2d ave., \$5,000.	
Supreme... 115 344	Jan. 15, 1917	Gucker, Louisa, adm'x. of John Kopp, dec'd.....	Balance of amount deposited with Chamberlain to credit of estate of J. Kopp, dec'd., \$31,899.74.	
Municipal... 115 343	Jan. 15, 1917	Gudinsky, Louis .....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Madison ave. and 108th st., \$500.	
Municipal... 115 342	Jan. 15, 1917	Gudinsky, Sadie .....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Madison ave. and 108th st., \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 104 65	Nov. 11, 1914	Guerin, Pearl L., infant, vs. City et al.....	Personal injuries, burned by fire in vacant lot, 58th St., \$25,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 43 462	Nov. 13, 1903	Guibal, Hortense.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Fenimore st., \$10,000.	
Supreme... 14 338	April 16, 1873	Guidet, Charles.....	Balance under contract for repairing paving in West st., \$18,232.50.	
Supreme... 32 288	Jan. 28, 1885	Guidet, Charles.....	Breach of contract for paving Transverse road, Central Park, \$30,000.	
Supreme... 44 9	Nov. 17, 1903	Guier, John C.....	Salary as Sweeper, during sickness, \$1,000.	
Supreme... 48 363	Sept. 15, 1904	Guilbrail, James.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.	
Supreme... 34 67	May 13, 1902	Guilfoyle, Catherine, administratrix .....	Salary as Patrolman for five months previous to death, \$567.66.	
Sup., K. Co. B9 147	April 4, 1896	Guis, Lida, an infant.....	Personal injuries, \$25,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 115 383	Jan. 20, 1917	Gumpert, Louis D., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Kenmore pl. and Albermarle rd., \$5,000.	
Supreme... 25 240	Jan. 23, 1901	Gundacker, Daniel, and ano.....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$401.40.	
Mun., B'k'n. 62 210	April 25, 1906	Gunderson, Gunder.....	Overflow of sewer, \$339.	
Sup., K. Co. 46 452	June 3, 1904	Gundlach, Robert.....	Overflow of sewer, \$700.	
Supreme... 89 317	May 6, 1912	Gunn, George R.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Sup., Q. Co. 117 40	Mar. 24, 1917	Gunshinan, James .....	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 115 23	Dec. 4, 1916	Guntzer, Josephine, adm'x. vs. Timothy Healy et al.....	False arrest and malicious prosecution, \$5,000.	



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	33 324	April 15, 1902	Guntzler, John W....	Services as Commissioner of Deeds, Naturalization Bureau, \$1,183.37.
Supreme...	80 497	Sept. 22, 1910	Gurlitt, Hans, and ano. vs. Lord Electric Co. et al.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 235	April 29, 1912	Guson, Louis .....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	74 383	Mar. 11, 1909	Gutheil, John J. (No. 1)	Summons only served.
Supreme...	74 384	Mar. 11, 1909	Gutheil, John J. (No. 2)	Summons only served.
Sup, K. Co. 72	236	Aug. 31, 1908	Guthy, Peter.....	For extra work on contract for constructing engine house, Himrod st., Brooklyn, \$2,264.90.
Sup, K. Co. 17	527	Dec. 29, 1899	Gutlin, Herman.....	Damages to premises in Prospect pl., due to change of grade, \$1,657.
Supreme...	101 406	June 13, 1914	Guttmann, Nathan .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	25 469	Mar. 7, 1901	Gutwillig, Alfred .....	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$564.70.
Supreme...	89 29	April 15, 1912	Guy, James .....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 71	Feb. 4, 1913	Guy, James (No. 2)...	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 406	June 13, 1914	Guy, James .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	49 125	Oct. 15, 1904	Guy, Seymour J.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	38 503	Feb. 19, 1903	Guzetta, Giovanni, by guardian .....	Personal injuries, fall into cellar, E. 106th st., \$5,000.
Sup, K. Co. 108	189	Sept. 21, 1915	Gwazdikas, Vincent .....	Personal injuries, fall, Williamsburg Bridge Plaza, \$20,000.
Sup, K. Co. 113	348	Sept. 18, 1916	Gyr, Mary .....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 1886 Pacific st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme...	89 336	May 6, 1912	Haak, Robert S.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	*37 151	Dec. 24, 1887	Haar, Henry M.....	To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave. sewer, \$94.05.
Municipal...	94 304	Feb. 28, 1913	Haber, Leo.....	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Bridge Dept., \$487.50.
Supreme...	89 41	April 15, 1912	Hach, Richard G.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 406	June 13, 1914	Hach, Richard G.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 120	July 3, 1914	Hach, Richard J. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for permit, for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 68	Feb. 4, 1913	Hack, Edward G. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	28 334	Oct. 9, 1901	Hack, Jacob.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$90.
Sup, K. Co. 39	483	Dec. 14, 1896	Hadden, Harriet.....	Personal injuries, \$10,000.
Supreme...	104 403	Dec. 28, 1914	Hader, Henry J.....	Summons only served.
Sup, K. Co. 44	248	Dec. 21, 1903	Hadzakis, Thomas J....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, 60th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	95 230	May 2, 1913	Hadley, John K.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	98 146	Nov. 18, 1913	Hadley, John K.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	116 394	Mar. 9, 1917	Haff, Sarah E.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Liberty and Miller ayes, \$5,000.
Sup, Q. Co. 28	460	Oct. 23, 1901	Hagemeyer, F. E.....	To vacate assessment for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.
Supreme...	27 250	Aug. 29, 1901	Hagemeyer, Jennie, and another .....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$198.86.
Sup, Q. Co. 26	144	April 11, 1901	Hagemeyer, Katherine L. ....	To reduce or vacate tax levy in Borough of Queens.
Supreme...	48 239	Aug. 31, 1904	Hager, Henry F.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Sup, K. Co. 24	453	Nov. 21, 1900	Hague, Benj. C., vs. the City and Lena Koch.	Personal injuries, \$5,000.
Sup, K. Co. 47	5	June 9, 1904	Hahn, Charles.....	Overflow of sewer, \$200.
Supreme...	106 337	May 4, 1915	Hahn, Joseph, and ano., etc. (No. 1) .....	Balance on contract for work performed on N. Y. County Court House, \$2,876.
Supreme...	106 335	May 4, 1915	Hahn, Joseph, and ano., etc. (No. 2) .....	Balance on contract for work performed on N. Y. County Court House, \$8,055.
Supreme...	96 141	July 1, 1913	Hahnemann Hospital of The City of N. Y....	To compel specific performance of contract to convey property.
Supreme...	43 497	Nov. 16, 1903	Haidinger, Charles....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Sup, K. Co. 45	458	Mar. 30, 1904	Hale, Peter, vs. Joseph Burns .....	To restrain maintenance of police post in plaintiff's store.
Sup, K. Co. 29	158	Nov. 15, 1901	Haleran, James S.....	Balance of salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears and Taxes, Bklyn, \$158.
Supreme...	33 9	Mar. 25, 1902	Haley, Dennis.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$350.
Supreme...	33 27	Mar. 26, 1902	Haley, Dennis.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	26 164	April 12, 1901	Hall, Agnes, and Augustus S. Hall.....	To recover assessment for paving Rutgers Slip, \$23.97.
Supreme...	33 29	Mar. 26, 1902	Hall, Alfred C.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$450.
Supreme...	*32 60	Sept. 27, 1884	Hall, Austin.....	To recover assessment for 96th and 111th st., drains, \$64.03.
Supreme...	*39 317	Jan. 14, 1890	Hall, Austin, adm'r....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$458.43.
Supreme...	98 42	Oct. 31, 1913	Hall, Charles H.....	Salary as Assistant Engineer, Dept. of Docks, \$10,210.05.
Sup, K. Co. 27	415	Sept. 16, 1901	Hall, Elise M.....	Personal injuries in front of 220 E. 20th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	24 240	Oct. 22, 1900	Hall, Geo. O., executor.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$482.15.
Supreme...	25 383	Feb. 18, 1901	Hall, Geo. O., executor	To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., \$765.15.
Supreme...	25 434	Feb. 25, 1901	Hall, Geo. O., executor	To recover assessment for paving Greenwich st., \$279.76.
Supreme...	26 17	Mar. 11, 1901	Hall, Henry J. S., et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$291.35.
Supreme...	26 160	April 12, 1901	Hall, Henry J. S., et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving Greenwich st., \$563.55.
Supreme...	102 120	July 3, 1914	Hallahan & Ahearn....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	89 318	May 6, 1912	Hallam, Thomas M....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 235	April 29, 1912	Hallanan, Jere A.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Tenements, \$912.50.
Supreme...	96 31	June 13, 1913	Hallenbeck, Harry C., vs. Bradley Con. Co.	To restrain interference with sidewalk grades, Park st.
Supreme...	33 28	Mar. 26, 1902	Halliday, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	110 83	Jan. 31, 1916	Hallinan Dry Goods Co.	Damages to personal property caused by water mains, \$2,009.49.
Sup, K. Co. 49	120	Oct. 14, 1904	Hallinan, James, administrator, etc.....	For death of son, killed by being shot by defendant, \$10,000.
Supreme...	93 228	Jan. 3, 1913	Halloek, Augustus H., vs. B. of Ed. ....	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$10,863.
Supreme...	33 457	April 28, 1902	Halloran, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$440.
Supreme...	33 8	Mar. 25, 1902	Halloran, Joseph.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Municipal...	114 408	Nov. 17, 1916	Halpert, Kalman .....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 125 Lewis st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	80 53	June 30, 1910	Halpin, John A.....	Summons only served.
Sup, Q. Co. 41	73	May 20, 1903	Halsey, Adelia.....	To enjoin defendant from collecting tax for 1899 and to cancel same.
Sup, Q. Co. 30	477	Dec. 31, 1901	Halsey, Frank S., et al.	To enjoin defendant from collecting tax for 1899 and to cancel same.
Sup, Q. Co. 41	72	May 20, 1903	Halsey, John J.....	To enjoin defendant from collecting tax for 1899 and to cancel same.
Sup, Q. Co. 41	71	May 20, 1903	Halsey, Stephen B....	To enjoin defendant from collecting tax for 1899 and to cancel same.
Supreme...	101 407	June 13, 1914	Halshead, Herbert M....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 193	June 12, 1912	Halstead, William .....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal...	90 467	July 10, 1912	Hamburger, Samuel ..	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$400.
Sup, K. Co. 87	273	Jan. 22, 1912	Hamill, Mary .....	Personal injuries, Manhattan ave. and Noble st., Bklyn., \$5,000.
Supreme...	112 489	Aug. 1, 1916	Hamilton Building Co. vs. R. T. Sub. Con. Co. and ano. ....	Damage to property, Greenwich and Thames sts., construction of subway.
Supreme...	90 63	May 27, 1912	Hammer, Alfred .....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup, K. Co. 102	215	July 17, 1914	Hammer, Edward J....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 86th St., Bk., \$5,000.
Sup, K. Co. 102	214	July 17, 1914	Hammer, Nora Loretta	Personal injuries, fall defective crosswalk, 86th St., \$10,000.
Supreme...	102 121	July 3, 1914	Hammerstein, Oscar....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	33 9	Mar. 25, 1902	Hammond, George.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$850.
Sup, Bx. Co. 106	175	April 10, 1915	Hanard, Joseph Henry, infant, vs. City and ano. ....	Personal injuries, explosion of sewer in E. 83d st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	48 306	Sept. 13, 1904	Hanbon, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	101 408	June 13, 1914	Hanley, James .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 319	May 6, 1912	Hanley, James L.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	70 302	Mar. 24, 1908	Hanley, Michael T....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	71 18	April 28, 1908	Hanley, Michael T....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 25	Mar. 26, 1902	Hanlihan, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	*53 74	Jan. 25, 1897	Hanlon, Mary, et al....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., 1st ave., \$670.50.
Sup, K. Co. 54	351	June 27, 1905	Hanly, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, Emerson place, \$5,000.
Supreme...	74 383	Mar. 11, 1909	Hannan, David.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 25	Mar. 26, 1902	Hannarin, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 30	Mar. 26, 1902	Hannarin, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup, K. Co. 53	343	May 2, 1905	Hannigan, James.....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Supreme...	89 37	April 15, 1912	Hanson, John, executor, etc. ....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	88 464	April 10, 1912	Hanson, John G., ext'r.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 142	Feb. 5, 1913	Hanson, John G., ext'r. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	102 121	July 3, 1914	Hanson, John G., Ext'r.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	89 91	April 15, 1912	Hanson, John Y., executor, etc. ....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
U. S. Circ. 65	373	Feb. 4, 1907	Harbaugh, John G., vs. S. Hammond et al....	For false arrest, \$10,000.
Sup, K. Co. 113	285	Sept. 8, 1916	Harden Contracting Co. vs. D. Mathewson....	To restrain interference with trucks.
Sup, K. Co. 29	158	Nov. 15, 1901	Hardenburgh, Benj. F.	Balance of salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears of Taxes, Bklyn., \$500.
Supreme...	96 104	June 23, 1913	Hardicker, Frank J. ..	Summons only served.
Sup, Bx. Co. 113	414	Sept. 25, 1916	Harding, George W., adm'r, vs. City of N. Y. and ano. ....	For death of intestate, thrown from automobile, hole in pavement, Morris Park ave., Bronx, \$20,000.
Sup, K. Co. 37	403	Dec. 15, 1902	Harding, Simon J....	Damage to property, mob, on September 17, 1902, \$1,518.
Supreme...	104 218	Nov. 30, 1914	Hare, William H.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, Fire Dept.
Sup, K. Co. 25	440	Feb. 27, 1901	Harkin, Joseph .....	Balance of salary as Paver in Department of Highways, \$360.
Sup, K. Co. 103	518	Oct. 31, 1914	Harkness, Alma DeB., vs. Bd. of Education.	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, \$1,550.
Sup, Bx. Co. 102	55	June 23, 1914	Harlem Transfer Co....	To quiet title to property, E. 135th St. and Park Av.
U. S. Dist. 116	164	Feb. 13, 1917	Harms, C. F., Co.....	Citation only served.
Supreme...	43 403	Nov. 9, 1903	Harper, James.....	Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	58 100	Sept. 26, 1905	Harper, J. Henry, executor, etc. ....	To recover assessment for regulating Sp. Blvd., \$5,693.33.
Sup, Q. Co. 60	39	Mar. 30, 1906	Harran, Margaret M., as administratrix, etc.	For death of intestate, fall from bridge, Van Alst ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	101 409	June 13, 1914	Harrickey, Thomas J..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	58 231	Oct. 17, 1905	Harrigan, Daniel F....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.
Supreme...	26 408	June 11, 1901	Harrigan, Ellen.....	Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk, 360 Monroe st., \$2,000.
City.....	97 410	Oct. 15, 1913	Harrigan, John, vs. W. A. Prendergast...	For conversion of money due plaintiff from P. T. Brown & Co.
Supreme...	42 6	Aug. 3, 1903	Harriman, Wm. H....	To recover assessment for paving Cuyler's alley, \$159.44.
Supreme...	42 7	Aug. 3, 1903	Harriman, Wm. H....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$131.90.
Sup, K. Co. 44	115	Nov. 30, 1903	Harrington, Annie, administratrix, etc.....	For death of intestate, thrown from wagon, Hamilton Pier, \$20,000.
Sup, K. Co. 53	343	May 2, 1905	Harrington, Chas. H....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Supreme...	114 266	Nov. 1, 1916	Harrington, James ....	Personal injuries on 1st ave. surface car, \$10,000.
Supreme...	48 239	Aug. 31, 1904	Harrington, Patrick....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	43 518	Sept. 30, 1904	Harrington, Patrick....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	33 8	Mar. 25, 1902	Harrington, William....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	26 159	April 12, 1901	Harris, Ada L.....	To recover assessment for paving Cuyler's alley, \$146.09.
Supreme...	26 159	April 12, 1901	Harris, Ada L.....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$139.51.
Supreme...	98 168	Nov. 22, 1913	Harris, Carl, infant, by guardian .....	Personal injuries, by Street Cleaning cart, 141st st., \$2,000.
Sup, R. Co. 67	390	Aug. 5, 1907	Harris, Daniel, vs. T. A. Bingham.....	To restrain interference with premises.
Sup, K. Co. 63	352	July 21, 1906	Harris, Emanuel, vs. T. A. Bingham.....	To restrain interference with premises, 35 W. 27th st.
Supreme...	89 367	May 9, 1912	Harris, Joseph .....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup, R. Co. B14	1	Dec. 23, 1897	Harrison, Louis B....	Personal injuries.
Supreme...	12 350	July 13, 1899	Harrison, Louis B., vs. Village of New Brighton .....	For construction of sewer in Jewett ave., Village of New Brighton, extra work and damages, \$28,213.20.
Supreme...	37 81	Oct. 25, 1902	Hart, Dempsey.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,200.
Supreme...	89 482	May 21, 1912	Hart, Francis J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup, K. Co. 75	186	April 29, 1909	Hart, George, vs. Thomas Palmer.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Supreme...	43 469	Nov. 14, 1903	Hart, John.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	15 205	Sept. 16, 1899	Hart, Lewis W.....	Services as Engineer in Charge of City Works Dept., \$6,706.08.
Supreme...	38 224	Jan. 26, 1903	Hart, Priscilla M.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	35 154	July 29, 1902	Hartman, Adam.....	Summons only served.
Mun, Bx. 114	203	Oct. 26, 1916	Hartman, Nora .....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 573 E. 139th St., \$1,000.
Supreme...	89 327	May 6, 1912	Hartmeyer, Henry ....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	35 104	July 18, 1902	Hartung, Philip.....	Salary as Stoker, overtime work, \$1,636.44.
Sup, K. Co. 43	360	Nov. 7, 1903	Hasbach, Adam.....	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Bushwick ave., \$15,000.
Supreme...	102 466	Aug. 25, 1914	Hasbrouck, Frank, as Supt. of Insurance.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	*43 17	Feb. 5, 1892	Haskins, William J....	Salary of Assistant Engineer in Dept. of Public Works, \$10,000.
Mun, Bkn. 115	103	Dec. 14, 1916	Hassett, Thomas F....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, \$1,000.
Sup, K. Co. 42	166	Aug. 27, 1903	Hasslach, Frederick S.	Overflow of sewer, \$112.
Supreme...	89 260	May 1, 1912	Hasson, Isaac H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup, K. Co. 1	298	Mar. 2, 1898	Hastings Pavement Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	44 448	Jan. 14, 1904	Hatch, Edward P.....	For goods delivered to Department of Water Supply, \$90.
Supreme...	98 375	Dec. 16, 1913	Hathaway, Galen B....	Salary as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$383.33.
Supreme...	24 339	Oct. 30, 1900	Haubert, Catherine, administratrix .....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$121.85.
Sup, K. Co. 15	35	Sept. 6, 1899	Haug, Rosa, by guardian ad litem.....	Personal injuries, Public School 116, \$10,000.
Sup, K. Co. 42	168	Aug. 27, 1903	Haug, William.....	Overflow of sewer, \$250.
Supreme...	48 241	Aug. 31, 1904	Hauser, Thomas.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	24 270	Oct. 24, 1900	Hausler, Andrew.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$154.70.
Supreme...	24 295	Oct. 25, 1900	Hausler, Andrew, etc., of John Beyer.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$153.
Supreme...	82 382	Feb. 9, 1911	Hausman, Gershon, vs. the City et al.....	For damage to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Allen st., \$6,000.
Supreme...	96 344	July 30, 1913	Haverty's Taxicabs, Inc. vs. W. J. Gaynor et al.	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, 1913.
Sup, K. Co. 106	398	May 12, 1915	Haverty's Taxicabs, Inc. vs. J. P. Mitchell....	To restrain enforcement of amendment to Public Hack Ordinance.
Supreme...	101 410	June 13, 1914	Haviland, Harry T....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	94 167	Feb. 8, 1913	Hawes, Alfred, vs. Bd. of Education .....	Balance of salary as Janitor-Engineer, Public School No. 9, etc., \$13,105.07.
Supreme...	16 194	Oct. 24, 1899	Hawkins, Frank B....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup, K. Co. 75	114	April 19, 1909	Hawthorne Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham .....	To restrain interference with club rooms, Hawthorne st., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	89 379	May 10, 1912	Hawthorne, Daniel ...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup, K. Co. 26	287	May 10, 1901	Hawthorne, George B.	Balance of salary as Clerk in office of Chamberlain, \$2,625.
Supreme...	16 359	Nov. 4, 1899	Hav Foundry and Iron Works .....	To foreclose mechanics lien.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	101 410	June 13, 1914	Hayden, Martin J....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	44 38	Nov. 19, 1903	Hayes, David.....	Salary as Sweeper, during sickness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	76 375	Sept. 1, 1909	Hayes, Etta.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$2,860.
Sup., K. Co. 45	49	Jan. 27, 1904	Hayes, Jerome.....	Personal injuries, being thrown from wagon on Clinton St., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 58	188	Oct. 11, 1905	Hayes, John, vs. the City and another....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.
Sup., K. Co. 65	4	Nov. 20, 1906	Hayes, John, Jr., by guardian, vs. James F. Timony.....	For assault and false arrest, \$12,000.
Supreme...	33 476	April 30, 1902	Hayes, John W.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$700.
Supreme...	43 287	Oct. 27, 1903	Hayes, Patrick.....	Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Municipal...	98 374	Dec. 16, 1913	Haymaker, Everett G....	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$353.69.
Supreme...	*56 303	Nov. 24, 1897	Haynes, Lawrence.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	32 303	Mar. 19, 1902	Haywood, Alfred.....	Salary as Laborer, Highways Dept., during period of absence, \$196.
Supreme...	90 194	June 12, 1912	Healey, John P.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Mun., B'n'n	58 91	Sept. 25, 1905	Healey, Mary.....	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Supreme...	72 180	Aug. 17, 1908	Healey Sewer Machine and Construction Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	49 126	Oct. 15, 1904	Healy, Edward G.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	101 411	June 13, 1914	Healy, John P.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	22 357	June 11, 1900	Healy, John W.....	To recover assessment for 110th st. outlet sewer, \$427.88.
Sup., K. Co. 75	188	April 29, 1909	Healy, Martin F., vs. Thomas Palmer.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. D7	781	April 15, 1895	Healy, Peter F.....	Personal injuries, falling from telegraph pole, Varet st., \$50,000.
Supreme...	101 411	June 13, 1914	Healy, Peter J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 314	May 6, 1912	Healy, William R.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 105	327	Feb. 25, 1915	Healy, Winifred, infant, by guardian....	Personal injuries, fall, Huntington st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 20	358	July 14, 1902	Heaney, Frank.....	Salary, Tender, Department of Bridges, overtime work, \$515.
Supreme...	50 256	Dec. 9, 1904	Hearst, William R., vs. J. T. Oakley et al....	To restrain payment under and to vacate contracts for electric lighting.
U. S. Dist. 93	231	Jan. 3, 1913	Heath, George H.....	For damage to scow "O'Boyle No. 7," striking against stringers of Pelham Road Bridge, \$700.
Supreme...	72 350	Sept. 23, 1908	Heath, Sidney L.....	For payment or award for Parcel 250, Ashokan Res., Sec. 3, \$2,200.
Supreme...	94 501	Mar. 28, 1913	Hebron, James.....	To recover amount paid for hackstand privileges, \$500.
Municipal...	66 155	April 3, 1907	Hecht, Emanuel, et al..	To recover amount deducted from salary of J. W. Duganne by garnishee execution, \$50.40.
Supreme...	*56 143	Oct. 19, 1897	Hecla Powder Co.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	102 122	July 3, 1914	Hedden Construction Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	73 267	Dec. 3, 1908	Hedden, V. J., & Sons Co.	Balance under contract for erecting two temporary stands, New York City College, \$2,166.72.
Supreme...	B10 21	May 13, 1897	Hedenberg, Annie B....	Damages by construction of Greene ave. sewer, \$1,500.
Sup., W. Co. 109	80	Nov. 16, 1915	Heeney, John N., vs. Village of Pleasantville .....	For services rendered as expert witness, Catskill Aqueduct proceeding, Sec. 4, \$2,432.65.
Sup., K. Co. B8	171	Jan. 9, 1895	Heher, Mott.....	For loss of services of wife, by accident, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. B8	171	Jan. 9, 1895	Heher, Tess.....	Personal injuries, falling on snow and ice, Evergreen ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	26 18	Mar. 11, 1901	Heidgerd, Herman H....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$164.47.
Mun., B'n'n	116 325	Mar. 7, 1917	Heilbrunn, Emelie, vs. City of N. Y. and ano. ....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Fulton and Clark sts., \$1,000.
Supreme...	*50 349	Aug. 1, 1896	Heilner, Emanuel, and Moses J. Wolf.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Lexington ave., \$450.
Supreme...	27 282	Sept. 3, 1901	Heimberger, John H....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$1,121.
Sup., N. Co. 74	312	Mar. 3, 1909	Hein, Diedrich H.....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Massapequa, etc., \$70,000.
Supreme...	33 7	Mar. 25, 1902	Hein, Louis.....	Salary as Driver, Dept of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 25	Mar. 26, 1902	Heing, Anton.....	Salary as Driver, Dept of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.
Sup., K. Co. 41	45	May 16, 1903	Heintz, Henry, and another .....	Overflow of sewer, \$—.
Municipal...	117 16	Mar. 21, 1917	Heitz, William F.....	For damage to automobile, collision with Street Cleaning cart, 163rd st. and Amsterdam ave., \$1,233.50.
Sup., K. Co. 48	186	Aug. 29, 1904	Helbrecht, Henry.....	Overflow of sewer, \$—.
Supreme...	63 451	Aug. 10, 1906	Hellfrich, Gustav P....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$317.62.
Sup., K. Co. B	...	Jan. 31, 1903	Heller, Morris, vs. John L. Zimmerman.....	Damages for false arrest, \$—.
Supreme...	106 400	May 12, 1915	Hellinger, Leopold ....	Damage to easements of light, air, etc., 342 E. 54th st., construction of baths, \$10,000.
City.....	15 435	Oct. 4, 1899	Hellman, Frances Josephine, by guardian, vs. Walter Rouse....	Personal injuries by being thrown on sidewalk by defendant riding a bicycle, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. D9	7	July 12, 1895	Hellman, Meyer (In re.) .....	To set aside assessment for grading and paving 65th st.
Sup., K. Co. 25	449	Mar. 1, 1900	Henchy, Joseph, administrator .....	Death of intestate, falling into excavation, \$40,000.
Sup., K. Co. B6	127	June 27, 1893	Henderson, Frank S....	Injuries to horse by stepping in hole on Fulton st., \$500.
Supreme...	31 185	Jan. 30, 1902	Henderson, John D....	Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, \$378.62.
Sup., K. Co. 42	174	Aug. 27, 1903	Hendler, Henri.....	Overflow of sewer, \$700.
Supreme...	24 240	Oct. 22, 1900	Hendricks, Edmund, executor .....	To recover assessment for paving 26th st., \$2,141.35.
Mun., B'n'n	64 204	Oct. 3, 1906	Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 1).....	Overflow of sewer, \$479.60.
Mun., B'n'n	64 205	Oct. 3, 1906	Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 2).....	Overflow of sewer, \$360.
Mun., B'n'n	64 205	Oct. 3, 1906	Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 3).....	Overflow of sewer, \$301.70.
Mun., B'n'n	64 205	Oct. 3, 1906	Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 4).....	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Mun., B'n'n	64 206	Oct. 3, 1906	Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 5).....	Overflow of sewer, \$142.75.
Mun., B'n'n	64 206	Oct. 3, 1906	Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 6).....	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Supreme...	101 172	May 19, 1914	Hendricken, Elizabeth.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 35th st. and 1st ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	89 263	May 1, 1912	Henev, Philip J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 53	157	April 18, 1905	Henke, Gustave C.....	Personal injuries, fall, 2d ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 112	159	June 15, 1916	Henkel, Rudolph W....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Irving ave. and Halsey st., \$10,000.
Municipal...	109 45	Nov. 11, 1915	Hennebry, Mary F....	For difference in salary as Clerk, Bureau of Attendance, \$68.75.
Supreme...	116 156	Feb. 9, 1917	Hennessey, Kate E....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 27th st. and Lexington ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	80 39	June 28, 1910	Hennessey, John.....	For difference of salary as Deputy Paymaster, etc., \$2,600.
Supreme...	52 435	April 3, 1905	Hennig, Edward, Jr....	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme...	28 338	Oct. 9, 1901	Henry, James.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$159.
Supreme...	34 2	May 2, 1902	Henry, James.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$840.
Sup., K. Co. 44	249	Dec. 21, 1903	Henry, James P.....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, 60th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	90 132	June 4, 1912	Henry, Philip .....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal...	100 479	April 16, 1914	Henschler, Alex.....	Salary of John Fitzpatrick, as Building Inspector, \$464.60.
Municipal...	100 480	April 16, 1914	Henschler, Alex.....	Salary of John P. Spears, as Building Inspector, \$328.
Supreme...	33 29	Mar. 26, 1902	Henson, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	90 170	June 10, 1912	Hentel, John .....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	24 241	Oct. 22, 1900	Herberger, Torpendus L. ....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$158.21.
Sup., K. Co. B8	146	April 13, 1895	Herkens, John.....	Loss of service of wife by accident, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. B8	147	April 13, 1895	Herkens, Katie.....	Personal injuries, by falling in hole in Calver st., \$5,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Municipal...	114 151	Oct. 23, 1916	Herlihy, John .....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 279 W. 117th St., \$1,000.
Municipal...	116 232	Feb. 20, 1917	Herman, Mollie, vs. City of N. Y. et al....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 132 E. 123d st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	73 162	Nov. 13, 1908	Hermann, Hermann....	For return of water rents for premises, 250 W. 88th st., \$3,058.20.
Sup., Q. Co. 13	426	Feb. 19, 1901	Herold, Anton.....	Loss of services of wife, due to injuries by fall on 40th st., \$1,500.
Sup., Q. Co. 13	73	July 25, 1899	Herald, Josephine.....	Personal injuries by falling in 40th st. near 2d ave., \$20,000.
Supreme...	89 395	May 13, 1912	Herman, Abraham ....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., U. Co. 114	304	Nov. 8, 1916	Hernance, Herman B....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 228	April 29, 1912	Hernandez, Alonzo ....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 108	92	Sept. 4, 1915	Herr, Celia, vs. City of N. Y. and ano. ....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 80 Graham ave., \$5,000.
Co., K. Co. 66	353	May 6, 1907	Herrshoff, Francis L....	Personal injuries, collision of automobile with fountain, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 47	6	June 9, 1904	Herring, Walter.....	Overflow of sewer, \$154.
Supreme...	94 69	Feb. 4, 1913	Herrington, John J. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 413	June 13, 1914	Herrington, John J....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co. 73	264	Dec. 2, 1908	Herrlin, Isabella.....	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Wolcott ave., Queens, \$35,000.
Supreme...	25 241	Jan. 23, 1901	Herrman, Morris S....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$1,055.75.
Supreme...	25 241	Jan. 23, 1901	Herrman, Morris S....	To recover assessment for paving Spring st., \$13.
Supreme...	25 242	Jan. 23, 1901	Herrman, Morris S....	To recover assessment for paving Canal st., \$1,144.82.
Supreme...	25 242	Jan. 23, 1901	Herrman, Morris S....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$299.68.
Supreme...	109 436	Jan. 11, 1916	Herrman, Oscar, et al., vs. City and ano. ....	Damages to easement by maintenance of street railroad in Kenmore st. and for injunction, \$60,000.
Supreme...	65 410	Feb. 13, 1907	Herrmann & Grace vs. United Heating Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	64 393	Oct. 31, 1906	Herrmann, George H., and ano., vs. Magdalena Herrmann et al.	Action in partition to divide premises, Town of Eastchester.
Supreme...	25 257	Jan. 25, 1901	Hersdorfer, Joseph....	To recover assessment for paving 34th st., \$926.92.
City.....	50 16	Nov. 18, 1904	Hertz, Rosa, vs. Bernard Rice et al....	For malicious prosecution, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 47	5	June 9, 1904	Hertz, Salet.....	Overflow of sewer, \$200.
Supreme...	83 61	Mar. 14, 1911	Hertzberg, Meyer, et al. vs. the City et al....	For damage to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Division st., \$12,000.
Supreme...	111 195	April 14, 1916	Herzog, Harry, vs. George H. Bell.....	To restrain interference with performance, Daly's Theatre.
Supreme...	46 92	April 30, 1894	Herzog, Telesome Co. of New York State..	For breach of contract for supplying police system telegraph, \$5,000,000.
Sup., K. Co. 47	162	June 24, 1904	Hertz, Samuel, vs. Stephen McDermott....	To restrain maintenance of police post in front of plaintiff's place.
Supreme...	90 195	June 12, 1912	Heslin, William F....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 413	June 13, 1914	Heslin, William F. (No. 1).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 414	June 13, 1914	Heslin, William F. (No. 2).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal...	66 338	May 3, 1907	Hess Brothers, Incorporated .....	For injuries to horse, stepping into manhole, West st., \$300.
Sup., Q. Co. 70	114	Feb. 20, 1908	Hess, Emelia K., executrix, etc.....	For death of husband, fall, Richmond Hill, \$50,000.
Supreme...	101 414	June 13, 1914	Hess, Fred .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	58 231	Oct. 17, 1905	Hess, William H.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.
Supreme...	110 490	Mar. 18, 1916	Hesse, John, Jr., infant, by guardian .....	Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, \$25,000.
Supreme...	110 491	Mar. 18, 1916	Hesse, John .....	For loss of services of son, injured, Street Cleaning cart, \$5,000.
Supreme...	38 177	Jan. 22, 1903	Hessel, Oliver.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during absence, \$542.
Supreme...	88 431	April 8, 1912	Heusle, Charles .....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	26 163	April 12, 1901	Hewitt, Abram S., executor .....	To recover assessment for paving Burling slip, \$17.39.
Municipal...	52 36	Mar. 1, 1905	Heyer, Hersch.....	For crockery, etc., destroyed, collision of Street Cleaning cart, \$45.
Supreme...	110 494	Mar. 18, 1916	Heyman, Emily.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Park ave. and 98th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. B8	40	Dec. 10, 1895	Hickey, Cornelius J....	Damage to property on Lewis Ave. by construction of sewer, \$2,000.
Mun., B'n'n	58 21	Sept. 13, 1905	Hickey, Joseph A.....	Overflow of sewer, \$190.15.
Mun., B'n'n	58 22	Sept. 13, 1905	Hickey, Joseph A.....	Overflow of sewer, \$169.78.
Sup., K. Co. 104	390	Dec. 24, 1914	Hickey, Maurice F....	For delay on contract for regulating, etc., Wythe Ave., Bklyn., \$2,792.36.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	409	Jan. 4, 1905	Hicks, James P.....	Salary as Foreman, Department of Highways, \$4,555.
Supreme...	33 29	Mar. 26, 1902	Hicks, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	50 476	Dec. 29, 1904	Hidgman, Edward ....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	28 430	Oct. 22, 1900	Higgins, Eugene.....	To enjoin maintenance of Riverside Avenue Viaduct.
Supreme...	33 7	Mar. 25, 1902	Higgins, James M. ....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	10 278	Mar. 15, 1899	Higgins, Michael .....	For wrongful discharge from position of Driver, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 54	29	May 12, 1905	Higgins, Michael.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Greenpoint ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 24	455	Nov. 22, 1900	Higgins, William R....	Personal injuries, bridge over Coney Island Creek, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 96	158	July 3, 1913	Higginson, Henry L., et al., etc.....	Damage to property, bursting water main Furman St., \$958.75.
Supreme...	83 408	May 4, 1911	Hildebrand, George....	Balance on contract and for extra work constructing gates, etc., St. George Ferry Terminal, \$18,000.
Municipal...	92 311	Nov. 4, 1912	Hildebrand, George ...	For extra work on contract for constructing morgue, Blackwells Island, \$418.80.
Supreme...	100 333	Mar. 30, 1914	Hildebrand, George....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 94	426	Mar. 18, 1913	Hildebrandt, Elizabeth, vs. The Nassau Electric Railroad Co. et al.	Personal injuries, fall, hole, Central ave. and Schaefer st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Mun., B'n'n	116 307	Mar. 3, 1917	Hill, Edward J., vs. City of N. Y. and ano. ....	For assault, etc., Fordham elevated station, \$1,000.
Supreme...	111 379	May 9, 1916	Hill, Mary E. F., ext'x et al. ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	112 147	June 14, 1916	Hill, Mary E. F., ext'x (No. 5) .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	82 335	Feb. 3, 1911	Hill, Mary Isabel, executrix, vs. the City et al. ....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Division st., \$7,000.
Supreme...	89 39	April 15, 1912	Hill, Thomas A.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 80	Feb. 4, 1913	Hill, Thomas A. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 415	June 13, 1914	Hill, Thomas A.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 64	323	Oct. 25, 1906	Hiller, Theodore .....	Damage to property, Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$800.
Supreme...	96 348	July 31, 1913	Hilliard Hotel Co. vs. Wm. J. Gaynor et al.	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, 1913.
Supreme...	49 278	Oct. 28, 1904	Hillmest, Henry.....	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. B9	331	June 16, 1896	Hilt, Mary.....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.
Supreme...	*57 92	Dec. 31, 1897	Hilton, Henry, executor	To recover assessment for Lafayette place, paving, \$1,553.13.
Supreme...	98 432	Dec. 24, 1913	Hinkle Iron Co.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., U. Co. 79	458	June 16, 1910	Hinckley, Gilbert.....	For consequential damages through acquisition of lands for Dept. of Water Supply, \$235.50.
Sup., K. Co. 111	293	May 1, 1916	Hines, Harry, infant, vs. Bd. of Ed. ....	Personal injuries, cut by paper cutting machine, P. S. 162, \$15,000.
Sup., U. Co. 80	13	June 23, 1910	Hinkley, Walter B....	For consequential damages through acquisition of lands for Dept. of Water Supply, \$153.
Sup., K. Co. 78	304	Feb. 16, 1910	Hintz, Wm. E., vs. C. B. Curran and ano.	Damages for false arrest and oppression, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 107	129	June 21, 1915	Hioh, Charles E.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Meserole ave., \$2,500.
Sup., K. Co. 107	128	June 21, 1915	Hioh, Mary .....	Personal injuries, fall, Meserole ave., \$5,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 116	406	Mar. 10, 1917	Hipperling, Minnie, vs. Francis P. Cunnion et al. ....	Summons only served.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., Bx. Co. 106	340	May 5, 1915	Hirsch, Edward, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, railroad bridge, Williamsbridge road, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 25	124	Dec. 21, 1900	Hirschfeld, Moses.	Balance of salary as Clerk in County Treasurer's Office, B'klyn, \$4,950.
Supreme...	76 375	Sept. 1, 1909	Hiscox, Mary F.	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$720.
Supreme...	106 414	May 14, 1915	Hitchings, Hector M.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	89 380	May 10, 1912	Hoag, George L.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., Q. Co. 20	9	Aug. 7, 1900	Hobby, William.	Services beyond eight hours per day as Bridge Tender, \$1,271.
Mun. B'k'n	65 457	Feb. 21, 1907	Hochman, Harry (No. 1)	Overflow of sewer, \$497.20.
Supreme...	*41 440	July 17, 1891	Hochstadter, David, et al., executors.	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., St. Nicholas ave., \$96.62.
Sup., Q. Co. 7	241	Dec. 30, 1898	Hock, George.	Services as Constable, Town of Newtown, January, 1898, \$189.30.
Sup., K. Co. 49	46	Oct. 6, 1904	Hodge, Wm. B., administrator, etc.	For death of daughter, fall, Prince st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	107 499	Aug. 14, 1915	Hoeberrmann, August.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Eagle ave. and 163rd st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	29 314	Nov. 27, 1901	Hoefella, Sigmund.	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$244.
Sup., K. Co. 53	456	May 5, 1905	Hoefling, Caroline E., vs. B. of Ed.	Salary as Assistant Principal, etc., \$1,246.66.
Sup., K. Co. 51	64	Jan. 9, 1905	Hoefner, Frances, vs. the City et al.	Damage to property, etc., Maintenance of nuisance, \$2,000.
Supreme...	90 355	June 27, 1912	Hoehn, Hugh	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 415	June 13, 1914	Hoehn, Hugh J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Mun. B'k'n	91 480	Sept. 16, 1912	Hoelz, William F., vs. Board of Education.	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$500.
Sup., Q. Co. 116	12	Feb. 3, 1917	Hoey, Patrick I., vs. William H. Fraendly.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Supreme...	37 81	Oct. 25, 1902	Hoffman, Albert.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,300.
Supreme...	37 57	Oct. 22, 1902	Hoffman, Frank.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,400.
Supreme...	33 8	Mar. 25, 1902	Hoffman, Joseph G.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	24 258	Oct. 23, 1900	Hoffman, Paul.	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$211.20.
Supreme...	*22 423	Sept. 29, 1877	Hogan, Edward.	Difference in salary between \$10,000 and \$5,000 per annum, \$11,249.82.
Supreme...	90 372	July 1, 1912	Hogan, Frank	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 416	June 13, 1914	Hogan, Frank	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	48 221	Aug. 31, 1904	Hogan, Frederick.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	33 26	Mar. 26, 1902	Hogan, John.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$850.
Supreme...	45 44	Jan. 26, 1904	Hogan, Mary P., vs. the City et al.	Damage to property, explosion of dynamite, Park ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	24 72	Sept. 25, 1900	Hogan, Patrick.	As assignee of Michael Larkins, pension for three months, \$174.99.
Co., K. Co. 7101	87	May 4, 1914	Hoh, Sebastian	For damage to automobile, on Merrick road, \$90.90.
Supreme...	91 440	Sept. 10, 1912	Hohn, Emil	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Mun. B'k'n	108 119	Sept. 10, 1915	Hohweiser, William	For loss of horse, struck by motorcycle, Knickerbocker ave., \$500.
Supreme...	24 123	Oct. 11, 1900	Holahan, Frank F.	Salary as Foreman, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime, \$1,016.26.
Supreme...	33 28	Mar. 26, 1902	Holland, Charles.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	92 26	Sept. 25, 1912	Holland, Charles J., vs. Board of Education.	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High Schools, \$1,901.67.
Supreme...	33 27	Mar. 26, 1902	Holland, John.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.
Municipal...	97 50	Aug. 20, 1913	Hollander, Barnett.	Loss of services of daughter Eva.
Supreme...	111 392	May 10, 1916	Hollenbeck, Etta	Personal injuries, fall, 181st st. and Northern ave., \$10,000.
Municipal...	100 6	Feb. 7, 1914	Hollenberg, Jacob	Personal injuries, fall, coal chute, insecure cover, 133 Eldredge st., \$300.
Supreme...	39 400	April 22, 1903	Holler, Lawrence B.	Rent for certain premises, Boston road, \$735.
Supreme...	42 3	Aug. 3, 1903	Hollings, John.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$193.
Supreme...	43 378	Nov. 7, 1903	Holloran, Peter.	Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 19	500	Mar. 8, 1900	Holloway, John H., an infant	Personal injuries by fall in Public School 45, Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 103	517	Oct. 31, 1914	Holmes, David H., vs. Bd. of Education.	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, \$645.83.
Supreme...	103 210	Sept. 21, 1914	Holmes Electric Protective Co. vs. William Williams, etc., et al.	To restrain interference with franchise for conducting burglar alarm service.
Supreme...	94 69	Feb. 4, 1913	Holmes, John F. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 523	June 13, 1914	Holmes, John F.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal...	116 200	Feb. 15, 1917	Holmstrom, Christina.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 49th st. and 8th ave., \$1,000.
Supreme...	49 277	Oct. 28, 1904	Holoran, Peter.	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 46	409	May 31, 1904	Holton, Catherine.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Marion st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	*35 379	Mar. 24, 1897	Hone, John.	To recover assessment for sewers in Boulevard, \$24.61.
Mun., B'k'n	54 368	June 29, 1905	Hooks, William.	Overflow of sewer, \$55.69.
Mun., R. Co. 62	123	April 5, 1906	Hoolihan, John, and ano.	Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.
Sup., K. Co. 111	271	April 27, 1916	Hopper, Hannah McCune	To clear title to property, Neptune ave. and W. 24th st.
Supreme...	37 383	Dec. 12, 1902	Hopkins, Daniel.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 88	341	June 7, 1895	Hopkins, David.	Damage by destruction of plaintiff's greenhouse, \$600.
Sup., K. Co. 64	141	Sept. 18, 1906	Hopkins, James, infant, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, falling lumber, etc., Fulton and Gold sts., \$5,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 4	317	June 4, 1898	Horak, Rudolph, vs. the City et al.	To restrain incorporating in Budget any claims having reference to General Improvements Act.
Supreme...	89 328	May 6, 1912	Horan, Edwin J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	101 417	June 13, 1914	Horan, Helen M., ext'r. of Geo. M. Horan.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 123	July 3, 1914	Horan, John	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co. 81	8	Sept. 26, 1910	Horbin, John.	Personal injuries, pushed under car Graham ave., \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co. 53	69	April 11, 1905	Horne, Samuel.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Montague st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	106 275	April 24, 1915	Horne Co., William.	For breach of contract, reconstruction of Old Croton Aqueduct, \$21,843.12.
Sup., Bx. Co. 112	268	June 27, 1916	Horowitz, Bessie	Personal injuries, fall, Marmion ave. and Elsenere pl., Bx., \$5,000.
Supreme...	66 25	Mar. 9, 1907	Horton, Henry L.	To recover assessment paid for opening St. Josephs st., \$3,666.73.
Supreme...	71 19	April 28, 1908	Hoske, Otto.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 449	April 28, 1902	Hostie, John J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$865.
Supreme...	58 232	Oct. 17, 1905	Hotchkiss, Edwin A.	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.
Supreme...	96 342	July 30, 1913	Hotel Astor vs. William J. Gaynor et al.	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, 1913.
Supreme...	*35 380	Mar. 24, 1887	House of Mercy.	To recover assessment for sewer in 80th st., \$191.50.
Supreme...	*42 144	Sept. 4, 1891	House of Mercy.	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$1,421.52.
Sup., K. Co. 53	129	April 14, 1905	Housman, Howard.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Bushwick ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	58 232	Oct. 17, 1905	Hovell, Richard E.	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.
Supreme...	49 278	Oct. 28, 1904	Hovey, Patrick.	\$720, as Driver, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 89	195	June 11, 1896	Howard, Charles N.	Personal injuries, run into by bicyclist in Prospect Park, \$2,500.
Supreme...	102 123	July 3, 1914	Howard, James (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	76 123	July 13, 1909	Howard, James W.	For professional services rendered to Borough Pres., Man., \$2,137.50.
U. S. Dist. 111	371	May 8, 1916	Howard, Thomas J., vs. Edward M. Oxley.	For damage to scow "Resolution," Wallabout Basin, \$728.84.
Supreme...	36 344	Sept. 29, 1902	Howe, William D.	As assignee, amount paid for paving South st., \$11.82.
Supreme...	36 345	Sept. 29, 1902	Howe, William D.	As assignee, amount paid for paving Pine st., \$79.70.
Supreme...	36 345	Sept. 29, 1902	Howe, William D.	As assignee, amount paid for paving Front st., \$233.82.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	36 345	Sept. 29, 1902	Howe, William D.	As assignee, amount paid for paving Water st., \$454.71.
Supreme...	26 18	Mar. 11, 1901	Howell, Annie.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$152.45.
Supreme...	52 436	April 3, 1905	Howell, Michael J.	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Sup., K. Co. 61	410	Mar. 3, 1906	Howley, Geo. P., vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with premises 124 University pl.
Sup., K. Co. 70	470	April 16, 1908	Hoye, Rose C., vs. John H. O'Brien and ano.	To cancel, etc., assessments, etc., for water rents, etc., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 39	84	Mar. 2, 1903	Hoye, Stephen M.	Damage to property, dumping of ashes, etc., \$4,000.
Sup., K. Co. 11	302	May 12, 1899	Hoye, Stephen M., et al.	Milk supplied to Hospital for Contagious Diseases, B'klyn, \$97.89.
Supreme...	95 25	April 1, 1913	Hoyer, Howard W.	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$924.08.
Supreme...	24 122	Oct. 1, 1900	Hoyne, John.	Salary as Foreman, Department of Water Supply, overtime, \$1,720.87.
Supreme...	*37 152	Dec. 24, 1887	Hoyt, Louise T.	To recover assessment for 7th ave. tree planting, \$18.33.
Supreme...	*37 153	Dec. 24, 1887	Hoyt, Louise T.	To recover assessment for 110th st. tree planting, \$12.23.
Supreme...	25 386	Feb. 18, 1901	Hoyt, Gould, and another, executors.	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$361.19.
Supreme...	25 386	Feb. 18, 1901	Hoyt, Gould, and another, executors.	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$164.49.
Sup., K. Co. 85	38	Aug. 9, 1911	Hoyt, Joseph A.	Personal injuries, knocked off platform of car, collision, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 70	367	April 2, 1908	Hubbard, Ruth E.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Atlantic ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 61	310	Feb. 21, 1906	Hubbs, Catharine.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Roebing st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	90 105	May 31, 1912	Huber, Leslie.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 234	April 29, 1912	Huber, Warren H.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 397	May 13, 1912	Hudner, William R.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	*42 145	Sept. 4, 1891	Hudnutt, Margaret J.	To recover assessment paid for planting trees on Boulevard, \$12.41.
Supreme...	107 30	June 4, 1915	Hudson Hostelry Co. vs. J. P. Mitchell et al.	To restrain interference with premises, Hotel Plymouth, W. 38th st.
Municipal...	111 227	April 20, 1916	Hudson Livery & Boarding Stables Corp.	Loss of horse, falling into sewer.
Supreme...	116 318	Mar. 5, 1917	Hudson Navigation Co.	To restrain maintenance of dump, Pier 33, N. R., and for damage, etc., \$50,000.
Supreme...	90 196	June 12, 1912	Hudson, Walter T.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 418	June 13, 1914	Hudson, Walter T.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Mun., B'x. 100	8	Feb. 7, 1914	Hudson Wood Working Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Mun., B'x. 100	9	Feb. 7, 1914	Hudson Wood Working Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	66 442	May 17, 1907	Huffman, Jesse C.	Summons with notice for \$2,000 served.
Supreme...	116 304	Mar. 2, 1917	Huggins, Howard	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 245 W. 46th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	116 303	Mar. 2, 1917	Huggins, Stella	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 245 W. 46th st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 401	April 25, 1902	Hughes, Agnes, Adm'x of John I.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$810.
Supreme...	37 57	Oct. 22, 1902	Hughes, Patrick.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	33 458	April 28, 1902	Hughes, Thomas.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$440.
Supreme...	21 195	Mar. 27, 1900	Hughes, Thomas J.	Salary as Court Attendant, Municipal Court, Brooklyn, \$173.12.
Sup., K. Co. 86	155	Dec. 28, 1894	Hughes, William.	Damage to property by change of grade of 15th st., B'klyn, \$3,500.
Sup., K. Co. 114	477	Nov. 27, 1916	Hughes, William M., vs. The City and ano.	Damage to property, Ashland pl., near Lafayette ave., construction of subway, \$11,406.50.
Sup., B. Co. 105	44	Jan. 19, 1915	Hughes, William S., vs. The City and ano.	To restrain maintenance of Athletic Field, Crotona Park.
Sup., K. Co. 56	256	Aug. 9, 1905	Hugo, Lewis A.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall in Moore st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 56	244	Aug. 5, 1905	Hugo, Mary.	Personal injuries, fall, hole, Moore st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	111 210	April 17, 1916	Hugot, Louis, vs. John Furroy Mitchell et al.	To restrain erection of garbage disposal plant in Staten Island, etc.
Supreme...	30 460	Dec. 30, 1901	Hull, Albert E.	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$5.
Sup., K. Co. 93	256	Jan. 8, 1913	Hull, Julia P., administratrix	For architect services, plans, Municipal Building, Bk., \$60,000.
U. S. Dist. 101	161	May 18, 1914	Hume, Arthur C., vs. South Shore Traction Co., etc.	For payment of accumulated interest to Receiver.
Supreme...	36 146	Sept. 10, 1902	Hummel, Jacob.	Salary as Sweeper, overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	37 81	Oct. 25, 1902	Hummer, Henry.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,500.
Supreme...	28 424	Oct. 21, 1901	Humphrey, John	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$176.50.
Supreme...	*48 27	May 6, 1895	Humphreys, George	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	*49 199	Jan. 2, 1896	Humphreys, George	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co. 66	352	May 6, 1907	Humphreys, George	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co. 103	59	Sept. 9, 1914	Humphreys, George, adm'r, etc., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	For death of intestate, falling down stairs, P. S. 78, \$20,000.
Supreme...	33 9	Mar. 25, 1902	Hunderman, Charles.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$775.
Supreme...	113 55	Aug. 2, 1916	Hunt, Florence M.	Personal injuries, struck by iron bar, 502 E. 12th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 32	42	Feb. 25, 1902	Hunt, Grace E., vs. Board of Education.	Difference in salary as Teacher in Brooklyn public school, \$112.66.
Supreme...	33 27	Mar. 26, 1902	Hunt, Henry T.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 37	187	Oct. 31, 1902	Hunt, Nathaniel W.	Personal injuries to wife, fall on Washington ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 46	199	May 4, 1901	Hunt, Thomas.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 46	507	June 9, 1904	Hunter, Mary J.	Overflow of sewer, \$600.
Supreme...	76 192	July 23, 1909	Hunter, Samuel E.	For merchandise sold to Bellevue Hospital, \$1,344.11.
Supreme...	102 203	July 15, 1914	Hunter, Samuel E.	For furnishing potatoes to Dept. of Correction, \$1,521.
Supreme...	36 446	Oct. 14, 1902	Huntington, Arabella D., vs. the City et al.	To restrain defendants from blasting, tunnel between 28th and 38th sts.
Supreme...	*42 146	Sept. 4, 1891	Huntington, Carlos P.	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$878.
Sup., K. Co. 86	141	Mar. 18, 1893	Hurlburt, John.	Personal injuries, falling in snow and ice, Clinton st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 64	328	Oct. 26, 1906	Hurley, Albert, and ano., vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with premises 50 E. 41st st.
Supreme...	101 419	June 13, 1914	Hurley, Edward	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 123	July 3, 1914	Hurley, Edward J.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 195	June 12, 1912	Hurwitz, Abraham	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 419	June 13, 1914	Hurwitz, Abraham	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	108 355	Oct. 18, 1915	Hurwitz, Isaac, adm'r, vs. City and ano.	For death of son, explosion of barrel front of 1980 2nd ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	24 487	Dec. 1, 1900	Hustace, Francis, et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$161.85.
Supreme...	24 488	Dec. 1, 1900	Hustace, Francis, et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving Murray st., \$91.30.
Supreme...	24 489	Dec. 1, 1900	Hustace, Francis, et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., \$345.85.
Sup., W. Co. 103	35	Sept. 4, 1914	Husted Co. (A. P.)	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	89 396	May 13, 1912	Hutchings, Sam B.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	27 354	Sept. 10, 1901	Hutchins, Horace A.	To recover assessment for paving Broad st., \$321.61.
Supreme...	27 355	Sept. 10, 1901	Hutchins, Horace A.	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$141.40.
Supreme...	33 448	April 28, 1902	Hutchinson, Charles.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	101 420	June 13, 1914	Hutcheninson, Frederick A.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	29 408	Dec. 9, 1901	Hutschler, Richard V.	Salary as Bill Clerk, office of Register of Arraers, B'klyn, \$358.33.
Supreme...	102 124	July 3, 1914	Huyler, Frank DeK., et al., ext'rs.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., Q. Co. 87	484	Feb. 13, 1912	Huyler, Juanita, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, obstruction, \$10,000.
Supreme...	98 252	Dec. 2, 1913	Hydro-Bar Waterproofing Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	33 26	Mar. 26, 1902	Hyland, Richard A.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 28	Mar. 26, 1902	Hynes, John	Salary as Driver, Depart. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$750.



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	15 423	Oct. 3, 1899	Hynes, John .....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co. B7	751	Sept. 23, 1894	Liverwood, Rose K. ....	Personal injuries, in front of 131 Cumberland st., \$3,000.
Supreme...	102 124	July 3, 1914	Ice Manufacturing Co. ....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Mun., B'n'n	114 18	Oct. 10, 1916	Icker, Charles H., vs. City of N. Y. and ano. ....	Personal injuries, fall, 149th st. and Melrose ave., Bx., \$200.
Sup., K. Co. 113	187	Aug. 25, 1916	Iglovitz, Sophie, infant, by guardian, etc. ....	Personal injuries, Municipal Bathing Pavilion, Coney Island, \$5,000.
Supreme...	102 124	July 3, 1914	Improved Property Holding Co. ....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Mun., B'n'n	115 38	Dec. 6, 1916	Ingalls, Sallie, vs. City of N. Y. et al. ....	Personal injuries, fall, roadway, Broadway and 54th st., \$500.
U. S. Circ. *	28 125	Mar. 31, 1881	Ingersoll, George H., vs. the Mayor, etc., et al. ....	To restrain building new bulkhead wall between 23d and 24th sts., North River.
Supreme...	51 263	Feb. 6, 1905	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. vs. the City, etc. ....	To restrain interference with advertising signs in the Subway.
Supreme...	63 348	July 20, 1906	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. ....	Damage to tunnel, bursting of water main, Park ave., \$16,433.49.
Supreme...	92 298	Nov. 1, 1912	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. and ano. vs. The City and ano. ....	To restrain removal of bridge connections to buildings along route of railroad company.
Sup., K. Co. 95	214	April 30, 1913	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. ....	For damage to vault, Borough Hall subway station, \$1,971.22.
Supreme...	109 147	Nov. 30, 1915	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. and ano. vs. City and ano. ....	To restrain interference with operation of coal conveyers over Exterior St., etc.
Sup., K. Co. 100	176	Mar. 7, 1914	Intotrera, Agnesa. ....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 152 Sackett St., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 3	200	June 13, 1898	Ireland, John H., et al. ....	Damage to premises, due to improper construction of sewer in Greene ave., \$12,100.
U. S. Circ. *	25 233	Jan. 23, 1901	Iron Clad Mfg. Co. vs. the City et al. ....	To restrain defendants from using garbage cans infringing on plaintiff's patent, and for damages.
Supreme...	101 420	June 13, 1914	Irvin, Charles .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 38	116	Jan. 19, 1903	Irvin, Jennie, vs. the City and ano. ....	Personal injuries, fall, Hoyt and Pacific sts., \$15,000.
Supreme...	101 421	June 13, 1914	Irvin, Richard T. ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 38	117	Jan. 19, 1903	Irvin, William F., vs. the City and ano. ....	For loss of services of wife, personal injuries, \$5,000.
Sup., R. Co. 27	189	Aug. 17, 1901	Irving Mfg. Co. ....	Damage to property by improperly constructed sewer in Henry st., New Brighton, S. I., \$2,000.
Supreme...	90 102	Feb. 4, 1913	Irwin, Ralph T. (No. 2) ....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	89 42	April 15, 1912	Irwin, Richard T. ....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	*56 131	Oct. 15, 1897	Irwin, William H., as executor .....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, \$2,583.20.
Municipal...	96 197	July 11, 1913	Isaac, Mark .....	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$374.19.
Sup., K. Co. 77	127	Oct. 16, 1909	Isaacs, Louis, vs. the City and ano. ....	Personal injuries, fall, Metropolitan ave., near Roebeling st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 77	122	Oct. 15, 1909	Isaacs, Minnie, vs. the City and ano. ....	Personal injuries, fall, Metropolitan ave., \$15,000.
Supreme...	52 436	April 3, 1905	Isaacs, Moe. ....	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme...	89 43	April 15, 1912	Isaacs, Morris .....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 79	Feb. 4, 1913	Isaacs, Morris (No. 2). ....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 420	June 13, 1914	Isaacs, Morris .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	*40 257	April 6, 1890	Iselin, Mary P., et al., etc. ....	To restrain drawing down waters of Lake Gilead, and for damages.
Supreme...	*42 147	Sept. 4, 1891	Isham, William B. ....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$1,553.08.
Supreme...	36 162	Sept. 11, 1902	Ismetsch, George. ....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	114 422	Nov. 20, 1916	Ivan Film Production, Inc., and ano. vs. G. H. Bell .....	To restrain interference with film play, "The Sex Lure."
Supreme...	28 218	Oct. 2, 1901	Jackel, John A. ....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$130.
Supreme...	89 216	April 29, 1912	Jackson, David .....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	*42 148	Sept. 4, 1891	Jackson, Edwin A. ....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$857.39.
Supreme...	102 125	July 3, 1914	Jackson, Henry H., et al., ext'rs. ....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co. 11	133	April 25, 1899	Jackson, Mary S. ....	Personal injuries by falling in 54th st., \$10,000.
Municipal...	68 392	Oct. 26, 1907	Jackson, Robert D., vs. J. H. O'Brien and ano. ....	Personal injuries, bitten by dog belonging to Fire Engine Co., \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 65	223	Jan. 2, 1907	Jackson, Theodore E. et al., as executors. ....	To restrain use of Vandervoort ave. sewer.
Sup., K. Co. 51	100	Jan. 14, 1905	Jackson, Wm. H., vs. E. M. Grout et al. ....	To vacate liens and assessments for sewer taxes.
Supreme...	17 334	Dec. 13, 1899	Jacob, August. ....	Award for lots on west side of 10th ave. for school site, \$8,100.
Supreme...	*42 149	Sept. 4, 1891	Jacobs, Eliza, executrix .....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$971.54.
Supreme...	113 168	Aug. 21, 1916	Jacobs, George C. ....	Personal injuries, Clinton ave. and Washington pl., Maspeth, \$2,500.
Mun., B'n'n	43 67	Aug. 11, 1904	Jacobs, Joseph, et al. ....	For cost of noted san delivered to Park Department, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 53	224	April 26, 1905	Jacobs, Nathan .....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Atlantic ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	83 406	April 8, 1912	Jacobson, Gabriel, vs. Bd. of Education. ....	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,000.
Mun., B'n'n	111 440	May 18, 1916	Jacobson, Joseph, by guardian, etc., vs. Bd. of Education .....	For value of coat, etc., disposed of at Evening Recreation Centre No. 19, Bk., \$21.50.
Sup., K. Co. 93	113	Nov. 13, 1913	Jacobson, Lazar, vs. E. H. Crampton and ano. ....	Personal injuries, Nostrand ave. and Pacific st., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 45	508	June 9, 1904	Jacobson, Martin. ....	Overflow of sewer, \$794.
Sup., B'n'n	107 492	Aug. 13, 1915	Jacoby, Max, adm'r, etc. ....	For death of intestate, knocked down by runaway horse, \$25,000.
Supreme...	103 277	Oct. 1, 1914	Jacoby, Morris, vs. Bd. of Education, etc. ....	For unlawful use and occupation of premises, 34 Willett St., \$1,260.
Supreme...	76 376	Sept. 1, 1909	Jacques, Bridget. ....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,632.50.
Sup., K. Co. 63	336	July 18, 1906	Jacques, Herman H., vs. T. A. Bingham et al. ....	To restrain interference with premises, South st. and Grand View ave., Far Rockaway.
Sup., K. Co. 38	341	Feb. 2, 1903	Jaek, Hector L. ....	Damage to property, flooding of premises, \$3,000.
Sup., K. Co. 100	456	April 14, 1914	Jaeger, David, vs. City of N. Y. et al. ....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 53 Moore st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	*56 439	Dec. 10, 1897	Jaeger, Eva, and ano. executors .....	To recover assessment for Boulevard regulating, etc., \$771.38.
Sup., K. Co. 100	454	April 14, 1914	Jaeger, Yetta, vs. City of N. Y. et al. ....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 53 Moore st., Brooklyn, \$15,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 97	25	Aug. 16, 1913	Jaffe, Hannah Leah, vs. The City et al. ....	To restrain laying of sidewalk, Hamels Station, Long Island.
Supreme...	63 451	Aug. 10, 1906	Jahn, Reinhold. ....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$179.28.
Supreme...	25 257	Jan. 25, 1901	Jalien, Marcus. ....	To recover assessment for paving Broome st., \$174.10.
Sup., K. Co. 66	187	April 10, 1907	Jamaica Gas Light Co. (No. 1) .....	To recover amount due for gas furnished, \$.....
Sup., K. Co. 66	188	April 10, 1907	Jamaica Gas Light Co. (No. 2) .....	To recover amount due for gas furnished, \$7,903.80.
Sup., Q. Co. 66	415	May 16, 1907	Jamaica Water Supply Co. vs. the City and ano. ....	To restrain interference with opening of certain streets, Borough of Queens.
Sup., K. Co. 81	247	Nov. 3, 1910	Janes, Isora J. ....	Personal injuries, fall, Surf ave., near 5th st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	98 21	Oct. 28, 1913	Januch Manufacturing Co. ....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co. 88	178	Mar. 12, 1912	Janvrin, George M. ....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 88	177	Mar. 12, 1912	Janvrin, Mary .....	Personal injuries, fall, railroad tracks, Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	101 422	June 13, 1914	Jarcho, James .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 422	June 13, 1914	Jarcho, Morris (No. 2) ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 125	July 3, 1914	Jardine, Robert .....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	*75 95	Dec. 31, 1897	Jarvis, Nathaniel. ....	To recover assessment for 73d st. guttering, regulating, etc., \$5,644.
Sup., K. Co. 41	195	June 5, 1903	Jeffries, Henry. ....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Herkimer st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	44 12	Nov. 17, 1903	Jenico, Domenico. ....	Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.
Mun., B'n'n	62 180	April 17, 1906	Jenkinson, Florence B., an infant. ....	Personal injuries, \$495.

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	116 317	Mar. 5, 1917	Jenks, Charlotte A., vs. City of N. Y. and ano. ....	Damage to property, 506 Broome st., bursting of sewer, construction of subway, \$1,166.04.
Supreme...	33 31	Mar. 20, 1902	Jennings, Michael. ....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	33 30	Mar. 26, 1902	Jennings, Richard. ....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.
Sup., K. Co. 115	237	Jan. 2, 1917	Jenny, Bertha, vs. City of N. Y. et al. ....	Damage to easement by elevated railroad structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$1,500.
Sup., K. Co. 83	387	May 2, 1911	Jensen, Catharine. ....	Personal injuries, fall, Park ave. and Waverly ave., \$7,500.
Sup., K. Co. 83	388	May 2, 1911	Jensen, Charles. ....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Park ave., \$5,000.
Sup., B'n'n	103 243	Sept. 25, 1914	Jermay Realty Co. vs. City of New York and ano. ....	Damage to property, construction of subway, Mott Av. and E. 144th St., \$10,000.
Supreme...	25 384	Feb. 18, 1901	Jewett, Chas. H., extr. ....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$473.35.
Supreme...	25 383	Feb. 18, 1901	Jewett, Chas. H., extr. ....	To recover amount paid for assessment for paving Laight st., \$395.70.
U. S. Circ. *	15 61	Sept. 7, 1899	Jochrun, Jno. A., et al. ....	To restrain use on Brooklyn Bridge of a patent for a new method of operating cars on cable railroads.
Supreme...	27 445	Sept. 18, 1901	Joeckle, William. ....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$145.
Supreme...	104 189	Nov. 25, 1914	Johansen, Alfred V. ....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	89 219	April 29, 1912	John, H. ....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	68 364	Oct. 21, 1907	Johns-Manville Co., H. W. ....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., R. Co. B14	33	Sept. 20, 1897	Johnson, Alfred, vs. Village of Port Richmond .....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	101 423	June 13, 1914	Johnson, Alfred J. ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	41 145	June 2, 1903	Johnson, Arthur, an infant .....	Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$4,000.
Sup., N. Co. 73	431	Jan. 2, 1909	Johnson, Carl. ....	To restrain operation of pumping station at Hempstead, \$10,191.
Sup., Q. Co. 13	433	Feb. 26, 1900	Johnson, Chas. ....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co. 113	384	Sept. 21, 1916	Johnson, Charles .....	Personal injuries, fall on ferryboat "Manhattan" in collision, \$15,000.
Supreme...	27 287	Sept. 3, 1901	Johnson, Ellen, by guardian .....	Personal injuries by violent flooding from sewer in 169th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	24 163	Oct. 5, 1900	Johnson, Eugene. ....	Services of band of parade of Department of Street Cleaning, \$132.
Supreme...	*42 150	Sept. 4, 1891	Johnson, George F. ....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$1,536.68.
Sup., K. Co. 54	241	June 7, 1905	Johnson, Gustavus, vs. Wm. McAdoo, etc. ....	To restrain interference with premises 54 E. 10th st.
U. S. Circ. *	73 288	Dec. 7, 1908	Johnson, Jas. S., vs. J. P. Middel and ano. ....	For libel, \$50,000.
Sup., K. Co. 75	241	May 10, 1909	Johnson, John Martin, infant, by guardian. ....	Personal injuries, fall, sewer excavation, Gold st., Bklyn., \$10,000.
Supreme...	62 388	May 29, 1906	Johnson, Joseph, and another, executors. ....	To recover assessment paid for regulating Morris ave., \$8,404.33.
Sup., R. Co. 65	168	Dec. 20, 1906	Johnson, Joseph, et al. ....	Damage to cement, overflow of waterway, etc., \$1,500.
Supreme...	33 31	Mar. 26, 1902	Johnson, Joseph T. ....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., R. Co. 109	145	Nov. 30, 1915	Johnson, Olaf, infant, vs. Henry Schappert. ....	For assault, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 52	236	Mar. 15, 1905	Johnson, Rasmus. ....	Personal injuries, fall into hole, Nosstrand ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 46	86	April 18, 1904	Johnson, Samuel J. ....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Nassau st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	74 293	Mar. 1, 1909	Johnson Service Co. vs. the City et al. ....	To foreclose lien.
Supreme...	90 196	June 12, 1912	Johnston, George B. ....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 424	June 13, 1914	Johnston, George B. ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	*56 455	Dec. 15, 1897	Johnston, William. ....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$2,168.10.
Sup., K. Co. 44	114	Nov. 30, 1903	Johnston, William. ....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Atlantic ave., Bklyn., \$5,000.
Supreme...	33 30	Mar. 26, 1902	Joice, Thomas. ....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	113 99	Aug. 9, 1916	Jones, Ada G. ....	Personal injuries, fall, Market and Division sts., \$15,000.
Sup., R. Co. 113	133	Aug. 17, 1916	Jones, Alice V. ....	To restrain maintenance of sewers, 3d Ward, Richmond.
Supreme...	111 375	May 9, 1916	Jones, Arthur F., vs. Edward L. Mooney et al. ....	To foreclose mechanics' lien.
Supreme...	*56 510	Dec. 23, 1897	Jones, Carrie Louise. ....	To recover assessments for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$102.90.
Supreme...	63 381	July 26, 1906	Jones, Charles. ....	To recover assessment paid for Eagle ave. sewer, \$4,502.60.
Sup., K. Co. 1	431	Mar. 22, 1898	Jones, Charlotte E. ....	Personal injuries by falling on paving on Prince st., \$2,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 96	142	July 1, 1913	Jones, Daniel S., vs. The State of New York et al. ....	Damage to easement by elevated structure, Main st., Flushing, and for injunction, \$30,000.
Supreme...	115 400	Jan. 24, 1917	Jones, Ellison, vs. Edward C. Burgess. ....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 405	May 13, 1912	Jones, Frank J. ....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	113 100	Aug. 9, 1916	Jones, John P. ....	For loss of services of wife, \$5,000.
Supreme...	72 471	Oct. 14, 1908	Jones, Louis M., and ano., executors. ....	To recover assessment for repaving between tracks of railroad, 3d ave., \$2,096.30.
Supreme...	72 351	Sept. 23, 1908	Jones, Spencer. ....	For payment of award for Parcel 134, Ashokan Reservoir, Sec. 3, \$1,300.
Supreme...	30 461	Dec. 30, 1901	Jones, Thomas B. ....	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of County Clerk, \$48.50.
Supreme...	92 327	Nov. 6, 1912	Jones, William .....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 62	471	June 16, 1906	Jordan, Ann. ....	Personal injuries, fall, Triton ave., Rockaway, \$10,000.
Municipal...	68 43	Sept. 5, 1907	Jordan Stationery Co. ....	For breach of contract for furnishing books to Police Department, \$123.
Supreme...	11 308	May 13, 1899	Joske, Albert. ....	To recover assessment for West st., paving, \$459.12.
Sup., K. Co. B8	103	Jan. 21, 1895	Joss, Michael. ....	Injuries to horse caused by hole in street, \$225.
Supreme...	43 310	Oct. 29, 1903	Joven, Lillian, vs. James F. Fairman and ano. ....	To cancel record of marriage on file with City Clerk.
Sup., K. Co. B6	359	April 23, 1894	Joy, Sarah J. ....	Damages to premises in Queens County by sewer, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 103	29	Sept. 3, 1914	Joyce, George, infant, by guardian, etc. ....	Personal injuries, run over by truck, 7th Av., Bk., \$5,000.
Sup., B'n'n	102 481	Aug. 27, 1914	Joyce, Martin .....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of St. Ann's Av. and 134th St., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 91	221	Aug. 12, 1912	Joyce, Patrick J. (No. 1) .....	For death of son, Henry T., eating poisonous berry, Prospect Park, \$50,000.
Sup., K. Co. 91	222	Aug. 12, 1912	Joyce, Patrick J. (No. 2) .....	For death of son, Patrick, eating poisonous berry, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, \$50,000.
City.....	45 429	Mar. 25, 1904	Joyce, William, vs. Patrick O'Brien. ....	False arrest and imprisonment, etc.
City.....	45 430	Mar. 25, 1904	Joyce, William, vs. Charles Nosburgh. ....	False arrest and imprisonment, etc.
Sup., K. Co. 61	246	Feb. 14, 1906	Judge, James F., an infant .....	Personal injuries, run over by fire hose cart, Park ave., Bklyn., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 64	268	Oct. 17, 1906	Judge, James P., vs. Williams and ano. ....	To enforce attorney's lien on judgment of Williams.
Sup., K. Co. 61	247	Feb. 14, 1906	Judge, John. ....	For loss of services of son, run over, Park ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	89 212	April 29, 1912	Juknavorian, A. H. ....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	101 425	June 13, 1914	Julig, William A. ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 44	April 15, 1912	Julig, William J. ....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 78	Feb. 4, 1913	Julig, William J. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 425	June 13, 1914	Jung, Jerome .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 31	431	Feb. 15, 1902	Jurgens, Louis J. ....	Value of premises 27 Little st., destroyed by mob, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 63	384	July 26, 1906	Kaercher, William, vs. the City and ano. ....	Personal injuries, fall, temporary sidewalk, Division st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	71 416	July 2, 1908	Kaiser, John, vs. F. V. Smith Contracting Co. and ano. ....	To restrain construction of sewer along Ave. A, and damages, etc., \$15,000.
Supreme...	90 131	June 4, 1912	Kaiser, Jr., John F. ....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., R. Co. 115	246	Jan. 3, 1917	Kaiser, Martha W. ....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 2894 3rd ave., Bx., \$25,000.
Supreme...	33 33	Mar. 26, 1902	Kaiser, William. ....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 492	May 1, 1902	Kaiser, William. ....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$490.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	45 37	Jan. 25, 1904	Kalb, Ammee F.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Broadway, \$5,000.
Supreme...	37 82	Oct. 25, 1902	Kalbfleisch, Christian A.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$200.
Supreme...	23 402	Oct. 17, 1901	Kaler, Albert W.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	72 130	Aug. 10, 1908	Kali, Philippine, vs. the City and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, Fulton st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	82 25	Dec. 16, 1910	Kali's Restaurant vs. Foundation Co. et al.	To restrain defendants from blocking sidewalk, Park pl. and Broadway.
Sup., Q. Co.	104 53	Nov. 12, 1914	Kalicat, Anna .....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, \$5,000.
Municipal...	100 420	April 8, 1914	Kalish, Meyer .....	As assignee, amount paid for taxes, 1907 to 1912, \$190.94.
Mun., R...	52 6	Feb. 28, 1905	Kaltenmeier, John J..	Rent for use of land on Virginia ave., \$450.
Supreme...	48 240	Aug. 31, 1904	Kamento, Louis.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Supreme...	48 518	Sept. 30, 1904	Kamerto, Louis.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	65 366	Feb. 1, 1907	Kammeyer, Henry W.	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, Hamilton ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	42 180	Aug. 27, 1903	Kamper, Annie.....	Overflow of sewer, \$450.
Sup., K. Co.	59 316	Dec. 22, 1905	Kandazza, Giacomo, vs. F. Rappolo, etc.....	For cancellation of certificate of marriage filed in Health Department.
Supreme...	33 60	Mar. 27, 1902	Kane, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	29 215	Nov. 19, 1901	Kane, Michael.....	Overtime and holiday work, as Driver, Street Cleaning, \$900.
Supreme...	33 35	Mar. 26, 1902	Kane, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$750.
Supreme...	33 33	Mar. 26, 1902	Kane, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	108 126	Sept. 13, 1915	Kane, Thomas G., vs. City and ano....	Personal injury, while bathing, Coney Island, \$5,000.
Supreme...	27 385	Sept. 13, 1901	Kanenbley, Herman....	To recover assessment for paving Peck slip, \$170.77.
Mun., B'k'n	112 466	July 31, 1916	Kaplan, Alice, infant, by guardian, etc....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 93 Stockton st., Brooklyn, \$1,000.
Mun., B'k'n	112 467	July 31, 1916	Kaplan, Barney .....	For loss of services of daughter, \$500.
City.....	106 7	Mar. 18, 1915	Kaplan, Louis, vs. Antonio Caravetto .....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.
Supreme...	107 16	June 2, 1915	Kaplan, Nathan .....	Personal injuries, knocked down by Water Supply wagon, \$25,000.
Supreme...	89 213	April 29, 1912	Karp, Abraham H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	101 426	June 13, 1914	Katz, Charles .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 373	July 1, 1912	Katz, Frank .....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 427	June 13, 1914	Katz, Frank (No. 2)...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 426	June 13, 1914	Katz, Frank J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 45	April 15, 1912	Katz, Gus .....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 76	Feb. 4, 1913	Katz, Gus (No. 2)....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 427	June 13, 1914	Katz, Gus (No. 1)....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 427	June 13, 1914	Katz, Gus (No. 2)....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	117 25	Mar. 22, 1917	Katz, Harry, vs. Henry I. Johnson et al.....	To quiet title to property, 15th st. and 7th ave., Bk.
Sup., Bx. Co.	106 343	May 5, 1915	Katz, William, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	For damage to automobile, Williamsbridge road, \$1,200.
Supreme...	33 32	Mar. 26, 1902	Kauer, William.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.
Sup., K. Co.	51 258	Feb. 6, 1905	Kaufer, Caroline B., by guardian, etc., vs. the City et al.....	Summons only served.
Co., K. Co.	51 259	Feb. 6, 1905	Kaufer, William, vs. the City et al.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	74 449	Mar. 23, 1909	Kaugman, Abraham, vs. Herman A. Bressel..	For assault and battery, \$5,000.
Supreme...	*44 184	Mar. 15, 1903	Kaufman, Joseph, as receiver, vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.....	Award for land in Town of Greenburgh, Westchester County, taken for the new aqueduct, \$1,300.
Sup., K. Co.	74 396	Mar. 12, 1909	Kaufman, Louis, infant, vs. C. Bressel..	For assault and battery, \$5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	70 283	Mar. 18, 1908	Kavanagh, Thomas J., Receiver of L. I. Con. and Sup. Co....	For breach of contract for regulating, etc., Dittmas Avenue, \$20,200.60.
Supreme...	30 462	Dec. 30, 1901	Kavelson, Adolphus E.	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$25.37.
Supreme...	102 125	July 3, 1914	Kaye, Charles .....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 186	June 12, 1912	Kayfetz, Herman .....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 428	June 13, 1914	Kayfetz, Louis .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	110 311	Feb. 21, 1916	Kayser, Charles E., adm'r, etc., .....	For death of intestate, run down by automobile, 4th Ave., \$15,000.
Supreme...	89 46	April 15, 1912	Kazemier, Julius .....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 428	June 13, 1914	Kazemier, Julius .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 46	April 15, 1912	Kear, John .....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 75	Feb. 4, 1913	Kear, John (No. 2)....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 429	June 13, 1914	Kear, John .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 126	July 3, 1914	Kear, John (No. 2)....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	79 43	April 5, 1910	Kearney, John.....	For services rendered as a Van-driver, \$758.19.
Supreme...	46 214	May 6, 1904	Kearns, James.....	Personal injuries, being shot by Detective Sergeant, \$15,000.
Supreme...	33 37	Mar. 26, 1902	Kearns, Owen.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 278	April 12, 1902	Kearns, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$850.
Supreme...	111 494	May 26, 1916	Keary, Bella, etc., et al., trustees of .....	To clear title to property at 184th st. and Webster ave., Bronx.
Supreme...	*43 171	May 25, 1892	Keating, Richard.....	To recover amount paid at Corporation sale of taxes, \$926.29.
Supreme...	76 378	Sept. 1, 1909	Keaveny, Theresa.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,930.
Supreme...	102 126	July 3, 1914	Keefe, Mary E., adm'r (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	89 164	April 24, 1912	Keefe, Mary E., adm'r.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	76 379	Sept. 1, 1909	Keegan, Grace.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,110.
Supreme...	33 35	Mar. 26, 1902	Keegan, James.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	36 253	Sept. 22, 1902	Keegan, John .....	Personal injuries, fall, W. 35th st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	39 180	Mar. 13, 1903	Keegan, Margaret.....	Personal injuries, snow and ice, Graham st., B'klyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	33 492	May 1, 1902	Keegan, Thomas I....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, \$800.
Supreme...	49 127	Oct. 15, 1904	Keeling, James T.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	52 436	April 3, 1905	Keeling, James T.....	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme...	90 503	July 15, 1912	Keen, Harold M. J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	33 37	Mar. 26, 1902	Keenan, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	37 384	Dec. 12, 1902	Keenan, Lawrence J..	Summons only served.
Supreme...	101 430	June 13, 1914	Keenan, Patrick J....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 35	Mar. 26, 1902	Keeran, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$900.
Sup., K. Co.	110 495	Mar. 18, 1916	Kehoe, James .....	Personal injuries, fall from ambulance, C. I. Hospital, \$5,000.
Supreme...	3 107	May 25, 1898	Kehr, Katherine, et al., executors .....	To recover assessment for Goerck st., paving, \$1,367.20.
Supreme...	25 258	Jan. 25, 1901	Kehr, Katherine, et al., executors .....	To recover assessment for paving Mangin st., \$1,150.85.
Supreme...	25 258	Jan. 25, 1901	Kehr, Katherine, et al., executors .....	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$1,367.20.
Sup., K. Co.	75 23	April 5, 1909	Kehres, Edward, et al.	Damage to property, 192 Meserole ave., change of grade, \$1,500.
Sup., K. Co.	86 143	Nov. 1, 1911	Kehres, Edward, adm'r.	Damage to property, 192 Meserole ave., change of grade, \$1,500.
Sup., U. Co.	72 194	Aug. 19, 1908	Kelder, James, and another vs. T. A. Gillespie Co.....	To restrain occupation of Parcel 149 in Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 4.
Supreme...	25 385	Feb. 18, 1901	Keleher, Mary E.....	To recover assessment for paving South st., \$77.22.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	101 429	June 13, 1914	Kelfe, Mary E., adm'r of Michael E. Kelfe.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 48	April 15, 1912	Keller, August E.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 77	Feb. 4, 1913	Keller, August E. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 431	June 13, 1914	Keller, August E.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 126	July 3, 1914	Keller, August E. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	115 275	Jan. 8, 1917	Keller, August E.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Municipal...	85 489	Oct. 10, 1911	Keller, Benjamin ...	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	36 159	Sept. 11, 1902	Keller, Frederick.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,350.
Supreme...	94 100	Feb. 4, 1913	Keller, John (No. 2)...	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 431	June 13, 1914	Keller, John .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	42 147	Aug. 27, 1903	Keller, Louise.....	Overflow of sewer, \$250.
Sup., K. Co.	47 6	June 9, 1904	Keller, Louise.....	Overflow of sewer, \$100.
Supreme...	49 421	Nov. 7, 1904	Kelley, Patrick.....	Balance of salary as Wheelwright, Park Department, \$679.
Sup., K. Co.	98 34	Oct. 30, 1913	Kelly, Anna .....	Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk opposite 265 Pearl st., Brooklyn, \$15,000.
Mun., B'k'n	72 357	Sept. 24, 1908	Kelly, Charles, as executor .....	Overflow of sewer, \$330.
Sup., Q. Co.	98 20	Oct. 28, 1913	Kelly Contracting Co..	For extra work on contract for constructing sewers, Troutman st. and Metropolitan ave., Queens, \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 36	Mar. 26, 1902	Kelly, Daniel A.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$350.
Supreme...	33 36	Mar. 26, 1902	Kelly, Dennis.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 402	April 25, 1902	Kelly, Edward P.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$760.
Supreme...	53 418	May 3, 1905	Kelly, Edward S.....	Salary as Fireman, \$50.01.
Sup., K. Co.	51 250	Feb. 4, 1905	Kelly, Hannah.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 100 Raperlyea st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	33 32	Mar. 26, 1902	Kelly, Isaac.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	89 48	April 15, 1912	Kelly, James F.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 432	June 13, 1914	Kelly, James F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 185	June 12, 1912	Kelly, James I.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 432	June 13, 1913	Kelly, James J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	36 159	Sept. 11, 1902	Kelly, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	101 431	June 13, 1914	Kelly, John .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	62 401	June 4, 1906	Kelly, John A.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	89 49	April 15, 1912	Kelly, John J.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 75	Feb. 4, 1913	Kelly, John J. (No. 2)...	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 432	June 13, 1914	Kelly, John J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	29 21	Oct. 29, 1901	Kelly, John W.....	Salary as Inspector, D. C. W., Brooklyn, \$—.
Supreme...	3 343	July 6, 1898	Kelly, Joseph J., ex'r.	To recover assessment for 5th ave. Nicholson pavement, \$1,089.45.
Supreme...	76 377	Sept. 1, 1909	Kelly, Marie.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$2,460.
Supreme...	90 183	June 12, 1912	Kelly, Michael F.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 433	June 13, 1914	Kelly, Michael F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	25 438	Feb. 26, 1901	Kelly, Patrick.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	90 406	July 5, 1912	Kelly, Patrick F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	32 286	Mar. 18, 1902	Kelly, Patrick J.....	Balance of salary as Plumber, Police Department, \$405.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 237	Jan. 17, 1895	Kelly, Rose S., administratrix, etc.....	For death by falling off Newtown Creek Bridge, \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	22 201	May 23, 1900	Kelly, Sarah.....	Personal injuries by falling into manhole, 92d st., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	39 357	April 15, 1903	Kelly, Thomas.....	Personal injuries, fall into sewer opening on Myrtle ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	33 34	Mar. 26, 1902	Kelly, William J.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	85 138	Aug. 19, 1911	Kelly, William J.....	Balance on contract for collection of ashes, \$3,870.
Supreme...	26 113	April 3, 1901	Kelsey, A. Blair, adm.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$585.80.
Supreme...	100 433	April 9, 1914	Kelsey, Clarence H., Adm'r. ....	Rent of premises, West 123rd st., \$2,150.
Supreme...	80 502	Sept. 23, 1910	Kelsey & Loughlin....	For breach of contract for furnishing coal, \$1,360.
Supreme...	48 465	Sept. 26, 1904	Kelsey, Julia R., vs. J. B. McDonald and City	Damage to property, 292 W. 92d st., overflow of sewer, \$2,000.
Supreme...	104 178	Nov. 24, 1914	Kemmerich, Frank.....	For loss of services of son, run over by automobile, 78th st., \$20,000.
Supreme...	104 177	Nov. 24, 1914	Kemmerich, Franz, administrator, etc.....	For death of intestate, run over by automobile, 78th st., \$20,000.
Supreme...	18 286	Jan. 24, 1900	Kendrick, Thomas.....	Extra work as Driver in Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$156.50.
Supreme...	76 378	Sept. 1, 1909	Kendry, Margaret ....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$3,540.
Sup., K. Co.	29 372	Dec. 4, 1901	Kennedy, Daniel.....	Personal injuries in fall on sidewalk on Conover st., B'klyn, \$5,000.
U. S. Circ...	35 225	Aug. 11, 1902	Kennedy, Gordon, vs. J. B. McDonald et al.	Personal injuries, explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$50,000.
Supreme...	23 1	June 25, 1900	Kennedy, James.....	Amount due under contract for furnishing power for Vernon Avenue Bridge, B'klyn, \$3,081.
Mun., B'k'n	111 205	April 15, 1916	Kennedy, James C., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 76	Sept. 18, 1896	Kennedy, John.....	Damage to goods by fire in Gravesend, \$513.50.
Supreme...	70 52	Feb. 10, 1908	Kennedy, Joshua.....	Balance of salary as Oiler, Dept. of Water Supply, \$1,770.80.
Mun., B'k'n	90 168	June 10, 1912	Kennedy, Ruth Martine, by guardian .....	Personal injuries, fall, 479 Grand ave., Brooklyn, \$100.
Supreme...	89 339	May 6, 1912	Kennedy, Thomas W....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	70 292	Mar. 23, 1908	Kennedy, Winifred, administratrix .....	For death of intestate, killed while driving, collision with car.
Supreme...	89 216	April 29, 1912	Kennelly, O. H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	59 400	Jan. 15, 1906	Kenney, Francis P....	Personal injuries, fall, stairs, Borough Hall, Brooklyn, \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	42 271	Aug. 17, 1903	Kenney, James A.....	Personal injuries, fall, foot-path, Newtown Creek Bridge, \$169,000.
Municipal...	105 191	Feb. 4, 1915	Kenney, May .....	Personal injuries, fall, 169th st. and St. Nicholas ave., \$500.
Supreme...	37 383	Dec. 12, 1902	Kenney, Patrick.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 151	Oct. 30, 1894	Kenney, William.....	Death of horse on Columbia st., near President st., Brooklyn, \$500.
Supreme...	33 458	April 28, 1902	Kennington, Ralph....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$855.
Sup., K. Co.	46 172	April 29, 1904	Kennington, Thomas...	Personal injuries, projecting box on trolley pole, \$5,000.
Supreme...	33 34	Mar. 26, 1902	Kenny, Daniel.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 32	Mar. 26, 1902	Kenny, James.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$600.
Supreme...	33 408	April 25, 1902	Kenny, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$460.
Sup., K. Co.	1 45	Jan. 19, 1898	Kenny, Joseph E., administrator .....	Loss of son by drowning in Gowanus Canal, \$25,000.
Supreme...	49 126	Oct. 15, 1904	Kenny, Michael E.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	101 433	June 13, 1914	Kenny, Patrick F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	107 185	June 30, 1915	Kenny, Paul T.....	For work repairing 2nd Naval Battalion Armory, \$831.53.
Supreme...	33 33	Mar. 26, 1902	Kenny, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	89 45	April 15, 1912	Kenny, Patrick F.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 76	Feb. 4, 1913	Kenny, Patrick F. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Sup., K. Co.	79 46	April 5, 1910	Kenny, Thomas.....	For services rendered as a Van-driver, \$1,100.
Sup., K. Co.	71 463	July 13, 1908	Kenny, William N....	Personal injuries while riding in automobile, 4th ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	*56 421	Dec. 8, 1897	Kenyon, David A.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$312.50.



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., B. Co. 113	280	Sept. 7, 1916	Keogh, William T., Amusement Co., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Damage to easement by railroad. Public pl. and Gerard st., Bx., and for injunction.
Supreme...	95 356	May 19, 1913	Kerbaugh, H. S., Inc.	Assignee, balance on contract for construction of Esopus Division, Catskill Aqueduct; \$50,000.
Supreme...	*49 174	Dec. 24, 1895	Kerby, John.....	Summons only served.
Mun., B'n. 113	404	Sept. 23, 1916	Kerer, Ida .....	Amount deposited for permit to place building materials, \$50.
Supreme...	76 376	Sept. 1, 1909	Kerin, Margaret.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$887.50.
Supreme...	44 39	Nov. 19, 1903	Kerlin, John.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 72	376	Sept. 28, 1908	Kernan, Davis, vs. T. A. Bingham et al....	To restrain interference with business, 1703 Pitkin ave., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	43 404	Nov. 9, 1903	Kerns, Philip.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 109	242	Dec. 13, 1915	Kerr, Herbert R., infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries while riding bicycle, Park place, \$15,000.
Supreme...	12 166	June 20, 1899	Kerr, Thos. B., et al....	Interest on award made pursuant to Laws of 1898, chapter 191, §121.20.
Sup., K. Co. 109	243	Dec. 13, 1915	Kerr, William L.....	For loss of services of son, collision with automobile, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 42	94	Aug. 19, 1903	Kerrigan, Catherine, vs. Michael Tucker.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Supreme...	33 31	Mar. 26, 1902	Kerrigan, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 29	159	Nov. 15, 1901	Kerrigan, James.....	Balance of salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears of Taxes, B'klyn, \$500.
Supreme...	19 493	Mar. 8, 1900	Kerrigan, Thomas.....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$303.33.
Municipal...	115 29	Dec. 5, 1916	Kerstein, Louis, vs. Union Railway Co. of N. Y. and ano.....	Personal injuries, collision of car and Street Cleaning cart, 149th st. and 3rd ave., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. B9	151	Feb. 11, 1896	Kerwin, James, administrator, etc.....	For death, by falling of footbridge over Newtown Creek, \$5,000.
Supreme...	3 344	July 6, 1898	Kessler, Anthony, Secretary, etc.....	To recover assessment for 125th st. paving, \$1,293.27.
Supreme...	101 434	June 13, 1914	Kessler, George .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 47	April 15, 1912	Kessler, George .....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 111	Feb. 4, 1913	Kessler, George (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	43 340	Nov. 4, 1903	Kessler, John.....	Salary as Laborer, Dept. of Parks, \$136.
Supreme...	19 495	Mar. 8, 1900	Kessler, William J....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.
Mun....	91 378	Sept. 3, 1912	Kester, Rubin, infant, by guardian .....	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, Ludlow st., \$500.
Sup., K. Co. B11	509	June 7, 1897	Ketcham, Frank S.....	Personal injuries, \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 108	167	Sept. 17, 1915	Ketterle, Elizabeth .....	Personal injuries all, 764 Manhattan ave., B'klyn., \$5,000.
Supreme...	25 271	Jan. 26, 1901	Keys, Wm. E., Jr., et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$803.46.
Sup., N. Co. 74	313	Mar. 3, 1909	Kicherer, Carl.....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Massapequa, \$39,285.25.
Municipa...	66 362	May 8, 1907	Kiel, William, Jr.....	Damage to property, 809 9th ave., turning off water, \$59.10.
Sup., K. Co. 77	8	Sept. 27, 1909	Kieley, Timothy .....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co. 77	59	Oct. 6, 1909	Kieley, Timothy .....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co. 76	52	June 25, 1909	Kielgast, Ernst, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain defendants from canceling liquor tax certificate.
Supreme...	49 126	Oct. 15, 1904	Kiemle, Henry F.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	35 17	July 11, 1902	Kieme, Charles.....	Salary as Stoker, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime work, \$1,988.87.
Supreme...	34 142	May 26, 1902	Kiernan, John H.....	Salary as Plumber, Department of Parks, during dismissal, \$292.
Sup., K. Co. 54	338	June 24, 1905	Kiersted, Sarah, vs. P. J. Collins.....	Personal injuries, A. M. E. Zion Church, Fleet st., \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co. 43	44	Sept. 19, 1903	Kilcoyne, Catherine .....	Overflow of sewer, \$350.
Supreme...	33 34	Mar. 26, 1902	Kildea, James .....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	89 482	May 21, 1912	Kiley, Daniel F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. B9	234	May 10, 1894	Kiley, Patrick.....	Personal injuries, \$3,000.
Supreme...	49 279	Oct. 28, 1904	Kilkenney, Thomas.....	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, \$250.
Sup., Q. Co. 60	4	Dec. 26, 1905	Killeen, James.....	Salary as Asst. Foreman, Sewer Dept., \$2,508.50.
Sup., K. Co. 115	40	Dec. 6, 1916	Killets, Charles .....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Linden ave., Bk., \$10,000.
Sup., R. Co. 19	281	Feb. 28, 1900	Killmeyer, Albert.....	Merchandise furnished School District No. 7, Town of Westfield, \$62.97.
Supreme...	*42 151	Sept. 4, 1891	Kilpatrick, Edward....	To recover assessment paid for grading, etc., Avenue B, \$215.13.
Supreme...	*56 222	Nov. 3, 1897	Kilpatrick, Edward....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Ave B, \$210.82.
Supreme...	*57 97	Dec. 31, 1897	Kilpatrick, Edward....	To recover assessment for 5th ave. paving, \$566.82.
Sup., K. Co. 24	26	Sept. 15, 1900	Kimball, Arthur .....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*37 154	Dec. 24, 1887	King, Bennett J., and another, executors...	To recover assessment for Boulevard tree planting, \$90.85.
Supreme...	*37 155	Dec. 24, 1887	King, Bennett J., and another, executors...	To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave. tree planting, \$60.85.
Supreme...	104 236	Dec. 1, 1914	King, Herman, vs. The Underpinning & Foundation Co. ....	For damage to property, construction of Lexington Ave. Subway.
Supreme...	33 349	April 18, 1902	King, James.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$400.
Sup., K. Co. 58	473	Nov. 13, 1905	King, Julia S.....	Personal injuries, fall, Tompkins ave., Brooklyn, \$50,000.
Supreme...	82 341	Feb. 3, 1911	King, Miriam, vs. the City et al.....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Allen st., \$6,000.
Supreme...	115 313	Jan. 12, 1917	King, Rice & Ganey Co.	Balance on contract, construction of sewer, Kingston, N. Y., and for extra work, etc., \$68,129.09.
Supreme...	87 52	Dec. 23, 1911	King, William J.....	Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Dept., \$4,012.50.
Sup., K. Co. 77	167	Oct. 21, 1909	Kings Co. Light & Power Co. vs. the City et al.....	Damage to plaintiff's subway, construction of Gold st. sewer, \$6,615.30.
Sup., K. Co. 92	227	Oct. 23, 1912	Kings County Lighting Co. (No. 1).....	For furnishing gas for public buildings, Brooklyn, \$4,070.40.
Sup., K. Co. 108	112	Sept. 9, 1915	Kings County Lighting Co. (No. 2).....	For gas furnished to Borough of Brooklyn, etc., \$110,979.66.
Supreme...	112 238	June 23, 1916	Kings County Lighting Co. vs. Woodbury.....	To restrain enforcing of 80c. gas law. Amount due for lighting streets, etc., New Utrecht, \$171,999.97.
Sup., K. Co. 114	22	Oct. 10, 1916	Kings County Lighting Co. (No. 3).....	For damage to plaintiff's railroad, building sewer through Washington ave., Kingston, \$16,388.61.
Sup., U. Co. 93	83	Dec. 13, 1912	Kingston Consolidated Railroad Co. ....	Salary as Fireman.
Supreme...	53 419	May 3, 1905	Kinne, John J.....	Overflow of sewer, \$—.
Sup., K. Co. 34	501	July 10, 1902	Kinscherf, Christianna.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 422 State st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 115	397	Jan. 23, 1917	Kinsella, Mary A.....	To restrain operation of Springfield Pumping Station, etc., \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co. 39	39	Feb. 26, 1903	Kinzler, Ferdinand....	Personal injuries, Fulton st. and Arlington place, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 35	515	July 28, 1902	Kinzy, Frederick, vs. L. Strauss and ano.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.
Sup., Bx. Co. 104	16	Nov. 5, 1914	Kipp, Lillian .....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, City Island Bridge, \$2,000.
Supreme...	24 241	Oct. 22, 1900	Kirby, James.....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st.
Sup., Q. Co. 20	38	Oct. 2, 1900	Kirchner, Gustave....	For appropriation of premises for Graham ave., L. I. City, \$2,000.
Co., K. Co. 54	373	June 30, 1905	Kirkeby, James, vs. John Marriam .....	For assault and false arrest, \$2,000.
Municipal...	85 124	Aug. 16, 1911	Kirschenbaum, Louis..	Damage to merchandise, etc., collision with cart, \$53.30.
Sup., K. Co. 5	346	Sept. 2, 1899	Kirwan, Martha.....	Personal injuries, falling on pavement in Greenpoint ave., \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 104	481	Jan. 9, 1915	Klages, John L.....	To restrain maintenance of viaduct along Thomson ave., L. I. City, and for damages, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 110	76	Jan. 28, 1916	Klassowitz, David, vs. J. H. Tuchman, etc.	For assault and false arrest, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 92	275	Oct. 29, 1912	Kleb, William P.....	Salary as Inspector of Construction of Queens Co. Ct. H., \$1,440.
Sup., K. Co. B10	63	Jan. 8, 1897	Klein, Kate.....	Personal injuries.
Supreme...	101 434	June 13, 1914	Klein, Samuel (No. 1).	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 435	June 13, 1914	Klein, Samuel (No. 2).	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 435	June 13, 1914	Klein, William .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal...	116 296	Mar. 2, 1917	Kleinfield, Belle .....	For damage to automobile, collision with Street Cleaning cart, 104 Fifth ave., \$300.

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 106	403	May 12, 1915	Klepch, Albert, infant, by guardian .....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 149 N. 8th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme...	113 484	Oct. 5, 1916	Klinck, Jacob C., vs. Lewis H. Pounds....	To restrain execution of contract for Kings Co. Court House.
Sup., K. Co. 113	331	Sept. 14, 1916	Kline, Mary, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co. 72	92	July 31, 1908	Klinger, Louisa .....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 8th ave. and Potter ave., Queens, \$5,000.
Supreme...	24 296	Oct. 25, 1900	Klingler, William....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$377.75.
Sup., K. Co. 70	401	April 7, 1908	Klockmeyer, August...	Personal injuries, fall, ice, S. 4th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme...	101 437	June 13, 1914	Klores, Michael .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	10 286	Mar. 16, 1899	Knapp, Angeline M., executrix .....	Damage to property by viaduct at 153th st., \$85,000.
Sup., K. Co. 65	163	Dec. 19, 1906	Knapp, Clara H., vs. Bd. of Education....	Balance of salary as Assistant Principal, Public School 77, \$980.
Supreme...	5 196	Aug. 8, 1898	Knapp, Edward J., et al., executors .....	To recover assessment paid for regulating Bradhurst ave., \$1,013.65.
Supreme...	12 303	July 8, 1899	Knapp, Edward J., et al., executors, etc...	To recover assessment for Kingsbridge road regulating, \$947.22.
Supreme...	49 127	Oct. 15, 1904	Knapp, John .....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	25 243	Jan. 23, 1901	Knapp, William T....	To recover assessment for paving Murray st., \$434.60.
Municipal...	116 416	Mar. 10, 1917	Knapple, William, infant, by guardian, vs. City of N. Y. and ano. ....	Personal injuries, run over by automobile, 1228 Morris ave., Bx., \$1,000.
Mun., Bkn. 116	470	Mar. 16, 1917	Knedler, Otto, vs. City of N. Y. and ano. ....	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 169 Stockholm st., Bx., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. B6	403	Oct. 4, 1894	Knee, Thomas J.....	Personal injuries, Howard ave., near Atlantic ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme...	102 127	July 3, 1914	Knickerbocker Trust Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co. 34	171	June 2, 1902	Knight, Henry W.....	Loss of services of wife, injured by hole in sidewalk, \$5,000.
Supreme...	102 127	July 3, 1914	Knight, James N.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	88 425	April 8, 1912	Knight, James P.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 115	Feb. 4, 1913	Knight, James P. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 436	June 13, 1914	Knight, James P.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 34	170	May 2, 1902	Knight, Jessie R.....	Personal injuries, hole in sidewalk on State st., \$10,000.
Municipal...	80 4	June 22, 1910	Knipe, Amy H., as administratrix .....	For illegal manufacture of Empire brake locks, patented, \$285.
Supreme...	30 332	Dec. 18, 1901	Knoch, Wendelin .....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$419.10.
Supreme...	104 264	Dec. 4, 1914	Knopfer, Moses, infant, by guardian .....	Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning cart, \$10,000.
Supreme...	108 375	Oct. 19, 1915	Knopp, Joseph M.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	89 489	May 21, 1912	Knoth, William F....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	97 348	Oct. 3, 1913	Koch, Andrew L.....	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Bridge Department, \$886.08.
Supreme...	23 97	July 11, 1900	Koch, Frank .....	Interest on award for Parcel No. 118, Twelfth Ward Park, \$124.39.
Sup., K. Co. 112	40	June 3, 1916	Koebble, Alphonse S., vs. Woods, etc.....	To restrain interference with celebration at Sheepshead Bay.
Sup., K. Co. 46	492	June 8, 1904	Koebler, Ellen .....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 4th pl., \$10,000.
City.....	82 97	Jan. 3, 1911	Koedel, Anton, vs. the City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice and snow E. 178th st., Bronx, \$2,000.
Municipal...	47 368	July 15, 1904	Koehler, H., & Co.....	For death of horse, fall into hole on wharf, foot of E. 30th st., \$249.
Supreme...	*55 124	June 12, 1897	Koehler, Y. Hugo, vs. W. W. Flannagan et al.	To have mortgage on property of N. and E. R. R. Co. declared a deed.
Municipal...	75 157	April 23, 1909	Koenig, Carolina .....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, E. 167th st., \$500.
Supreme...	111 163	April 11, 1916	Koerner, Herman .....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 36	263	Sept. 22, 1902	Koestner, Annie, vs. the City and ano....	To prevent removal of earth before property on Vanderbilt ave.
Supreme...	38 181	Jan. 22, 1903	Kofka, Joseph .....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$303.
Sup., Bx. Co. 106	341	May 5, 1915	Kogan, Louis, vs. City of N. Y. and N. Y., N. H. & H. R. Co....	Personal injuries while driving automobile, obstruction in roadway, Williamsbridge road, \$2,000.
Supreme...	43 353	Nov. 5, 1903	Kohler, Albert .....	Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	33 36	Mar. 26, 1902	Kohler, August .....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	48 241	Aug. 31, 1904	Kohler, August .....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	24 258	Oct. 23, 1900	Kolb, Andrew.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$127.26.
Supreme...	29 134	Nov. 14, 1901	Kolb, John.....	Overtime and holiday work as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 69	293	Jan. 6, 1908	Kolle, Herman, vs. T. A. Bingham et al....	To restrain closing of moving picture show, on Sundays.
Sup., K. Co. B8	111	Dec. 12, 1894	Kolle, John.....	To enjoin defendant from selling plaintiff's property and cancel it.
Municipal...	115 295	Jan. 10, 1917	Kolsky, Max .....	Personal injuries, struck by Dept. of Correction automobile, Bleecker st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	82 340	Feb. 3, 1911	Kommel, Louis, vs. the City et al.....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Allen st., \$6,000.
Municipal...	67 188	July 2, 1907	Kopeter, William, vs. the City and ano....	For damages to property by bursting water on Broome st., \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 34	501	July 10, 1902	Kopp, William .....	Overflow of sewer, \$—.
Sup., K. Co. B8	340	April 4, 1895	Kormsky, Nathan .....	Personal injuries caused by sewer manhole, \$300.
Supreme...	51 343	Feb. 17, 1905	Korn, Louis.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 105	202	Feb. 8, 1915	Kornblum, Samuel J., and ano. ....	Damage to property, 81 Skillman st., digging excavation, etc., \$1,950.
Supreme...	67 489	Aug. 23, 1907	Koslofsky, Dora.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Bayard st., Manhattan, \$5,000.
Mun., Bkn. 116	123	Feb. 6, 1917	Kotcher, Morris, vs. City of N. Y. et al....	For death of horse, fall into manhole, 19th st. and Ave. A, \$335.
Sup., Q. Co. 117	4	Mar. 20, 1917	Kouwenhoven Estates, Inc., vs. Urban Water Co. et al.....	To quiet title to property, Jackson's Mill Creek, Queens.
Sup., Q. Co. 56	402	Aug. 25, 1905	Kouwenhoven, Francis D., et al.....	To enjoin defendant from collecting tax on property for 1899.
Sup., K. Co. 20	360	July 14, 1902	Krahe, Frank.....	Salary, Tender, Department of Bridges, overtime work, \$515.
Supreme...	28 342	Oct. 9, 1901	Kral, John.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$757.
Sup., K. Co. 100	25	Feb. 10, 1914	Kramers, Rebecca, vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, Douglas st., near Pitkin ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 70	415	April 8, 1908	Kramer, Theodore W., and ano. ....	To restrain interference with premises, W. 16th st., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	89 47	April 15, 1912	Kranichfeld, Charles H.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 76	Feb. 4, 1913	Kranichfeld, Charles H. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 428	June 13, 1914	Kranichfeld, Charles H.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 53	343	May 2, 1905	Krank, Michael.....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Sup., K. Co. 94	423	Mar. 17, 1913	Kranz, Nathan.....	For loss of services of Yetta Kranz, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 94	424	Mar. 17, 1913	Kranz, Yetta.....	Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, 157 Boerum st., \$25,000.
Supreme...	90 371	July 1, 1912	Kratenstein, David ..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 429	June 13, 1914	Kratenstein, David ..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Mun., B'n. 91	479	Sept. 16, 1912	Kraus, Jaroslav, vs. Board of Education..	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$180.
Supreme...	B11 645	Mar. 15, 1897	Kraut, Charlotte.....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.
Supreme...	33 407	April 25, 1902	Krebs, Joseph.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$450.
Municipal...	97 182	Sept. 9, 1913	Kreel, Fannie.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 27-29 Goerck st., \$500.
Supreme...	2 366	May 3, 1898	Kreischer, B., & Sons.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., R. Co. 10	420	Mar. 24, 1899	Kreischer, B., & Sons..	Brick supplied to School District No. 7, Town of Westfield, \$282.47.
Mun., B'n. 115	255	Jan. 4, 1917	Kremser, Josephine C...	Personal injuries, fall, condition of plate, sidewalk, 155th st. and Cortlandt ave., Bx., \$1,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 101	4	April 21, 1914	Krepp, Margaret J....	Damage to property, 78 East ave., L. I. City, water flowing from Hunters Point ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	29 77	Nov. 8, 1901	Kretsch, Augusta H....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$3,669.
City.....	95 349	May 17, 1913	Kroenke, Clara, vs. Joseph Johnson, etc. ..	For damage to automobile, collision Willoughby ave., \$1,500.
Supreme...	95 347	May 17, 1913	Kroenke, Frederick, infant, by guardian, vs. Joseph Johnson, etc..	Personal injuries while riding in automobile, collision with Fire Dept. auto, Willoughby ave., \$25,000.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	110 473	Mar. 16, 1916	Kroenke, Frederick, vs. William Bowen	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, collision with auto, Bedford ave., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 105	439	Mar. 10, 1915	Kroin, Joseph	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Hendrick st., Brooklyn, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 105	438	Mar. 10, 1915	Kroin, Sarah	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Hendrick st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme...	84 296	July 1, 1911	Krug, George	Balance of salary as Mechanical Engineer, Docks, \$2,016.67.
Supreme...	*38 410	April 11, 1889	Kruse, Christian	To recover assessment for tree planting on Boulevard, \$88.86.
Supreme...	113 248	Sept. 1, 1916	Kugel, Adolph	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	25 463	Mar. 5, 1901	Kuhn, Charles	Overtime of Inspectors and Boardmen in Department of Street Cleaning, \$7,432.80.
Sup., K. Co. 112	450	July 28, 1916	Kuhnel, Anna, vs. Henry Otten and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Evergreen ave., Bk., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 112	453	July 28, 1916	Kuhnel, Theodore H., vs. H. Otten and ano.	For loss of services of wife, \$2,000.
Supreme...	5 150	Aug. 1, 1898	Kullor, Jacob	To recover assessment paid for repaving Goerck st., \$199.32.
Sup., K. Co. 95	40	April 3, 1913	Kunneke, Margaretha, vs. The City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, Fulton st. and St. James pl., \$10,000.
Supreme...	89 493	May 21, 1912	Kunz, Christine J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 77	147	Oct. 19, 1909	Kunz, Michael	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, St. Nicholas ave., \$23,000.
Supreme...	26 19	Mar. 11, 1901	Kuper, George D.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$112.10.
Supreme...	30 463	Dec. 30, 1901	Kurz, William E.	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$40.73.
Supreme...	44 12	Nov. 17, 1903	Kuttman, Frank	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	43 499	Nov. 16, 1903	Kutzberger, John	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	48 223	Aug. 31, 1904	Kutzberger, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 6	239	Oct. 26, 1898	Labdon, Edward L.	Salary as Special Fish and Game Protector, Kings Co., \$666.66.
Supreme...	102 434	Aug. 20, 1914	LaCroix, Peter	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 403	April 25, 1902	Lacy, Cornelius	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$483.
Supreme...	116 487	Mar. 17, 1917	Lafayette Baths & Hotel vs. Arthur Woods and ano.	To restrain interference with premises, 403-405 Lafayette st., Man.
Supreme...	33 278	April 12, 1902	LaGreca, Giovanni	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 105	103	Jan. 27, 1915	Lahey, Frank W., vs. Bd. of Education et al.	To restrain certification of payroll of Mary E. McQuirk at greater rate than \$2,400 per annum.
Supreme...	33 349	April 18, 1902	Lahey, William	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$570.
Supreme...	115 212	Dec. 29, 1916	Laitman, Louis	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., R. Co. 22	275	May 31, 1900	Lake, Daniel	Injuries to horse by hole in Green Ridge road, Richmond, \$150.
Supreme...	49 127	Oct. 15, 1904	Lakestream, Henry	Summons only served.
Sup., Bx. Co. 107	101	June 16, 1915	Lalor, Anna	Personal injuries, run down by automobile, 3rd ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	113 335	Sept. 15, 1916	Lamar, Frances, vs. Arthur S. Woods	To restrain interference with premises, 300 W. 39th st.
Municipal...	112 88	June 8, 1916	La Marca, Lena	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 276 Cherry st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	101 438	June 13, 1914	Lambert, Edward A.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	38 326	Jan. 30, 1903	Lambros, John	Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, November 4, 1902, \$5,000.
Supreme...	26 19	Mar. 11, 1901	Lammers, John H.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$378.93.
Supreme...	33 38	Mar. 26, 1902	Lampe, Henry J.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$375.
Supreme...	102 81	June 29, 1914	Lamura Contracting Co.	Amount deducted for overtime on contract for regulating, etc., Seacon Ave., etc., \$751.83.
Supreme...	19 7	Feb. 14, 1900	Land Company "C" of Edenwald vs. the City et al.	To remove cloud on title to premises sold for taxes and leased to Town of Eastchester, to vacate sale, etc.
Supreme...	*56 508	Dec. 23, 1897	Landon, Edward Hunter	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$3,283.20.
Co., K. Co. 76	109	July 8, 1909	Landman, Frank, vs. Theodore Duffer	For assault, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 63	331	July 17, 1906	Lang, Chas., vs. Theodore A. Bingham	To restrain interference with knife rack, Jones' walk, Coney Island.
Supreme...	116 212	Feb. 17, 1917	Lang, Gertrude, vs. Stephan Delling et al.	To restrain transfer of property.
Supreme...	104 373	Dec. 23, 1914	Lang, Joseph, vs. A. Woods et al.	To recover assessment for 7th ave. tree planting, \$30.24.
Supreme...	*36 312	Aug. 11, 1887	Lang, Peter	To restrain interference with premises, 972 3d ave.
Supreme...	25 243	Jan. 23, 1901	Langdon, Woodbury (No. 1)	To recover assessment for paving Houston st., \$989.80.
Supreme...	25 244	Jan. 23, 1901	Langdon, Woodbury (No. 2)	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$1,715.85.
Supreme...	25 244	Jan. 23, 1901	Langdon, Woodbury (No. 3)	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$676.28.
Supreme...	*57 93	Dec. 31, 1897	Langdon, Woodbury G., executor, etc.	To recover assessment for paving 3rd ave. and Mad. ave., etc., \$13,759.70.
Supreme...	89 232	April 29, 1912	Lange, John P.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 67	486	Aug. 22, 1907	Langfeldt, Alfred, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with games on Coney Island.
Sup., K. Co. 41	42	May 16, 1903	Langos, Maria	Overflow of sewer, \$450.
Supreme...	19 493	Mar. 8, 1900	Langston, Ralph E.	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.
Sup., K. Co. 82	43	Dec. 21, 1910	Lanyon, John	For services rendered to Dist. Atty., Kings County, collecting evidence, etc., \$2,897.90.
Sup., Bx. Co. 104	348	Dec. 19, 1914	Lavery Co., George C. vs. Cockerill & Little Co., Inc., et al.	To vacate assignment of payments on contract.
Supreme...	89 209	April 29, 1912	LaPasta, George	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 80	40	June 28, 1910	Lappin, James	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, 2d ave., near 40th st., \$25,000.
Supreme...	38 390	Feb. 3, 1903	Larañe, Giuseppe	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.
Supreme...	110 72	Jan. 29, 1916	Largey, Joseph, vs. City of New York et al.	To restrain enforcement of order regarding measurements of taxicabs.
Supreme...	33 279	April 12, 1902	Larkin, William R.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$600.
Supreme...	88 446	April 9, 1912	Larkins, Edward J.	Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Department, \$750.
Sup., Q. Co. 13	316	Nov. 29, 1899	Larner, Edward W. (No. 21)	Rent of premises corner of Stein way ave., Queens, \$90.
Sup., Q. Co. 13	432	Feb. 26, 1900	Larner, Edward W. (No. 22)	For rent of premises, Steinway and Vandewater ayes., Queens, \$225.
Supreme...	90 208	June 12, 1912	Larsen, George O.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 439	June 13, 1914	Larsen, George O.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co. 9	519	June 9, 1899	Larsen, Magnus	Amount due on contract to build catch-basin at 7th st. and Jackson ave., Long Island City, \$100.
Sup., Q. Co. 26	37	Mar. 15, 1901	Larsen, Magnus	Furnishing carts, horses and laborers to Street Cleaning Department of Long Island City, \$207.
Supreme...	116 439	Mar. 13, 1917	Lassette, Frank	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	107 245	July 7, 1915	Lashinsky, Solomon, vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	For breach of contract and for extra work, P. S. 26 and 117, Brooklyn, \$8,097.04.
Supreme...	25 382	Feb. 18, 1901	Lathers, Richard	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$889.07.
Supreme...	90 208	June 12, 1912	Laube, Julius	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 439	June 13, 1914	Laube, Julius	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 477	April 30, 1902	Laube, Samuel	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.
Supreme...	*49 176	Dec. 24, 1895	Laudrin, Teeney, heir, etc., of Geo. Sexton	Summons only served.
Supreme...	43 324	Oct. 31, 1903	Lauer, George T., infant, vs. William R. Hearst et al.	Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$10,000.
Supreme...	43 325	Oct. 31, 1903	Lauer, Jacob T., vs. Wm. R. Hearst et al.	For loss of services of son, injured in explosion, Madison sq., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 108	323	Oct. 13, 1915	Lauffer, Catherine, vs. Thomas Downes	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Supreme...	29 283	Nov. 25, 1901	Lautenberger Marie M.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$3,050.
Supreme...	33 402	April 25, 1902	Laux, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.
Municipal...	51 401	Feb. 18, 1905	Lavigne, Paul	Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$35.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 90	161	June 8, 1912	Lavin, Elizabeth	Personal injuries, fall, coal hole cover, 262 Front st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 38	Mar. 26, 1902	Lawler, Amos	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., Q. Co. 20	306	Mar. 1, 1902	Lawler, John	Salary as Janitor, Public School 8, Long Island City, \$3,258.
Sup., K. Co. 29	50	Nov. 1, 1901	Lawlor, Ann	Personal injuries, in fall, Park and Grand ayes., Brooklyn, \$2,500.
Supreme...	26 61	Mar. 20, 1901	Lawrence, Frederick N., et al.	To restrain maintaining viaduct over 12th ave.
Supreme...	37 82	Oct. 25, 1902	Lawrence, George	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,500.
Sup., K. Co. 94	60	Feb. 4, 1913	Lawrence Import Co. vs. the City and ano.	Damage to property, bursting water main, Furman, \$3,870.46.
Supreme...	95 49	April 4, 1913	Lawrence, Son & Gerish, Inc.	Overflow of sewer, \$4,176.60.
Sup., K. Co. 44	482	Jan. 16, 1904	Laws, Harriet N.	Personal injuries, falling beam of telegraph pole, \$15,000.
Municipal...	75 223	May 6, 1909	Lawson, Christina, vs. W. J. Enright	For damage to property while raiding pool room, \$75.
Municipal...	65 235	Jan. 5, 1907	Lawson Consolidated Store Service Co.	Damage to personal property, bursting water main, 5th ave., \$390.87.
Supreme...	43 405	Nov. 9, 1903	Lawton, Dennis	Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 27	105	July 26, 1901	Layman, Sarah, admx.	For death by fall, at Reid ave. and Kosciuszko st., \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co. 109	335	Dec. 27, 1915	Layton, Lillian G., infant, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, iron grating, 3814 12th ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	110 204	Feb. 5, 1916	Lazarus, Bernard, vs. J. J. Dwyer and ano.	For assault and false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Municipal...	90 468	July 10, 1912	Lazinski, Abram	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Bridge Dept., \$500.
Supreme...	33 459	April 28, 1902	Lazio, Pietro	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$470.
Supreme...	48 307	Sept. 13, 1904	Leach, George	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	43 405	Nov. 9, 1903	Leach, John	Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	33 39	Mar. 26, 1902	Leadone, Raphael	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	89 224	April 29, 1912	Leahy, C. F.	Difference in salary as Inspector Tenement House Dept.
Sup., Q. Co. 20	251	Nov. 4, 1901	Leahy, Daniel	Services of Edward Clark as Clerk to Assessors, L. I. City, \$90.
Supreme...	90 158	June 7, 1912	Leahy, Helen	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$285.
Supreme...	90 158	June 7, 1912	Leahy, Sarah M.	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,975.
Supreme...	53 419	May 3, 1905	Leahy, Thomas F.	Salary as Fireman, \$50.
Sup., K. Co. 56	359	Aug. 23, 1905	Leahy, William J., vs. William McAdoo	To restrain interference with premises, 644 8th ave.
Supreme...	25 289	Feb. 1, 1901	Leasensfield, Charles	To recover assessment for paving Amsterdam ave., \$1,165.30.
Supreme...	93 209	Dec. 31, 1912	Leather Manufacturers National Bank	To recover taxes paid on assessment of bank shares.
Sup., K. Co. 67	451	Aug. 19, 1907	Lebowski, Joseph, vs. the City and ano.	Damage to property, 6th ave., over flow of water drain, \$1,000.
Supreme...	35 155	July 29, 1902	Leckler, Peter	Summons only served.
Supreme...	90 104	May 31, 1912	Leckler, Peter, Jr.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 39	Mar. 26, 1902	Leddo, Charles	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	34 13	May 5, 1902	Le Dous, Raphael	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 83	494	May 17, 1911	Lee, Allie, an infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1328 Bergen st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 422	May 15, 1912	Lee, Ambrose	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	37 58	Oct. 22, 1902	Lee, Edward J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,800.
Sup., K. Co. B9	109	Mar. 18, 1896	Lee, Hop	Loss of property by fire in Gravesend, May 16, 1895, \$827.07.
Supreme...	33 61	Mar. 27, 1902	Lee, John	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$700.
Supreme...	30 429	Dec. 27, 1901	Lee, Michael (or Malach)	Overtime, Sunday and holiday work as Driver, \$1,250.
Supreme...	112 180	June 17, 1916	Lee, William J., vs. G. O'Hanlon and ano.	For alleged falsifying of records of Bellevue Hospital, \$75,000.
Mun., B'k'n. 110	445	Mar. 11, 1916	Leechan, Daniel J., vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 138 Franklin St., Bk., \$1,000.
Supreme...	65 192	Dec. 26, 1906	Lefferts, William H., et al., administrators	To recover amount paid as assessment for 138th st. sewer, etc., \$26,278.29.
Supreme...	89 233	April 29, 1912	Lefkowitz, Joseph	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	37 82	Oct. 25, 1902	Leftwich, Clay	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	48 349	Sept. 14, 1904	Lehan, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 26	190	April 18, 1901	Lehman, Chas., vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries by fall at Flushing and Bushwick ayes., \$5,000.
Supreme...	53 419	May 3, 1905	Lehman, George	Salary as Fireman, \$50.
Sup., K. Co. 59	345	Dec. 29, 1905	Lehman, Max E., vs. S. E. Quintard et al.	Assignee, for services rendered to defendant Quintard, \$2,895.
Sup., K. Co. 104	130	Nov. 17, 1914	Lehrman, Isaac	Personal injuries, fall down stairs, Public Bath, Coney Island, \$5,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 114	239	Oct. 30, 1916	Leininger, Catharine	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Steinway ave., Queens, \$25,000.
Supreme...	24 499	Dec. 1, 1899	Lichtenstein, Seaman	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$233.09.
Supreme...	89 487	May 21, 1912	Leiber, Edward H.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 37	Mar. 26, 1902	Leike, George F.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$475.
Supreme...	74 374	Mar. 11, 1909	Leis, Henry F.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	25 133	Jan. 3, 1901	Lenken, William, vs. John L. Shea, etc.	To restrain maintaining Brooklyn Bridge in such manner that refuse falls upon plaintiff's premises.
Sup., Q. Co. 115	367	Jan. 18, 1917	Lempp, Herman	Personal injuries, struck by concrete mixer, Jamaica freight yard, \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 48	279	Sept. 8, 1904	Lenahan, Catherine	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Bedford ave., \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co. 52	93	Mar. 2, 1905	Lenihen, Nora C., vs. Bd. of Education	Salary as Assistant Principal, \$3,320.
Supreme...	96 404	Aug. 2, 1913	Lennon, Frank J., Co.	To recover mechanics lien.
Supreme...	96 405	Aug. 2, 1913	Lennon, Frank J., Co.	To recover mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co. 96	2	June 9, 1913	Lennon, John A.	Personal injuries, hole in sidewalk, Reeve place, near 7th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	25 446	Feb. 28, 1901	Lennon, William F.	Damages for collapsing of building 131-157 Orchard st., \$750,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	346	July 29, 1904	Lennot, Patrick, vs. L. M. Phillips and City	Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, \$666.70.
Sup., K. Co. 41	44	May 16, 1903	Lenz, Karl, and ano.	Overflow of sewer, \$375.
Supreme...	89 232	April 29, 1912	Lenz, William C.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. B9	78	May 18, 1896	Leomie, William	Damage to goods by fire in Gravesend, May 16, 1895, \$2,252.95.
Supreme...	36 213	Sept. 15, 1902	Leonard, George C.	Services as Commissioner of Deeds, Com. of Jurors' Office, \$86.76.
Sup., K. Co. 17	511	Dec. 28, 1899	Leonard, Sierra Nevada	Personal injuries by fall in Herkimer st., \$25,000.
Supreme...	85 474	Oct. 7, 1911	Leopold, Charles	Assignee, balance on contract for making safe and repairing various buildings, \$2,939.87.
Supreme...	96 445	Aug. 8, 1913	Leopold, Charles	For delay for overtime work on contract for constructing sewers, Broadway, Manhattan, \$11,001.44.
Supreme...	43 363	Nov. 6, 1903	Leopold, Joseph, and ano.	To recover mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co. 92	50	Sept. 28, 1912	Lepera, Salvatore, infant, vs. E. H. Moore	Personal injuries, run down by horse and carriage, Spencer st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 38	Mar. 26, 1902	Leppard, Daniel	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	106 115	April 3, 1915	Lerman, Abraham, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, by shovel from Street Cleaning cart, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 37	93	Oct. 27, 1902	Leroy, Rose	Personal injuries, fall, hole on 57th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	51 31	Jan. 5, 1905	Lerry, Jeremiah	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 115	122	Dec. 16, 1916	Lester, Charles H.	Personal injuries, Rockaway and Lott ayes., Bklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 75	54	April 9, 1909	Lester, John C., vs. Bd. of Education	Balance of salary as Engineer and Janitor, Public Schools, \$9,414.
Supreme...	*56 432	Dec. 10, 1897	Lester, Mary H.	To recover assessment for 135th st. regulating, etc., \$1,595.39.
Supreme...	*56 433	Dec. 10, 1897	Lester, Mary H.	To recover assessment for 5th ave. regulating, etc., \$367.60.
Supreme...	*56 434	Dec. 10, 1897	Lester, Mary H.	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, \$136.10.
Supreme...	*56 435	Dec. 10, 1897	Lester, Mary H.	To recover assessment for 5th ave. paving, \$842.34.
Supreme...	112 6	May 29, 1916	Lester, Mary H.	Damage to premises by bursting of water main, \$4,442.56.



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 59	383	Jan. 3, 1906	Leudesdorff, Emanuel D.	Personal injuries, fall from car, Jamaica st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 65	279	Jan. 16, 1907	Leuba, Henry, vs. John Cooney and another.	To restrain interference with premises 1537 Broadway, Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co. 103	287	Oct. 1, 1914	Leukach, Marris	Personal injuries, fall, 551 Bushwick Ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 17	284	Dec. 11, 1899	Leuschner, Oswald	Personal injuries by fall in Hamilton ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme...	113 298	Sept. 9, 1916	Leydon, Julia, vs. City of New York and another.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 332 W. 22nd st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	36 160	Sept. 11, 1902	Levell, Joseph	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,300.
Supreme...	26 158	April 12, 1901	Levering, Wm. M., and another	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$110.13.
Municipal...	82 449	Feb. 24, 1911	Levin, Abraham	For injury to horses, burned by hot lead, Forsyth st., \$500.
Supreme...	*50 306	July 21, 1898	Levin, Emma B.	To recover assessment for 106th st. sewer, \$356.25.
Sup., K. Co. 113	139	Aug. 17, 1916	Levin, Pauline	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 684 Park ave. Bk., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 56	35	July 20, 1905	Levin, Rubin, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 113	138	Aug. 17, 1916	Levin, Samuel	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 684 Park ave., Bk., \$5,000.
Supreme...	104 100	Nov. 14, 1914	Levine, Joseph	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	114 159	Oct. 23, 1916	Levine, Max	Balance on contract, repairing Public School 78, Manhattan, \$2,105.
Supreme...	112 27	May 31, 1916	Levinson, Levi	Personal injuries, fall, Bowers and Bayard st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 53	April 15, 1912	Levussove, Aaron	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 113	Feb. 4, 1913	Levussove, Aaron (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	90 182	June 12, 1912	Levussove, Aaron	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 441	June 14, 1914	Levussove, Aaron (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 441	June 14, 1914	Levussove, Aaron (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Mun., Min. 46	465	June 4, 1904	Levy, Harris	Loss of services of son, falling gate in front of Public School 7, \$500.
Supreme...	25 259	Jan. 25, 1901	Levy, Jefferson M., and L. N. Levy	To recover assessment for paving Cedar st., \$296.39.
Supreme...	103 246	Sept. 25, 1914	Levy, L. Napoleon	Damage to property, Randall ave., by construction of sewer, \$104,600.
Sup., K. Co. 35	199	Aug. 4, 1902	Levy, Martha	Salary as Cleaner, Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys, \$50.
Mun., Man. 46	464	June 4, 1904	Levy, Samuel, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, falling gate in front of Public School 7, \$500.
Municipal...	64 462	Nov. 14, 1906	Levy, Samuel, infant, vs. Bd. of Ed.	Personal injuries, school, Chrystie and Hester sts., \$500.
Supreme...	89 328	May 6, 1912	Levy, William	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	25 259	Jan. 25, 1901	Lewi, David	To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., \$665.65.
Supreme...	89 259	May 1, 1912	Lewis, Charles F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 166	April 7, 1902	Lewis, Edward J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
U. S. Circ. *	29 83	Sept. 12, 1882	Lewis, Edwin M., et al.	To restrain interference with waters in front of wharf and bulkhead north of 28th st., North River.
Supreme...	116 316	Mar. 5, 1917	Lewis, Ernest	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of pavement, 124th st. and 5th ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	33 279	April 12, 1902	Lewis, Frank	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$400.
Sup., K. Co. 56	199	Aug. 4, 1905	Lewis, Frank	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Covert st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 90	459	July 9, 1912	Lewis, Frederick N. (No. 2)	For breach and delay on contract for constructing a dump, Coey Island Disposal Works, \$10,812.91.
Sup., K. Co. 21	71	Mar. 12, 1900	Lewis, Henry M.	Salary as Court Attendant, Fourth District Municipal Court, \$473.15.
Co., K. Co. 113	276	Sept. 6, 1916	Lewis, James C., vs. Frederick Meybert	False arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.
Supreme...	37 384	Dec. 12, 1902	Lewis, John W.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 108	246	Sept. 27, 1915	Lewis, Lea, vs. City of N. Y. and another	Personal injuries, fall, Tompkins and DeKalb Aves., \$10,000.
Supreme...	25 14	Dec. 3, 1900	Lewis, Sarah L.	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$161.37.
Sup., K. Co. 108	267	Sept. 27, 1915	Lewis, Simon, vs. City of N. Y. and another	For loss of services of wife, fall, Tompkins and DeKalb Aves., \$5,000.
Supreme...	90 184	June 12, 1912	Lewis, William J.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 442	June 13, 1914	Lewis, William J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal...	50 491	Dec. 30, 1904	Lewitz, Sellig	For injury to personal property, bursting water main, \$50.
Supreme...	89 106	April 17, 1912	L'Hommedieu, Samuel	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	39 67	Feb. 27, 1902	Liberato, Mucca	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$187.
Supreme...	114 64	Oct. 14, 1916	Libman Construction Co. vs. Bd. of Education	Assignee, balance on contract for construction of P. S. 178, Bk., etc., \$42,748.07.
Supreme...	27 327	Sept. 6, 1901	Lichtenstein, Bernhardt	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$103.50.
Supreme...	27 328	Sept. 6, 1901	Lichtenstein, Julius, and another	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$82.29.
Supreme...	90 183	June 12, 1912	Lieb, Henry	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 442	June 13, 1914	Lieb, Henry	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 115	161	Dec. 21, 1916	Liebmah, Jennie, vs. City of N. Y. and another	Damage to easement by elevated structure, New Utrecht ave., Bk., and for injunction, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 43	57	Sept. 23, 1903	Liess, William P.	For injuries to horse, falling into excavation, Atkins ave., \$300.
Supreme...	89 487	May 21, 1912	Light, Gertrude U.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	112 336	July 8, 1916	Light, Kuna	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 150 Sutter ave., Bk., \$2,000.
Supreme...	111 81	Mar. 31, 1916	Light, Sossy	Personal injuries, fall, ice and snow, 150 Sutter Av., Bk., \$5,000.
Supreme...	45 490	April 1, 1904	Lincoln, Samuel S.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	45 491	April 1, 1904	Lincoln, Samuel S.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Municipal...	111 247	April 25, 1916	Lindinger, Gritz, vs. Peter Quillinan	Assault and battery, \$50.
Supreme...	33 493	May 1, 1902	Lines, James P.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$725.
Supreme...	34 3	May 2, 1902	Linker, Charles W.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$760.
Supreme...	106 406	May 13, 1915	Linnehan, Joseph S., vs. George Bell et al.	To restrain interference with conduct of employment agency.
Sup., K. Co. 64	124	Sept. 17, 1906	Lippman, Edward, vs. Thomas Darlington and another	To restrain operation of slaughter house, Rockaway ave., near Pitkin ave., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	113 288	Sept. 8, 1916	Lipshitz, Hyman, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, Street Cleaning wagon, Cherry st., \$10,000.
Municipal...	116 295	Mar. 2, 1917	Lissauer, Frank, vs. Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corporation	For damage to automobile, collision with projecting chute, 39th st., Broadway, \$350.
Sup., R. Co. 88	106	Mar. 5, 1912	Litchfield Construction Co.	To recover retained percentage on contract for constructing sewer, Maple ave., Richmond, \$3,486.44.
Sup., K. Co. 71	220	May 26, 1908	Litchfield, Edward H., vs. Hudson Engineering Co., et al.	To restrain interference with bed of 3d st., Brooklyn, in boring for water supply.
Supreme...	67 425	Aug. 13, 1907	Lite, David, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with premises 100 to 104 W. 61st st.
Sup., K. Co. 46	514	June 9, 1904	Little, Ellen, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, 17th st. and Prospect ave., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 43	90	Sept. 29, 1903	Little, George	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$—.
Sup., K. Co. 58	188	Oct. 11, 1905	Little, George, vs. the City and another	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.
Supreme...	115 6	Dec. 1, 1916	Little, J. J., Ives & Co.	Balance on contract for printing tax bills, \$1,116.35.
Sup., K. Co. 46	515	June 9, 1904	Little, John, vs. the City et al.	Loss of services of wife, fall, 17th st. and Prospect ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	25 388	Feb. 18, 1901	Littlefield, Helen E., administratrix	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$169.60.
Supreme...	25 470	Mar. 4, 1901	Littmann, Anna W.	To recover assessment for paving Rivington st., \$101.50.
Municipal...	111 459	May 19, 1916	Little & Ives Co., J. J.	For furnishing and delivering programmes, \$583.16.
Supreme...	*40 365	Nov. 11, 1890	Livingston, Johnston	To recover assessment for regulating etc., Morningside ave., \$3,789.43.
Supreme...	*49 175	Dec. 24, 1895	Livingston, Maria, executrix	Summons with notice served.
Supreme...	1 143	Feb. 3, 1898	Livingston, Wm. S.	Award for land taken for a Fire Department site, \$29,250.

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Mun., Q. Co. 40	263	Mar. 23, 1904	Lloyd, Charlotta, vs. Bd. of Ed.	Salary as Cleaner, \$180.
Municipal...	65 363	Feb. 1, 1907	Lloyd, Elizabeth	For flowers furnished to Bellevue Hospital Training School, \$50.50.
Supreme...	65 381	Feb. 5, 1907	Lobravico, Giovanni B.	Overflow of sewer, \$4,747.29.
Supreme...	68 318	Oct. 15, 1907	Lock, Thos. J., vs. C. Aschenbreuner et al.	For an award in re opening E. 178th st., etc., \$426.49.
Supreme...	*36 308	Aug. 11, 1887	Lockman, Jacob K., executor (No. 2)	To recover assessment for 142d st. sewer, \$13.82.
Supreme...	*36 309	Aug. 11, 1887	Lockman, Jacob K., executor (No. 3)	To recover assessment for 152d st. sewer, \$552.38.
Supreme...	*36 311	Aug. 11, 1887	Lockman, Jacob K., executor (No. 5)	To recover assessment for 147th st. sewer, \$208.80.
Supreme...	25 205	Jan. 18, 1901	Lockmann, Mary A.	To recover assessment for paving 20th st., \$176.61.
Supreme...	89 493	May 21, 1912	Lockwood, William	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 66	209	April 12, 1907	Lodge, George	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Greene ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme...	41 407	July 14, 1903	Loeb, Jacob, an infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$5,000.
Supreme...	27 331	Sept. 6, 1901	Loew, William L.	To recover assessment for paving Oliver st., \$350.42.
Municipal...	95 226	May 2, 1913	Loewenberg, Herman	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$401.61.
Sup., K. Co. 73	260	Dec. 1, 1908	Lofquist, August Edwin	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 45th st., Brooklyn, \$2,000.
Supreme...	109 271	Dec. 18, 1915	Loft, George Leon, infant, vs. F. Griffin	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 31	171	Jan. 28, 1902	Logan, John J.	Damage by reason of negligence of employee in Park Dept., \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 147	April 5, 1902	Lohan, Patrick	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$835.
Supreme...	28 355	Oct. 10, 1901	Lohsen, William	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$115.
Supreme...	35 155	July 29, 1902	Lomas, Fannie	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 39	Mar. 26, 1902	Long, William	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	109 362	Dec. 30, 1915	Long, Morris, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 51-53 E. 98th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	34 3	May 2, 1902	Longe, Pasquale	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.
Supreme...	86 212	Nov. 10, 1911	Loomis, Collins L.	Assignee, amount due for tarring Letterts ave., Queens, \$749.01.
Supreme...	33 323	April 15, 1902	Loos, John H.	Service as Commissioner of Deeds, Naturalization Bureau, \$1,353.50.
Supreme...	41 162	June 2, 1903	Lopristo, Dominick	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.
Supreme...	92 292	Oct. 31, 1912	Lord, Austin D., et al.	For architect's fees for drawing plans, etc., for Municipal Building, Brooklyn, \$165,000.
Supreme...	25 212	Jan. 18, 1901	Lordi, Martin	Extra work and labor, Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,035.
Sup., K. Co. 42	151	Aug. 27, 1903	Lorenz, Frances	Overflow of sewer, \$175.
Supreme...	85 312	May 6, 1912	Lorenze, Albert H.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	*24 162	Mar. 26, 1879	Lorey, John G.	Salary as Janitor of Third District Police Court, \$1,166.66.
Supreme...	41 254	June 13, 1903	Lormilier, Paul	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$443.
Supreme...	112 100	June 8, 1916	Loscailo, James	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 102	497	Aug. 29, 1914	Lott, Jean L., et al.	For use and occupation of storage yard, for Park Dept., \$200.
Sup., K. Co. 102	498	Aug. 29, 1914	Lott, Jean L., as ext'x.	For use and occupation of storage yard, for Park Dept., \$400.
Sup., K. Co. 44	143	Dec. 4, 1903	Loughlin, Jennie	Personal injuries, fall, snow, York st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 44	149	Dec. 4, 1903	Loughlin, John J.	For loss of service of wife injured in fall, York st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 112	460	July 29, 1916	Loughran, Alice D.	Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, 474 9th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	74 376	Mar. 11, 1909	Love, John	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 459	April 28, 1902	Lovell, Richard P.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	41 127	May 28, 1903	Lovey, Morris	Salary as Bath Attendant, \$97.50.
Supreme...	27 332	Sept. 6, 1901	Low, Abbott A.	To recover assessment for paving Burling slip, \$127.97.
Sup., K. Co. 32	103	Mar. 4, 1902	Low, William S.	Salary as Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms, Board of Aldermen, \$877.78.
Sup., K. Co. 68	188	Sept. 24, 1907	Lowe, Frederick, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 608 Atlantic ave.
Supreme...	89 234	April 29, 1912	Lowe, Frederick	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	73 225	Nov. 25, 1908	Lowenstein, Celia	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Walton ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	109 280	Dec. 20, 1915	Lowenstein, Morris, et al., vs. H. Barrett	To recover property valued at \$1,500.
Supreme...	72 224	Aug. 27, 1908	Lowenstein, Morris W.	For loss of services of Regina Lowenstein, \$5,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 28	461	Oct. 23, 1901	Lowery, Woodbury	To vacate assessment against property of relator for 1899, Queens.
Supreme...	33 477	April 30, 1902	Lowery, Charles	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$7.50.
Sup., K. Co. 73	101	Nov. 6, 1908	Luck, Ferdinand	To set aside release and for extra work on contract for regulating, etc., E. 8th st., \$1,612.50.
Mun., Rich. 48	398	Sept. 20, 1904	Ludlow, William H.	For damage to horse, fall into trench, Bay st., Richmond, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 42	188	Aug. 27, 1903	Luhn, Anna J.	Overflow of sewer, \$—.
Sup., K. Co. 43	180	Oct. 10, 1903	Lumberg, Anna, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall of awning on 6th ave., \$5,000.
Mun., B'x. 106	474	May 26, 1915	Lundin, Meyer D.	To recover amount of deposit on contract, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 115	401	Jan. 24, 1917	Lundy, Rosa C., vs. City of N. Y. and another	To restrain interference with premises, Sheepshead Bay.
Sup., K. Co. 47	7	June 9, 1904	Lungershausen, August	Overflow of sewer, \$550.
Supreme...	48 242	Aug. 31, 1904	Lumio, Salvatore	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	34 3	May 2, 1903	Lunny, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$750.
Supreme...	38 183	Jan. 22, 1903	Lustan, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.
Supreme...	115 382	Jan. 20, 1917	Luther, Edward Staats, vs. Hugh McGrade and another	False arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 111	489	May 25, 1916	Lutz, Katherine, adm'x, etc.	For death of intestate, ice, Knickerbocker ave., Brooklyn, \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 82	77	Dec. 29, 1910	Lutz, David	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 458 Evergreen ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	33 460	April 28, 1902	Lutz, Frederick	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$740.
Sup., K. Co. 82	76	Dec. 29, 1910	Lutz, Lillian	Personal injuries, fall, ice and snow, 458 Evergreen ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	37 346	Dec. 9, 1902	Lyddy, Thomas	Personal injuries, fall of hoist in Public School 170, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 110	9	Jan. 21, 1916	Lyle, George W.	To cancel tax lien.
Supreme...	10 354	Mar. 21, 1899	Lyle, John S.	To recover amount of tax paid in award for a school site, \$298.94.
Supreme...	33 165	April 7, 1902	Lyman, Andrew	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	45 270	Feb. 20, 1904	Lyman, Peter, vs. the City et al.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 18	312	Jan. 26, 1900	Lynch, Bernard, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, corner of Sterling pl. and Vanderbilt ave., \$3,000.
Supreme...	98 441	Dec. 27, 1913	Lynch, Bridget, adm'x, vs. Bd. of Ed.	For death of intestate, P. S. 114, struck by Hywheel, \$25,000.
Municipal...	114 427	Nov. 21, 1916	Lynch, James F., vs. James T. Fetherston, etc.	To recover amount deducted from salary for pension fund, \$337.50.
Supreme...	33 349	April 18, 1902	Lynch, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$600.
Supreme...	33 405	April 25, 1902	Lynch, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	33 460	April 28, 1902	Lynch, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$445.
Supreme...	33 459	April 28, 1902	Lynch, John J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$400.
Sup., K. Co. 88	157	Sept. 30, 1905	Lynch, Mary	Personal injuries, falling on icy sidewalk, \$5,000.
Municipal...	66 35	Mar. 12, 1907	Lynch, Theresa	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Broadway, at 130th st., \$500.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	404	Dec. 1, 1904	Lynch, Wm. J., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Damage to property, surface flood, \$2,500.
Comm. of 114	233	Oct. 28, 1916	Lynd, Margaret L., vs. Bd. of Education	For order directing dismissal of relator as teacher.
Sup., K. Co. 23	448	Sept. 8, 1900	Lynn, Thomas	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 97	147	Sept. 4, 1913	Lynn, Wauhope, vs. Ezra D. Bushnell et al.	To confirm title to hummocks in Jamaica Bay.
Sup., K. Co. 810	461	June 9, 1897	Lyon, Patrick	Personal injuries, \$25,000.
Supreme...	113 482	Oct. 5, 1916	Lyons, Joseph A., vs. Alfred P. Roth and another	To recover mechanics lien.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup. K. Co. 75	351	May 24, 1909	Lyons, Margaret, as administratrix, vs. Rudolph C. Fuller et al.	For death of intestate, collapse of building at Ridgewood Pumping Station, \$40,000.
Sup. K. Co. 61	131	Jan. 31, 1906	Lyons, Nancy.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 40th st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup. K. Co. 110	394	Mar. 4, 1916	Lyons, Thomas.....	Damage to easements, 10th ave. and 39th st., construction of elevated, \$1,500.
Supreme...	56 441	Sept. 1, 1905	McAdam, Bernard J....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*57 104	Dec. 31, 1897	McAlenan, Henry.....	To recover assessment for 64th st., regulating, etc., \$558.20.
Sup. K. Co. 31	129	Jan. 22, 1902	McAleer, Hugh, Jr....	To recover taxes on premises, 22nd Ward, Bklyn, \$878.62.
Supreme...	24 297	Oct. 25, 1900	McAlister, Frank V....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	25 381	Mar. 18, 1901	McAlister, Frank V....	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$30.06.
Supreme...	25 390	Feb. 18, 1901	McAndrew, James C....	To recover assessment for paving Cuyler's alley, \$183.51.
Supreme...	27 386	Sept. 13, 1901	McAndrew, James C....	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$37.61.
Supreme...	37 83	Oct. 25, 1902	McArdle, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,000.
Supreme...	25 209	Jan. 18, 1901	McAuley, Patrick.....	As assignee for overtime for Sweepers in Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,230.50.
Sup. K. Co. 72	213	Aug. 25, 1908	McAuley, Peter T....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*107 344	July 21, 1915	McAvoy, James.....	For extra work on contract for laying water mains, Borough of Richmond, \$10,020.75.
U. S. Dist.	97 509	Oct. 24, 1913	McBean, Duncan D., vs. The City of New York et al. ....	For infringement of patents for sub-aqueous construction of tunnels, \$2,000,000.
Supreme...	33 103	April 1, 1902	McBride, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$850.
Supreme...	*48 116	June 20, 1895	McBride, Mary.....	Personal injuries by falling opposite 111 Charlton st., \$30,000.
Supreme...	89 421	May 15, 1912	McBride, M. F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup. Q. Co. 105	28	Jan. 16, 1915	McBride, Terence....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Front and Flushing sts., \$5,000.
Supreme...	*101 444	June 13, 1914	McBride, Thomas....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup. K. Co. 66	410	May 15, 1907	McCabe, Annie V....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Decatur st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup. K. Co. 113	279	Sept. 7, 1916	McCabe, James.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Nostrand ave., Bk., \$10,000.
Sup. K. Co. 37	10	Oct. 22, 1902	McCabe, E. Powell....	Overflow of sewer, \$1,682.14.
Sup. K. Co. 68	197	Sept. 25, 1907	McCabe, Lizzie, as guardian, vs. the City and another.....	Personal injuries, struck by falling covers, elevating shaft, 35 Myrtle ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup. K. Co. 45	432	Mar. 25, 1904	McCabe, Thomas, infant, vs. P. Gilroy...	For assault and battery, \$1,000.
Supreme...	1 401	Mar. 18, 1898	McCabe, William F....	To recover mechanics lien.
Sup. R. Co. 102	496	Aug. 29, 1914	McCaifrey, Bridget, adm'x, etc. ....	For death of intestate, in crematory, Roselank, S. I., \$50,000.
Sup. K. Co. 104	231	Dec. 1, 1914	McCaifrey, Mary J....	Personal injuries, fall on ice on sidewalk, Nostrand Ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	52 437	April 3, 1905	McCall, J. J., Jr....	Salary as fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme...	28 398	Oct. 16, 1901	McCallum, Charles....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$882.
Supreme...	63 312	July 13, 1906	McCallum, Harry.....	Interest on award for parcel 152, In re 12th Ward Park, \$705.16.
Supreme...	26 112	April 3, 1901	McCallum, Lee, administrator.....	To recover assessment for paving Vestry st., \$62.15.
Supreme...	26 113	April 3, 1901	McCallum, Lee, administrator.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$707.05.
Supreme...	63 313	July 13, 1906	McCallum, Lee, administrator.....	Interest on award, In re 12th Ward Park, \$1,225.30.
Sup. K. Co. 3	334	July 5, 1898	McCann, Bridget.....	Personal injuries, falling on ice on sidewalk on Atlantic ave., \$15,000.
Sup. K. Co. 56	162	July 28, 1905	McCann, John P., vs. Wm. McAdoo, et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 1501 3d ave.
Sup. K. Co. 51	322	Feb. 15, 1905	McCann, Rose G., infant, etc. ....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 3d ave., \$50,000.
Supreme...	*116 169	Feb. 13, 1917	McCarthy, Elizabeth, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 49 W. 82d st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	49 128	Oct. 15, 1904	McCarthy, William....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 279	April 12, 1902	McCarthy, Cornelius...	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	41 294	June 22, 1903	McCarthy, Daniel J., vs. the City et al....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of Nassau st., \$10,000.
Sup. K. Co. 46	365	May 23, 1904	McCarthy, Ellen, vs. W. Y. Huft and City	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 57th st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 494	May 1, 1902	McCarthy, James J....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, \$740.
Supreme...	89 56	April 15, 1912	McCarthy, Jeremiah J.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	*101 445	June 13, 1914	McCarthy, Jere J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup. K. Co. 27	23	July 8, 1901	McCarthy, Mary E....	Personal injuries by fall on stairway on Brooklyn Bridge, \$25,000.
Sup. K. Co. 27	416	Sept. 16, 1901	McCarthy, Timothy....	Personal injuries by fall from wagon on Bergen st., Brooklyn, \$15,000.
Sup. K. Co. 54	283	June 15, 1905	McCartin, Thomas O....	Personal injuries, thrown from coach, Oakland st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	*112 359	July 12, 1916	McCartney, Catherine, vs. A. Woods et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 322 W. 45th st.
Supreme...	*103 293	Oct. 2, 1914	McCartney, Robert G.	To foreclose lien.
Supreme...	*101 446	June 13, 1914	McCaul, Thomas F....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	*116 440	Mar. 13, 1917	McCaul, Thomas F....	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	28 407	Oct. 18, 1901	McCauley, Charles....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$133.
Supreme...	90 133	June 4, 1912	McCauley, John S....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 214	April 29, 1912	McCauley, Patrick A....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup. K. Co. 67	344	July 26, 1907	McCauley, Patrick J....	Amount under contract for building sewer, Bay 23d st., \$2,056.12.
Supreme...	*100 155	Mar. 5, 1914	McCauley, Thomas F....	For salary as Fireman, etc., without regard to assignments of jewelry companies, \$205.34.
Sup. K. Co. 29	159	Nov. 15, 1901	McChesney, Rob't W....	Salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$504.16.
Supreme...	89 280	May 3, 1912	McClellan, Caroline G.	Summons only served.
Sup. K. Co. 70	255	Mar. 13, 1908	McClellan, G. B., et al., vs. Louis Keller.	To foreclose mortgage.
Sup. K. Co. 70	256	Mar. 13, 1908	McClellan, G. B., et al., vs. J. W. Kopf, etc.	To foreclose mortgage.
Supreme...	89 321	May 6, 1912	McClelland, David J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal...	116 450	Mar. 14, 1917	McCloskey, Florence...	Summons only served.
Sup. K. Co. 88	138	Mar. 7, 1912	McCloskey, Lillian, infant, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, falling brick pillar, 2196 Homecrest ave., \$50,000.
Sup. K. Co. 76	402	Sept. 7, 1909	McCloskey, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, St. Johns pl., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 478	April 30, 1902	McCloskey, William...	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$420.
Sup. K. Co. 88	139	Mar. 7, 1912	McCloskey, William L., vs. J. Buckley and ano. ....	For loss of services of daughter, injured by brick pillar, \$5,000.
Sup. K. Co. 11	379	May 19, 1899	McClunn, Wm. P.....	Salary as Clerk in Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, \$61.29.
Sup. R. Co. B14	25	Jan. 19, 1897	McCluskey, John, vs. Village of Port Richmond .....	Amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard, \$20.52.
Sup. K. Co. 27	402	Sept. 13, 1901	McCoo, Isabella.....	Personal injuries, public bath at foot of Conover st., B'klyn, \$5,000.
Sup. K. Co. 29	72	Nov. 7, 1901	McCoo, Patrick.....	Loss of services of wife, Conover Street Public Bath, B'klyn, \$3,000.
Supreme...	*102 164	July 9, 1914	McCook, James, vs. City et al.....	To recover chattel valued at \$1,000.
Supreme...	33 103	April 1, 1902	McCormack, Daniel....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$825.
Supreme...	51 34	Jan. 5, 1915	McCormack, Daniel....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Sup. K. Co. 50	427	Dec. 22, 1904	McCormack, James....	Personal injuries, fall into coal chute, Clermont ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	33 72	Mar. 27, 1902	McCormack, John T....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	33 70	Mar. 27, 1902	McCormack, Joseph....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$775.
Supreme...	30 464	Dec. 30, 1901	McCormack, Patrick....	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$344.
Supreme...	*40 252	Aug. 2, 1890	McCormack, Rosa, et al. ....	To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Concord ave., \$69.30.
Supreme...	*40 253	Aug. 2, 1890	McCormack, Rosa.....	To recover assessments for regulating, etc., Concord ave., \$39.49.
Sup. K. Co. B11	591	June 14, 1897	McCormack, Rosanna...	Personal injuries.
Sup. K. Co. 65	310	Jan. 23, 1907	McCormack, William...	To recover assessment paid for grading 60th st., Brooklyn, \$3,048.56.
Sup. K. Co. 65	311	Jan. 23, 1907	McCormack, William...	Value of building sand removed from 60th st., Brooklyn, \$2,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup. K. Co. 67	57	June 8, 1907	McCormack, William, vs. the City and ano.	To restrain interference with property, Kouwenhoven lane, Brooklyn.
Supreme...	*112 113	June 9, 1916	McCormick, Helen, infant by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, Street Cleaning cart, 100 W. 67th st., \$10,000.
Sup. K. Co. 116	4	Feb. 1, 1917	McCormick, Margaret...	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, DeKalb and Franklin aves., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme...	89 484	May 21, 1912	McCormick, Richard C.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	25 15	Dec. 3, 1900	McCormick, William...	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$216.80.
Supreme...	37 385	Dec. 12, 1902	McCormick, William...	Summons only served.
Sup. Q. Co. 48	401	Sept. 20, 1904	McCorry, Ellen, as administratrix.....	Summons only served.
Sup. K. Co. 18	356	Jan. 30, 1900	McCourt, John F.....	Overflow of sewer, \$—.
Sup. K. Co. 51	317	Feb. 14, 1905	McCracken, Samuel...	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 3d ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 56	April 15, 1912	McCreery, Hugh.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 88	Feb. 4, 1913	McCreery, Hugh (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	*101 446	June 13, 1914	McCreery, Hugh.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	*102 128	July 3, 1914	McCrodden, John H....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup. K. Co. B9	106	May 14, 1896	McCullough, James....	Damage to property by fire, May 16, 1895, \$1,200.
Supreme...	37 385	Dec. 12, 1902	McDermott, Patrick...	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*101 447	June 13, 1914	McDermott, Roderick...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 57	April 15, 1912	McDermott, William J.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 115	Feb. 4, 1913	McDermott, William J. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	*101 448	June 13, 1914	McDermott, William J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup. K. Co. 27	50	July 12, 1901	McDonald, Alfred, vs. the City et al.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	90 296	June 19, 1912	McDonald, Edward....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal...	69 470	Jan. 28, 1908	McDonald, George....	For injury to automobile, colliding with cart of defendant, \$500.
Sup. K. Co. 109	422	Jan. 8, 1916	McDonald, John.....	For maintenance, as Laborer, Kingston Ave. Hospital, \$1,500.
Supreme...	25 38*	Feb. 18, 1901	McDonald, Joseph....	To recover assessment for paving 28th st., \$653.
Supreme...	25 389	Feb. 18, 1901	McDonald, Joseph....	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$614.95.
Supreme...	25 390	Feb. 18, 1901	McDonald, Joseph....	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$48.21.
Sup. K. Co. 112	368	July 13, 1916	McDonald, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, Washington ave. and Eastern pkway, \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 104	April 1, 1902	McDonald, Michael....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	41 149	June 2, 1903	McDonald, Michael J..	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Highways, during illness, \$156.
Supreme...	24 258	Oct. 23, 1900	McDonald, Stephen....	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$9.85.
Supreme...	33 477	April 30, 1902	McDonald, Thomas....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	37 142	Oct. 29, 1902	McDonald, William....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,500.
Supreme...	90 210	June 12, 1912	McDonald, William M.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup. K. Co. 77	245	Nov. 4, 1909	McDonnell, Chas. E., vs. John Pierce Co. and ano. ....	Damage to property, construction of tunnel sewer, Degraw st., B'klyn, \$13,000.
Supreme...	33 147	April 5, 1902	McDonough, Patrick...	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$870.
Supreme...	*104 404	Dec. 28, 1914	McDonough, Thomas J.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 224	April 29, 1912	McDougal, Alexander..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	36 439	Oct. 11, 1902	McDougal, Alice, as administratrix.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	41 299	June 23, 1903	McDowell, William H.	Salary as Foreman, Dept. of Public Works, overtime work, \$730.62.
Sup. Q. Co. 69	226	Dec. 24, 1907	McElearney, Hugh J., vs. the City et al....	Balance of salary, Engineer, Fire Department, Queens, \$790.
Supreme...	89 127	April 20, 1912	McElearney, Hugh J., executor .....	For salary of intestate, Engineman, \$1,092.
Supreme...	*56 438	Dec. 10, 1897	McElroy, Daniel S....	To recover assessment for Boulevard regulating, etc., \$409.25.
Supreme...	90 210	June 12, 1912	McEnaney, Thomas F.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	*101 448	June 13, 1914	McEnaney, Thomas F..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	36 161	Sept. 11, 1902	McEneaney, Bernard F.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	*102 128	July 3, 1914	McEntee, James D. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	64 460	Nov. 13, 1906	McFadden, Daniel....	For breach of contract for construction of comfort station, St. James Park, The Bronx, \$606.86.
Supreme...	*102 128	July 3, 1914	McEnaney, Thomas F. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	33 350	April 18, 1902	McGann, Martin.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	58 233	Oct. 17, 1905	McGarry, Frank J....	Balance of salary as Fireman, Second Grade, Fire Department, \$150.
Supreme...	33 103	April 1, 1904	McGarry, Hugh J....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 74	Mar. 27, 1902	McGarry, Thomas....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	24 474	Nov. 28, 1900	McGee, John T.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	36 146	Sept. 10, 1902	McGee, Robert J.....	Salary as Assistant Accountant, Finance Dept., \$3,444.
Sup. Q. Co. 60	30	Mar. 5, 1906	McGee, William.....	Balance of salary as member of Park Police Force, \$139.68.
Supreme...	89 327	May 6, 1912	McGill, Joseph F....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	38 107	Jan. 16, 1903	McGill, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, uncovered excavation, 3d ave., \$10,000.
Sup. K. Co. 72	106	Aug. 3, 1908	McGilloway, Ellen, as administratrix.....	For death of husband, fall, sidewalk, Bridge st., B'klyn, \$20,000.
Supreme...	34 4	May 2, 1902	McGinley, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	11 361	May 18, 1899	McGinty, Denis.....	Services as Janitor in First District Municipal Court, \$1,050.
Supreme...	31 208	Feb. 4, 1902	McGinty, Denis.....	Salary as Janitor of First District Court, \$2,025.
Supreme...	26 10	Mar. 11, 1901	McGivney, Maria.....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$215.20.
Supreme...	90 116	June 1, 1912	McGlinn, Theresa....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 350	April 18, 1902	McGloine, Edward F....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$825.
Supreme...	51 33	Jan. 5, 1905	McGloir, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Sup. K. Co. 51	146	Jan. 20, 1905	McGlone, James T....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Pearl st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 73	Mar. 27, 1902	McGlone, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$500.
Sup. K. Co. 98	346	Dec. 11, 1913	McGlynn, Nora.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Clinton and Congress sts., \$5,000.
Supreme...	*111 168	April 11, 1916	McGovern, Patrick and ano. ....	Assignee, for extra work on contract, for constructing Section 9, Route 5, Subway, \$284,920.84.
Supreme...	90 157	June 7, 1912	McGowan, Alice.....	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$385.
Supreme...	*101 449	June 13, 1914	McGowan, Hugh.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup. R. Co. 112	218	June 21, 1916	McGowan, James A., vs. B. O'Connor....	For false arrest, \$5,000.
Supreme...	*113 64	Aug. 3, 1916	McGowan, John.....	Personal injuries, by automobile on Dock 6, St. Cl. Dept., \$15,000.
Supreme...	89 227	April 29, 1912	McGrane, Bernard J..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Mun. K. Co. B8	365	Mar. 14, 1895	McGrane, Ellen.....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.
Supreme...	29 216	Nov. 19, 1901	McGrane, Thomas....	Overtime and holiday work in Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$250.
Supreme...	*101 449	June 13, 1914	McGrath, Daniel J....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 73	Mar. 27, 1902	McGrath, John T.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.
Sup. K. Co. 41	320	June 30, 1903	McGrath, Matthew, vs. Bd. of Ed. et al....	Balance of salary as Janitor-Engineer of Public Schools, \$3,396.90.
Supreme...	90 209	June 12, 1912	McGrath, Michael J....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	*101 449	June 13, 1914	McGrath, Michael J....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	96 105	June 23, 1913	McGrath, Sylvester S..	Summons only served.



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio	Commenced	Title	Nature of Action
Supreme...	102 129	July 3, 1914	McGraw Realty Co....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	89 398	May 13, 1912	McGroddy, Charles B..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	97 209	Sept. 12, 1913	McGronan, Charles J..	Summons only served.
Supreme...	36 160	Sept. 11, 1902	McGuinness, James....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,000.
Supreme...	49 129	Oct. 15, 1904	McGuire, Charles J....	Summons only served.
Sup, K. Co.	32 55	Feb. 26, 1902	McGuire, Ellen, administratrix .....	Balance of salary as Sweeper, during period of sickness, \$494.19.
Supreme...	46 36	April 12, 1904	McGuire, Frank A....	Salary as Visiting Physician, \$2,250.
Supreme...	37 385	Dec. 12, 1902	McGuire, James, Jr....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 404	April 25, 1902	McGuire, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$850.
Supreme...	51 32	Jan. 5, 1905	McGuire, Larry.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Supreme...	34 140	May 26, 1902	McGuire, Robert.....	Salary as Boiler Foreman, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime, \$861.77.
Municipal...	65 420	Feb. 15, 1907	McGuire, Simon.....	Balance of salary, Hostler, St. Cl. Dept., during absence, \$64.40.
Sup, K. Co.	58 422	Nov. 6, 1905	McGuire, Thomas, vs. E. F. Croker et al..	Personal injuries, run down by automobile, \$2,000.
Supreme...	51 33	Jan. 5, 1905	McGuire, Valentine....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Sup, K. Co.	104 27	Nov. 6, 1914	McGurn, Lizzie .....	Personal injuries, by falling limb of tree, 175 S. 4th St., \$5,000.
Municipal...	102 58	June 24, 1914	McGurn, Patrick .....	Personal injuries, fall, manhole, 125th St. and Man. Av., \$500.
Municipal...	112 409	July 20, 1916	McHugh, Bryan, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 1432 Amsterdam ave., \$1,000.
Sup, K. Co.	118 80	Mar. 18, 1896	McKane, James.....	Damage to property in Gravesend, caused by fire, \$27,200.
Sup, K. Co.	25 439	Feb. 26, 1901	McKearney, Michael...	Summons only served.
Supreme...	48 351	Sept. 14, 1904	McKee, James.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Sup, R. Co.	62 485	June 19, 1906	McKee, Nora Lowe....	Personal injuries, fall, hole, Hyatt st., Richmond, \$1,000.
Sup, Q. Co.	20 191	May 27, 1901	McKee, Walter W., vs. G. T. Stewart.....	Damages for libel, \$10,000.
Sup, Q. Co.	20 190	May 27, 1901	McKee, Walter W., vs. L. W. Schultze.....	Damages for libel, \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 70	Mar. 27, 1902	McKee, William.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$425.
Sup, K. Co.	22 226	May 26, 1900	McKeefrey, John .....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 69	Mar. 27, 1902	McKeen, James.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Sup, K. Co.	24 468	Nov. 27, 1900	McKeever, Edward J..	Assignee, removing building at N. 2d st. and Worth ave., \$174.
Mun, K. Co.	24 475	Nov. 27, 1900	McKeever, Edward J..	For work, piling cobblestones in Corporation Yard, Brooklyn, \$396.
Sup, K. Co.	25 161	Jan. 10, 1901	McKeever, Edward J..	Extra work on contract.
Sup, K. Co.	25 185	Jan. 15, 1901	McKeever, Edward J..	Flagging Madison st., Brooklyn, \$200.
Sup, K. Co.	26 323	May 18, 1901	McKeever, Edward J..	Extra work on contract for paving North 2d st., \$1,925.
Sup, K. Co.	26 333	May 21, 1901	McKeever, Edward J..	Extra work on contract for paving North 2d st., \$477.
Sup, K. Co.	27 68	July 16, 1901	McKeever, Edward J..	Extra work under contract for sewer in Belmont ave., \$453.
Sup, K. Co.	34 95	May 19, 1902	McKeever, Edward J..	Sunday work on contract for grading Washington ave., \$96.50.
Supreme...	53 421	May 3, 1905	McKee, Patrick, Jr..	Salary as Fireman, \$50.
Supreme...	33 495	May 1, 1902	McKenna, Daniel I....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$820.
Supreme...	33 104	April 1, 1902	McKenna, Hugh F....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	38 33	Jan. 6, 1903	McKenna, Patrick H..	Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, \$531.24.
Supreme...	33 104	April 1, 1902	McKenna, Thomas....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, \$800.
Supreme...	33 450	April 28, 1902	McKenna, Thomas....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$720.
Sup, K. Co.	B9 403	June 23, 1896	McKenney, James, Jr..	Personal injuries on roadway of 6th ave., \$5,000.
Sup, K. Co.	115 243	Jan. 2, 1917	McKeon, Edna M., infant, by guardian....	Personal injuries, run down by automobile, Manhattan ave. and Green st., Bk., \$15,000.
Sup, Q. Co.	40 267	Mar. 25, 1904	McKeown, Michael, vs. the City et al.....	Salary as Fireman, \$666.67.
Supreme...	*40 128	June 11, 1890	McKesson, John, et al. trustees .....	To recover assessment paid for Boulevard sewer, \$3,781.46.
Sup, K. Co.	75 86	April 13, 1909	McKenzie, Anna C....	To vacate tax sales.
Supreme...	33 102	April 1, 1902	McKinley, Patrick....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	105 118	Jan. 29, 1915	McKinnon, John W., agent, etc. ....	To recover amount of taxes paid on bank share for year 1909, \$10,000.
Supreme...	110 84	Jan. 31, 1916	McKinnon, John W., as Agent, etc. ....	To recover amount of tax paid on bond shares for 1908.
Sup, K. Co.	102 475	Aug. 26, 1914	McLaughlin, Anna .....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 402 Baltic St., Bk., \$10,000.
Sup, K. Co.	B9 329	June 16, 1896	McLaughlin, Edward...	Personal injuries, \$15,000.
Sup, K. Co.	8 330	Jan. 17, 1899	McLaughlin, James....	Salary as Patrolman, Long Island City Police Force, \$2,000.
Supreme...	115 292	Jan. 8, 1917	McLaughlin, Jennie, infant by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, run into by sprinkling cart, West drive of Central Park, \$5,000.
Supreme...	33 69	Mar. 27, 1902	McLaughlin, John....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$550.
Municipal...	84 96	May 31, 1911	McLaughlin, John, vs. the City and ano....	Personal injuries, run down by street cleaning cart, 26th st., \$500.
Supreme...	33 70	Mar. 27, 1902	McLaughlin, Joseph...	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$550.
Sup, Q. Co.	13 524	June 21, 1900	McLaughlin, Lauretta I.	Personal injuries, on Vernon ave. Bridge, Long Island City, \$10,000.
Supreme...	27 297	Sept. 4, 1901	McLaughlin, Marguerite, by guardian....	Personal injuries, overflow of 169th street sewer, \$2,000.
Supreme...	27 277	Sept. 3, 1901	McLaughlin, Minnie...	Personal injuries by flooding from sewer in E. 169th st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	*40 290	Sept. 16, 1890	McLaughlin, Neil, and ano., vs. John O'Brien et al.....	Balance due for labor and materials furnished O'Brien & Clark, New Aqueduct, \$288,689.23.
Supreme...	27 278	Sept. 6, 1901	McLaughlin, Robert....	Damages to premises in 169th st., flooding by sewage, \$5,986.
Supreme...	94 109	Feb. 4, 1913	McLaughlin, Thomas P. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 450	June 13, 1914	McLaughlin, Thomas P.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	92 122	Oct. 9, 1912	McLaughlin, William I., vs. B. B. O'Dell, Jr., and ano., etc.....	Summons only served.
Sup, K. Co.	54 223	June 6, 1905	McLean, John, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Nassau ave., \$25,000.
Supreme...	*56 140	Oct. 19, 1897	McLean, John J., vs. Board of Park Avenue Improvement....	To restrain forfeiture or terminating of contract or taking performance of work from plaintiff.
Supreme...	33 72	Mar. 27, 1902	McLaughlin, John L....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$750.
Supreme...	33 460	April 28, 1902	McLoughlin, Joseph...	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$625.
Supreme...	59 433	Jan. 9, 1906	McLoughlin, Lamont...	For salary as Clerk to Change of Grade Commission, \$3,904.56.
Supreme...	10 236	Mar. 10, 1899	McLoughlin, Thomas J.	To recover mechanics lien.
Sup, K. Co.	B10 435	June 23, 1897	McMahon, Bridget....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.
Mun, B'n'n	72 470	Oct. 14, 1908	McMahon, Catherine...	Damage to property 888 5th ave., leaking water hydrant, \$496.70.
Supreme...	33 105	April 1, 1902	McMahon, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	74 383	Mar. 11, 1909	McMahon, John V....	Summons only served.
Sup, K. Co.	43 90	Sept. 29, 1903	McMahon, Patrick....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary \$.....
Sup, K. Co.	58 189	Oct. 11, 1905	McMahon, Patrick, vs. the City et al.....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.
Supreme...	13 94	July 28, 1899	McMahon, Robert J....	Services as Stenographer to Police Board of L. I. City, \$787.45.
Supreme...	33 71	Mar. 27, 1902	McMahon, William....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$450.
Supreme...	33 69	Mar. 27, 1902	McMan, Joseph.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	89 222	April 29, 1912	McManus, James F....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	42 8	Aug. 3, 1903	McManus, Oscar B....	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$23.50.
Supreme...	24 129	Oct. 1, 1900	McManus, Owen B....	To recover assessment for paving Cortlandt st., \$301.35.
Supreme...	33 71	Mar. 27, 1902	McManus, William....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Sup, K. Co.	56 40	July 21, 1905	McMeel, Patrick, vs. William Vance.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Sup, K. Co.	103 518	Oct. 31, 1914	McMillan, Harlow, vs. Bd. of Education....	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, \$387.50.
Supreme...	6 320	Nov. 9, 1898	McMillan, Samuel....	Services as Examiner of Building Department, \$710.
Supreme...	33 105	April 1, 1902	McMillan, Thomas....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$375.

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	82 434	Feb. 21, 1911	McMillan, W., & Son.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	38 393	Feb. 3, 1903	McMiller, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.
Municipal...	83 343	April 26, 1911	McMullen, James.....	Personal injuries, fall, ash elevator shaft, 190 Amsterdam ave., \$500.
Supreme...	33 73	Mar. 27, 1902	McMulin, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$850.
Supreme...	89 58	April 15, 1912	McMurray, Alexander..	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 450	June 13, 1914	McMurray, Alexander..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	26 341	May 23, 1901	McNally, Eliza.....	Personal injuries, fall, on snow and ice, 388 10th st., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	1 280	Feb. 26, 1898	McNally, Frank, et al..	Injuries to two carriages by hose cart of Fire Dept., \$492.86.
Supreme...	53 420	May 3, 1905	McNally, Michael.....	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Sup., K. Co.	80 155	July 19, 1910	McNally, Susan A., vs. the City and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, DeKalb ave. and St. Felix st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	48 308	Sept. 13, 1904	McNamara, James.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Supreme...	41 308	June 25, 1903	McNamara, James A..	Salary as Register, New York County, \$2,164.33.
Sup., K. Co.	58 501	Nov. 15, 1905	McNamara, Michael A., vs. W. McAdoo, etc.	Balance of pension, due as Sergeant of Police, \$5,520.84.
Supreme...	34 282	June 14, 1902	McNamara, Patrick F.	Salary as Gardener, Brooklyn Disciplinary School, overtime, \$42.70.
Supreme...	51 35	Jan. 5, 1905	McNamara, Thomas F.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Supreme...	33 479	April 30, 1902	McNamara, Thomas J..	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$700.
Supreme...	34 4	May 2, 1902	McNamara, Thomas J..	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$600.
Supreme...	25 260	Jan. 25, 1901	McNeil, Thomas R....	To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., \$301.32.
Supreme...	116 127	Feb. 7, 1917	McNichols, Mary A., vs. Martin Solomon et al.	For false arrest and detention in Central Islip Hospital, \$50,000.
Supreme...	98 71	Nov. 7, 1913	McNiece, James, et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 332	May 6, 1912	McNulty, Farrell E....	Difference in salary as inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	89 382	May 10, 1912	McNulty, Harold C., vs. F. N. Gilbert et al..	To set aside assignment of interest in H. A. McNulty Co.
Supreme...	25 471	Mar. 4, 1901	McNulty, John.....	To recover assessment for paving Stanton st., \$182.99.
Supreme...	*57 35	Jan. 5, 1898	McNulty, Patrick J....	As assignee, extra work by employees of Street Cleaning Dept., \$400.
Supreme...	6 303	Nov. 9, 1898	McNulty, Patrick J....	As assignee of Thomas Doran, work on Sundays, \$21.67.
Supreme...	6 466	Dec. 1, 1898	McNulty, Patrick J....	As assignee of Hugh Gallagher, work on Sundays, \$21.67.
Supreme...	12 335	July 10, 1899	McNulty, Patrick J....	As assignee, overtime work of Street Cleaning employees, Drivers and Sweepers, \$108,153.
Supreme...	31 194	Jan. 31, 1902	McNulty, Patrick J....	As assignee, salaries as Drivers, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$5,300,000.
Supreme...	49 129	Oct. 15, 1904	McParlan, Thomas....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	52 437	April 3, 1905	McParlan, T.....	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme...	89 59	April 15, 1912	McPhee, Angus .....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 86	Feb. 4, 1913	McPhee, Angus (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 451	June 13, 1914	McPhee, Angus .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	43 409	Nov. 9, 1903	McPhillips, Michael....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	33 72	Mar. 27, 1902	McQuade, James J....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 59	.....	McQuade, John, vs. Village of New Brighton .....	Amount due for construction of sewer in Bennett ave., New Brighton, Staten Island, \$24.10.
Supreme...	101 451	June 13, 1914	McQuillen, George F..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 115	June 1, 1912	McRichard, Samuel E.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	70 253	Mar. 17, 1908	McSherry, Felix J....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	74 376	Mar. 11, 1909	McSherry, Felix J....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	39 475	May 6, 1903	McTarrigna, Angelo...	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$423.
Supreme...	89 488	May 21, 1912	McVean, Jesse H....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 406	July 5, 1912	McVean, M. M.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	53 421	May 3, 1905	McWeill, David.....	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme...	82 438	Feb. 21, 1911	Maas, Sophie, vs. the City et al.....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Division st., \$7,500.
Supreme...	28 343	Oct. 9, 1901	Mabie, Austin D.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$570.
Supreme...	84 395	July 18, 1911	MacArthur Bros. Co. et al.....	For delay and extra work on contract for construction of Cross River Reservoir, \$359,586.06.
Supreme...	41 254	June 13, 1903	Macchiaroli, Luigi....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$433.
Supreme...	74 378	Mar. 11, 1909	MacClintock, George..	Summons only served.
Supreme...	101 452	June 13, 1914	Macdonald, Edward....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 243	May 28, 1914	MacDonald, Evan T., and ano., etc.....	For services as Architects, remodeling Hall of Records, \$46,110.
Supreme...	101 452	June 13, 1914	Macdonald, William...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal...	97 195	Sept. 10, 1913	MacFadyean, James G.	Assignee, to recover for goods sold and delivered, \$121.
Sup., K. Co.	45 216	Feb. 19, 1904	MacGilvray, Walter, infant, etc.....	Personal injuries, thrown from bicycle, Fort Hamilton ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	31 367	Feb. 14, 1902	MacGregor, Helen....	Salary as Teacher, Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School, \$578.96.
Sup., Q. Co.	98 121	Nov. 14, 1913	Mack, Kilian .....	Personal injuries, runaway horse of Park Dept., \$15,000.
Supreme...	102 129	July 3, 1914	Mackay, David (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	110 483	Mar. 17, 1916	Mackey, D. Clinton (No. 2) .....	Balance on contract for completing addition to Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park, Bk., \$2,462.
Sup., K. Co.	52 334	Mar. 22, 1905	Mackey, Sarah.....	Personal injuries, fall, St. Marks ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 64	Mar. 27, 1902	Mackey, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	89 58	April 15, 1912	MacLean, Arthur E....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 114	Feb. 4, 1913	MacLean, Arthur E. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 451	June 13, 1914	MacLean, Arthur E....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 58	July 9, 1906	MacMullen, Wm., vs. the City and ano....	To restrain execution of contract for paving 3d ave., College Point, etc.
Co., K. Co.	89 256	May 1, 1912	MacNamara, Christine..	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Church ave. and E. 10th st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	24 241	Oct. 22, 1900	MacNutt, Margaret V. C., as executrix....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$187.68.
Supreme...	89 333	May 6, 1912	Madden, Joseph A....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., Q. Co.	87 49	Dec. 22, 1911	Madden, Mary.....	Personal injuries, snow and ice, Elmhurst, \$5,000.
Supreme...	33 66	Mar. 27, 1902	Mader, Robert.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	79 149	April 20, 1910	Madonia, Carmela, as administratrix .....	For death of intestate, fire at 152 Columbia st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	79 150	April 20, 1910	Madonia, Carmela, as administratrix .....	For death of intestate, fire at 152 Columbia st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	89 313	May 6, 1912	Magee, James A.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	21 71	Mar. 12, 1900	Magee, John Nelson...	Salary as Court Attendant, Second District Municipal Court, \$110.44.
Supreme...	*56 512	Dec. 23, 1897	Magin, Susan.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$1,031.50.
Sup., K. Co.	108 115	Sept. 10, 1915	Magrath, Nicholas D., vs. City and ano....	Personal injuries, knocked off ferryboat "Nasasu" by auto, \$50,000.
Supreme...	5 148	Aug. 1, 1898	Maher, Alice.....	To recover assessment paid for repaving Goerck st., \$404.84.
Supreme...	21 344	April 17, 1900	Maher, Edward, et al., vs. the City et al....	To foreclose lien on contract for nine sewer head supplied, \$135.
Supreme...	33 63	Mar. 27, 1902	Maher, Edward .....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	33 67	Mar. 27, 1902	Maher, James J.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	89 490	May 21, 1912	Maher, Jeremiah .....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 348	July 29, 1904	Maher, John J., vs. the City et al.....	Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, \$666.70.
Supreme...	98 66	Nov. 6, 1913	Maher's Sons (Edward), vs. J. J. Atkinson .....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio	Commenced	Title	Nature of Action
Supreme	76 380	Sept. 1, 1909	Mahony, Mary.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$150.
Supreme	103 115	Sept. 15, 1914	Mahoney, Denis.....	Damage to property, Pelham, by building viaduct, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	65 229	Jan. 4, 1907	Mahoney, Martha, vs. Bd. of Education...	Difference in salary as Assistant to Principal of P. S. 104, \$960.
Supreme	23 99	July 11, 1900	Mahoney, Michael J., et al.	Interest on award, Twelfth Ward Park, \$1,670.16.
Supreme	34 146	Mar. 27, 1902	Maloney, Patrick.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., N. Co.	73 432	Jan. 2, 1909	Makofske, Edward.....	To restrain operation, etc., of pumping station at Wantagh, Hempstead and damages, \$21,527.
Sup., K. Co.	78 109	Jan. 5, 1910	Malatesta, John B....	For extra work on contract for boundary wall, Sunset Park, \$42,125.
Supreme	110 457	Mar. 13, 1916	Malatesta, John B. (No. 1) .....	For extra work, etc., on contract, regulating, etc., White Plains Rd., Bronx, \$11,521.90.
Supreme	110 465	Mar. 14, 1916	Malatesta, John B. (No. 2) .....	For delay, etc., on contract for regulating, etc., Bronx Boulevard, \$16,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 364	Sept. 8, 1904	Maley, John, vs. the City et al.....	Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, \$1,386.66.
Supreme	33 66	Mar. 27, 1902	Maley, Joseph.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme	35 70	Dec. 1, 1886	Mali, Henry W. T., et al. (No. 1).....	Trespass on lands at Macombs Dam road and Harlem river, \$30,000.
Supreme	35 122	Dec. 20, 1886	Mali, Henry W. T., et al. vs. G. W. Birdsall	Trespass on lands at Macombs Dam road and Harlem river, \$15,000.
Supreme	38 55	July 23, 1888	Mali, Henry W. T., et al. (No. 2).....	Trespass on lands at Harlem river and Macombs Dam road, \$30,000.
Sup., K. Co.	43 90	Sept. 29, 1903	Malis, Peter.....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$138.68.
Supreme	30 332	Dec. 18, 1901	Mallen, Edward J....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$367.
Sup., B. Co.	108 458	Oct. 29, 1915	Mallett, William A., vs. W. A. Prendergast...	To restrain payment of fines collected to Humane Society of N. Y.
Supreme	21 186	Jan. 30, 1902	Mallon, Patrick.....	Salary as Clerk, Register's office, \$908.50.
Supreme	89 218	April 29, 1912	Malloy, John J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme	33 68	Mar. 27, 1902	Malone, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme	89 320	May 6, 1912	Malone, Francis J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme	33 399	April 25, 1902	Malone, William J....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$880.
Municipal	95 228	May 2, 1913	Maloney, Daniel J. ...	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$395.97.
Mun., B'n'n	62 211	April 25, 1906	Maloney, Ellen.....	Overflow of sewer, \$444.75.
Supreme	43 408	Nov. 9, 1903	Maloney, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme	115 179	Dec. 23, 1916	Maltbie, Milo R., as Chameblain, etc., vs. Mamie Lehrer et al.	To foreclose tax lien.
Supreme	48 243	Aug. 31, 1904	Malthura, Joseph.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Sup., K. Co.	93 37	Dec. 6, 1912	Maltz, Bertha.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 96 Belmont ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme	113 339	Sept. 15, 1916	Malumad, Jacob, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, 445 Howard ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme	35 240	Aug. 14, 1902	Malvan, Dick Jack, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$10,000.
Supreme	30 333	Dec. 18, 1901	Mamel, Mary A.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$338.
City	106 221	April 19, 1915	Mancini, Fiore, infant, vs. Alketh, etc.....	Summons only served.
Supreme	27 281	Sept. 3, 1901	Mandel, George.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$682.
Municipal	115 84	Dec. 12, 1916	Mandell, Solomon Budd	Damages to property by scow-boat McClellan, \$121.50.
Supreme	110 405	Mar. 6, 1916	Mandelowitz, Morris, infant, etc.....	Personal injuries, fall on floor of gymnasium, P. S., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 267	Jan. 28, 1897	Mangan, Daniel C., vs. City of Brooklyn....	Services as Expert Physician, \$125.
Mun., E'n'n	77 232	Nov. 3, 1909	Mangieri Co., The.....	For breach of contract for excavating earth, 46th st., \$227.
Supreme	89 333	May 6, 1912	Mangin, Patrick A....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme	42 364	Dec. 12, 1891	Manhattan Electric Light Company.....	Loss of profit and for destruction of wires, etc., \$56,571.35.
Supreme	57 103	Dec. 31, 1897	Manhattan Life Insurance Company.....	To recover assessment for 73d st. regulating, etc., \$18,218.06.
Supreme	26 388	Dec. 10, 1880	Manhattan Railway Co. vs. J. F. Wenman....	To restrain defendants from removing tracks from the battery.
Supreme	37 342	Mar. 29, 1888	Manhattan Railway Co. vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	To have assessment upon capital stock for 1887 reduced, and to restrain collection.
Supreme	38 254	Jan. 14, 1889	Manhattan Railway Co. vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	To have assessment upon capital stock for 1888 reduced and to restrain collection.
Supreme	22 468	June 18, 1900	Manhattan Railway Co. vs. G. C. Clausen...	To restrain removal of railway structure from Battery Park.
Supreme	102 129	July 3, 1914	Manhattan Refrigerating Co. ....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	102 356	Aug. 6, 1914	Manhattan Rolling Mill	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme	92 429	Nov. 20, 1912	Manhattan State Hospital vs. N. Y. Con. Co. ....	To restrain erection of railroad viaduct across Wards Island.
Sup., K. Co.	62 31	Mar. 22, 1906	Manheimer, Sophie, vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Balance of salary as Assistant Principal, School 174, \$2,408.89.
Supreme	48 244	Aug. 31, 1904	Manico, Sana.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Supreme	81 272	Nov. 5, 1910	Manierre, Chas. E., and ano., vs. City and ano.	To restrain maintenance of elevated structure, 232d st. and Broadway.
Supreme	51 83	Jan. 11, 1905	Manley, Andrew W....	Fees for taking acknowledgments, etc., as Com. of Deeds, \$3,750.
Supreme	35 246	Feb. 21, 1887	Manley, Laura M.....	To recover assessment for 110th and 124th sts. underground drains, \$34.69.
Supreme	90 185	June 12, 1912	Manneschmidt, Jacob	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	101 453	June 13, 1914	Manneschmidt, Jacob (No. 1) .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	101 453	June 13, 1914	Manneschmidt, Jacob (No. 2) .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Mun., B'n'n	51 251	Feb. 4, 1905	Manning, Bernard.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Hudson st., \$500.
Supreme	10 438	Mar. 27, 1899	Manning, Margaret A.	Personal injuries caused by hole in the street, Ave. B, \$20,000.
Supreme	95 259	May 7, 1913	Manquat, Paul.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme	89 485	May 21, 1912	Mansfield, Frank A....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
City	99 195	Jan. 6, 1914	Mansfield, Thomas J., vs. City and ano.....	Overflow of sewer, \$1,500.
Supreme	27 329	Sept. 6, 1901	Manson, Donald A....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$19.76.
Supreme	35 345	Mar. 15, 1887	Mapes, John A.....	To recover assessment for 147th st. sewers, \$117.03.
Supreme	35 156	July 29, 1902	Marahens, Albert, an infant .....	Summons only served.
Supreme	35 156	July 29, 1902	Marahens, Charles.....	Summons only served.
Supreme	197 239	July 6, 1915	Marble Arch Co.....	For extra cost, contract, erection of additions to Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, \$3,751.
Supreme	104 364	Dec. 23, 1914	Merchants Exchange Building Co. ....	Summons only served.
Supreme	41 164	June 2, 1903	Marchre, Tony.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$354.
Supreme	112 149	June 14, 1916	Mareglano, Esther, infant, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, run down by horse Water Supply Dept., \$5,000.
Supreme	96 91	June 20, 1913	Marcus, Woodworking Co., J., vs. W. A. Prendergast and ano.	To vacate attorney's liens, in re award for Bronx boulevard extension \$4,603.66.
Supreme	49 497	Nov. 16, 1904	Marean, Joseph.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	95 93	April 11, 1913	Maresca, Katie, vs. The City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, coal hole cover, 340 Atlantic ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	100 118	Feb. 25, 1914	Maresca, Vincenza....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 151 W. 9th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	45 153	Feb. 11, 1904	Marggraf, Otto.....	Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, 14th st., \$5,000.
Supreme	89 400	May 13, 1912	Mark, Henry J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 299	Aug. 13, 1895	Markey, Kate F., vs. City of Brooklyn....	For moneys on deposit with Tax Collector, Park place paving.
Supreme	93 133	Dec. 21, 1912	Markey, Katherine, vs. The City et al.....	Personal injuries, at Bellevue Hospital, \$20,000.
Supreme	33 67	Mar. 17, 1902	Markin, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$350.
Municipal	65 270	Jan. 5, 1907	Markowitz, Isadore....	Personal injuries, by motor vehicle belonging to Dock Dept., \$100.
Supreme	33 493	May 1, 1902	Marmion, Henry.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, \$750.
Sup., K. Co.	17 95	Nov. 24, 1899	Marnell, Catherine.....	Personal injuries by falling in Washington ave., \$5,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio	Commenced	Title	Nature of Action
Sup., K. Co.	52 171	Mar. 10, 1905	Marquart, Henry, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Hamilton ave., \$5,000.
Supreme	33 351	April 18, 1902	Marrin, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme	107 230	July 3, 1915	Marrone Construction Co. ....	For breach of contract for regulating, etc., Bennett ave., etc., and for extra work, \$10,174.50.
Supreme	108 59	Aug. 31, 1915	Marrone, Joseph.....	For breach of contract for trimming scows, etc., dumps, Manhattan and Bronx, \$3,332.92.
Supreme	57 105	Dec. 31, 1897	Marsch, John Edward, executor .....	To recover assessment for 64th st. grading, etc., \$571.16.
Mun., B'n'n	116 211	Feb. 17, 1917	Marsch, Rose.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1416 Washington ave., \$1,000.
Supreme	43 113	Oct. 2, 1903	Marsell, Peter, as administrator, etc.....	For death of intestate, killed by Street Cleaning cart, \$25,000.
Supreme	41 141	June 2, 1903	Marsh, Jennie.....	Salary as Bath Attendant, \$58.
Supreme	18 173	Jan. 13, 1900	Marsh, Warren D.....	Wages as Temporary Emergency Apothecary, Bellevue Hosp., \$128.
Sup., K. Co.	112 298	June 30, 1916	Marshall, Eleazer, vs. H. McGuire and ano.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Supreme	87 440	Feb. 7, 1910	Marston, Kathryn S., adm'x .....	As assignee, balance on contract of Uvalde Asphalt Pav. Co., \$9,659.27.
Supreme	116 323	Mar. 7, 1917	Martellara, Matteo, vs. Joseph Cohen.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Municipal	94 298	Feb. 28, 1913	Martens, Adolph G. ...	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Bridge Dept., \$500.
Sup., K. Co.	83 495	May 17, 1911	Martheus, Nellie.....	Personal injuries, fall, 1531 Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	72 17	July 21, 1908	Martin, Andrew, vs. T. A. Bingham et al....	To restrain interference with show and premises at Coney Island.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 333	June 17, 1895	Martin, Anna.....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.
Supreme	82 377	Feb. 8, 1911	Martin, Caroline E. R., vs. the City and ano.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	51 1	Jan. 3, 1905	Martin, Charles B., and ano., executors.....	Damage to property, change of grade of Seely st., \$1,000.
Supreme	33 403	April 25, 1902	Martin, Eugene.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$630.
Supreme	101 42	April 25, 1914	Martin, Francis L. and ano., trustees, etc.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Sup., Q. Co.	35 17	July 11, 1902	Martin, John W.....	Salary as Stoker, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime work, \$228.16.
Supreme	106 105	April 2, 1915	Martin, Margaret, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, run down by ash cart, W. 53rd st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	24 304	Oct. 27, 1900	Martin, Maye K.....	To quiet title to premises.
Sup., K. Co.	114 440	Nov. 23, 1916	Martin, Michael, Jr., and ano., etc.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme	33 65	Mar. 27, 1902	Martin, Peter.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	72 448	Oct. 12, 1908	Martin, Philip, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Park pl., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme	111 222	April 19, 1916	Martin, Thomas J....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 387 4th ave., \$5,000.
Supreme	114 448	Nov. 24, 1916	Martindale, Joseph B., and ano., Rec's, etc.	To recover amounts withdrawn from bank by Mills, Gibb & Co., \$139,210.40.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 39	April 13, 1897	Martineau, Walter, vs. Village of Port Richmond .....	Amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard, \$1,052.
Sup., K. Co.	B7 579	Nov. 17, 1894	Martinez, Loretta.....	Personal injuries, hole in sidewalk, Reid ave. and Halsey st., \$8,000.
Mun., Bkn	114 432	Nov. 22, 1916	Martini, Ulisse et al., etc. ....	For damage to automobile, obstruction in 17th st., Bklyn., \$168.50.
Supreme	33 461	April 28, 1902	Martucci, Giuseppe....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme	37 84	Oct. 25, 1902	Marturano, Giovanni....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme	31 187	Jan. 30, 1902	Marx, Ferdinand.....	Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, \$445.33.
Sup., K. Co.	54 395	July 5, 1905	Marzalek, Katie.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Broadway, \$10,000.
Supreme	82 336	Feb. 3, 1911	Mashowitz, Samuel J., vs. the City et al....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Allen st., \$6,000.
Supreme	42 152	Sept. 4, 1891	Mason, Alice.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$481.12.
Co., K. Co.	59 93	Nov. 27, 1905	Mason, Catherine.....	Overflow of sewer, \$638.34.
Supreme	96 349	July 31, 1913	Mason-Seaman Transportation Co. vs. W. J. Gaynor et al.....	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, 1913.
Sup., Q. Co.	74 201	Feb. 13, 1909	Maspeth Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham...	To restrain interference with exhibitions, Lexington ave., Queens.
Co., K. Co.	58 155	Oct. 5, 1905	Master, Betsy, infant, by guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries, knocked down by Street Cleaning cart, \$2,000.
Supreme	6 237	Oct. 26, 1898	Masselli, Nicola.....	Interest on award for premises taken for Twelfth Ward Park, \$432.
Supreme	33 66	Mar. 27, 1902	Masterson, Bernard....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme	53 420	May 3, 1905	Masterson, Chas. A....	Salary as Fireman, \$50.
Sup., K. Co.	59 442	Jan. 10, 1906	Masterson, Frank, vs. T. A. Bingham, etc.	To restrain interference with premises, 146 W. 45th st.
Municipal	65 258	Jan. 10, 1907	Masterson, Thomas J..	Personal injuries, fall over pile of beams opposite 415 E. 93d st.
Sup., K. Co.	53 344	May 2, 1905	Matera, Michael.....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Supreme	108 407	Oct. 22, 1915	Matlas, Max.....	Personal injuries, by automobile, 1st ave., \$50,000.
Sup., K. Co.	21 70	Mar. 12, 1900	Matson, John S.....	Salary as Court Attendant, Third Dist. Municipal Court, \$473.12.
Sup., K. Co.	107 236	July 6, 1915	Matteo, Louis, infant, by guardian .....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Jay and Tolman sts., \$15,000.
Supreme	33 350	April 18, 1902	Matthai, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.
Supreme	43 318	Oct. 29, 1903	Matthas, George.....	Salary as Laborer, Dept. of Highways, \$84.
Sup., K. Co.	6 53	Sept. 27, 1898	Matthew, Josiah K....	For loss of services of plaintiff's wife, Margaret, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	6 52	Sept. 27, 1898	Matthew, Margaret....	For personal injuries, from falling on sidewalk, Rogers ave., \$5,000.
Supreme	48 244	Aug. 31, 1904	Matthews, James.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Sup., K. Co.	54 248	June 8, 1905	Matthews, James.....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.
Supreme	24 129	Oct. 1, 1900	Mattlage, Charles F....	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., \$487.60.
Supreme	24 271	Oct. 24, 1900	Mattlage, Charles F., and ano., executors..	To recover assessment for paving Murray st., \$522.40.
Sup., K. Co.	47 9	June 9, 1904	Matzuga, August.....	Overflow of sewer, \$1,100.
Supreme	37 384	Dec. 12, 1902	Maurer, Emil.....	Summons only served.
Supreme	49 128	Oct. 15, 1904	Mausser, Frank J.....	Summons only served.
Supreme	52 437	April 3, 1905	Mausser, Frank J.....	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Sup., K. Co.	54 358	June 27, 1905	Mauterstock, Albert H. ....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Leonard st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	69 479	Jan. 29, 1908	Mayrukas, August, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with moving picture show, Coney Island.
Supreme	100 418	April 7, 1914	Maxwell Engineering Co. ....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme	102 78	June 29, 1914	Maxwell Engineering Co. ....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme	33 61	Mar. 27, 1902	Maxwell, Wm. T.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme	33 478	April 30, 1902	May, George.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$880.
Sup., K. Co.	110 17	Jan. 24, 1916	May, Pauline et al....	To clear title to property, Flushing Av., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	61 231	Feb. 10, 1906	May, Robert W.....	To recover salary, \$6,136.68.
Supreme	116 482	Mar. 17, 1917	May, Bessie, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 518 W. 160th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 177	Dec. 23, 1916	May, Charles, etc., vs. City of N. Y., et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Brooklyn, and for injunction, \$1,500.
Supreme	116 483	Mar. 17, 1917	May, Louis, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 518 W. 160th st., \$2,500.
Supreme	114 14	Oct. 9, 1916	Mayer, Adolph, vs. Lena Matherney and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 52 E. 77th st., \$25,000.
Mun., B'n'n	62 406	June 5, 1906	Mayer, Jeannette L....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$500.
Supreme	26 76	Mar. 22, 1901	Mayer, Max, executor..	To recover assessment for paving Fletcher st., \$12.80.
Supreme	26 112	April 3, 1901	Mayer, Max, executor..	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$27.81.
Sup., K. Co.	19 422	Mar. 3, 1900	Mayer, William.....	Services as Court Attendant, First District Court, Brooklyn, \$389.77.
Sup., Q. Co.	94 48	Feb. 3, 1913	Mayo, Joseph W., adm'r, vs. Herbert H. Todd and ano.....	For death of intestate, improper medical treatment, N. Y. Parental School, Jamaica, \$25,000.
Supreme	25 121	Dec. 29, 1900	Mayor, Lane Co.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme	53 154	April 18, 1905	Maze, Montgomery, vs. J. B. McDonald et al.	Damage to property, subway explosion, \$1,850.
Supreme	33 65	Mar. 27, 1902	Mazio, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	102 130	July 3, 1914	Mazzetti, Sophia A., adm'x.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	97 394	Oct. 14, 1913	Mazziola, Louis, vs. W. H. Edwards, etc.	To restrain approval of contract for removal of snow for 1913-1914.
Municipal...	111 320	May 3, 1916	Mazzola, Mary, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, playground, P. S. No. 41, Manhattan, \$1,000.
Supreme...	*56 420	Dec. 8, 1897	Mead, Frederick, et al., executors	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$3,495.25.
Supreme...	27 356	Sept. 10, 1901	Mead, Frederick, et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$86.20.
Supreme...	53 183	April 24, 1905	Mead, Katherine C., et al.	To vacate record of unpaid assessment for removing mud from slip between Piers 23 and 24.
Supreme...	81 122	Oct. 15, 1910	Mead, Melville E.	For payment of award, In re Croton Falls Reservoir, \$10,190.
Supreme...	89 317	May 6, 1912	Mead, William A.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	112 197	June 19, 1916	Meade, Edith G., vs. McMillan - Crawford Corporation et al.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 219 W. 84th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.102	31	June 19, 1914	Meads (Charles), Co.	For delay on and extra work on contract for foundations of Brooklyn Public Library, \$76,701.65.
Supreme...	43 482	Nov. 16, 1903	Meaghan, John	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.110	59	May 13, 1897	Meaken, James	Damage by construction of Greene ave. sewer, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.115	201	Dec. 28, 1916	Mears, George W., and ano., ex't's, vs. City and ano.	For damage to property, 137 Ashland pl., construction of subway, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 75	134	April 21, 1909	Mechanics' Bank of Brooklyn	Assignee, balance on contract for regulating, etc., Washington st., Queens, \$48,078.
Sup., K. Co. 97	409	Oct. 15, 1913	Mechanics Bank vs. The City of New York and ano.	For damage to business, 4th ave., Brooklyn, construction of 4th ave. subway, \$6,516.68.
Supreme...	33 450	April 28, 1902	Meehan, Christopher H.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$520.
Supreme...	33 62	Mar. 27, 1902	Meehan, Frank	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 351	April 18, 1902	Meehan, Owen	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$700.
Mun., E'n'n	58 22	Sept. 13, 1905	Meehan, Thomas	Overflow of sewer, \$156.93.
Supreme...	101 454	June 13, 1914	Meeks, James L.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 45	510	June 9, 1904	Meeske, Herman	Overflow of sewer \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 80	71	July 6, 1910	Mehler, Andw., vs. Wm. F. Baker et al.	To restrain interference with premises at Far Rockaway, etc., \$5,000.
Supreme...	30 329	Dec. 18, 1901	Mehles, Henry	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$3,415.
Sup., K. Co. 73	1	Oct. 22, 1908	Mehlig, John	Personal injuries, thrown from vehicle, Bedford ave., \$25,000.
Co., Q. Co. 40	192	Jan. 8, 1904	Mehr, Sussman	For injury to cows, seizure and detention by poundmaster, \$400.
Supreme...	33 166	April 7, 1902	Meilo, Giovanni	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	41 214	June 9, 1903	Meinecke, Peter	Salary as Attendance Officer, \$114.
Supreme...	89 241	April 29, 1912	Melody, Martin J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.112	76	June 7, 1916	Mellin, Frithiof O. N., and ano. vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Damage to easement by elevated railroad structure, 10th ave. and 39th st., Bk., and for injunction.
Sup., B. Co.114	213	Oct. 26, 1916	Mellinger, Bernard	Loss of services of wife, \$2,000.
Sup., B. Co.114	214	Oct. 26, 1916	Mellinger, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, opposite 852 Prospect ave., Bronx, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.113	207	Aug. 26, 1916	Mendalis, Gertrude	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 534 Gates ave., Brooklyn, \$3,600.
Supreme...	89 325	May 6, 1912	Mendel, E.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	98 233	Nov. 29, 1913	Mendell, Louis	Balance of salary as Topographical Draftsman, Public Works, \$971.25.
Supreme...	114 61	Oct. 13, 1916	Mendelson, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 5th ave., and W. 113th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	101 454	June 13, 1914	Meng, Gustav	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 61	Mar. 27, 1902	Menke, Edward	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$350.
Supreme...	71 226	May 27, 1908	Menne, Bernard	Summons only served.
Supreme...	53 420	May 3, 1905	Mennie, James	Salary as Fireman, \$50.
Supreme...	90 229	June 12, 1912	Mentzinger, Charles H.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 455	June 13, 1914	Mentzinger, Charles H.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 130	July 3, 1914	Mentzinger, Charles H. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co. 37	350	Dec. 9, 1902	Menzies, Marie R.	Personal injuries, fall, Decatur st. and Howard ave., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 37	351	Dec. 9, 1902	Menzies, Richard W.	For loss of services of wife, injured in fall on Decatur st., \$25,000.
Supreme...	38 260	Jan. 27, 1903	Meola, Pasquale	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.
Supreme...	27 342	Sept. 9, 1901	Mergner, Nicholas	Overflow from Bronx, \$405.
Sup., K. Co.105	300	Feb. 20, 1915	Merrick, William, and ano.	Overflow of sewer, \$3,838.32.
Supreme...	76 381	Sept. 1, 1909	Merrifield, Mary K.	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,450.
Sup., K. Co. 89	77	Mar. 18, 1896	Merritt, John R.	For loss of property by fire at Gravesend, May 16, 1895, \$7,137.
Supreme...	24 259	Oct. 23, 1900	Merrill, Edward R.	To recover assessment for paving 28th st., \$718.86.
Supreme...	24 259	Oct. 23, 1900	Merrill, Edward R.	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$330.33.
Supreme...	25 260	Jan. 25, 1901	Merrill, Edward R.	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$16.33.
Supreme...	111 418	May 15, 1916	Merriman, Bazena T. D.	To recover amount due on deficiency judgment, \$2,044.35.
Supreme...	46 2	April 7, 1904	Merwin, Edwin F.	Balance of salary as Superintendent of Outdoor Poor, \$400.
Sup., K. Co.101	179	May 20, 1914	Meserole Mason's Material Co.	Damage to property, Metropolitan ave., rain flooding, \$4,454.61.
Sup., K. Co. 80	214	July 29, 1910	Meserole, Wm. H.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Municipal...	115 263	Jan. 5, 1917	Messer, William, Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 43	43	Sept. 19, 1903	Messerschmidt, Frederick	Overflow of sewer, \$130.
Sup., K. Co. 47	8	June 9, 1904	Messerschmidt, Frederick	Overflow of sewer, \$200.
Sup., Q. Co. 79	502	June 21, 1910	Metropolitan Ave. Realty Co. vs. Hudson Eng. & Con. Co.	To restrain the sinking of wells etc., on Metropolitan ave., Queens, etc., \$50,000.
Supreme...	113 378	Sept. 20, 1916	Metropolitan By-Products Co. vs. C. D. Van Name et al.	Assignee, for delay in approving plans for buildings, Lake's Island, S. I., \$100,000.
Supreme...	102 130	July 3, 1914	Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	54 294	June 17, 1905	Metropolitan Milk and Cream Co. vs. Thos. Darlington et al.	For damage to business, revocation of permit to sell milk, \$30,000.
Supreme...	26 70	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 1)	To recover assessment for paving 95th st., \$1,337.52.
Supreme...	26 71	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 2)	To recover assessment for paving 96th st., \$3,133.60.
Supreme...	26 71	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 3)	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$1,920.70.
Supreme...	26 72	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 4)	To recover assessment for paving 24th st., \$760.93.
Supreme...	26 72	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 5)	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$354.14.
Supreme...	26 73	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 6)	To recover assessment for paving Cherry st., \$949.
Supreme...	26 73	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 7)	To recover assessment for paving 13th ave., \$720.42.
Supreme...	26 74	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 8)	To recover assessment for paving 23d st., \$2,569.31.
Supreme...	26 74	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 9)	To recover assessment for paving 1st ave., \$186.97.
Supreme...	26 114	April 3, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 10)	To recover assessment for paving East st., \$400.06.
Supreme...	*41 126	Mar. 26, 1891	Metropolitan Telephone and Telegraph Co. vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.	To restrain defendants from removing or cutting down plaintiff's poles and wires on 13th st.
Municipal...	88 305	Mar. 26, 1911	Metz, Otto	For breach of contract for erection of dumping board, \$474.50.
Sup., K. Co. 23	324	Aug. 16, 1900	Metzger, Frederick	Personal injuries by being run down by Street Cleaning cart, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 47	228	July 5, 1904	Metzger, George C., vs. M. W. Littleton et al.	To restrain letting, etc., of contract for furnishing metallic cases.
Supreme...	74 381	Mar. 11, 1909	Metzger, Philip H.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	76 381	Sept. 1, 1909	Metzrath, Mary A.	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$900.
Sup., K. Co. 59	130	Dec. 4, 1905	Meurer Jacob, vs. Myron C. Rush et al.	Assignee, balance on contract for alterations to P. S. 7, \$548.86.
Sup., K. Co. 46	509	June 9, 1904	Mewlen, Martha	Overflow of sewer, \$820.
Supreme...	23 126	July 14, 1900	Meyer, Charles B.	To recover assessment for sewer in Boulevard Lafayette, \$99.64.

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Municipal...	100 423	April 8, 1914	Meyer, David	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	26 114	April 3, 1901	Meyer, Frederick	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$152.31.
Sup., K. Co. 42	169	Aug. 27, 1903	Meyer, Frederick C.	Overflow of sewer, \$150.
Supreme...	89 210	April 29, 1912	Meyer, H. W.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 478	April 30, 1902	Meyer, Henry	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$850.
Supreme...	33 494	May 1, 1902	Meyer, Henry	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$600.
Sup., K. Co. 93	161	Dec. 26, 1912	Meyer, Henry L.	Overflow of sewer, \$2,588.71.
Supreme...	28 338	Oct. 9, 1901	Meyer, Herman	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$65.
Sup., K. Co. 45	143	Feb. 10, 1904	Meyer, Marie	Personal injuries, fall in Prospect Park, \$5,000.
Supreme...	105 365	Mar. 4, 1915	Meyerhoffer, Anton, vs. J. P. Mitchell et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 236 E. 73th st., etc.
Supreme...	26 405	June 11, 1901	Meyers, Augustus	To recover assessment for paving 24th st., \$378.02.
Sup., K. Co. 25	130	Jan. 2, 1901	Meyers, Charles	Personal injuries, by fall from vehicle on Marion st., \$7,500.
Supreme...	41 132	May 28, 1903	Meyers, David	Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 26	440	June 17, 1901	Meyers, Joseph G., vs. the City and ano.	Personal injuries by fall into shaft, Willoughby st., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.110	207	Feb. 7, 1916	Meyers, Michael, vs. J. M. Morrow et al.	To restrain revocation of license as Master Plumber.
Sup., Q. Co. 97	370	Oct. 8, 1913	Meyers, Morris, vs. Patrick Graham	Personal injuries, collision between automobile and wagon, \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.109	441	Jan. 12, 1916	Micelli, Peter, vs. Harry T. Ducker and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Flatbush Ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	26 20	Mar. 11, 1901	Michaels, Mathilda H.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$156.24.
Sup., K. Co.113	154	Aug. 19, 1916	Michaelson, Nathan, infant, vs. Langer...	For assault, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 4	210	May 3, 1898	Middleberger, Arthur	As assignee, salary as Deputy City Clerk, L. I. City, \$100.
Supreme...	4 210	May 3, 1898	Middleberger, Percy	As assignee, salary as Deputy City Clerk, L. I. City, \$100.
Sup., K. Co. 80	460	Sept. 16, 1910	Middleton, Clifford L., vs. New York Electric Lines Co. et al.	To restrain defendant N. Y. Electric Line Co. from opening streets for laying lines, etc.
Sup., R. Co. 27	11	July 3, 1901	Midland Railroad Terminal Co. vs. the City et al.	To restrain removing platforms from front of bathing pavilion at Midland Beach, Staten Island.
Sup., K. Co. 83	8	Mar. 6, 1911	Midwood Athletic Assoc. vs. J. C. Cropsey	To restrain interference with club at 1671 Flatbush ave.
Supreme...	106 99	April 1, 1915	Migdaiska, Frances	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 10 E. 117th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 81	286	Nov. 9, 1910	Millazzo, Josephine, administratrix	For death of intestate, fire in 152 Columbia st., B'klyn., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 81	287	Nov. 9, 1910	Millazzo, Rocco, administratrix	For death of intestate, fire in 152 Columbia st., B'klyn., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.108	142	Sept. 14, 1915	Miles, Thomas S.	Personal injuries, fall, Jay st., near York st., Brooklyn, \$15,000.
Supreme...	*36 429	Oct. 27, 1887	Milthau, John J.	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$2,120.34.
Supreme...	33 63	Mar. 27, 1902	Milhaupt, John	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.
Sup., Q. Co. 90	358	June 28, 1912	Millang, Charles	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Jackson ave., \$25,000.
Supreme...	116 16	Feb. 3, 1917	Miller & Brady, Inc.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	76 380	Sept. 1, 1909	Miller, Catherine	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$900.
Supreme...	49 128	Oct. 15, 1904	Miller, Charles H.	Summons only served.
Mun., B'n'n	93 220	Jan. 3, 1913	Miller, Charles J., vs. The City et al.	Damage to property, \$328.
Sup., K. Co. 46	509	June 9, 1904	Miller, David, and ano.	Overflow of sewer, \$700.
Supreme...	89 221	April 29, 1912	Miller, David F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal...	109 414	Jan. 7, 1916	Miller, Edward	Damages to auto, 151st st. and Walton ave., \$525.29.
Municipal...	109 415	Jan. 7, 1916	Miller, Edward	Personal injuries, 115th st. and Walton ave., \$1,000.
Sup., P. Co. 5	482	Sept. 20, 1898	Miller, Emily A., and Georgiana Quick	Award made in water supply proceedings, Town of Carmel, \$16,750.
Supreme...	117 55	Mar. 27, 1917	Miller, George, infant, by guardian, vs. Bd. of Education and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, P. S. 151, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 47	9	June 9, 1904	Miller, George W.	Overflow of sewer, \$140.
Supreme...	33 68	Mar. 27, 1902	Miller, Henry B.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 47	158	June 24, 1904	Miller, Irene A.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Flatbush ave., \$2,000.
Co., K. Co. 96	229	July 16, 1913	Miller, Isaac, vs. The City and ano.	Personal injuries, sidewalk, 288 W. 42d st., \$500.
Supreme...	33 493	May 1, 1902	Miller, Jacob	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, \$490.
Sup., K. Co.115	98	Dec. 13, 1916	Miller, James H., Assignee	For breach of contract, construction of sanitary outlet sewer, Avenue V, Bk., \$93,966.
Supreme...	30 422	Dec. 27, 1901	Miller, Joseph	Overflow of sewer, \$77.
Sup., K. Co. 41	284	June 19, 1903	Miller, Joseph H.	Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, Sands st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.106	46	Mar. 26, 1915	Miller, Magdalene, vs. Joseph Owens	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 51	241	Feb. 3, 1905	Miller, Marion, and ano. vs. J. M. Woodbury	To restrain use of Wallabout canal as a snow dump.
Supreme...	67 174	July 1, 1907	Miller, Marjorie, infant, City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, uncovered cellar opening, 341 9th ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	67 175	July 1, 1907	Miller, Mary, infant, vs. City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, uncovered cellar opening, 341 9th ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 77	421	Dec. 8, 1909	Miller, Mary, adm'x, etc.	For death of intestate, Ridgewood pumping station, \$50,000.
Sup., Bx. Co.107	75	June 10, 1915	Miller, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Convent ave. and 153rd st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	3 367	July 7, 1898	Miller, Mary W., et al., executors	To recover assessment for Madison ave. regulating, etc., \$894.
Supreme...	107 374	July 28, 1915	Miller, Max	Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, 19 Scamell st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 52	423	April 1, 1905	Miller, Michael	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Vandike st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 75	324	May 21, 1909	Miller, Molly, as adm'x.	For death of intestate, Ridgewood Pumping station, \$40,000.
Sup., K. Co. 34	251	June 10, 1902	Miller, William H.	Personal injuries, fall on Spencer ave., \$8,000.
Sup., K. Co.109	75	Nov. 16, 1915	Miller, William H., adm'x, etc.	For death of intestate, pier at foot of Montague St., \$10,000.
Supreme...	23 326	Aug. 17, 1903	Milliken, Seth M.	To recover interest on an award opening Colonial Park, \$1,666.85.
Supreme...	24 271	Oct. 24, 1900	Mills, Arthur B.	To recover assessment for paving 26th st., \$806.18.
Sup., Q. Co. 26	386	June 4, 1901	Mills, Clifford E.	Damage to property by diversion of Springfield creek, \$3,000.
Sup., K. Co.111	659	Sept. 8, 1897	Mills, Edwin J., as executor, etc.	Damage to property by construction of Greene ave. sewer.
Sup., Q. Co. 25	412	Feb. 20, 1901	Mills, Emma H.	Damage to farm lands, Springfield pumping station, \$4,300.
Sup., Q. Co. 25	413	Feb. 20, 1901	Mills, Samuel	Damage to farm lands, Springfield pumping station, \$2,000.
Mun., B'n'n	72 365	Sept. 25, 1908	Millstone, Jacob W.	Personal injuries, \$150.
Supreme...	33 62	Mar. 27, 1902	Miner, James	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$450.
Sup., K. Co.114	243	Oct. 30, 1916	Minghella, Cosimo	Personal injuries, run over by automobile, L. I. City, \$5,000.
City...	96 92	June 21, 1913	Mingo, William H., vs. David Levy	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$4,000.
City...	96 93	June 21, 1913	Mingo, William H., vs. David Levy	For assault, \$2,000.
Municipal...	115 167	Dec. 22, 1916	Minkin, Max, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1288 Webster ave., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 53	344	May 2, 1905	Minogue, William	Salary as bath attendant.
Sup., K. Co. 39	32	Feb. 26, 1903	Minor, Elizabeth L.	Personal injuries, fall, 18th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	45 248	Feb. 24, 1904	Minton, Francis L., vs. International Mercantile Agency et al.	For false arrest, \$10,000.
Supreme...	90 60	May 27, 1912	Mintram, Eugene S.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	39 473	May 6, 1903	Misica, Angelo	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.
Sup., K. Co.115	421	Jan. 25, 1917	Mitchell, Lewis G., etc., vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.115	422	Jan. 25, 1917	Mitchell, Lewis G., vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 4	512	Sept. 22, 1898	Mitchell, Maria H.	As assignee, services as Night Watchman, \$55.50.
Sup., K. Co. 67	138	June 24, 1907	Mitchell, Max, vs. T. A. Bingham	To restrain interference with show on Bowery, Coney Island.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	455	Mar. 24, 1905	Mitchell, Samuel	Balance of salary as Toolman, \$2,067.50.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	89 316	May 6, 1912	Mitchell, Thomas A....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 53	344	May 2, 1905	Mithen, James.....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant \$143.
Sup., K. Co. 27	484	Sept. 28, 1901	Moccia, Domenico, vs. Dr. Charles B. Bacon	Damages for assault.
Sup., K. Co. 26	453	June 20, 1901	Moccia, Joseph, vs. Dr. Charles B. Bacon.....	Damages for assault.
Supreme...	38 360	Feb. 2, 1903	Moccio, Giovanni.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.
Supreme...	89 261	May 1, 1912	Model, Isidore .....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Mun., B'n'n 64	336	Oct. 27, 1906	Modeste, Celia.....	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Sup. U. Co. 114	315	Nov. 8, 1916	Moe, George B.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 453	May 17, 1912	Moeller, Herman .....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	94 87	Feb. 4, 1913	Moeschen, Louis (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	89 61	April 15, 1912	Moescher, Louis .....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Sup., K. Co. 19	392	Mar. 2, 1900	Mohr, Frederick W....	Damage to premises 552 Central ave., breaking of water main, \$450.
Sup., K. Co. 34	307	June 18, 1902	Mohr, Theodore.....	Injuries to wife, fall, on Fulton st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 77	495	Dec. 21, 1909	Moldenhauer, Chas. A.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 148	April 5, 1902	Molinari, Vincent.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	73 366	Dec. 21, 1908	Molinelli, Antonio, and another .....	For breach of contract for picking and trimming scows, \$106,152.05.
Supreme...	102 131	July 3, 1914	Molinelli, Antonio L....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	33 40	Mar. 26, 1902	Mollance, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	48 349	Sept. 14, 1904	Mollinari, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Supreme...	48 350	Sept. 14, 1904	Mollinari, Vincenzo....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Supreme...	59 284	Dec. 16, 1905	Moloney, Michael.....	Salary as Fireman, Fire Department, during probationary period, \$61.
Supreme...	94 85	Feb. 4, 1913	Mollinelli, Antonio (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	48 225	Aug. 31, 1904	Moloney, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	101 456	June 13, 1914	Molschen, Louis .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	37 83	Oct. 25, 1902	Monaco, Paolo.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	89 403	May 13, 1912	Monahan, Bernard A....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	113 456	Oct. 2, 1916	Monahan, Catherine ..	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Morningside Drive, \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 40	Mar. 26, 1902	Monahan, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	89 239	April 29, 1912	Monahan, John J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 116	143	Feb. 8, 1917	Mongno, Charles .....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 352 Wythe ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 72	316	Aug. 21, 1908	Monihan, Hugh V. vs. B. S. Coler and ano.	Injunction to restrain letting of contract for paving certain streets.
Supreme...	51 31	Jan. 5, 1905	Monogan, Louis.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	117 56	Mar. 27, 1917	Montagna, John, as President, etc., vs. Thomas O'Connell, etc., et al.....	To recover moneys deposited with Clerk, \$917.52.
Supreme...	37 143	Oct. 29, 1902	Montague, Charles.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$400.
Supreme...	102 131	July 3, 1914	Montgomery, John ....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	35 247	Feb. 21, 1887	Moody, Hannah M.....	To recover assessment for 74th and 92d sts., drains, \$16.65.
Sup., K. Co. 96	200	July 11, 1913	Mooney, Evelyn.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 477 3d ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 96	201	July 11, 1913	Mooney, James.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, front of 477 3d ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	38 37	Jan. 6, 1903	Mooney, John J., as assignee .....	Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$1,544.41.
Supreme...	33 147	April 5, 1902	Mooney, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$490.
Supreme...	33 401	April 25, 1902	Mooney, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$490.
Sup., K. Co. 117	38	Mar. 24, 1917	Moore, Christina, vs. City of New York and ano. ....	Personal injuries, thrown from car, condition of street, Nostrand ave. and St. John's pl., \$15,000.
Supreme...	26 115	April 3, 1901	Moore, Corinne de Babin adm'x.....	To recover assessment for paving Murray st., \$300.85.
Supreme...	111 328	May 4, 1916	Moore, Edward F., vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, 30 Vesey st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 59	391	Jan. 4, 1906	Moore, Henry C., vs. Bd. of Ed.....	Balance of salary as Teacher, Public School 9, Brooklyn, \$2,833.01.
Sup., K. Co. 117	39	Mar. 24, 1917	Moore, James, vs. City of New York and ano.	For loss of services of wife, injured, Nostrand ave. and St. John's pl., Bk., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 34	159	May 29, 1902	Moore, John F.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	24 242	Oct. 22, 1900	Moore, Katherine T....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$187.68.
Supreme...	107 454	Aug. 5, 1915	Moore, Kathryn, vs. G. E. Schauck et al.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 30 W. 14th st., \$8,000.
Sup., K. Co. 48	186	Aug. 29, 1904	Moore, Lida.....	Overflow of sewer.
Sup., K. Co. 112	42	June 3, 1916	Moore, Margaret .....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 1352 77th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme...	42 154	Sept. 4, 1891	Moore, Maurice.....	To recover assessment paid for planting trees on Boulevard, \$83.21.
City.....	67 154	June 25, 1907	Moore, Thomas, vs. G. Kreutzer and ano.	For false arrest and assault, \$2,000.
City.....	67 155	June 25, 1907	Moore, Thomas, vs. G. Kreutzer and ano.	For false arrest and assault, \$300.
Mun., B'n'n 108	442	Oct. 28, 1915	Moore, William D.....	Balance due for construction of Fire House at Stapleton, S. I., \$180.59.
Sup., K. Co. 75	382	May 28, 1909	Moran, Annie.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, St. Marks pl., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 54	249	June 8, 1905	Moran, Elizabeth.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Franklin st., \$10,000.
Mun., B'n'n 111	401	May 12, 1916	Moran, Elizabeth .....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 167 Rockaway ave., \$1,000.
Supreme...	109 268	Dec. 17, 1915	Moran, Lester J., vs. City and ano.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	35 157	July 29, 1901	Moran, Margaret.....	Summons only served.
Municipal...	116 166	Feb. 13, 1917	Moran, Michael .....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, E. 34th st., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 49	499	Nov. 16, 1904	Moran, Michael J.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	25 213	Jan. 18, 1901	Moran, Owen.....	Extra work and labor after hours as Sweeper, \$1,595.
Supreme...	33 408	April 25, 1902	Moran, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$470.
U. S. Dist. 85	317	Sept. 13, 1911	Moran Towing & Transportation Co.....	For salvage, extinguishing fire on Sew No. 2, Dept. of St. C.
Supreme...	89 112	April 18, 1912	Moran Towing and Transportation Co.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co. 25	140	Jan. 4, 1901	Moran, William J.....	Personal injuries, fall on Columbia st., near Amity st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	43 407	Nov. 9, 1903	Morle, George.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Municipal...	116 496	Mar. 19, 1917	Moreland, Leonard ....	Assignee, balance on contract for constructing boiler house, Clove Pumping Station, Richmond, \$315.
Supreme...	108 266	Sept. 30, 1915	Morelli, Anthony C....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Co., K. Co. 52	141	Mar. 9, 1905	Morey, Alice, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, condition of street, 3d ave., \$2,000.
Municipal...	108 482	Nov. 4, 1915	Morgan, Clarence M., vs. City and ano.....	Balance of salary as Deputy Supt. of School Buildings, Bronx, \$919.50.
Supreme...	89 298	May 4, 1912	Morgan, John F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	27 387	Sept. 13, 1901	Morgan, Thomas, executor .....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$568.82.
Municipal...	70 418	April 8, 1908	Morgan, Walter M., vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Columbus ave., \$500.
Supreme...	107 62	June 8, 1915	Morgenthau Co., Henry	For damage to easements, etc., property to Southern boulevard, construction of subway, \$4,500.
Supreme...	112 71	June 7, 1916	Morgenthau Co., Henry	Damages to property on Southern Boulevard, construction of Rapid Transit Subway, \$9,000.
Supreme...	33 67	Mar. 27, 1902	Morkin, Philip.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$950.
Supreme...	33 461	April 28, 1902	Moroco, Checo.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$360.
Supreme...	17 460	June 12, 1899	Morris, Augustus Newbold .....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	77 488	Dec. 18, 1909	Morris Co., Elmer P.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	26 21	Mar. 11, 1901	Morris, Henry Lewis..	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$141.64.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	26 22	Mar. 11, 1901	Morris, Henry Lewis..	To recover assessment for paving Gouverneur lane, \$203.34.
Sup., Bx. Co. 106	283	April 26, 1915	Morris, Henry L., et al. vs. City of New York et al. ....	Damages to easement by subway structure, Gerard ave. and E. 149th st., and for injunction, \$10,000.
Sup., Bx. Co. 106	284	April 26, 1914	Morris, Henry L., vs. City of New York et al. ....	Damage to easement by subway structure, Gerard ave. and E. 149th st., and for injunction, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 87	366	Feb. 2, 1912	Morris, Kidders, vs. G. Simmons et al.....	Action in partition to divide property on Van Houten lane.
Municipal...	90 384	July 2, 1912	Morris, Laura A.....	Personal injuries, fall, coal hole cover, 10th ave. and 21st st., \$500.
Supreme...	36 161	Sept. 11, 1902	Morris, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$650.
Supreme...	113 457	Oct. 2, 1916	Morris, Moses .....	Personal injuries, struck by automobile, Amsterdam ave., \$25,000.
City.....	108 144	Sept. 14, 1915	Morris, Richard, vs. Henry J. Coleman...	For assault, \$2,000.
City.....	108 170	Sept. 17, 1915	Morris, Richard, vs. Joseph Gaharan .....	For assault, \$2,000.
Mun., B'n'n 56	37	July 21, 1905	Morris, Sally V.....	Overflow of sewer, \$81.14.
Supreme...	25 209	Jan. 18, 1901	Morrissey, Stephen.....	Overtime as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$1,998.
Supreme...	112 62	June 6, 1916	Morrissey, William ..	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Marginal st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	89 490	May 21, 1912	Morrissey, Thomas J..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 68	472	Nov. 12, 1907	Morrison, Catherine E., vs. the City et al....	To recover amount deposited with Comptroller to secure liens, etc.
Supreme...	35 381	Mar. 24, 1887	Morrison, Edward.....	To recover assessment for 8th ave. sewer, \$133.42.
Supreme...	36 92	June 1, 1887	Morrison, Edward.....	To recover assessment for sewer in 147th st., \$639.58.
Sup., K. Co. 47	450	July 27, 1904	Morrison, Margaret F., vs. Bd. of Education.	For services as Teacher, District No. 2, Castleton, \$5,329.24.
Supreme...	25 295	Feb. 4, 1901	Morrison, Philip.....	As assignee for overtime of Sweepers, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$8,251.50.
Supreme...	25 298	Feb. 4, 1901	Morrison, Philip.....	As assignee for overtime of Drivers, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$3,135.75.
Supreme...	89 315	May 6, 1912	Morrison, William H..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 95	286	May 10, 1913	Morrison, William H..	To restrain maintenance of sewer, Flatlands ave., and damages to oyster beds.
Sup., K. Co. 103	440	Oct. 21, 1914	Morrow, Mary .....	Personal injuries, fall, Kingston Ave. and Malbone St., \$5,000.
Supreme...	67 281	July 17, 1907	Mortensen, Andrew ..	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	33 479	April 30, 1902	Mortimer, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, and to recover \$95.36.
Sup., K. Co. 50	17	Nov. 18, 1904	Morton, Byde, infant, vs. William Knipe...	For slander, \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 49	156	Oct. 18, 1904	Morton, Catherine, vs. William Knipe.....	For slander, \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 50	18	Nov. 18, 1904	Morton, Catherine, infant, vs. Wm. Knipe	For slander, \$25,000.
Supreme...	27 357	Sept. 10, 1901	Morton Trust Co. et al., trustees .....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$212.46.
Supreme...	27 358	Sept. 10, 1901	Morton Trust Co. et al., trustees .....	To recover assessment for paving Burling slip, \$159.86.
Supreme...	33 494	May 1, 1902	Mosca, Dominica.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Sup., Q. Co. 110	364	Feb. 29, 1916	Moser, Henry W.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	33 461	April 28, 1902	Moser, Theodore.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$880.
Supreme...	63 452	Aug. 10, 1906	Moses, Solomon.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$1,553.07.
Sup., K. Co. 93	216	Jan. 2, 1913	Moskowitz, Samuel ...	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Bushwick ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	35 369	Nov. 24, 1897	Moss, Henry.....	To recover assessment for 73d and 81st sts., drains, \$95.36.
Sup., K. Co. 62	259	May 4, 1906	Moss, Jessie, vs. Bd. of Education .....	Salary as teacher in Public School, \$1,919.99.
Supreme...	96 347	July 31, 1913	Motor Taximeter Cab Co. vs. W. J. Gaylor	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, 1913.
Sup., Bx. Co. 103	242	Sept. 25, 1914	Mott Avenue Realty Co. vs. City of New York and ano. ....	Damage to property, construction of subway, Mott Av. and E. 144th St., \$10,000.
Supreme...	53 154	Feb. 23, 1897	Mount, Susan, et al., executors .....	To recover assessment for 108th st. outlet sewer, \$521.01.
U. S. Dist. 102	63	June 25, 1914	Mount Waldo Granite Works vs. Thompson-Starrett Co. ....	For breach of contract for furnishing, etc., granite for Municipal Bldg., \$268,071.57.
Mun., B'n'n 53	71	April 11, 1905	Movizzo, Salvatore....	Overflow of sewer, \$441.50.
Supreme...	76 381	Sept. 1, 1909	Mover, F. L.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$960.
Municipal...	109 267	Dec. 17, 1915	Mow, Thomas, vs. U. S. Realty & I. Co.	For damage to business 203 West 23d st., construction of a hopper, \$1,000.
Supreme...	116 130	Feb. 7, 1917	Mow, Thomas, vs. Arthur Woods and ano.	To restrain interference with premises, 201 W. 23d st.
Supreme...	91 441	Sept. 10, 1912	Moye, John E.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	35 171	July 29, 1902	Moyland, Catherine...	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$219.40.
Sup., K. Co. 27	336	Sept. 6, 1901	Moylan, John J.....	Injuries to horse, fall into sewer manhole in Bedford ave., \$105.
Supreme...	24 298	Oct. 25, 1900	Mueller, Charles F....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$167.60.
Supreme...	101 457	June 13, 1914	Muir, James .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 112	461	July 29, 1916	Muir, Jessie .....	Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, 474 9th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 113	122	Aug. 15, 1916	Muir, Jessie .....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 474 9th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 113	123	Aug. 15, 1916	Muir, William .....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 474 9th st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	33 64	Mar. 27, 1902	Mulaly, Richard.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 71	149	May 12, 1908	Mulcrone, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 6th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Co., K. Co. 56	240	Aug. 4, 1905	Muldoon, John, vs. Michael Kelly.....	Value of horse, killed by defendant, \$250.
Supreme...	27 388	Sept. 13, 1901	Mulford, H. Louisa...	To recover assessment for paving Old Slip, \$64.23.
Supreme...	27 389	Sept. 13, 1901	Mulford, H. Louisa...	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$14.90.
Sup., K. Co. 51	313	Feb. 14, 1905	Mulhall, Ellen .....	Personal injuries, fall, Lafayette st. and Navy st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	33 64	Mar. 27, 1902	Mullane, James.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 32	252	April 10, 1902	Mullen, Frank, infant, vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, pile of lumber, Chauncey st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 82	329	Feb. 3, 1911	Mullen, Henry J.....	For extra work performed on contract for regulating, etc., Beebe ave., Queens, \$1,881.11.
Sup., Q. Co. 97	223	Sept. 15, 1913	Mullen, Henry J. (No. 3) .....	For work on contract for regulating, etc., sidewalks, etc., Beebe ave., Queens, \$36.400.
Supreme...	102 131	July 3, 1914	Muller, Edward .....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	332	July 7, 1901	Muller, Helen S., administratrix, etc. ....	For death of husband, killed, fall from wagon, on Boulevard, \$25,000.
Supreme...	90 230	June 12, 1912	Muller, Henry E.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 458	June 13, 1914	Muller, Henry E.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co. 109	405	Jan. 6, 1916	Muller, Katie .....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 1812 Metropolitan Ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	24 259	Oct. 23, 1900	Muller, Ludwig.....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$317.45.
Sup., Q. Co. 26	253	June 2, 1901	Muller, Martin.....	Damage to farm by Springfield Pumping Station, \$8,000.
Sup., Bx. Co. 106	415	May 14, 1915	Mulligan, Agnes K. M., vs. J. P. Mitchell...	To restrain execution of lease, Tremont and Arthur ayes., Bronx.
Supreme...	32 304	Mar. 19, 1902	Mulligan, Dennis J....	Salary as Assistant Foreman, Highways Dept., during absence, \$210.
Sup., U. Co. 106	260	April 23, 1915	Mulligan, Joseph T., vs. Charles Strauss et al.	To restrain defendants from acquiring land for water supply purposes.
Supreme...	90 209	June 12, 1912	Mulligan, Martin F., et al. ....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 458	June 13, 1914	Mulligan, Martin F....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal...	78 158	Jan. 18, 1910	Mullin, Michael.....	Personal injuries, fall from steamboat "Thomas S. Brennan," \$500.
Mun., B'n'n 111	481	May 24, 1916	Mullin, William J., vs. City and ano.....	For damage to auto truck, fall, excavation, Boston rd., Bronx, \$272.
Supreme...	33 400	April 25, 1902	Mullins, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 53	144	April 17, 1905	Mulrooney, Bridget....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Walworth st., \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co. 53	143	April 17, 1905	Mulrooney, Owen.....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.
Supreme...	105 258	Feb. 16, 1915	Mulstein Co., John....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	76 382	Sept. 1, 1909	Mulvey, Caroline.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$980.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	36 160	Sept. 11, 1902	Mulvey, Thomas J....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.
Sup., K. Co. 102	362	Aug. 6, 1914	Mulvihill, Winifred ...	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 19th St. and Av. C, Bk., \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 71	Mar. 27, 1902	Munn, James.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$775.
Sup., Q. Co. 107	445	Aug. 4, 1915	Munnich, Adeline M., and ano., etc., vs. The City and ano.....	To register and confirm plaintiff's title to lands on Beach 106th st., etc., Jamaica Bay.
Sup., K. Co. 14	449	Aug. 30, 1899	Munson, Jacob.....	Loss of barn and contents by fire, \$931.
Supreme...	33 68	Mar. 27, 1902	Munzel, Jacob W.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Mun. B'n'n	52 257	Mar. 17, 1905	Munziata, Guiseppa...	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 107	178	June 28, 1915	Murcott & Campbell...	Overflow of sewer, \$13,722.01.
Sup., K. Co. 109	410	Jan. 6, 1916	Murcott, Thomas, et al., etc.	To restrain maintenance of inadequate sewerage, Union Ave., Brooklyn, and for damages, etc., \$25,000.
Supreme...	37 83	Oct. 25, 1902	Murdaugh, Henry.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.
Sup., K. Co. 81	450	Dec. 5, 1910	Murdock, Henry J.....	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Halsey st., near Reid ave. \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. B9	154	April 7, 1896	Murkey, Kate, adm'r...	For death of plaintiff's intestate, Newtown Creek Bridge, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 32	401	Mar. 23, 1901	Murphy, Bridget.....	Personal injuries, due to ice on sidewalk of Concord st., \$10,000.
Mun. B'n'n	54 124	May 23, 1905	Murphy, Bridget.....	Personal injuries, \$10,000.
Supreme...	115 12	Dec. 2, 1916	Murphy, Cathies .....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 209 E. 122nd st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	24 128	Oct. 1, 1900	Murphy, Daniel J.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$167.75.
Supreme...	89 62	April 15, 1912	Murphy, Edward .....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	33 65	Mar. 27, 1902	Murphy, Francis.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 399	April 25, 1902	Murphy, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$840.
Supreme...	27 330	Sept. 6, 1901	Murphy, Jas. D., and another .....	To recover assessment for paving Catharine st., \$49.06.
Co., K. Co. 62	95	Mar. 31, 1906	Murphy, James H.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, 12th ave., Brooklyn, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 64	230	Oct. 8, 1906	Murphy, Jennie.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Marcy ave., Bkn., \$5,000.
Supreme...	116 441	Mar. 13, 1917	Murphy, Jeremiah L...	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.
Sup., K. Co. 61	62	Jan. 19, 1906	Murphy, John, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, collision, Street Cleaning cart, \$2,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 13	313	Nov. 22, 1899	Murphy, John F.....	Salary as Attendance Officer, Board of Education, \$731.50.
Supreme...	116 247	Feb. 21, 1917	Murphy, John M., and ano., etc.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	48 318	Sept. 14, 1904	Murphy, John S.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Supreme...	88 421	April 8, 1912	Murphy, John S.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	90 55	May 27, 1912	Murphy, John S. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 86	Feb. 4, 1913	Murphy, John S. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 353	June 13, 1914	Murphy, John S., ext' of T. F. Byrnes...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 459	June 13, 1914	Murphy, John S. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 459	June 13, 1914	Murphy, John S. (1) ..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 460	June 13, 1914	Murphy, John S., adm'r of Edward Murphy...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 132	July 3, 1914	Murphy, John S. (No. 3) ..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	33 62	Mar. 27, 1902	Murphy, John T.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	103 80	Sept. 11, 1914	Murphy, John W., and ano., etc.....	For extra work on contract for laying water mains, Fresh Meadow Rd., Queens, \$1,149.77.
Supreme...	101 460	June 13, 1914	Murphy, Joseph .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 18	287	Jan. 24, 1900	Murphy, Laura B., vs. Joseph Price.....	Damages for slander, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 53	345	May 2, 1905	Murphy, Martin.....	Salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Sup., K. Co. 47	462	July 28, 1904	Murphy, Mary A., as administratrix .....	For death of plaintiff's decedent, fall from truck, 3d ave., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 117	37	Mar. 24, 1917	Murphy, Mary A.....	To recover assessment for sewer, Ave. V, Bk., \$439.50.
Supreme...	112 419	July 21, 1916	Murphy, M. Dote, vs. City of N. Y. et al...	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 51 W. 86th st., \$25,000.
Supreme...	33 63	Mar. 27, 1902	Murphy, Philip.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 108	381	Oct. 20, 1915	Murphy, Richard H., vs. Bd. of Ed. et al....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co. 54	157	May 27, 1905	Murphy, Thos. F., vs. Wm. McAdoo .....	To restrain interference with premises 29 W. 24th st.
Supreme...	89 236	April 29, 1912	Murphy, Thomas J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 337	May 6, 1912	Murphy, Walter H....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	28 399	Oct. 16, 1891	Murphy, William.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$152.
Sup., K. Co. 10	232	Mar. 10, 1899	Murphy, Martha, vs. L. Krulwich et al...	Personal injuries, excavation in York st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 25	230	Jan. 22, 1901	Murray, Ellen.....	Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk in Fulton st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	113 390	Sept. 22, 1916	Murray Hill Republican Club vs. Woods et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 122 W. 43rd st.
Sup., K. Co. 41	24	May 14, 1903	Murray, Hugh and Rose	Overflow of sewer, \$725.
Supreme...	11 150	April 27, 1899	Murray, James B.....	To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Burnside ave., \$225.
Supreme...	89 355	May 8, 1912	Murray, John, etc....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	94 104	Feb. 4, 1913	Murray, Joseph (No. 2) ..	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 460	June 13, 1914	Murray, Joseph .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	27 359	Sept. 10, 1901	Murray, Mary A., et al., trustees .....	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$181.77.
Supreme...	33 462	April 28, 1902	Murray, Owen.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$870.
Supreme...	27 390	Sept. 13, 1901	Murray, Patrick.....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$104.90.
Supreme...	89 225	April 29, 1912	Murray, Patrick D....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 72	53	July 28, 1908	Murray, Rose.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Degraw st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme...	26 151	April 11, 1901	Murray, Samuel M....	For maintenance of horse and carriage, \$26.87.
Supreme...	77 279	Nov. 10, 1909	Murray, Thomas F....	Balance due on contract for building sewer in Walton ave., \$648.75.
Supreme...	103 288	Oct. 1, 1914	Murray, Thomas F....	For breach of contract for regulating, etc., Cromwell Ave., from E. 150th, Bronx, \$108,702.09.
Supreme...	56 130	Oct. 21, 1897	Murray, William, et al.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	84 400	July 18, 1911	Murray, William F....	For breach of contract for laying sidewalks, etc., St. Lawrence ave., \$3,700.
Supreme...	89 478	May 21, 1912	Murray, William J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal...	47 351	July 14, 1904	Murray, William V....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co. 62	96	Mar. 31, 1906	Murphy, Jane.....	Personal injuries, fall, Bridge and Water sts., \$10,000.
Supreme...	89 331	May 6, 1912	Murtha, Joseph B....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., Q. Co. 107	41	June 4, 1915	Murtha, Philip, Inc...	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	89 334	May 6, 1912	Musgrave, J. J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	111 296	May 2, 1916	Musical Mutual Protective Union .....	To restrain maintenance of musical bands in Dept.
Sup., Q. Co. 104	60	Nov. 11, 1914	Muskil, Frances.....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Queens Blvd., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 115	15	Dec. 2, 1916	Mutell, William.....	Salary as Assistant Clerk, Municipal Court, Bk., \$4,666.64.
Supreme...	37 58	Oct. 22, 1902	Muth, John T.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	25 435	Feb. 25, 1901	Mutzhorn, Adolph, and another .....	To recover assessment for paving 13th st., \$119.70.
Supreme...	35 157	July 29, 1902	Muxoll, Charles.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. B9	80	April 9, 1896	Myers, Charles R.....	Damage to property by fire, May 1, 1895, \$16,500.
Mun., Q...	112 148	June 14, 1916	Myers Contracting Co., Charles A., Inc.....	For work, labor, etc., contract 155th st. from Marginal ave. to east side of 8th ave., Manhattan, \$324.
Sup., K. Co. 74	202	Feb. 13, 1909	Myers, George, vs. T. A. Bingham et al...	To restrain interference with moving picture show, 1417 Myrtle ave.
Sup., K. Co. 75	335	May 24, 1909	Myers, George, vs. T. A. Bingham et al...	To restrain interference with moving picture show, 1417 Myrtle ave.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	64 432	Nov. 8, 1906	Myers, Henry, vs. the City et al.....	For loss of services of wife, injured fall, Downing st., \$5,000.
Municipal...	54 4	May 10, 1905	Myers, Joseph L., vs. the City et al.....	For injury to automobile, protruding pipe, Hoffman boulevard, \$265.85.
Supreme...	101 259	June 2, 1914	Myers, Lena Luckstone, vs. Morewood Realty Holding Co. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 170 W. 73rd st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	64 431	Nov. 8, 1906	Myers, Mary, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, unguarded excavation, Downing st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 68	490	Nov. 16, 1907	Nadler, Joseph, vs. D. F. Moore.....	For revocation of permit for alterations to building, \$4,000.
Sup., K. Co. 80	383	Aug. 29, 1910	Nadler, Sarah, vs. Wm. F. Baker et al.....	To restrain interference with plaintiff's business, Coney Island.
Mun. B'n'n	109 85	Nov. 17, 1915	Nadoolman, Jacob .....	Overflow of sewer, \$485.47.
Municipal...	62 208	April 23, 1906	Nagel, Chas. M., vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, collision of car with Street Cleaning cart, \$450.
Supreme...	89 483	May 21, 1912	Nagle, John J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	101 130	May 12, 1914	Nahme, Alma .....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 6th ave. and 17th st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	109 90	Nov. 18, 1915	Nalbandian, Sarkis, vs. Frank J. Rohrig, etc.	To restrain interference with premises 135 E. 27th St.
Supreme...	63 280	June 30, 1906	Nally, Christopher.....	For extra work on contract for sewer, Central Park, \$1,176.47.
Supreme...	90 219	June 12, 1912	Nally, Christopher .....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 461	June 13, 1914	Nally, Christopher .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 479	April 30, 1902	Nally, Thomas F.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$950.
Sup., K. Co. 49	62	Oct. 7, 1904	Napo, Francesco.....	Overflow of sewer, \$725.
Supreme...	51 72	Jan. 10, 1905	Narborough, Henry S.	Personal injuries, Madison sq. explosion, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 73	153	Nov. 13, 1908	Nassau Electric Railroad Co. vs. L. I. R. Co. et al.....	To restrain construction, etc., of railroad on Atlantic ave., Brooklyn
Sup., K. Co. 83	336	April 25, 1911	Nassau Electric Railroad Co. vs. W. A. Prendergast .....	To restrain sale of property for non-payment of assessment for public improvement.
Sup., K. Co. 113	240	Aug. 31, 1916	Nassau Electric Railroad Co. and ano....	For removal, etc., of tracks, 15th st. and 9th ave., Brooklyn, \$39,013.61.
Sup., K. Co. 31	427	Feb. 15, 1902	Nassau Trust Co. vs. Frank Sullivan et al.	To have transferred to plaintiff Kings County Public Building Improvement Loan Bond.
Sup., B. Co. 114	131	Oct. 19, 1916	Natale, Lina .....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, steps, Gun Hill rd., \$5,000.
Sup., B. Co. 114	132	Oct. 19, 1916	Natale, Louis .....	For loss of services of wife; injured fall, Gun Hill rd., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 114	21	Oct. 10, 1916	Natalia, Salvatore, vs. Charles Aichman ...	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.
Supreme...	29 284	Nov. 25, 1901	Nathan, Marcus .....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$31,900.
U. S. Circ. 26	417	Dec. 31, 1880	National Broadway Bank vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain collection of taxes assessed on complainant's personal property for year 1880.
Supreme...	111 38	Mar. 24, 1916	National Surety Co....	Balance on contract of Daniel J. Ryan, construction of roof wards, Bellevue Hospital, \$2,160.
Supreme...	116 332	Mar. 7, 1917	National Surety Co....	Assignee, balance on contract for erection of Sea View Hospital, \$50,987.25.
Sup., K. Co. 24	185	Oct. 13, 1900	National Wallpaper Co.	To recover assessments for water tax on property in Brooklyn, \$1,244.53.
Sup., K. Co. 41	271	June 17, 1903	Naurocka, Maria.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, Roebing st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	90 220	June 12, 1912	Nechamkus, David ....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 100	Feb. 4, 1913	Nechamkus, David (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 461	June 13, 1914	Nechamkus, David ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 461	June 13, 1914	Nechamkus, John G. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 220	June 12, 1912	Nechamkus, Samuel ..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 462	June 13, 1914	Nechamkus, Samuel...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 64	241	Oct. 10, 1906	Neibling, Peter.....	Summons only served.
City...	101 290	June 5, 1914	Neider, Nathan .....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 38	190	Oct. 11, 1905	Neill, Julia.....	Personal injuries, fall, Nostrand ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. B14	55	April 3, 1896	Neilson, Louise H....	To enjoin Village of New Brighton from interfering with premises.
Supreme...	24 127	Oct. 1, 1900	Nelson, William.....	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$417.45.
Sup., Q. Co. 28	461	Oct. 23, 1901	Nelson, William.....	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
Sup., W. Co. 65	144	Dec. 15, 1906	Nelson, William H., vs. the City and ano....	For trespass on plaintiff's property. Town of Somers, Westchester Co.
Supreme...	113 98	Aug. 9, 1916	Nencioni, Ines .....	Personal injuries, fall, crosswalk, 7th ave. and 43rd st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	96 414	Aug. 4, 1913	Nesbit, Elizabeth, and ano. ....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co. 30	478	Dec. 31, 1901	Nesmith, Henry E., et al. ....	To vacate assessment on property of plaintiff, Queens, for 1899.
Mun. B'n'n	103 393	Oct. 16, 1914	Nespole, Giulio .....	Damage to property, Maple St., bursting water main, \$154.
Supreme...	72 420	Oct. 7, 1908	Neuchatel Asphalt Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co. 111	229	April 21, 1916	Neureiter, Lizzie A....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 164 Lynch st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	58 233	Oct. 17, 1905	Neville, Joseph J.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.
Supreme...	101 462	June 13, 1914	New Amsterdam Gas Co. (No. 1) .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 462	June 13, 1914	New Amsterdam Gas Co. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	113 437	Sept. 27, 1916	Newberg, Louis .....	Loss of services of son Samuel, \$5,000.
Supreme...	113 436	Sept. 27, 1916	Newberg, Samuel, instant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, St. Cl. cart, Sheriff and Houston sts., \$15,000.
Supreme...	24 339	Oct. 30, 1900	Newbold, Frederick R., executor .....	To recover assessment for paving Beaci st., \$983.35.
Supreme...	24 339	Oct. 30, 1900	Newbold, Frederick R., executor .....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$55.03.
Sup., K. Co. 53	133	April 15, 1905	Newell, Richard F....	Overflow of sewer, \$150.
Sup., Q. Co. 28	462	Oct. 23, 1901	Newell, Julia Pomeroy.	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
U. S. Dist. 102	47	June 23, 1914	New Jersey & H. R. R. & F. Co. vs. Riverside & Fort Lee F. Co.	To restrain reduction of fares on Fort Lee Ferry.
Supreme...	101 463	June 13, 1914	Newman, Edward H....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	107 436	Aug. 3, 1915	Newman, Florence, instant, vs. Bd. of Ed.	Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, P. S. 96, Manhattan, \$10,000.
Supreme...	90 61	May 27, 1912	Newman, Robert F....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	115 433	Jan. 26, 1917	Newmark, Jacob, vs. Manhattan Realty & Leasehold Association, Inc., and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 35 W. 20th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	28 339	Oct. 9, 1901	Newsam, Albina.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$125.
Supreme...	96 329	July 29, 1913	New Taxicab & Auto Co., vs. City et al...	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, 1913.
Sup., K. Co. B9	99	Jan. 13, 1896	Newtown Creek Towing Company vs. City of Brooklyn .....	Loss of use of tug, caused by drawbridge over Newtown Creek.
Sup., K. Co. 50	444	Dec. 24, 1904	Newtown Gas Co.....	For services in lighting Borough of Queens, \$234,310.24.
Sup., K. Co. 59	361	Dec. 30, 1905	New York and Montauk Telegraph Co. vs. J. T. Oakley et al....	To restrain interference with lines and poles in Town of Hempstead.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	23	May 27, 1903	New York and Queens Co. Ry. Co. vs. the City et al.....	To restrain construction of an obstruction, 3d st., at Vernon ave.
Supreme...	46 116	May 15, 1894	New York and South Brooklyn Ferry Co. vs. T. F. Gilroy et al.	To restrain selling or leasing ferry franchise from foot of Whitehall street.
Supreme...	48 294	Aug. 27, 1895	New York and Westchester Water Co. vs. L. F. Haffen, etc....	To restrain interference with plaintiff's hydrant or property rights
Sup., K. Co. 104	228	Dec. 1, 1914	New York, Brooklyn & Man. Beach R. Co. vs. City et al.....	To restrain sale of property, 65th St. and 5th Ave., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	102 106	July 3, 1914	New York Cab Co., Ltd.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	17 34	Nov. 20, 1899	New York Central and Hudson R. R. Co.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	17 497	Dec. 27, 1899	New York Central and Hudson R. R. Co.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	72 288	Sept. 14, 1908	New York Central and Hudson R. R. Co.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	48 73	May 31, 1895	New York Central and Hudson R. R. Co. vs. L. F. Haffen, etc.	To restrain laying out and widening E. 153d st. and other streets through station grounds.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	88 151	Mar. 9, 1912	New York Central and Hudson R. R. R. Co. vs. Int. R. T. Co....	To recover cost of relocating electrical conduits of Port Morris Branch, The Bronx, \$6,090.15.
Supreme...	96 57	June 17, 1913	New York Central & Hudson R. R. R. Co.	To recover cost of supporting tracks in Melrose Yards during construction of sewer, \$924.57.
Supreme...	106 232	April 20, 1915	New York Central Railroad Co.	To recover 50 per cent. of cost of constructing bridge, E. 167th st., over tracks, \$20,763.60.
Supreme...	108 104	Sept. 8, 1915	New York Central Railroad Co. vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	For damage to property, 298-380 Mott ave., construction of subway, \$16,885.18.
Supreme...	116 485	Mar. 17, 1917	New York Central Railroad Co.	To recover half cost of construction of railroad bridge, 166th st. and Park ave., \$3,370.29.
Sup., K. Co. 95 63	April 7, 1913	New York Consolidated Railroad Co. ....	To recover excess cost of changing Manhattan Terminal of Brooklyn Bridge, \$55,086.33.	
Sup., K. Co. 112 193	June 19, 1916	New York Consolidated Railroad Co. ....	For rent of wire privileges, elevated structures, \$20,484.25.	
Supreme...	81 444	Dec. 3, 1910	New York Continental Jewell Filtration Co.	Damages for delay on contract for remodeling Wantagh Pumping Station, \$398,467.94.
Supreme...	115 172	Dec. 23, 1916	New York County National Bank	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co. 34 356	June 26, 1902	New York Dock Co. vs. the City and another.	To restrain interference with fence on Ferris st., Brooklyn.	
Sup., K. Co. 34 404	June 28, 1902	New York Dock Co. vs. the City and another.	To restrain interference with fence on Baltic st.	
Sup., K. Co. 117 50	Mar. 26, 1917	New York Dock Co. vs. Flinn, O'Rourke Co., Inc.	Damage to premises, foot Montague st., Bk., and for injunction, \$150,000.	
Supreme...	101 463	June 13, 1914	New York Edison Co.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	107 235	July 6, 1915	New York Edison Co.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	*29 158	Oct. 26, 1882	New York Elevated R. R. Co. vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain interfering with plaintiff in erection of a station at Battery place and Greenwich st.
Supreme...	*37 407	May 2, 1888	New York Elevated R. R. Co. vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.....	To correct assessment of plaintiff for year 1887, upon capital stock, and to restrain collection.
Supreme...	*38 255	Jan. 14, 1889	New York Elevated R. R. Co. vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.....	To reduce assessment upon capital stock and personal property for 1883, and to enjoin collection.
Supreme...	94 341	Mar. 5, 1913	New York Institution for Deaf and Dumb.	To quiet title to property, Lot 11, Section 8, Block 2140.
Supreme...	51 392	Feb. 18, 1905	New York Juvenile Asylum	To recover assessment paid for paving Amsterdam ave., \$12,273.40.
Supreme...	24 340	Oct. 30, 1900	New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., ex'r of Richard Ray.	To recover assessment for paving 28th st., \$919.20.
Sup., R. Co. 101 122	May 11, 1914	New York Market Gardeners Association...	For damage to land and business, West Brighton, S. I., \$69,605.50.	
Sup., R. Co. 108 90	Sept. 4, 1915	New York Market Gardeners Association...	For damage to premises, West Brighton, S. I. (1914), \$69,250.	
Sup., R. Co. 110 359	Feb. 28, 1916	New York Market Gardeners' Association...	For damage to business, West Brighton, \$155,703 (year 1915).	
Supreme...	101 463	June 13, 1914	New York Mutual Gas Light Co. ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
U. S. Circ. *44 356	July 12, 1893	New York New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co.	To restrain making alterations in roof of sheds on Pier (new) 36, East River.	
U. S. Circ. *44 357	July 12, 1903	New York New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co.	To restrain making alterations in roof of sheds on Pier (old) 36, East River.	
Supreme...	26 51	Mar. 18, 1901	New York New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co.	To recover assessment for paving South st., \$1,148.85.
Supreme...	98 179	Nov. 25, 1913	New York New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co., The.....	For extra work on contract for eliminating grade crossings on Harlem River Division, \$53,762.35.
Sup., Q. Co. 117 57	Mar. 27, 1917	New York & Queens Electric Light and Power Co. ....	Balance on contract, furnishing electric current, public bldgs., Queens, \$10,229.20.	
Supreme...	111 498	May 26, 1916	New York Railways Co.	For damage to railroad tracks, etc., Manhattan ave. and 109th st., etc., breaking water main, \$20,311.69.
Supreme...	101 464	June 13, 1914	New York Steam Co.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 132	July 3, 1914	New York Stock Exchange Building Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Munic. pal. 112 407	July 19, 1916	New York Submarine Con. Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...	72 374	Sept. 28, 1908	New York Times Building Co., The.....	Damage to property, water percolating through foundation, improper waterproofing of subway, \$31,328.93.
Supreme...	86 444	Dec. 7, 1911	New York Westchester & Boston Railway Co. ....	To declare assessments against parcels "Benefit Nos. 313 and 319," invalid in proceeding to open Briggs ave.
Supreme...	98 382	Dec. 18, 1913	New York Westchester and Boston Railway Co.	To restrain removal of columns supporting Boston Post Road Bridge.
Sup., K. Co. 47 10	June 9, 1904	Nicholas, Agnes.....	Overflow of sewer, \$51.	
Supreme...	31 50	Jan. 9, 1902	Nicholls, Robert E.....	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in District Attorney's office, \$1,000.40.
Supreme...	59 269	Dec. 14, 1905	Nicholson, Wm. H.....	Salary as Fireman during probationary period, \$53.01.
Mun., Bkn. 115 228	Dec. 30, 1916	Nickel, Christian	Personal injuries, passenger on De Kalb ave. car, \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 112 146	June 14, 1916	Nicolosi, Accurso, vs. City et al.....	For loss of services of wife, fall, ice, 791 Grand st., \$2,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 112 145	June 14, 1916	Nicolosi, Grazia, vs. City of New York et al....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 791 Grand st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 30 428	Dec. 27, 1901	Nieberg, Benjamin, and another	Amount paid to discharge his pendens filed by Building Dept., \$300.	
Supreme...	90 221	June 12, 1912	Nielsen, Peter	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co. 64 142	Sept. 18, 1906	Nielsen, Geo. C. F., infant, by guardian....	Personal injuries, fall, quantity of building material, \$5,000.	
Supreme...	101 464	June 13, 1914	Nielsen, Peter	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	112 356	July 11, 1916	Nierenberg, Morris, vs. U. S. Realty & Imp. Co. et al.....	Loss of services of daughter, fall from car, 7th ave., near 24th st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	28 356	Oct. 10, 1901	Nikolai, Emil.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$180.
Supreme...	*57 106	Dec. 31, 1897	Niles Nathan, executor.	To recover assessment for 73d st. regulating, etc., \$7,798.09.
Sup., K. Co. 110 88	Jan. 31, 1916	Nilsen, Steve, adm'r., vs. Rodgers & Hagerty, Inc. and ano....	For death of intestate, drowned, pond, Shore Road, Bk., \$10,000.	
U. S. Dist. 100 220	Mar. 13, 1914	Nilsen, Andrew P....	For damage caused by Scow No. 21 striking submerged piles in Harlem.	
Supreme...	*38 57	July 23, 1888	Ninth Ave. Railroad Co. vs. Forty-second St., etc., R. R. Co. et al.	To restrain constructing railroad on 10th ave., above 71st st.
Supreme...	33 462	April 28, 1902	Nirdoff, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	*42 155	Sept. 4, 1892	Noakes, George.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$423.31.
Supreme...	12 399	July 19, 1899	Noble, John, et al. vs. Bd. of Education....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	63 452	Aug. 10, 1906	Noha, Frank.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$120.27.
Sup., K. Co. 96 69	June 18, 1913	Nolan, Adelaide	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice 1333 Coney Island ave., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 96 70	June 18, 1913	Nolan, Charles A.	For loss of services of wife, fall, Coney Island ave., \$5,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 104 438	Jan. 4, 1915	Nolan, Daniel	To restrain maintenance of viaduct along Thomson ave., L. I. City, and for damages by change of grade of Nott ave., \$19,500.	
Supreme...	32 399	Mar. 21, 1902	Nolan, Francis W.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$350.
Supreme...	48 351	Sept. 14, 1904	Nolan, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	34 14	May 5, 1902	Nolan, James J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	33 166	April 7, 1902	Nolan, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 462	April 28, 1902	Nolan, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$310.
Supreme...	90 334	June 22, 1912	Noonan, Joseph E., vs. Board of Education.	To recover interest on salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,000.
Supreme...	43 289	Oct. 27, 1903	Noonan, William.....	Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	88 420	April 8, 1912	Nordinger, Jacob	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 85	Feb. 4, 1913	Nordinger, Jacob (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	102 132	July 3, 1914	Nordinger, Jacob	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	91 220	Aug. 12, 1912	Nordstrom, George G., vs. Bd. of Ed.....	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$2,170.
Supreme...	115 453	Jan. 29, 1917	North American Liquidation Co., Inc.....	Summons only served.
U. S. Circ. *36 460	Oct. 12, 1887	North American Under-ground Telegraph Co. vs. J. Hess et al....	Infringement of patent for "Improvement in the construction of underground telegraph line wires."	
U. S. Circ. *36 461	Oct. 12, 1887	North American Under-ground Telegraph Co. vs. J. Hess et al....	Infringement of patent for "Improvements in underground telegraph lines."	
Supreme...	109 465	Jan. 14, 1916	North-Eastern Construction Co. ....	For extra work on contract for subway connection, Manhattan Terminal, Bklyn Bridge, \$137,403.66.
Supreme...	112 371	July 13, 1916	North-Eastern Construction Co. ....	For extra work, etc., on contract for improvement of Brooklyn Plaza of Manhattan Bridge, \$130,494.61.
Supreme...	101 464	June 13, 1914	Northern Union Gas Co.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Bx. Co. 107 154	June 24, 1915	North Side Cornice & Roofing Co. ....	Damages for conversion of building, Bronx, \$9,500.	
Supreme...	102 133	July 3, 1914	North Ward Realty Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	104 428	Dec. 31, 1914	Norwood, Katherine S., vs. City and ano....	Damage to business, 837 Lexington ave., construction of Subway, \$1,500.
Supreme...	90 157	June 7, 1912	Novelli, Mary E.....	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$375.
Co., K. Co. 95 350	May 19, 1913	November, Morris, infant, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, struck by falling branch of tree, \$2,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 91 443	Sept. 11, 1912	Novotny, Gertrude.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 47th st. and 3d ave., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 91 444	Sept. 11, 1912	Novotny, Oscar.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 47th st. and 3d ave., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	89 484	May 21, 1912	Nugent, Edward W....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 44 307	Dec. 31, 1903	Nugent, James F.....	Salary as Night Watchman, for overtime, \$281.75.	
Sup., Q. Co. 40 405	Dec. 19, 1904	Nugent, William, vs. Bd. of Education....	Amount expended for rent of living apartments as Janitor, \$1,736.	
up., K. Co. 97 119	Sept. 2, 1913	Nunnez, William H., vs. Sachara Rubens et al.	To quiet title to property at Coney Island.	
Municipal 115 321	Jan. 13, 1917	Nutley, William	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Mun., B'x. 78 216	Jan. 28, 1910	Oakes, Marcella M....	For rent of premises west side of White Plains road, \$480.	
Sup., K. Co. 10 199	Mar. 7, 1899	Oakley, John, vs. Harry B. Gorsuch.....	Damages for assault, \$5,000.	
Municipal 64 26	Aug. 27, 1906	Oakley, John, vs. the City	Personal injuries, thrown from car, on Greenwich st., \$500.	
Supreme...	34 85	May 15, 1902	Oakley, Thomas C., and another	To recover assessment paid for paving Washington st., \$360.85.
Supreme...	34 88	May 15, 1902	Oakley, Thomas C., and another	To recover assessment paid for paving Watts st., \$541.17.
Supreme... *53 44	Jan. 21, 1897	Oats, John K., vs. Third Ave. R. R. Co. et al.	To restrain constructing street surface railroad upon Kingsbridge rd.	
Supreme...	101 465	June 13, 1914	Oberle, Jacob	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	110 180	Feb. 2, 1916	Oberstein, Morris L. vs. Henry Brueck .....	For assault, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 77 332	Nov. 18, 1909	O'Brien, Agnes J.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme...	44 88	Nov. 25, 1903	O'Brien, Charles.....	Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	33 107	April 1, 1902	O'Brien, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
U. S. Dist. 113 102	Aug. 9, 1916	O'Brien, Edward E., et al. vs. P. S. Com....	Writ of error to review decision, in re Flatbush ave., proceeding No. 2.	
Supreme...	98 52	Nov. 3, 1913	O'Brien, Elizabeth A..	Personal injuries, fall over pipe across walk, Lexington ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	101 465	June 13, 1914	O'Brien, John F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 113 228	Aug. 29, 1916	O'Brien, John J., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, Surf ave. and W. 35th st., Bklyn., \$20,000.	
Supreme...	89 218	April 29, 1912	O'Brien, John R.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 63	April 15, 1912	O'Brien, Joseph H....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	89 63	April 15, 1912	O'Brien, Joseph W....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 466	June 13, 1914	O'Brien, Joseph W....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 34 297	June 17, 1902	O'Brien, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice on Warren st., \$5,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 40 237	Feb. 26, 1904	O'Brien, Mary, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, excavation, 23d st. and 4th ave., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 53 194	April 24, 1905	O'Brien, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Warren st., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	108 360	Oct. 19, 1915	O'Brien, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 329 E. 43d st., \$25,000.
Supreme...	115 391	Jan. 23, 1917	O'Brien, Michael, vs. Edward S. McSweeney and ano.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 11 380	May 19, 1899	O'Brien, Michael A....	Salary as Clerk in Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, \$61.29.	
Supreme...	35 18	July 11, 1902	O'Brien, Patrick.....	Salary as Stoker, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime work, \$309.74.
Supreme...	90 213	June 12, 1912	O'Brien, Thomas E....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 467	June 13, 1914	O'Brien, Thomas E....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	37 386	Dec. 12, 1902	O'Brien, William J....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co. 115 83	Dec. 12, 1916	Ocean Electric Railway Co. vs. Maurice E. Connolly and ano....	To restrain removal of tracks, etc., upon Neponsit ave., Queens.	
Sup., K. Co. 26 273	May 9, 1901	O'Connell, James.....	Injuries to horse by collision with street sweeper, Brooklyn, \$130.	
Supreme...	35 158	July 29, 1902	O'Connell, John	Summons only served.
Supreme...	35 169	July 29, 1902	O'Connell, Mary	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 106	April 1, 1902	O'Connell, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.
Supreme...	58 234	Oct. 17, 1905	O'Connell, Robert F....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.
Mun., Man. 46 282	May 13, 1904	O'Connell, Thomas.....	Salary as Fruit Inspector, \$450.	
Municipal 111 359	May 6, 1916	O'Connor, Ann, et al.	For damage to porch, 464 W. 131st st., by garbage cart, \$35.	
Supreme...	33 351	April 18, 1902	O'Connor, Bernard....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.
Supreme...	38 482	Feb. 18, 1903	O'Connor, Frances, Admx. vs. City et al.	For death of intestate, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$25,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 13 442	Mar. 2, 1900	O'Connor, John, vs. William Fullerton...	False arrest on June 22, 1899, etc., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	33 106	April 1, 1902	O'Connor, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	89 402	May 13, 1912	O'Connor, John H....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 11 381	May 19, 1899	O'Connor, Lawrence W. ....	Salary as Clerk in Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, \$61.29.	
Mun., B'k'n 64 176	Sept. 26, 1906	O'Connor, Michael.....	For damages by reason of change of grade of 12th st., Brooklyn, \$500.	
Sup., K. Co. 29 22	Oct. 29, 1901	O'Connor, Thomas A..	Salary as Inspector, D. C. W., Bk., \$	
Sup., K. Co. 31 140	Jan. 22, 1902	O'Connor, Thomas A..	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in Dept. of Water Supply, \$153.56.	
Supreme...	62 410	June 6, 1906	O'Connor, Thomas J..	Balance of salary as plumber, Dept. of S. C., \$656.25.
Supreme...	90 505	July 15, 1912	O'Connor, William J..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	104 431	Dec. 31, 1914	O'Connor, William M..	Balance of salary as Patrolman, Police Dept., \$50.
U. S. Dist. 115 227	Dec. 30, 1916	O'Day, Emma, owner, etc. ....	For damage to steam canal-boat "Ellen A. O'Day," operation of drawbridge, Broadway, H. R., \$600.	
Supreme...	108 376	Oct. 19, 1915	O'Dell, Benjamin B., Jr., as Receiver, etc.	Balance, etc., on contract for construction of Peekskill Div., Catskill Aqueduct, \$1,490,974.21.
Sup., W. Co. 93 375	Jan. 22, 1913	O'Dell, Edna, individually, and ext'ly, etc.	For award, in re Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 16, \$3,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 37 306	Dec. 1, 1902	O'Donnell, Annie.....	Personal injuries, fall, stairway in park walk, Bedford Park, \$10,000.	
Supreme...	33 167	April 7, 1902	O'Donnell, Charles....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.
Supreme...	50 474	Dec. 29, 1904	O'Donnell, Daniel (or Daniel O. Donnell)...	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	19 494	Mar. 8, 1900	O'Donnell, John.....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$303.33.
Supreme...	27 366	Sept. 10, 1901	O'Donnell, John.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$195.
Sup., Q. Co. 4 324	May 25, 1898	O'Donnell, John C....	Services on Long Island City Police Force, \$75.54.	
Supreme...	33 463	April 28, 1902	O'Donnell, Philip.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.
Supreme...	112 68	June 7, 1916	O'Donnell, William, adm'r, etc. ....	For death of intestate, run down by automobile truck, \$20,000.
Supreme...	10 300	Mar. 17, 1899	Oelkers, Harry.....	Summons only served.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Municipal.	116 257	Feb. 23, 1917	Oestreicher, Anton, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, passenger collision of car with Street Cleaning cart, 20th st. and 2nd ave., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	53 345	May 2, 1905	O'Farrell, Francis.	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Sup., K. Co.	53 345	May 2, 1905	O'Farrell, Hugh.	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Sup., K. Co.	116 259	July 10, 1893	O'Flaherty, Lizzie.	Personal injuries caused by defective street lamp, \$5,000.
Supreme.	53 107	April 1, 1902	O'Flaherty, Thomas.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme.	52 438	April 3, 1905	O'Flaherty, T.	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme.	47 99	June 17, 1904	Ogden, E. H., Lumber Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme.	3 366	July 7, 1898	Ogden, Harriet E., executrix	To recover assessment for 145th st., regulating, etc., \$2,500.
Supreme.	74 191	Feb. 11, 1909	Ogden, Isaac C.	To recover amount paid for property, at tax sale, \$407.66.
Mun., Q.	65 348	Jan. 30, 1907	O'Geran, Annie S., vs. Bd. of Education.	Salary as Senior Teacher, Queens, \$58.33.
Supreme.	101 465	June 13, 1914	Ogle, Edward S. (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme.	101 466	June 13, 1914	Ogle, Edward S. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme.	90 62	May 27, 1912	O'Gorman, William J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	89 441	May 17, 1912	O'Grady, John, and ano.	For delay on contract for paving Kent ave., Brooklyn, \$1,560.
Supreme.	*40 90	May 20, 1890	O'Grady, Patrick J.	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new Aqueduct, \$440.
Sup., B. Co.	103 270	Sept. 29, 1914	O'Hara, Peter S. (No. 1)	For services as expert real estate appraiser, etc., \$851.90.
Sup., B. Co.	103 271	Sept. 29, 1914	O'Hara, Peter S. (No. 2)	For services as expert real estate appraiser, etc., \$1,245.
Sup., B. Co.	103 272	Sept. 29, 1914	O'Hara, Peter S. (No. 3)	For services as expert real estate appraiser, etc., \$1,485.
Supreme.	33 107	April 1, 1902	O'Hara, Hugh.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme.	30 333	Dec. 18, 1902	O'Hare, Catherine.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$199.
Sup., K. Co.	41 390	July 9, 1903	O'Hearn, Mary C.	Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, 7th ave., \$20,000.
Supreme.	34 59	May 12, 1902	Ohlenchlager, Fred'k.	Salary as Fireman, Water Supply Department, during sickness, \$280.
Supreme.	26 117	April 3, 1901	Ohlrogge, Margaretta.	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$162.10.
Supreme.	29 374	Dec. 4, 1901	Ohse, William.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$191.
Supreme.	50 230	June 12, 1912	O'Keefe, Arthur J., executor, etc.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme.	101 467	June 13, 1914	O'Keefe, Arthur J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme.	101 467	June 13, 1914	O'Keefe, Arthur J., ext'r of William C.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme.	33 398	April 25, 1902	O'Keefe, George.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme.	34 57	May 12, 1902	O'Keefe, Jeremiah, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$25,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	160 157	Mar. 5, 1914	O'Keefe, John E.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	77 85	Oct. 11, 1909	O'Keefe, Peter R., administrator, vs. Dept. of Health and ano.	For death of intestate, improper vaccination, \$5,000.
Supreme.	25 482	Mar. 5, 1901	O'Keefe, Philip A.	Salary as Section Foreman, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$455.76.
Mun., B'n'n	58 51	Sept. 18, 1905	O'Keefe, Walter.	Overflow of sewer, \$170.
Sup., Q. Co.	160 134	Feb. 27, 1914	O'Keefe, William.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Municipal.	58 176	Oct. 9, 1903	O'Keefe, Thomas P., vs. E. J. Lattery.	For damage to horse, struck by Battalion Chief's wagon, \$85.
Supreme.	56 161	Sept. 11, 1902	O'Leary, Daniel.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,300.
Sup., K. Co.	81 67	Oct. 1, 1910	O'Leary, Michael, an infant, by guardian.	Personal injuries, struck by falling timber, Tremont st., \$10,000.
Supreme.	1 220	Feb. 17, 1898	Oliver, James	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme.	1 221	Feb. 17, 1898	Oliver, James	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Mun., L'n'n	115 101	Dec. 14, 1916	Olivieri, Antonio	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, \$1,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	63 369	July 25, 1906	Olms, Louis W., vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with Arverne Casino.
Supreme.	33 108	April 1, 1902	O'Loughlin, Bernard.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Co., K. Co.	56 185	Aug. 2, 1905	Olsen, Johanna M.	Personal injuries, fall, 26th st. and 5th ave., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	52 222	Oct. 24, 1912	Olsen, John	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	22 273	May 31, 1900	Olsen, Maria.	Personal injuries, illegal operation at Maternity Hospital, \$2,500.
Sup., K. Co.	63 288	July 3, 1906	Olympic Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham.	To restrain interference with games at 136th st. and Madison ave.
Supreme.	73 502	Jan. 12, 1909	Olympic Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham.	To restrain interference with club rooms, 36 and 38 Manhattan st.
Sup., Q. Co.	67 301	July 19, 1907	O'Mara, Thomas J., vs. the City et al.	Salary as Fireman, Fire Department, \$666.70.
Sup., Q. Co.	68 434	Nov. 4, 1907	O'Mara, Thomas J., vs. the City et al.	Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, \$666.70.
Supreme.	89 339	May 6, 1912	O'Meara, James	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme.	33 451	May 28, 1902	O'Melia, Edward.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$465.
Supreme.	33 108	April 1, 1902	O'Neil, Andrew.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme.	33 399	April 25, 1902	O'Neil, James.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.
Supreme.	101 468	June 13, 1914	O'Neil, John C.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	28 394	Oct. 16, 1901	O'Neil, Terence.	Salary retained because of alleged overpayment, \$—.
U. S. C. re.	38 157	Jan. 22, 1903	O'Neill, Frank B., vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, subway explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$5,000.
Supreme.	102 133	July 3, 1914	O'Neill, John C. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme.	115 127	Dec. 18, 1916	O'Neill, Joseph A.	Salary as employee, Department of Highways, \$176.24.
Supreme.	21 451	April 30, 1900	O'Neill, Nicholas.	Balance of salary as Policeman, \$212.50.
Supreme.	26 147	Sept. 10, 1902	O'Neill, Peter.	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,650.
Sup., Q. Co.	115 174	Dec. 23, 1916	O'Neill, Theresa, admx. of William P. O'Neill.	For death of intestate, fall through ice, Baisley's Pond Park, \$20,000.
Supreme.	109 270	Dec. 18, 1915	Opera House Garage vs. A. Woods et al.	To restrain interference with business.
Municipal.	50 491	Dec. 30, 1904	Oppenheimer, Moses	For injury to personal property, bursting water main, \$250.
Supreme.	49 129	Oct. 15, 1904	O'Reilly, William E.	Summons only served.
Supreme.	104 270	Dec. 5, 1914	Oriental Fire Proof	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme.	39 103	Mar. 5, 1903	Orijan, Charles, by his guardian	Personal injuries, explosion, Madison Square, \$15,000.
Supreme.	39 99	Mar. 5, 1903	Orijan, Fannie	For loss of services of son, explosion, Madison Square, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	47 11	June 9, 1904	Ormsbee, Samuel B., and another.	Overflow of sewer, \$150.
Supreme.	33 230	April 12, 1902	O'Rourke, Bernard.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme.	89 217	April 29, 1912	O'Rourke, James F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme.	101 469	June 13, 1914	O'Rourke, John.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme.	89 64	April 15, 1912	O'Rourke, John F.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme.	90 391	July 3, 1912	O'Rourke, John F.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme.	94 84	Feb. 4, 1913	O'Rourke, John F. (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Sup., K. Co.	53 346	May 2, 1905	O'Rourke, John H.	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Supreme.	33 105	Mar. 31, 1902	O'Rourke, Thomas	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Municipal.	65 197	Dec. 28, 1906	O'Rourke, Timothy B.	Damage to horse by hook and ladder truck No. 88.
Supreme.	68 453	Nov. 7, 1907	O'Rourke, Timothy B.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	38 487	Sept. 19, 1895	O'Rourke, William J.	Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk, 588 Court st., \$5,000.
Supreme.	*57 107	Dec. 31, 1897	Orphan Asylum Society.	To recover assessment for 73d st. regulating, \$5,694.09.
Supreme.	101 463	June 13, 1914	Ortiz, Frank	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme.	94 101	Feb. 4, 1913	Ortiz, Frank	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	114 476	Nov. 27, 1916	Oshorn, Emily, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Damage to property, Ashland pl., near Lafayette ave., construction of subway, \$8,705.39.
Supreme.	30 465	Dec. 30, 1901	Osborne, George P.	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$43.25.
Supreme.	26 486	June 28, 1901	Osborne, James W.	Amount paid for preparing criminal cases for trial, \$1,450.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme.	89 242	April 29, 1912	O'Shaughnessy, James.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme.	111 94	April 3, 1916	Osserman, Inc., I., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Balance on contract for work, labor and services, \$2,572.25.
Supreme.	17 213	Dec. 20, 1899	Ossman, Catherine.	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$191.70.
Supreme.	24 480	Nov. 30, 1900	Osten, Frederick A.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$180.50.
Supreme.	90 221	June 12, 1912	Ostick, Thomas	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme.	101 469	June 13, 1914	Ostick, Thomas	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme.	109 286	Dec. 20, 1915	Ostroff, Oscar N., vs. City and another.	Damages to easement by maintenance of power plant, 1227 B'way, and for injunction, \$50,000.
Supreme.	90 405	July 5, 1912	O'Sullivan, Michael.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme.	90 405	July 5, 1912	O'Sullivan, Robert.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme.	104 335	Dec. 21, 1914	Otis Elevator Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme.	107 63	June 9, 1915	Otner, Morris, vs. Arthur Woods	To restrain interference with premises, 640 8th ave.
Supreme.	74 381	Mar. 11, 1909	O'Toole, Bernard.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	24 27	Sept. 15, 1900	O'Toole, Mary.	Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk, on Hamilton ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	54 10	May 11, 1905	O'Toole, Patrick, infant, etc., vs. City et al.	Personal injuries, rolling pipes, Baltic st., \$10,000.
Supreme.	33 106	April 1, 1902	O'Toole, Patrick J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme.	114 51	Oct. 11, 1916	Ott, Maria, vs. Con. Gas Co. and ano.	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, 6th ave., \$5,000.
Supreme.	26 162	April 12 1901	Otterstedt, Diedrich.	To recover assessment for paving Broome st., \$293.05.
Supreme.	24 340	Oct. 30, 1905	Ottinger, Marx, and another	To recover assessment for paving Laight st., \$484.95.
Supreme.	24 340	Oct. 30, 1900	Ottinger, Marx, and another	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$355.05.
Supreme.	25 469	Mar. 4, 1901	Ottinger, Marx, and another	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$259.59.
Co., K. Co.	46 334	May 20, 1904	Otto, August.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Buffalo ave., \$1,800.
Mun., B'n'n	58 23	Sept. 13 1905	Overby, Elger.	Overflow of sewer, \$44.14.
Sup., K. Co.	107 240	July 6, 1915	Overton, Charles C., et al.	To recover assessment paid for opening, etc., W. 12th st., Canal ave. to Surf ave., Brooklyn.
Supreme.	*36 482	Oct. 14, 1887	Owen, George.	To recover assessment for Boulevard tree planting, \$12.55.
Sup., K. Co.	56 251	Aug. 9, 1905	Owens, Annie.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 3d ave., \$20,000.
Supreme.	101 469	June 13, 1914	Owens, John F.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme.	95 66	April 8, 1913	Owens, Thomas J.	Balance of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept., \$925.
Supreme.	26 52	Mar. 18, 1901	Pabst Brewing Co.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$650.40.
Supreme.	50 416	Dec. 20, 1904	Pabst Brewing Co. vs. John T. Oakley, etc.	To restrain cutting off plaintiff's water supply.
Municipal.	47 82	June 16, 1904	Pacelli, Tito	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	73 299	Dec. 9, 1908	Packer, Harriet P. and ano. vs. the City et al.	Damage to property and loss of rents, construction of Foreamon st., rapid transit, \$100,000.
Sup., K. Co.	34 194	June 4, 1902	Padoranu, Joseph.	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Co., Q. Co.	112 329	July 7, 1916	Pagano, Bridget, vs. Elbridge Warner	For alleged assault, \$2,000.
Mun., B'n'n	85 388	Sept. 23, 1911	Page, Arthur J.	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, Berry st., \$500.
Sup., K. Co.	97 103	Sept. 16, 1913	Paige, George F., vs. R. E. Dooley and ano.	For false arrest, \$5,000.
Supreme.	42 121	Aug. 25, 1903	Paine Lumber Co., Ltd.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	92 336	Nov. 8, -912	Paladino & Brothers.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme.	96 19	June 11, 1913	Paladino Contracting Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme.	114 385	Nov. 14, 1916	Palermo, Angelo, adm'r, vs. City and ano.	For death of intestate, drowned, Pier 29, E. R., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	56 19	July 19, 1905	Palisi, Salvatore.	Personal injuries, \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 365	Jan. 18, 1917	Pallantino, Lucia	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Rockaway ave. and Dean st., Bk., \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 366	Jan. 18, 1917	Pallantino, Nunzio	For loss of services of wife, fall, snow and ice, Rockaway ave. and Dean st., Bk., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	29 23	Oct. 29, 1901	Palmer Arthur T.	Salary of Inspector, D. C. W., Bk., \$—.
Supreme.	*42 156	Sept. 4, 1891	Palmer, Catherine.	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$86.91.
Supreme.	*42 157	Sept. 4, 1891	Palmer, Catherine.	To recover assessment paid for 108th st. sewer, \$1,246.27.
Supreme.	*42 158	Sept. 4, 1891	Palmer, Catherine.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	25 163	Jan. 10, 1901	Palmer, Frank H.	Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk at Plymouth and Main sts., \$10,000.
Supreme.	95 26	April 1, 1913	Palmer, Montague	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$932.13.
Supreme.	50 483	Dec. 29, 1904	Pando, Pasquale.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Municipal.	113 374	Sept. 20, 1916	Pappadogonis, James	Personal injuries, struck steam roller, New st., \$1,000.
Supreme.	89 338	May 6, 1912	Parrell, James J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	96 59	June 17, 1913	Parfitt, Walter E.	Architect's fees, improvements to Kings Co. Court House, \$2,875.
Sup., K. Co.	105 311	Feb. 23, 1915	Pargament, Harry, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, run down by automobile, S. 3d st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	109 197	Dec. 7, 1915	Parker, Benjamin H., vs. City and ano.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Fulton st., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	61 226	Feb. 9, 1906	Parker, Charles W.	Loss of services of daughter, thrown from carriage, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	61 225	Feb. 9, 1906	Parker, Florence, an infant, etc.	Personal injuries, thrown from carriage, Washington ave., \$5,000.
Supreme.	115 381	Jan. 20, 1917	Parker, Henry T., vs. Hugh McGrade and ano.	False arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	108 472	Nov. 3, 1915	Parker, Mary J., vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, Fulton and Elton Sts., \$2,000.
Sup., R. Co.	59 318	Dec. 22, 1905	Parker, Thomas, administrator, etc.	For death of Joseph Parker, while Volunteer Fireman, \$500.
Supreme.	*52 407	Dec. 24, 1896	Parkes, Edward L.	Extra work as Carpenter and Keeper on Blackwells Island, \$4,299.
Supreme.	101 470	June 13, 1914	Park Row Construction Co.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme.	58 234	Oct. 17, 1905	Parks, Charles E.	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.
Supreme.	89 227	April 29, 1912	Parks, John J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	90 144	June 7, 1912	Parmelle, Nicholas, an infant, by guardian.	Personal injuries, run down by ash cart, Rogers ave., \$5,000.
Supreme.	25 261	Jan. 25, 1901	Parr, Benjamin, executor, etc.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$641.85.
Supreme.	25 261	Jan. 25, 1901	Parr, Benjamin, executor, etc.	To recover assessment for paving Greenwich st., \$395.20.
Supreme.	26 53	Mar. 18, 1901	Parr, Thomas.	Services as Sweeper in Department of Street Cleaning, \$59.50.
Supreme.	83 317	April 24, 1911	Parrish, James C., Jr., vs. the City et al.	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Division st., \$15,000.
Supreme.	*45 379	Feb. 8, 1894	Parrish, Samuel L.	To recover assessment for regulating, avenue bounding Morningside Pk., \$743.10.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 475	Dec. 12, 1896	Partridge, W. O., vs. City of Brooklyn.	Balance due on Grant Statue, \$6,085.
Supreme.	50 483	Dec. 29, 1904	Parzn, Pasquale.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme.	101 470	June 13, 1914	Pasco, Charles E.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme.	35 171	July 29, 1902	Passe, Charles W.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$155.
Supreme.	34 139	May 26, 1902	Paton, Charles.	Salary as Boiler Fireman, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime, \$846.38.
Supreme.	116 240	Feb. 20, 1917	Patrizio & Hendrickson, Inc.	For extra work on contract, erection of Armory Bldg., Kingsbridge rd. and Jerome ave., \$12,645.06.
Supreme.	89 65	April 15, 1912	Patten, James	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme.	101 470	June 13, 1914	Patten, James	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme.	94 84	Feb. 4, 1913	Patterson, Alexander C. (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme.	101 471	June 13, 1914	Patterson, Alexander C.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme.	101 471	June 13, 1914	Patterson, Hugh	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme.	102 134	July 3, 1914	Patterson, Hugh J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 62	June 25, 1896	Patterson, Mary A.	Personal injuries, \$2,500.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Municipal...	116 358	Mar. 8, 1917	Patterson, Sadie E....	Personal injuries, fall, ungarded trap door, 51 E. 42d st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	102 133	July 3, 1914	Patton, James (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	48 245	Aug. 31, 1904	Patusco, Antonio.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 113	259	Sept. 5, 1916	Paud, Ellen, vs. City of New York and ano..	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Reeve pl., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 68	468	Nov. 11, 1907	Paul, Emil.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 463	April 28, 1902	Paulding, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$470.
Supreme...	35 153	July 29, 1902	Paulson, Jacob F.....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co. 4	479	Aug. 29, 1898	Paureiss, Agnes, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries in Maspeth, L. I., uncovered water mains, \$26,500.
Municipal...	63 273	June 28, 1896	Payne, Robert Eugene, vs. the City et al.....	Damage to property, 2 E. 34th st., bursting of water main, \$450.
Mun., Q. Co. 85	471	Oct. 7, 1911	Payntar, Manley B....	Salary as Steam Engineer, Borough of Queens, \$266.50.
Supreme...	*56 364	Dec. 2, 1897	Peabody, Charles A., Jr., and another.....	To recover assessment for Manhattan st., regulating, etc., \$1,360.60.
Sup., Q. Co. 72	340	Sept. 22, 1908	Peace, Harry B., and another, etc.....	For services, etc., cleaning and repairing sewer, Myrtle ave., \$2,182.05.
Municipal...	98 313	Dec. 9, 1913	Peacock, Farrington O.	Balance of salary at Janitor, P. S. 55, \$119.16.
Supreme...	89 65	April 15, 1912	Pearce, George A.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 472	June 13, 1914	Pearce, George A., Jr.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 211	June 12, 1912	Pearce, John W.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 472	June 13, 1914	Pearce, John W.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	*57 109	Dec. 31, 1897	Pearsall, Edward, and another, executors....	To recover assessment for 4.d st. paving, \$2,140.62.
Sup., K. Co. B9	315	Feb. 25, 1896	Pearsall, Francis.....	Damages to property by diverting water from East Meadowbrook.
Supreme...	10 6	Feb. 8, 1899	Pearsall, Thomas W....	To recover assessment for 1st ave. regulating, etc., \$533.45.
Supreme...	25 262	Jan. 25, 1901	Pearsall, Thomas W., and ano., executors..	To recover assessment for paving Hubert st., \$2,622.94.
Supreme...	25 262	Jan. 25, 1901	Pearsall, Thomas W., and ano., executors..	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$1,553.66.
Supreme...	25 263	Jan. 26, 1901	Pearsall, Thomas W., and ano., executors..	To recover assessment for paving Laight st., \$2,851.70.
Supreme...	25 263	Jan. 26, 1901	Pearsall, Thomas W., and ano., executors..	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$835.23.
Supreme...	28 409	Oct. 18, 1901	Pearsall, Wallace.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$470.
Sup., K. Co. 73	445	Jan. 5, 1909	Pearson, Frank.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 65	2	Nov. 20, 1906	Pearson, Mary A., vs. Bd. of Ed.....	No. 701 at rate of \$360 per annum.
Sup., K. Co. 77	49	Oct. 4, 1909	Pearson, S. P. & Co....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. B8	183	Nov. 7, 1895	Pearson, Teresa F....	Personal injuries, falling on snow and ice, S. 4th st., \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co. 76	50	June 25, 1909	Pechetti, Albert E., vs. T. A. Bingham and ano.....	To restrain interference with premises, 422 Jackson ave., etc., \$2,000.
Supreme...	116 466	Mar. 15, 1917	Peck, Katherine Keyes.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. B8	50	Jan. 30, 1896	Peck, John B., vs. Frederick Hinricks.....	To recover \$310.31 by reason of the tax sale in City of Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co. 18	350	Jan. 30, 1901	Peck, Lewis M.....	Salary, Clerk, Tax Department, \$312.48.
Supreme...	89 231	April 29, 1912	Peck, Sumner H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	23 253	July 31, 1900	Peffer, Maggie A., et al., Exr.....	Interest on award in re Colonial Park, \$1,891.26.
Mun., 3kn. 109	241	Dec. 13, 1915	Peiser, Minnie, vs. Bd. of Ed.....	Personal injuries, iron grating, P. S. 171, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 10	184	Mar. 6, 1899	Pell, Charles E., et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 110	33	Jan. 25, 1916	Pendleton, Francis K., and ano., trustees....	To clear title to property, Classon Point, Bronx.
Supreme...	31 187	Jan. 30, 1902	Pendergast, John F....	Salary as Clerk, Register's office, \$571.25.
Supreme...	64 4	Aug. 21, 1906	Penfield, William W., vs. the City et al....	To restrain flooding of lands at Wakefield by overflow of sewer.
Supreme...	115 189	Dec. 26, 1916	Penn Brass & Bronze Works.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., N. Co. 74	9	Jan. 13, 1909	Pennell, George.....	To restrain operation of pumping station at Oyster Bay, \$20,000.
Supreme...	26 22	Mar. 11, 1901	Penniman, George H., trustee.....	To recover assessment for paving East st., \$449.70.
Supreme...	37 143	Oct. 29, 1902	Pennington, Prince A.	Salary for overtime, Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,100.
Sup., K. Co. 41	431	July 17, 1903	Penny, Augusta.....	Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Franklin ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	111 55	Mar. 28, 1916	Penney, William H., and ano., vs. S. Rapaport et al.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 33	595	May 9, 1905	Pensabene, Paolo.....	Overflow of sewer, \$725.
Sup., K. Co. 33	595	May 9, 1905	Pensabene, Paolo.....	Overflow of sewer, \$810.
Supreme...	87 328	Jan. 30, 1912	People of the State vs. The City and ano.	For performance of contract to deed property, etc., on Randalls Island.
Supreme...	*40 71	May 8, 1890	People of the State vs. James D. Fish.....	Summons only served.
U. S. Sup. 81	413	Nov. 30, 1910	People of the State vs. the State of New Jersey.....	To restrain construction of Passaic Valley sewer.
Supreme...	*37 491	June 27, 1888	People of the State vs. Metropolitan Transit Co.....	To dissolve defendant corporation.
Supreme...	*39 316	Jan. 14, 1890	People of the State vs. New York City Central Und. R. Co.....	To adjudge a forfeiture of the corporate franchise of defendant.
Supreme...	109 165	Dec. 2, 1915	People of the State vs. New York Parcel Dispatch Co.....	To declare forfeited franchises for construction of subway under Broadway and other streets.
Supreme...	*34 513	May 3, 1886	People of the State vs. Edw. H. Perkins, Jr.	To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan, \$100,000.
Supreme...	*34 512	May 3, 1886	People of the State vs. Russel Sage.....	To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan, \$100,000.
Supreme...	*34 515	May 3, 1886	People of the State vs. James T. Woodward.	To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan, \$100,000.
Supreme...	*34 514	May 3, 1886	People of the State vs. Wm. Woodward.....	To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan, \$100,000.
Sup., K. Co. 48	187	Aug. 29, 1904	Peper, Martin.....	Overflow of sewer, \$—.
Supreme...	*43 207	June 28, 1892	Pepper, Sarah, administratrix.....	For death by falling down embankment, Bronx Park, \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 99	April 16, 1912	Perault, Moses J.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 111	Feb. 4, 1913	Perault, Moses J. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 473	June 13, 1914	Perault, Moses J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 65	494	Mar. 1, 1907	Perida, Margaret M....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Smith st., Bklyn., \$1,000.
Sup., B. Co. 113	246	Sept. 1, 1916	Peskin, Hyman.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	103 229	Sept. 24, 1914	Perkins, Arthur C....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	103 230	Sept. 24, 1914	Perkins, Arthur C....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Mun., W'kn 39	157	Dec. 7, 1905	Perkinson, Frank.....	Overflow of sewer, \$119.
Sup., K. Co. 29	312	Nov. 27, 1901	Perle, Henry.....	Personal injuries, fall from bicycle at 2d pl., \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 210	April 29, 1912	Perley, William H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	38 195	Jan. 22, 1903	Pernetti, Michael.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$147.
Supreme...	38 394	Feb. 3, 1903	Pernetti, Michael.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$187.
Supreme...	115 326	Jan. 13, 1917	Perrino, Carlo.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 266 Washington st., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 39	110	Mar. 6, 1903	Perry, Frederick T....	Salary as Police Clerk, \$972.20.
Supreme...	89 420	May 15, 1912	Perry, Jesse L.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 65	406	Feb. 11, 1907	Pershall, David B....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	28 344	Oct. 9, 1901	Peteret, Frederick.....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	94 83	Feb. 4, 1913	Peter, Walter (No. 2).	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 473	June 13, 1914	Peter, Walter.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	104 407	Dec. 28, 1914	Peterman, John J.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$112.
Supreme...	28 344	Oct. 9, 1901	Peters, Charles D....	Personal injuries, by fall at Manhattan and Kent aves., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 26	127	April 9, 1901	Peterson, Elizabeth....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	33 110	April 1, 1902	Peterson, Jerome.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	33 111	April 1, 1902	Peterson, Peter J.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	37 386	Dec. 12, 1902	Peterson, William.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	43 484	Nov. 16, 1903	Peterson, William.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	101 473	June 13, 1914	Petit, James W.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 134	July 3, 1914	Petit, James W. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	33 352	April 18, 1902	Petito, Joseph.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.
Supreme...	33 109	April 1, 1902	Petri, Alexander.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	89 66	April 15, 1912	Petry, John W.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Sup., K. Co. 76	12	June 17, 1909	Pettit, Frederick M., and ano., vs. T. A. Bingham and ano....	To restrain interference with premises Pitkin ave., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co. 82	57	Dec. 24, 1910	Pettit, Josephine I....	To quiet title to property at W. 37th st. and Bay View ave., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	97 71	Aug. 23, 1913	Peyser, Irving M.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	39 301	April 4, 1903	Pfan, Louis, vs. the City and another.....	Personal injuries, fall, insecure scaffolding, Blackwells Island, \$20,000.
Supreme...	25 16	Dec. 3, 1900	Pfeister, George, executor.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$169.42.
Sup., K. Co. 114	478	Nov. 27, 1916	Pfuger, Lawrence, et al., vs. City and ano.	Damage to property, Ashland pl., near Lafayette ave., construction of subway, \$25,260.06.
Supreme...	27 107	July 26, 1901	Pfotenbauer, Paul....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	112 158	June 15, 1916	Phelan, Mary E., vs. Forty-second St. Railway Co. and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, Hancock sq., Manhattan, \$15,000.
Supreme...	24 379	Nov. 7, 1900	Phelps, Charles H., guardian, etc.....	To recover assessment for paving 20th st., \$2,346.82.
Sup., K. Co. 53	166	April 20, 1905	Phelps, John, etc., vs. Wm. McAdoo et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 80 6th ave.
Supreme...	111 202	April 14, 1916	Phillips, Amelia J....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 52 White st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 61	211	Feb. 9, 1906	Phillips, Anna F., vs. B. of Ed.....	Salary as Teacher, public school, \$3,397.25.
Sup., Q. Co. 62	412	June 6, 1906	Phillips, Charles S....	Salary as Paver, Bureau of Highways, Queens, \$2,430.
Sup., K. Co. B9	231	Nov. 14, 1903	Phillips, Charles S., and others.....	Personal injuries, \$1,235.
Sup., K. Co. 114	70	Oct. 16, 1916	Phillips, Edna K., vs. Bd. of Education....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	111 203	April 14, 1916	Phillips, Frank I.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 52 White st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	83 452	May 11, 1911	Phillips, Henry, vs. the City et al.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	27 391	Sept. 13, 1901	Phillips, Henry J.....	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$142.44.
Municipal...	66 57	Mar. 15, 1907	Phillips, Jeanette.....	Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, W. 143d st., \$500.
Sup., Q. Co. 60	6	Jan. 15, 1906	Phillips, Lillian M., adms., vs. City et al.	Salary as Fireman, Fire Department, \$666.70.
Supreme...	*57 108	Dec. 31, 1897	Phillips, L. J., and another, executors....	To recover assessment for Madison ave. paving, \$2,737.70.
Co., K. Co. 67	95	June 17, 1907	Phillips, Soley, vs. Edward L. DuBois.....	Damage for false arrest and imprisonment.
Sup., K. Co. 58	38	Sept. 15, 1905	Phillips, Solomon, vs. the City et al.....	Loss of services of wife, fall, coal hole, 281 Sackett st., \$3,000.
Supreme...	102 414	Aug. 18, 1914	Phoenix Construction Co.....	To recover cost of replacing Drill Hole at Boring 21, Catskill Aqueduct, \$1,851.01.
Supreme...	25 251	Jan. 25, 1901	Phoenix Iron Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	25 472	Mar. 4, 1901	Phoenix, Phillips, and ano., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving South st., \$115.82.
Sup., K. Co. 56	201	Aug. 4, 1905	Phoenix, Phillips, and ano., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving South st., \$87.19.
Supreme...	*57 1	Dec. 30, 1897	Phoenix, William J., administrator, etc....	Action for salary, \$4,000.
Supreme...	33 177	April 8, 1902	Pickard, Joseph.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$553.75.
Supreme...	37 263	Nov. 18, 1902	Pickhardt, Charles, vs. the City et al.....	Balance of salary as Clerk in Highways Department, \$1,700.
Supreme...	111 134	April 7, 1916	Piermo, James, by guardian, vs. Bd. of Ed.	Personal injuries in Murray Hill Hotel by subway explosion, \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 100	258	Mar. 19, 1914	Pierrepont, John Jay et al., trustees, vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, North Portland ave. playground, Brooklyn, \$25,000.
Supreme...	10 166	Mar. 2, 1899	Pierret, Francis J....	To restrain defendants from trespassing on property, Furman and Montague sts., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	101 474	June 13, 1914	Pierson, Thomas F....	Salary as Assistant Dump Inspector, Street Cleaning Dept., \$751.64.
Sup., K. Co. 101	103	May 6, 1914	Pietrolowicz, Mike, administrator.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 42	9	Aug. 3, 1904	Pietsak, Jacob.....	For death of intestate, drowning in sewer opening, \$50,000.
Supreme...	62 217	April 26, 1906	Pigone, Mattio, vs. C. Pandolfi et al.....	Personal injuries, defective machinery, \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. B10	423	Aug. 7, 1897	Pilkington, Richard...	Personal injuries, fall opening in sidewalk, E. 111th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 38	5	Jan. 2, 1903	Pillet, Clarence F.....	Personal injuries, \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co. 93	94	Dec. 16, 1912	Pilshawitz, Fannie...	Personal injuries, fall over rope, Steuben st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	87 341	Jan. 31, 1912	Pinchin, William C., Jr.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 136 Elerly st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 2	287	April 23, 1898	Pineus, Samson.....	Balance of salary as Examiner, Dept. of Finance, \$6,300.
Supreme...	89 485	May 21, 1912	Pine, Herbert E.....	Personal injuries by falling on cycle path of Ocean boulevard, \$5,000.
Supreme...	116 415	Mar. 10, 1917	Pine, Louise A., ind. and adm'x of Samuel Pine, deceased, et al.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Sup., K. Co. 106	320	May 1, 1915	Pines, Dora.....	Damage to property, construction of dam across Bryam River, Greenwich, Conn.
Supreme...	98 238	Nov. 20, 1913	Piquet, Marguerite S..	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 33	261	April 11, 1902	Pirrmann, Phillip.....	Assignee, balance of salary as Topographical Draftsman, \$1,332.50.
Supreme...	*56 229	Nov. 5, 1897	Pirsson, John W., executor.....	Personal injuries, collision, due to dead horse in roadway, \$5,000.
Supreme...	*56 245	Nov. 10, 1897	Pirsson, John W., executor.....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$492.10.
Supreme...	*50 98	May 26, 1897	Pirsson, William, vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.....	To recover assessment for regulating etc., Boulevard, \$744.12.
Sup., Q. Co. 7	54	Oct. 22, 1898	Pitz, Salvatore.....	To set aside settlement between plaintiff and Public Administrator, and to recover \$1,566.46.
Sup., K. Co. 29	254	Nov. 22, 1901	Plambeck, Mary.....	Amount of L. I. City warrant to Stephen F. Sullivan, \$21.22.
Sup., K. Co. 42	154	Aug. 27, 1903	Plandling, George.....	Personal injuries, snow and ice, \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 42	155	Aug. 27, 1903	Plandling, George, and another.....	Overflow of sewer, \$700.
Sup., K. Co. 67	173	July 1, 1907	Plant, Louis, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....	To restrain interference with premises, 326 Knickerbocker ave.
Sup., K. Co. 71	11	Oct. 22, 1908	Plant, Louis, vs. the City et al.....	To restrain cancellation or interference with license for common show.
Supreme...	115 181	Dec. 26, 1916	Planten, Herman R., etc., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	To restrain enforcement of Sanitary Code with reference to patent medicine labels.
Supreme...	90 211	June 12, 1912	Platner, Ferdinand...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 471	June 13, 1914	Platner, Ferd.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 92	313	Nov. 4, 1912	Platt, Frank, an infant, by guardian.....	Personal injuries, fall, excavation, 8th ave. and 38th st., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 39	409	April 24, 1903	Platt, William E., vs. Richard Young et al.	To restrain interference with erection of a signboard on Ocean parkway.
Supreme...	33 199	April 1, 1902	Platz, Jacob.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Co., K. Co. 68	461	Nov. 6, 1907	Plauding, Sophie.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Manjer st. and Manhattan ave., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 62	107	April 3, 1906	Plummer, Chas. W....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Osborn st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 110	467	Mar. 15, 1916	Plunkett, Francis, infant, vs. Bohan.....	For assault, \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 108	April 1, 1902	Plunkett, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	101 475	June 13, 1914	Plunkitt, Robert (No. 1).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 475	June 13, 1914	Plunkitt, Robert (No. 2).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	107 313	July 14, 1915	Plymouth Seam Face Granite Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Municipal...	101 115	May 8, 1914	Podolsky, Ida.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of roadway, 217 Broome st., \$500.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	457	Mar. 30, 1905	Point Pleasant Volunteer Hook and Ladder Co.....	Amount due under section 722 of the Charter, \$916.66.
City.....	107 79	June 11, 1915	Poland, Raymond J., infant, vs. W. Hobson et al.....	Personal injuries, falling of iron shed, opposite 1727 Amsterdam ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	89 66	April 15, 1912	Polatschek, Kaufman C.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	101 474	June 13, 1914	Polatschek, Kaufman C.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Mun., B'n'n	73 159	Nov. 13, 1908	Polito, Emanuel	For injury to horse and wagon, Greenpoint ave., Brooklyn, \$500.
Supreme...	115 135	Feb. 7, 1917	Pollack, Bessie, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1596 Madison ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	101 474	June 13, 1914	Pollack, Isidor	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	110 420	Mar. 7, 1916	Pollak, Esther, infant, vs. Bd. of Ed.	Personal injuries, fall, playground of Public School 109, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	103 258	Sept. 28, 1914	Pollin, Annunzia	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	26 368	May 31, 1901	Pollis, Frank	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	105 98	April 1, 1915	Pollock, Florence, infant, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, sewer, Powell st. and Lotts ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	89 67	April 15, 1912	Pollock, Isidor	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 114	Feb. 4, 1913	Pollock, Isidor (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Sup., K. Co.	111 391	May 10, 1916	Pollock, Michael	Personal injuries, fall, 39th st. ferry-house, Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	39 382	April 18, 1903	Pollock, William	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Chauncey st., \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	111 225	April 20, 1916	Pommer, Eugene R.	Damages sustained by dismissal as Mechanical Engineer, Dept. of Water Supply, \$5,943.33.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 461	Oct. 23, 1901	Pomeroy, Eugene	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 462	Oct. 23, 1901	Pomeroy, Josephine	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
Supreme...	41 257	June 13, 1903	Ponsner, Aaron	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$355.
Supreme...	106 121	April 5, 1915	Pooh, Hor, and ano., vs. A. Woods et al.	To restrain interference with premises 24 Mott st.
Supreme...	56 340	Aug. 19, 1905	Pooler, Louis J.	To recover assessment paid for regulating St. Ann's ave., \$9,178.92.
Supreme...	89 480	May 21, 1912	Popplewell, Sidney	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Sup., K. Co.	53 438	May 4, 1905	Porter, Atwood	Personal injuries, run down by coasting sleigh, Myrtle ave., \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	81 144	Oct. 19, 1910	Porter, David	For services rendered as Real Estate Expert, \$5,450.
Supreme...	33 363	Jan. 11, 1886	Porter, Horace	To recover assessment for sewers in 134th st., \$318.50.
Sup., K. Co.	58 74	Sept. 21, 1905	Porter, Lucy	Personal injuries, fall, Gates ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	17 526	Dec. 29, 1899	Porter, Mary L., vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.	Personal injuries by falling in Ave. C. in manhole, \$3,000.
Supreme...	33 111	April 1, 1902	Porter, Walter	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,000.
Supreme...	33 480	April 30, 1902	Porter, Walter R.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,000.
Supreme...	28 345	Oct. 9, 1901	Portman, Joseph	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$256.50.
Supreme...	82 353	Feb. 3, 1911	Posinsky, Hyman, and ano., vs. City et al.	For damage to property by rebuilding of "L" road through Delancey st.
Supreme...	85 166	Aug. 23, 1911	Posner, Harry, vs. Board of Ed.	Balance of salary as Clerk, Board of Education, \$6,620.
Supreme...	59 287	Dec. 16, 1905	Post, Laura J.	To recover assessment paid for paving Catharine st., \$159.69.
Supreme...	27 447	Sept. 18, 1901	Post, William M.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$182.
Sup., B'n Co.	106 435	May 18, 1915	Poti, Guido, infant, vs. Gilman and ano.	Personal injuries, by cake of ice falling from wagon, \$2,000.
Sup., B'n Co.	107 346	July 21, 1915	Poti, Guido, infant vs. Gilman and ano.	Personal injuries, by ice falling from wagon, \$2,000.
Supreme...	57 23	Dec. 31, 1897	Potter, Frederick G., administrator	To recover assessment for regulating etc., Dyckman st., \$2,359.45.
Supreme...	57 25	Dec. 31, 1897	Potter, Frederick G., trustee	To recover assessment for regulating etc., Dyckman st., \$894.39.
City...	106 80	Mar. 30, 1915	Pouker, Lizzie	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 23 E. 117th st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	113 249	Sept. 1, 1916	Power, James	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 101	April 16, 1912	Powers, David E.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 475	June 13, 1914	Powers, David E.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	58 38	Jan. 6, 1903	Powers, Edward M.	Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$1,667.50.
Supreme...	25 245	Jan. 23, 1901	Powers, James G.	To recover assessment for paving Murray st., \$428.15.
Supreme...	70 131	Feb. 25, 1908	Powers, James J.	For services as Engineer, \$2,088.93.
Supreme...	90 172	June 10, 1912	Powers, Thomas F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	86 302	Nov. 21, 1911	Pratt Co., J. W. (No. 3)	Summons only served.
Sup., U. Co.	72 195	Aug. 19, 1908	Pratt, Joseph W., vs. T. A. Gillespie Co.	To restrain occupation of Parcel 150 in Catskill Aqueduct, Section 4.
Supreme...	109 449	Jan. 13, 1916	Prelli, Angelo, vs. Manhattan Bridge Three Cent Line	Personal injuries, struck by surface car while at work on bridge, \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 109	April 1, 1902	Prenderville, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	37 158	Dec. 24, 1887	Prentiss, George L.	To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave. sewers, \$47.80.
Supreme...	25 190	Jan. 15, 1901	Press, T. Channon, as receiver, vs. the City et al.	To set aside assignments and balance on contract for erection of Gouverneur Hospital, \$18,335.85.
Sup., B'n Co.	112 50	June 5, 1916	Presser, Abraham	Personal injuries, fall from bicycle, Crotona Park, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	85 383	Sept. 22, 1911	Preston, Edna	Personal injuries, fall, 58th st. and 3d ave., Brooklyn, \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B16 205	Feb. 10, 1897	Preston, John H.	Personal injuries, \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 111	April 1, 1902	Price, Bernard	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., Q. Co.	78 438	Mar. 16, 1910	Price, Henry E.	Assignee, to recover for removing snow on Jamaica ave., Queens, in 1907, \$3,313.80.
Supreme...	61 107	Jan. 26, 1906	Price, Louis F.	Summons only served.
Municipal...	115 28	Dec. 5, 1916	Price, Theresa	Personal injuries, struck by hose, 20th st. and 2d ave., \$1,000.
Supreme...	90 349	June 26, 1912	Prignano, Louis	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	24 68	Sept. 19, 1900	Pringle, James W., and another	To recover assessment for paving Cedar st., \$892.55.
Supreme...	25 391	Feb. 18, 1901	Pringle, James W., and another	To recover assessment for paving Liberty st., \$503.24.
Sup., K. Co.	116 329	Mar. 7, 1917	Prinz, Louisa	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 7th ave. and 49th st., Bk., \$15,000.
Supreme...	56 363	Dec. 2, 1897	Prior, George B., executor	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewer.
Supreme...	33 110	April 1, 1902	Prior, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	63 385	July 26, 1906	Pritchard, Robert, an infant, by guardian.	Personal injuries, fall, spring board, Greenpoint Park, \$2,000.
Supreme...	63 453	Aug. 10, 1906	Proffen, Charles H.	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$804.83.
Supreme...	39 376	April 17, 1903	Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society	To recover amount paid as taxes, under compulsion, \$228.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 159	Jan. 10, 1898	Protheroe, Charles C. vs. H. Willett, Prest. of Village of Richmond Hill et al.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	45 355	Feb. 7, 1894	Prunty, Michael	To recover assessment for Morris ave., regulating, etc., \$100.
Mun., B'n'n	56 137	July 27, 1905	Puck, William	For injury to horse and wagon, collision, \$168.
Sup., K. Co.	34 429	July 3, 1902	Puff, Granville	Personal injuries to wife, fall, South 5th st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	34 430	July 3, 1902	Puff, Sarah C.	Personal injuries, fall, South 5th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	37 159	Dec. 24, 1887	Pumfrey, Mary E. executrix	To recover assessment for Boulevard tree planting, \$47.47.
Supreme...	90 212	June 12, 1912	Purcell, Benjamin T.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 476	June 13, 1914	Purcell, Benjamin T.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 110	April 1, 1902	Purcell, Edward J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$2,400.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 327	May 20, 1896	Purcell, S., administrator, etc.	For death of plaintiff's intestate, \$30,000.
Sup., F. Co.	42 178	Aug. 27, 1903	Purcell, Thomas	Overflow of sewer, \$265.
Sup., B. Co.	61 135	Feb. 1, 1906	Purdy, Andrew B.	Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk, Clinton st., \$25,000.
Mun., B'n'n	109 390	Jan. 5, 1916	Purdy, Charles G.	For damage to automobile, Washington ave., Brooklyn, \$100.
Supreme...	22 358	June 11, 1900	Purdy, Elijah H., et al.	To recover assessment for 110th st. outlet sewer, \$212.74.
Supreme...	56 265	Nov. 15, 1897	Purser, George H., et al., executors	For money in the hands of Comptroller to the credit of Albert B. Kirtland, assignee, \$1,000.
Supreme...	24 341	Oct. 30, 1900	Pyle, James T., et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$1,310.06.
Supreme...	24 341	Oct. 30, 1900	Pyle, James T., et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving Vestry st., \$1,004.36.

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	34 127	May 23, 1902	Pymm, Mary	Personal injuries, fall on ice, N. 5th st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	12 483	July 26, 1899	Qrquhart, Allison	Personal injuries by falling in Alabama ave., Brooklyn, \$1,000.
Supreme...	10 353	Mar. 21, 1899	Quackenbush, Daniel, M.L., et al.	To recover amount of tax paid in matter of award, \$298.94.
Supreme...	24 178	Oct. 10, 1900	Quast, Henry F., and another, executors	To recover interest on an award made in opening Colonial Park.
Supreme...	109 383	Jan. 3, 1916	Queens County Water Co.	For water used by defendants in 5th Ward, Queens, \$6,437.85.
Supreme...	90 212	June 12, 1912	Quick, Louis E.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 476	June 13, 1914	Quick, Louis E.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., R. Co.	17 217	Dec. 4, 1899	Quien, Louis	Services as Sanitary Inspector in Richmond Co. during 1897, \$97.
Sup., K. Co.	45 462	Mar. 30, 1904	Quigley, Edward J., vs. J. G. Reynolds	For assault and battery, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 196	Dec. 27, 1916	Quimbly, Louis S., and ano. vs. City and ano.	Damage to property, 123 Ashland pl., construction of subway, \$10,000.
Mun., B'n'n	95 256	May 6, 1913	Quin, James, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, dock foot of Van Brunt st., \$500.
Supreme...	62 194	April 20, 1906	Quinlan, Anna R., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Balance of salary as Assistant Principal, Public School 43, \$2,375.
Sup., K. Co.	79 42	April 5, 1910	Quinn, Arthur	For services rendered as a Van-driver, \$1,100.
Sup., K. Co.	61 426	Mar. 6, 1906	Quinn, Bernard, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 1848 Lexington ave.
Sup., K. Co.	52 232	Mar. 15, 1905	Quinn, George J.	Damage to personal property, \$250.
Municipal...	98 299	Dec. 8, 1913	Quinn, James, vs. Bd. of Education	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry, Board of Education, \$240.
Sup., K. Co.	46 510	June 9, 1904	Quinn, John	Overflow of sewer, \$350.
Supreme...	101 477	June 13, 1914	Quinn, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 480	April 30, 1902	Quinn, John E.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.
Supreme...	31 188	Jan. 30, 1902	Quinn, Joseph A.	Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, \$1,110.33.
Sup., K. Co.	29 24	Oct. 29, 1901	Quinn, Lawrence L.	Salary as Inspector, D. C. W. Bk., \$1,110.33.
Supreme...	46 90	April 30, 1894	Quinn, Peter	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new aqueduct, \$276.
Supreme...	33 112	April 1, 1902	Quinn, Thomas	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	101 477	June 13, 1914	Quinn, Thomas	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	42 319	Dec. 25, 1891	Quinn, William F.	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new aqueduct, \$1,000.
Supreme...	33 112	April 1, 1902	Quirk, Thomas	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$427.
Municipal...	58 72	Sept. 21, 1905	Quirk, William	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, E. 87th st., \$500.
Co., K. Co.	66 18	Mar. 7, 1907	Raab, Abbie	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Broadway, Brooklyn, \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 161	June 20, 1895	Rabbitt, Belinda	Personal injuries, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	72 369	Sept. 28, 1908	Rabinowitz, Abraham, vs. T. A. Bingham	To restrain interference with moving picture show, 1759 Pitkin ave.
Supreme...	103 85	Sept. 12, 1914	Rabinowitz, Joseph, and ano. vs. City and ano.	Damage to property, E. 11th st., erection of school building, \$3,000.
Supreme...	43 319	Oct. 29, 1903	Rablen, William H.	Salary as Laborer, Park Dept., \$84.
Supreme...	90 217	June 12, 1912	Radcliffe, Thomas H.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 478	June 13, 1914	Radcliffe, Thomas H.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	11 331	May 16, 1899	Rader, Adolf	Personal injuries, \$2,000.
Supreme...	113 455	Oct. 2, 1916	Radigan, Thomas	Personal injuries, run over by ash tractor, S. C. Dept., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	53 346	May 2, 1905	Radin, Levi J.	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Supreme...	63 453	Aug. 10, 1906	Radley, John J.	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$853.83.
Sup., K. Co.	62 320	May 18, 1906	Rafalowitz, George, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, milk wagon overturned, Sutter ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	38 395	Feb. 3, 1905	Raffello, Emblano	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.
Supreme...	33 116	April 1, 1902	Rafferty, Thomas, Jr.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	62 119	April 4, 1906	Rafferty, William B., vs. Bd. of Education	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 114	April 1, 1902	Rafter, Martin	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$425.
Supreme...	101 478	June 13, 1914	Rafferty, Edward J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	105 305	Feb. 23, 1915	Raisler Heating Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 495	May 1, 1902	Rambo, Anton	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.
Sup., K. Co.	54 483	July 12, 1905	Ramsey, John	To recover balance of pension, \$266.67.
Supreme...	113 475	Oct. 4, 1916	Rancour, LaRose	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Broadway and Dyckman st., \$20,000.
Supreme...	28 345	Oct. 9, 1901	Randolph, James E.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$105.
Sup., K. Co.	115 261	Jan. 5, 1917	Rapaglia, Giuseppe	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Ft. Hamilton and New Utrecht aves., Bk., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	44 119	Dec. 1, 1903	Raphael, Marcus, by guardian, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, falling object from building on Boerum st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	99 211	Jan. 7, 1914	Rapid Transit Subway Construction Co.	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	107 44	June 4, 1915	Rapp, Catherine	Personal injuries, fall, Hancock st. and Wyckoff ave., \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	115 403	Jan. 24, 1917	Rapp, Catherine, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Hancock st. and Wyckoff ave., Queens, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	107 45	June 4, 1915	Rapp, Heinrich	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Hancock st., Brooklyn, \$2,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	115 404	Jan. 24, 1917	Rapp, Heinrich, etc.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Hancock st. and Wyckoff ave., Queens, \$2,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	107 105	June 17, 1915	Rapson, Alfred J.	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Merrick rd., \$20,000.
Mun., B'n'n	94 151	Feb. 6, 1913	Rathbart, Charles E.	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, collision, 8th ave., \$100.
Supreme...	71 57	May 1, 1908	Rathcamp, August	For injury to business by City's acceptance of chapter 514, Laws of 1903, \$15,854.03.
Supreme...	43 562	Nov. 16, 1903	Ratzey, Thomas	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	28 335	Oct. 9, 1901	Raub, George A.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$193.50.
U. S. Dist.	1 86	Jan. 28, 1898	Ray, Charles W.	Injuries to canal boat "M. B. Rich" by the "Thomas S. Brennan," \$128.10.
Supreme...	22 501	June 21, 1900	Raymond, Alice	Services as Nurse on Randalls Island, Infants' Hospital, \$28.
Mun., B'n'n	72 358	Sept. 24, 1908	Rayner, Jacob	Overflow of sewer, \$350.
Supreme...	24 127	Oct. 1, 1900	Raynor, Jane	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$571.58.
Supreme...	24 127	Oct. 1, 1900	Raynor, Julius	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$647.72.
Sup., Q. Co.	78 266	Feb. 9, 1910	Read, Charles, vs. J. H. Skinner et al.	To recover assessment for paving Mangin st., \$2,132.92.
Sup., K. Co.	2 150	April 8, 1898	Read, George A.	To restrain making of sewer connections in Borough of Queens.
Supreme...	32 305	Mar. 19, 1902	Reader, Joseph R.	To recover assessment on property in 26th Ward, Brooklyn, \$62.70.
Sup., K. Co.	33 378	April 23, 1902	Reagan, Catherine	To correct license granting leave to maintain newsstand.
Sup., K. Co.	90 337	June 24, 1912	Realty Associates	Personal injuries, hole, Havemeyer st., Brooklyn, March, 1901, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	97 407	Oct. 15, 1913	Realty Associates	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	97 408	Oct. 15, 1913	Realty Associates	Damage to property, 131 Ashland pl., by construction of 4th ave. subway, \$6,337.91.
Sup., K. Co.	97 408	Oct. 15, 1913	Realty Associates	Damage to property, 3913 4th ave., Bk., by construction of subway, \$19,044.24.
Sup., K. Co.	110 412	Mar. 7, 1916	Realty Associates vs. City of N. Y. et al.	To restrain construction of sewer through 23d st., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	116 157	Feb. 9, 1917	Realty Associates et al. vs. City Real Estate Co. et al.	To remove restrictions on property easterly of New York ave., adjoining Prospect Park.
Sup., K. Co.	106 271	April 23, 1915	Realty Supply Corporation	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	27 448	Sept. 18, 1901	Reben, Isadore	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$233.
Supreme...	57 121	Dec. 31, 1897	Rector, etc., vs. St. James Church	To recover assessment for Madison ave. paving, \$1,625.20.
Supreme...	104 19	Nov. 5, 1914	Redding, William E.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 277 Bleeker St., \$20,000.
Supreme...	27 459	Sept. 21, 1901	Reddy, Patrick	Amount retained as penalties, construction of sewer, 116th st., \$740.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 47	Jan. 3, 1894	Redfern, John	To restrain Police Commissioner from interfering with wagons.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	24 126	Oct. 1, 1900	Redmond, John L....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$191.95.
Municipal...	75 224	May 6, 1909	Red Oak Club vs. J. Kennedy and ano....	For damage to property while raiding pool room at 39 Olive st., \$104.
Sup., K. Co. 104	384	Dec. 24, 1914	Reed, Sarah, adm'x, vs. C. O'Hara and ano....	For death of intestate, Dreamland Park, C. I., \$20,306.
Supreme...	107 459	Aug. 7, 1915	Rees, William F., vs. John D. Ormsby....	For false arrest, \$15,000.
Supreme...	*53 30	Jan. 16, 1897	Reese, Henry .....	To recover assessment for regulating etc., 1st ave., \$1,033.
Supreme...	90 213	June 12, 1912	Reeves, Chapman S....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 479	June 13, 1914	Reeves, Chapman S., Jr. ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	53 421	May 3, 1905	Reeves, Thomas F....	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme...	27 281	Sept. 3, 1901	Regan, James.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$695.
Supreme...	96 494	Aug. 13, 1913	Regan, Sarah.....	Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, W. 36th st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 50	144	Nov. 29, 1904	Rehm, Amelia.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Broadway, \$10,000.
Co., K. Co. 50	145	Nov. 29, 1904	Rehm, Henry.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Broadway, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 23	398	Aug. 25, 1900	Rehman, Frank.....	Overtime as Laborer, Fire Department, \$1,869.50.
Mun., B'n. 114	258	Nov. 1, 1916	Reibel, Samuel .....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Newport ave., Bk., \$500.
Supreme...	100 317	Mar. 27, 1914	Reich, Jacob A., vs. D. I. McKay et al....	To restrain interference with premises 131 Lenox ave.
Sup., K. Co. 18	449	Feb. 7, 1900	Reich, John K.....	Personal injuries by falling from wagon in Chestnut st., \$500.
Municipal...	81 493	Dec. 10, 1910	Reichbach, Philip.....	For loss of services of son, injured, fall, Ridge st., \$500.
Supreme...	89 396	May 13, 1912	Reid, James E.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	101 479	June 13, 1914	Reid, Ralph Howard...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal...	90 466	July 10, 1912	Reifsnnyder, Harland B.	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$406.25.
Sup., K. Co. 39	221	Mar. 20, 1903	Reil, Bridget.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, Roebing st., \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co. 39	209	Mar. 19, 1903	Reil, Francis.....	For loss of services of wife, injured in fall on Roebing st., \$20,000.
Supreme...	106 192	April 14, 1915	Reilly, Andrew .....	Personal injuries, gymnasium apparatus, John Jay Park, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 70	419	April 8, 1908	Reilly, Benjamin F....	Personal injuries, fall from tree Prospect Park, \$25,000.
Supreme...	33 115	April 1, 1902	Reilly, Bernard.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$825.
Supreme...	89 325	May 6, 1912	Reilly, Francis T....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	31 188	Jan. 30, 1902	Reilly, Joseph J.....	Salary as Clerk, Register's office, \$1,413.59.
Supreme...	89 223	April 29, 1912	Reilly, L. H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 106	419	May 15, 1915	Reilly, Matilda, vs. City of N. Y. et al....	Personal injuries, fall, Newell st. and Nassau ave., Bklyn., \$10,000.
Municipal...	64 17	Aug. 24, 1906	Reilly, Matthew, vs. the City and ano.....	Personal injuries, struck by iron fence, 546 W. 37th st., \$500.
Sup., Q. Co. 67	300	July 19, 1907	Reilly, Philip, vs. the City et al.....	Salary as Fireman, Fire Department, \$666.70.
Sup., Q. Co. 68	435	Nov. 4, 1907	Reilly, Philip, vs. the City et al.....	Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, \$666.70.
Supreme...	102 135	July 3, 1914	Reilly, Philip (No. 2)...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	100 64	Feb. 17, 1914	Reilly, Thomas A.....	For breach of contract for repairs, etc., to sewer, W. 72d st., \$7,029.50.
Sup., K. Co. B8	134	Feb. 11, 1896	Reilly, Thomas F.....	Salary as Fireman in Fire Dept.
Sup., Q. Co. 66	167	Nov. 6, 1911	Reinhardt, Charles, et al. vs. City and ano....	Damage to property by opening of Centre st., Queens, \$7,500.
Supreme...	51 18	Jan. 5, 1905	Reinhardt, Charles J..	Salary as Municipal Court Attendant, \$133.33.
Supreme...	33 257	April 12, 1902	Reinhardt, George N., and another.....	Overflow of sewer, \$15,850.
Supreme...	113 405	Sept. 25, 1916	Reinhardt, Leonora E., vs. John T. Dooling....	For assault, \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 49	177	Oct. 21, 1904	Reinhold, Annie F....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Neptune ave., \$10,000.
Sup., N. Co. 33	311	April 14, 1902	Reisert, Frederick....	To restrain operation of pumping station at Valley Stream, \$7,000.
Supreme...	33 463	April 28, 1902	Reisse, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$470.
Supreme...	66 418	May 16, 1907	Reiter, Louis.....	For possession of premises, 3d ave., near N. Y. and H. R. R., \$20,000.
Supreme...	88 418	April 8, 1912	Reitmayer, Anton J...	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 80	Feb. 4, 1913	Reitmayer, Anton (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 480	June 13, 1914	Reitmayer, Anton .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 56	May 27, 1912	Reitmayer, Philip J...	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 93	Feb. 4, 1913	Reitmayer, Philip J. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 480	June 13, 1914	Reitmayer, Philip J...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 47	11	June 9, 1904	Rekate, Wilhelm .....	Overflow of sewer, \$400.
Sup., K. Co. 93	66	Dec. 11, 1912	Reliance Fireproof Door Co. ....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 113	April 1, 1902	Rella, Dominica.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$400.
Sup., U. Co. 114	314	Nov. 8, 1916	Relyea, Charles .....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	43 409	Nov. 9, 1903	Remanto, Frank .....	Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, dying illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	90 333	June 22, 1912	Remisch, Edward A., vs. B. of Ed.....	To recover interest on salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 39	22	Feb. 24, 1903	Remme, Mary L.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Knickerbocker ave., \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co. 42	190	Aug. 27, 1903	Kemp, Freda .....	Overflow of sewer, \$1,100.
Supreme...	24 341	Oct. 30, 1900	Kencke, William.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$168.42.
Supreme...	94 81	Feb. 4, 1913	Rendall, John (No. 2)...	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 481	June 13, 1914	Rendall, John .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 135	July 3, 1914	Rendall, John (No. 2)...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	89 70	April 15, 1912	Renahan, John .....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 93	Feb. 4, 1913	Renahan, John (No. 2)...	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 480	June 13, 1914	Renahan, John .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 135	July 3, 1914	Renahan, John (No. 2)...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co. B10	265	April 19, 1897	Rengen, Catharine....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 59	338	Dec. 27, 1905	Renix, Samuel.....	Summons only served.
City.....	110 87	Jan. 31, 1916	Renneisen, Henry .....	For loss of services of wife, fall, stairway, 168th st., \$1,000.
City.....	110 86	Jan. 31, 1916	Renneisen, Mary .....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, stairway, 168th st., \$2,000.
Sup., R. Co. B14	47	Feb. 13, 1896	Renschler, Frank, vs. Village of Port Richmond ..	Breach of contract for building sewer in Port Richmond, \$4,000.
Sup., R. Co. B14	47	Feb. 13, 1896	Renschler, Frank, vs. Village of Port Richmond ..	Breach of contract for building sewers in Port Richmond, \$3,000.
Sup., K. Co. 44	58	Nov. 21, 1903	Renwick, Anna.....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Bedford ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 44	57	Nov. 21, 1903	Renwick, Frank, an infant, etc.....	Loss of service of son, fall from wagon, Bedford ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 71	April 15, 1912	Renzland, Charles .....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 93	Feb. 4, 1913	Renzland, Charles (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 481	June 13, 1914	Renzland, Charles .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal...	104 113	Nov. 16, 1914	Rettke, Moses.....	Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning cart, Hester St., \$500.
Supreme...	89 71	April 15, 1912	Reuschle, Fred .....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 94	Feb. 4, 1913	Reuschle, Fred (No. 2)...	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 481	June 13, 1914	Reuschle, Fred .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 136	July 3, 1914	Reuschle, George .....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	38 395	Feb. 3, 1903	Reusso, Rinnigge....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.
Supreme...	101 482	June 13, 1914	Reynolds, Allan W....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 136	July 3, 1914	Reynolds, Allan W. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	33 116	April 1, 1902	Reynolds Bernard....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	*29 518	Mar. 5, 1883	Reynolds, Christopher H. ....	Salary as Engineer in Fire Dept., \$21,750.
Supreme...	94 81	Feb. 4, 1913	Reynolds, James (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 482	June 13, 1914	Reynolds, James .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Mun., B'n. 111	138	April 8, 1916	Reynolds, Josephine, vs. Josef Graf et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 896 Park ave., Brooklyn, \$1,000.
Supreme...	33 116	April 1, 1902	Rhall, Michael J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	25 17	Dec. 3, 1899	Rheinfrank, J., and Henry Ganzemuller...	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$1,637.93.
Supreme...	24 342	Oct. 30, 1900	Rhoades, John Harsen.	To recover assessment for paving Bethune st., \$575.05.
Sup., N. Co. 62	404	June 5, 1906	Rhodes, Alexander R..	Damage to property, operation of Agawan Pumping Station, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 48	214	Aug. 31, 1904	Rice, Harriet, vs. Eliza Tenten and the City.	Personal injuries Somers st and Rockaway ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 48	215	Aug. 31, 1904	Rice, Henry T., vs. Eliza Tenten and ano....	Personal injuries, Somers st. and Rockaway ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	65 418	Feb. 14, 1907	Rice, Jane J., adm'x...	For death of son, Engineer, City Hospital, \$15,000.
Supreme...	113 143	Aug. 17, 1916	Rice, Lawrence J.....	Extra work, construction of chlorinating plant, Yonkers, \$2,212.50.
Co., K. Co. 116	215	Feb. 19, 1917	Rice, Mary E., vs. Daniel Kennedy .....	For assault, \$2,000.
Supreme...	26 115	April 3, 1901	Richards, Lucy Matilda.	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., \$301.05.
Sup., K. Co. 82	56	Dec. 24, 1910	Richards, Edward A...	To quiet title to property at W. 37th st. and Bay View ave., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	*55 384	Aug. 31, 1897	Richardson, Joseph G..	For withholding possession of premises, part of Avenue C, in Unionport, \$1,200.
Supreme...	38 395	Feb. 3, 1903	Richeordo, Giovanni...	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.
Sup., R. Co. 56	478	Sept. 8, 1905	Richmond County Agricultural Society.....	To restrain interference with the maintenance of fair.
Sup., K. Co. 115	323	Jan. 13, 1917	Richmond, Emily A....	To vacate assessment for sewer, Bath ave., Bk., \$1,316.20.
Supreme...	101 483	June 13, 1914	Richmond, Harry ....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co. 66	249	April 20, 1907	Richmond Hill and Queens County Gas Light Co. (No. 1)....	Balance under agreement for furnishing gas, \$9,159.22.
Sup., K. Co. 66	188	April 10, 1907	Richmond Hill and Queens County Gas Light Co. (No. 2)....	Balance under agreement for gas furnished, \$13,160.24.
Supreme...	62 53	Mar. 26, 1906	Richmond Light and Railroad Co.....	For lighting streets, etc., Borough of Richmond, \$387,134.17.
Supreme...	35 172	July 29, 1902	Richter, Adolph.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$131.75.
Supreme...	89 72	April 15, 1912	Richter, Frank .....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 110	Feb. 4, 1913	Richter, Frank (No. 2)...	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 483	June 13, 1914	Richter, Frank .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	28 373	Oct. 11, 1901	Richard, Michael J.....	Services as Commissioner of Deeds, in Dept. of Charities, \$865.50.
Co., B'n. Co. 109	107	Nov. 22, 1915	Riedlinger, Arthur, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, St. Mary's Park, Bx., \$2,000.
Supreme...	33 114	April 1, 1902	Rief, Michael .....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	28 346	Oct. 9, 1901	Rienkens, Pauline....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$2,225.
Supreme...	96 132	July 1, 1913	Rieser, Ely J., etc....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	113 434	Sept. 27, 1916	Rieser, Ely J., vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Furniture supplied Flushing High School, \$3,441.90.
Supreme...	100 498	April 20, 1914	Riger, E., & Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	38 197	Jan. 22, 1903	Riggaro, Antonio.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$305.
Supreme...	65 179	Dec. 24, 1906	Riggs, Francis B.....	To recover assessment for Harlem River improvements, \$3,223.
Sup., K. Co. B11	569	July 6, 1897	Riker, Abraham.....	Personal injuries, \$20,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 47	225	July 5, 1904	Riker, John L.....	To declare tax of 1899 null and void and to restrain collection thereof.
Sup., Q. Co. 30	480	Dec. 31, 1901	Riker, Mary Ann, and another .....	To vacate assessment on property in Queens for 1899.
Sup., Q. Co. 30	481	Dec. 31, 1901	Riker, Samuel.....	To vacate assessment on property in Queens for 1899.
Supreme...	37 84	Oct. 25, 1902	Riley, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,800.
Co., K. Co. 107	271	July 9, 1915	Riley, Joseph, vs. Christopher Reilly .....	For assault, \$2,000.
Supreme...	105 320	Feb. 24, 1915	Ring, Charles F., vs. M. A. Kelly and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 127th st. and Broadway, \$10,000.
Supreme...	101 483	June 13, 1914	Ring, Sol. A.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	43 84	Sept. 28, 1903	Ringel, Herman, infant	Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning Department horse, \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 237	April 29, 1912	Riordan, Joseph J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	33 112	April 1, 1902	Ripper, Joseph .....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 78	47	Dec. 29, 1909	Risch, Henry F., etc., vs. City and ano....	To quiet title to property, W. 1st st. and Park pl., etc.
Sup., K. Co. 103	380	Oct. 15, 1914	River Holding Co. vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Summons only served.
Sup., Bx. Co. 111	497	May 26, 1916	River Realty Co.....	Damages to property, Lebanon st., construction of subway, \$3,500.
Supreme...	105 233	Feb. 11, 1915	Riverdale Realty Co., vs. City et al.....	To restrain erection of refuse dump, 177th and 178th sts., North River.
Sup., K. Co. 106	225	April 20, 1915	Rizuti, Vincent, infant, by guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk, Catherine st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 495	May 1, 1902	Rizzi, Dominica.....	Salary of Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$500.
Mun., B'n. 50	488	Dec. 30, 1904	Rizzuto, Vincenzes...	Overflow of sewer, \$200.
Supreme...	49 130	Oct. 15, 1904	Roach, Daniel F.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 335	May 6, 1912	Roarke, Joseph A.....	man, Fire Department.
Municipal...	81 240	Nov. 2, 1910	Robb, Thomas.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 114	118	Oct. 18, 1916	Roberts, Alice A.....	For work, labor, etc., rendered \$67.50.
Supreme...	*40 398	Nov. 26, 1890	Roberts, Edward.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 30 Herkimer st., Bk., \$5,000.
Supreme...	*40 399	Nov. 26, 1890	Roberts, Edward.....	To recover assessment for new sewer in 3d ave., \$3,975.56.
Supreme...	*40 400	Nov. 26, 1890	Roberts, Edward.....	To recover assessment for sewers in 95th and 98th sts., \$892.85.
Supreme...	*40 401	Nov. 26, 1890	Roberts, Edward.....	To recover assessment for outlet sewer in 106th st., \$1,318.88.
Supreme...	*40 402	Nov. 26, 1890	Roberts, Edward.....	To recover assessment for sewer in 1st ave., \$11,515.43.
Sup., N. Co. 78	495	Mar. 28, 1910	Roberts, Geo. H.....	To recover assessment for sewer in 1st ave., \$11,515.43.
Supreme...	64 178	Sept. 26, 1906	Roberts, James S., vs. Bd. of Ed. et al....	To restrain operation of pumping station, Oyster Bay, \$6,112.75.
Supreme...	33 115	April 7, 1902	Robertson, Samuel....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., Q. Co. 69	469	Jan. 28, 1908	Robinson, Elizabeth M.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	27 333	Sept. 6, 1901	Robinson, Franklin E..	Personal injuries, fall, ice and snow, Hardenbrook ave., Queens, \$5,000.
Supreme...	27 334	Sept. 6, 1901	Robinson, Franklin E..	To recover assessment for paving Moore st., \$433.65.
Supreme...	30 423	Dec. 27, 1901	Robinson, John.....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$84.34.
Supreme...	*35 80	Dec. 2, 1896	Robinson, John D., executor .....	Overflow of sewer, \$490.
Supreme...	93 282	May 10, 1912	Robinson, Oliver D....	To recover assessment for 66th st. outlet sewer, \$33.26.
Sup., K. Co. 21	300	April 6, 1900	Robinson, Richard....	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Dept. of Bridges, \$884.84.
Sup., K. Co. 108	53	Aug. 30, 1915	Robrecht, Barbara, adm'x.....	Personal injuries by fall opposite 30 Bedford ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 236	April 29, 1912	Roche, Charles H.....	For death of intestate, thrown from automobile, Howard ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	*43 208	June 29, 1892	Roche, James.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	*37 100	Dec. 5, 1887	Roche, Michael.....	Balance of salary as Engineer in Dept. of Public Works, \$2,786.10.
Supreme...	33 167	April 7, 1902	Roche, William J.....	Balance of salary as Excise Inspector, \$733.26.
Sup., K. Co. 42	184	Aug. 27, 1903	Rochler, Herman.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$900.
Sup., K. Co. 28	395	Oct. 16, 1901	Rock, Andrew .....	Overflow of sewer, \$300.
Supreme...	94 101	Feb. 4, 1913	Rockmore, Harold L. (No. 2).....	Salary retained because of alleged overpayment, \$—.
Supreme...	101 484	June 13, 1914	Rockmore, Harold L....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	102 137	July 3, 1914	Rockmore, Harold L. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 112	Feb. 4, 1913	Rockmore, Louis (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	89 225	April 29, 1912	Rockwell, George V.	Balance of salary as Inspector of Tenements, \$912.50.
Supreme...	91 82	July 23, 1912	Rod, Barnet W.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 82	Feb. 4, 1913	Rod, Barnet W. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 484	June 13, 1914	Rod, Barnet W.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 484	June 13, 1914	Rod, Barnet W. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 470	May 20, 1912	Rod, Bernard W.	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.
Sup, K. Co.	46 511	June 9, 1904	Roddert, Amelia	Overflow of sewer, \$130.
Sup, K. Co.	3 148	Dec. 27, 1898	Roddy, Susie A.	Personal injuries by falling on pavement in St. Marks ave., \$5,000.
Sup, K. Co.	100 153	Mar. 5, 1914	Rodemann, George R.	Damage to property, 63 New York ave., Brooklyn, leased, \$2,000.
Supreme...	86 67	Oct. 23, 1911	Roden, Gustavus M.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 113	April 1, 1902	Rodgers, Edward	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	*42 426	April 2, 1896	Rodgers, John C.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	*38 343	Feb. 26, 1889	Rodgers, John C., and another	Balance due on contract for regulating, etc., River ave., Bronx, \$5,160.
Supreme...	61 166	Feb. 3, 1906	Rodgers, John C., and another	For extra work on contracts for construction of bridge over Harlem River at Madison ave., \$87,804.06.
Supreme...	90 326	June 21, 1912	Rodgers, John C.	For delay on contract for construction of Riverside extension, \$500,000.
Supreme...	92 215	Oct. 23, 1912	Rodgers, John C.	Balance on contract for regulating, etc., Robbins ave., Bronx, \$1,920.
Supreme...	51 164	Feb. 3, 1906	Rodgers, William J.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	98 180	Nov. 25, 1913	Roebing Construction Co.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.
Supreme...	33 167	April 7, 1902	Roedel, Edward	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	89 68	April 15, 1912	Rofano, Robert J.	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	94 81	Feb. 4, 1913	Rofano, Robert J. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 478	June 13, 1914	Rofano, Robert J.	Personal injuries, vicious animals driven through the streets, \$10,000.
Sup, K. Co.	38 294	Jan. 29, 1903	Rogers, Annie, vs. the City et al.	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$234.75.
Supreme...	*43 94	Mar. 19, 1892	Rogers, Archibald	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 323	May 6, 1912	Rogers, Arthur A.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Supreme...	109 119	Nov. 24, 1915	Rogers, Arthur N., vs. John Murray and ano.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	33 404	April 23, 1902	Rogers, Edward	Damage to property while removing telephone, 131 Main st., Flushing, \$500.
Mun, Q.	116 13	Feb. 3, 1917	Rogers, John F., vs. William A. Carey	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$490.
Supreme...	76 383	Sept. 1, 1909	Rogers, Mary	Balance of salary as Clerk, Department of Arrears of Taxes, \$500.
Sup, K. Co.	29 485	Dec. 12, 1901	Rogers, Michael	Amount paid to redeem premises, Queens, from tax sale, \$884.18.
Sup, Q. Co.	66 66	Aug. 30, 1906	Rogers, William S.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	83 453	May 11, 1911	Roggen, Nathan, vs. the City et al.	For death of intestate, struck by swing, Hamilton Fish Park, \$15,000.
Supreme...	111 367	May 8, 1916	Rogozza, Harry, adm'r.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$167.43.
Supreme...	26 20	Mar. 11, 1901	Rohde, John H.	Personal injuries, \$20,000.
Sup, K. Co.	86 79	Sept. 1, 1893	Rohling, P. J.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	88 419	April 8, 1912	Rohman, Max L.	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	94 82	Feb. 4, 1913	Rohman, Max L. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 485	June 13, 1914	Rohman, Max L. (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 485	June 13, 1914	Rohman, Max L. (No. 2)	Personal injuries, Van Courtlandt Park skate house, \$10,000.
Sup, B. Co.	109 333	Dec. 27, 1915	Roke, Elizabeth M.	Personal injuries, run over by patrol wagon, \$5,000.
Sup, K. Co.	53 67	April 11, 1905	Romaine, John H., vs. J. J. O'Connor, etc.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.
Supreme...	33 113	April 1, 1902	Romans, James	Overflow of sewer, \$272.
Mun, B'n	64 51	Sept. 5, 1906	Ronan, John, and ano.	Amount due as Foreman, Bureau of Sewers, Queens, \$216.
Sup, K. Co.	48 187	Aug. 29, 1904	Rooney, Edward	Salary as Cook on Street Cleaning boat "Frank Dasso", \$3,600.
Mun, Q.	69 215	Dec. 23, 1907	Rooney, James	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*43 383	Sept. 19, 1892	Rooney, James	To recover assessment for paving Depeyster st., \$216.54.
Supreme...	35 159	July 29, 1902	Roos, Ernestine, and Frederick Roos	To recover assessment for paving Pine st., \$235.35.
Supreme...	26 116	April 3, 1901	Roosevelt, James K., et al., trustees	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	26 116	April 3, 1901	Roosevelt, James K., et al., trustees	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.
Supreme...	33 114	April 1, 1902	Rosa, Joseph	To recover assessment paid for Birch st., regulating, etc., \$903.79.
Supreme...	33 115	April 1, 1902	Rosa, Joseph	Damage by construction of Greene ave. sewer, \$800.
Sup, K. Co.	B10 19	May 13, 1897	Rose, Mary	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon on collision, fire engine, \$10,000.
Sup, K. Co.	6 495	Dec. 3, 1898	Rose, Otto	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Brooklyn, and for injunction, \$1,500.
Sup, K. Co.	115 178	Dec. 23, 1916	Rosen, Louis, and ano. vs. City et al.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	83 451	May 11, 1911	Rosenbaum, Morris A., vs. the City et al.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	89 69	April 15, 1912	Rosenberg, Aaron H.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 486	June 13, 1914	Rosenberg, Aaron H. (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 486	June 13, 1914	Rosenberg, Aaron H. (No. 2)	Summons only served.
Supreme...	93 326	Jan. 16, 1913	Rosenberg, Abraham	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 253	June 13, 1912	Rosenberg, Arthur	Personal injuries, by Street Cleaning cart, Myrtle ave., Bk., \$500.
Mun, B'n	115 135	Dec. 19, 1916	Rosenberg, Charles, infant, by guardian	Overflow of sewer, \$610.
Sup, K. Co.	45 193	Feb. 18, 1904	Rosenblatt, Ester	To recover assessment for paving Rutgers slip, \$186.55.
Supreme...	25 473	Mar. 4, 1901	Rosenblatt, Simon M., and another	Overflow of sewer, \$300.
Sup, K. Co.	42 192	Aug. 27, 1903	Rosenbush, Henrietta and another	Overflow of sewer, \$650.
Sup, K. Co.	42 183	Aug. 27, 1903	Rosenbush, William	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Christopher st., \$2,000.
Sup, K. Co.	45 320	Mar. 8, 1904	Rosenfeld, Henry K., infant, vs. City et al.	To recover assessment for paving, etc., Goerck st., \$284.53.
Supreme...	11 258	May 6, 1899	Rosenstock, Bernhard	For breach of contract for relaying sidewalks, Broadway, \$600.
Mun, B'n	109 185	Dec. 4, 1915	Rosenthal, Joseph	Overflow of sewer, \$761.50.
Mun, B'n	38 410	Feb. 5, 1903	Rosenthal, Joseph, infant, vs. City et al.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	89 68	April 15, 1912	Rosenthal, Joseph	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 486	June 13, 1914	Rosenthal, Joseph	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 217	June 12, 1912	Rosenthal, Joseph	To recover assessment for 42d st. arch and wall, \$268.01.
Supreme...	*45 435	Feb. 15, 1894	Rosenthal, Robert S.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$1,500.
Sup, K. Co.	115 310	Jan. 12, 1917	Rosing, John H., vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, fall, 593 Eastern parkway, Brooklyn, \$500.
Co, K. Co.	36 317	Aug. 17, 1905	Ross, Edith J., infant, by guardian	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$3,000.
Sup, K. Co.	115 392	Jan. 23, 1917	Ross, Hilda, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	48 353	Sept. 14, 1904	Ross, John	Personal injuries, fall, crosswalk, Smith and 5th sts., \$5,000.
Sup, K. Co.	93 115	Dec. 18, 1912	Ross, Susan	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$303.33.
Supreme...	19 492	Mar. 8, 1900	Rossa, O'Donovan	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.
Supreme...	38 263	Jan. 27, 1903	Rosso, Peter	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	24 66	Sept. 25, 1900	Roth, Elise	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$157.05.
Supreme...	36 162	Sept. 11, 1902	Roth, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	89 298	May 4, 1912	Roth, Louis	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup, K. Co.	42 98	Aug. 20, 1903	Roth, Marcus	Personal injuries, collision with cart of Street Cleaning Dept., \$5,000.
Supreme...	35 203	Aug. 5, 1903	Roth, Pius J.	Salary as Caretaker, Brooklyn Disciplinary School, \$388.22.
Sup, K. Co.	53 346	May 2, 1905	Roth, Robert	Salary as bath attendant, \$143.
Sup, K. Co.	99 478	Feb. 5, 1914	Rothbach, Mary J.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup, N. Co.	115 62	Dec. 8, 1916	Rothman, Charles, vs. Mary R. Goetz et al.	For loss of service of wife, injured, fall, 406 W. 14th st., \$5,000.
Sup, N. Co.	115 61	Dec. 8, 1916	Rothman, Francis, vs. Mary R. Goetz et al.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 406 W. 14th st., \$10,000.
Municipal...	62 450	June 13, 1906	Rothman, Oscar F., and another, etc.	For damage to horse and wagon, fall into open manhole, Willet st., \$75.
Supreme...	89 309	May 6, 1912	Rothschild, Regina, et al., ext'rs	Difference between deposits made for restoring pavements and actual cost of same, \$606.72.
Supreme...	102 137	July 3, 1914	Rothschild, Regina, et al., ext'rs	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal...	46 41	April 13, 1904	Rottenberg, Solomon	Damage to wagon, defective street, 7th st. and 1st ave., \$249.
Supreme...	53 82	April 13, 1905	Rourke, Lillian V., vs. E. M. Grout, etc.	To remove cloud on title of property in Wakefield.
Supreme...	79 170	April 23, 1910	Rourke, L. V., vs. M. J. Sullivan et al.	To quiet title to property at Wakefield, Westchester Co.
Sup, R. Co.	69 281	Jan. 3, 1908	Rourke Realty Co. vs. G. Everingham et al.	Action in partition.
Supreme...	91 344	Aug. 29, 1912	Rouse, Michael J., vs. Giovanni Lodi et al.	Personal injuries, fall, defective grating, 204 Thompson st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	84 49	May 25, 1911	Rouse, Samuel, vs. the City et al.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	102 138	July 3, 1914	Rowan, James	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	102 138	July 3, 1914	Rowan, William H.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	27 392	Sept. 13, 1901	Rowland, H. Edwards, et al.	To recover assessment for paving Peck slip, \$146.75.
Supreme...	27 393	Sept. 13, 1901	Rowland, H. Edwards, et al.	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$509.
Sup, K. Co.	95 281	May 10, 1913	Rowland, Thomas F., Jr., and ano.	To restrain trespassing upon property at West st., near Oak st., Brooklyn.
Mun, B'n	111 44	Mar. 27, 1916	Rubens, Harry S., infant, vs. Bd. of Ed.	Personal injuries, fall, Erasmus Hall High School, \$500.
Mun, B'n	113 215	Aug. 28, 1916	Rubens, James, vs. Board of Education.	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction in yard, Erasmus High School, \$178.
Supreme...	111 396	May 11, 1916	Rubenstein, Benjamin, infant, etc.	Personal injuries, by ash cart, Stanton and Mangin sts., \$5,000.
Mun, B'n	106 318	April 30, 1915	Rubenstein, Hyman, and ano., etc.	Injuries to horse by St. Cleaning cart, \$400.
Sup, K. Co.	75 185	April 29, 1909	Rubien, Frank vs. Thomas Palmer	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Supreme...	84 220	June 19, 1911	Rubin, Betsy	Summons only served.
Sup, K. Co.	75 243	May 10, 1909	Rubin, Joseph, an infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall, Mermaid ave., Coney Island, \$10,000.
Supreme...	89 70	April 15, 1912	Rubin, Louis	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 83	Feb. 4, 1913	Rubin, Louis (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Mun, B'n	116 246	Feb. 21, 1917	Rubin, Solle	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 273 Driggs ave., Bk., \$1,000.
Municipal...	115 229	Dec. 30, 1916	Rubinchick, Max	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, E. 96th st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	25 264	Jan. 25, 1901	Rubino, William H. A.	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$334.94.
Supreme...	110 224	Feb. 9, 1916	Rubinstein, Millie, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall from car, Prospect Park West, Bk., \$10,000.
Municipal...	51 403	Feb. 18, 1905	Ruckagaber, Paul	Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$245.
Supreme...	89 330	May 6, 1912	Ruddy, P.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup, K. Co.	3 145	June 2, 1898	Ruderman, Betsy	Personal injuries by falling at 129 Varet st., \$5,000.
Sup, K. Co.	11 123	April 25, 1899	Rudolph, Ida	To set aside a tax deed of premises in Jamaica road, Brooklyn.
Sup, K. Co.	34 502	July 10, 1902	Ruehe, Herman	Overflow of sewer, \$—
Supreme...	114 449	Nov. 24, 1916	Rugen, Catharine	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1628 2d ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	28 326	Oct. 9, 1901	Rumpf, Otto	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$696.
Supreme...	50 484	Dec. 29, 1904	Rundl, Louis	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	89 229	April 29, 1912	Runge, Gustave E.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 238	April 29, 1912	Ruppert, William	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup, K. Co.	42 172	Aug. 27, 1903	Rusch, Henry M.	Overflow of sewer, \$1,200.
Sup, K. Co.	58 81	Sept. 23, 1903	Ruschman, Anton	Personal injuries, \$3,000.
Sup, K. Co.	58 83	Sept. 23, 1903	Ruschman, Catharine	Personal injuries, fall, Grand st., Brooklyn, \$20,000.
Municipal...	114 389	Nov. 14, 1916	Russell, Amos G.	For services as Stenographer, Court of Gen. Sessions, \$304.70.
Supreme...	*36 486	Oct. 14, 1887	Russell, Charles H., Jr., et al., executors	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$5,929.32.
Supreme...	*44 244	May 3, 1893	Russell, Charles H., receiver	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Madison ave., \$1,284.10.
Supreme...	*57 116	Dec. 31, 1897	Russell, Charles H., executor	To recover assessment for 72d st., regulating, etc., \$4,800.
Supreme...	79 482	June 17, 1910	Russell, George W.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	27 394	Sept. 13, 1901	Russell, Helen R.	To recover assessment for paving Fletcher st., \$81.54.
Co, K. Co.	56 410	Aug. 28, 1905	Russell, Ida, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, hole in pavement, Lexington ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	*43 426	Oct. 12, 1892	Russell, John	Salary as Patrolman from July 20, 1885, to February 29, 1892, \$7,934.
Supreme...	116 19	Feb. 5, 1917	Russell, Larry, vs. William F. Kirwin	For assault, \$10,000.
Supreme...	109 199	Dec. 7, 1915	Russell, Sarah J.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Tiebout ave. and E. 187th st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	8 56	Dec. 14, 1898	Russell, Thomas F.	To recover assessment paid for regulating Bradhurst ave., \$1,026.85.
Supreme...	62 250	May 3, 1906	Russell, Thomas M.	Salary as Wheelwright, Park Department, The Bronx, \$1,388.
Mun, B'n	77 217	Oct. 30, 1909	Ryan, Amelia L., vs. the City and ano.	Overflow of sewer, \$304.
Mun, B'n	102 493	Aug. 29, 1914	Ryan, Charles, and ano.	For loss of earnings of moving picture theatre, Ralph ave., \$500.
Co, K. Co.	53 213	April 25, 1905	Ryan, Dennis, infant, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, run over by rolling sewer pipes, Bond st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	89 258	May 1, 1912	Ryan, George M.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 223	April 29, 1912	Ryan, Henry	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	*37 179	Dec. 30, 1887	Ryan, James	Salary as member of the Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, \$4,000.
Supreme...	*43 131	April 12, 1892	Ryan, James C.	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new Aqueduct, \$3,000.
City...	114 296	Nov. 6, 1916	Ryan, John, vs. Martin Solomon	For assault, \$2,000.
Supreme...	33 408	April 23, 1902	Ryan, John J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$810.
U. S. Circ.	36 280	Sept. 24, 1902	Ryan, John J., vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, explosion, subway, near Murray Hill Hotel, \$15,000.
Supreme...	89 72	April 15, 1912	Ryan, Joseph P.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 82	Feb. 4, 1913	Ryan, Joseph P. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 487	June 13, 1914	Ryan, Joseph P.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 138	July 3, 1914	Ryan, Joseph P. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup, K. Co.	63 316	July 14, 1906	Ryan, Lizzie	Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, Cranberry st., Bkn., \$5,000.
Supreme...	*53 70	Jan. 18, 1897	Ryan, Matthew	Salary as Inspector and Keeper, Blackwells Prisons, \$27,875.
Supreme...	96 290	July 23, 1913	Ryan, Patrick	For balance due on contract for construction of Riverside Drive Extension, \$328,731.31.
Supreme...	110 279	Feb. 15, 1916	Ryan, Robert	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of pavement, Broadway and Franklin St., \$5,000.
Sup, K. Co.	63 317	July 14, 1906	Ryan, Sarah	Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, Cranberry st., Bkn., \$5,000.
Sup, K. Co.	95 291	May 10, 1913	Ryder, Benjamin	To restrain maintenance of sewer, Flatlands ave., and damage to oyster beds.
Sup, K. Co.	98 18	Oct. 28, 1913	Ryder, Benjamin	For destruction of oyster beds in Jamaica Bay, by dredging, \$11,200.



## THE CITY RECORD.

## SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 83	104	Mar. 20, 1911	Ryder, Clarinda H., et al. vs. John T. Morse and ano.	For payment of part of award for Parcel 27, in re opening 8th ave., Brooklyn, \$1,740.13.
Sup., K. Co. 103	241	Sept. 25, 1914	S. W. M. Realty Co. vs. City of New York and ano.	Damage to property, construction of subway, Mott Av. and E. 144th st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	102 139	July 3, 1914	Sachs, Louis	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	115 21	Dec. 4, 1916	Sachs, Tessie	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 138 Manhattan st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	83 375	May 1, 1911	Sackin, Harris, vs. the City et al.	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Allen st., \$500.
Supreme...	25 470	Mar. 4, 1901	Sackman, Dedrick	To recover assessment for paving Rivington street, \$142.90.
Supreme...	90 218	June 12, 1912	Sacks, Abraham	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 488	June 13, 1914	Sacks, Abraham	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 139	July 3, 1914	Saffian, Abraham	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	33 464	April 28, 1902	Safonaro, Carlo	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.
Supreme...	*42 160	Sept. 4, 1891	Sahlten, Moses	To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$221.85.
Supreme...	*42 161	Sept. 4, 1891	Sahlten, Moses	To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$190.10.
Mun. B'n 66	370	May 8, 1907	Salmon, Hamilton H.	Overflow of sewer, \$264.68.
Sup., K. Co. B9	489	July 17, 1896	Salter, Mary	Damage from construction of Greene avenue sewer, \$185.
Sup., K. Co. 98	222	Nov. 28, 1913	Saltz, Philip, and ano.	Overflow of sewer, \$2,660.15.
Sup., K. Co. 107	150	June 24, 1915	Salzman, Diana, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, sewer man-hole, Leonard st., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 107	151	June 24, 1915	Salzman, Frank	For loss of services of daughter, fall, sewer opening, \$2,000.
Supreme...	112 33	June 1, 1916	Samalin, Samuel	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 2072 2d ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 215	April 29, 1912	Samuel, Henry	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 97	115	Aug. 30, 1913	Samuels, Catherine	To clear title to property, Lot 24 of common lands, Town of Gravesend.
Sup., K. Co. B10	271	Feb. 20, 1897	Samuels, Esther	Personal injuries, \$2,000.
Supreme...	90 347	June 25, 1912	Samuels, Louis, vs. Board of Education.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*53 45	Jan. 21, 1897	Sanders, Joshua C.	To recover assessment for sewers between 79th and 88th sts., \$756.93.
Supreme...	76 384	Sept. 1, 1909	Sanderson, Mary E.	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$270.
City...	59 62	Nov. 23, 1905	Sanderson, Theodore, vs. F. Glaser et al.	For false arrest, \$2,000.
Supreme...	72 375	Sept. 28, 1908	Sanderson, Wm. G.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	*37 119	Dec. 12, 1887	Sandford, Sarah M.	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$2,325.70.
Supreme...	89 74	April 15, 1912	Sands, Ernest P.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 488	June 13, 1914	Sands, Ernest P.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 139	July 3, 1914	Sands, Ernest P. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 227	June 12, 1912	Sands, John W.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 488	June 13, 1914	Sands, John W.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 114	310	Nov. 8, 1916	Sanford, Ernest	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. B9	107	May 14, 1896	Sanguinte, James	Damage to property at Coney Island by fire, \$9,500.
Mun., Q. Co. 114	437	Nov. 23, 1916	Santoliquido, Pasquale	Overflow of sewer, \$233.
Supreme...	43 386	Nov. 7, 1903	Santz, Peter	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	97 334	Oct. 1, 1913	Sarkey, Paul	For loss of services of son, Street Cleaning cart, Rivington st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 29	83	Nov. 11, 1901	Sartor, Theodore A., vs. the City and James Clark	To restrain City from allowing defendant Clark to occupy land at Nostrand ave. and Sullivan st.
Supreme...	*44 149	Feb. 16, 1893	Sauer, George W.	Damage to "Atlanta Casino," at 155th st., \$40,000.
Supreme...	*50 113	Sept. 1, 1896	Sauer, George W., vs. Mayor et al.	To restrain interference with balconies, etc., "Atlanta Casino."
Sup., K. Co. 114	72	Oct. 16, 1916	Savage, Lizzie K., vs. Bd. of Education	Summons only served.
Supreme...	115 278	Jan. 8, 1917	Savarese, Fortunato	Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, 48th st. and 1st ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	*52 148	Oct. 15, 1896	Sawyer, Hannah J.	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Madison ave., \$422.20.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	269	Mar. 26, 1904	Sax, Joseph	Overflow of sewer, \$136.50.
Sup., K. Co. 105	31	Jan. 16, 1915	Saxauer & Lemke	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Municipal...	51 402	Feb. 18, 1905	Saxe, G. A. De Santos	Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$275.
Supreme...	102 5	June 15, 1914	Saxe, Mary S.	Overflow of sewer, \$604.50.
Supreme...	37 58	Oct. 22, 1902	Sayers, Charles W.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	37 85	Oct. 25, 1902	Scaccio, Francesco	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,500.
Municipal...	52 261	Mar. 18, 1905	Seacozza, Dominick	Value of horse, injured, fall on 1st ave., \$400.
Supreme...	90 219	June 12, 1912	Scally, Edward H.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 489	June 13, 1914	Scally, Edward H.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 102	408	Aug. 17, 1914	Scally, Luke	Personal injuries, fireman in Pumping Station, Atlantic ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	94 104	Feb. 4, 1913	Seanolon, John B., extr. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 450	June 13, 1914	Seanolon, John B., adm'r of John T. McMahon	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	76 384	Sept. 1, 1909	Seanolon, Margaret	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,680.
Supreme...	33 117	April 1, 1902	Scarpa, Pasquale	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	27 360	Sept. 10, 1910	Schacht, August	To recover assessment for paving Pine st., \$133.48.
Supreme...	89 494	May 21, 1912	Schade, William J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Sup., K. Co. 43	44	Sept. 19, 1903	Schadek, Gottfried	Overflow of sewer, \$100.
Sup., K. Co. 20	8	Aug. 6, 1900	Schaefer, Conrad	Overtime as Bridge Tender on Meeker Ave. Bridge, \$688.
Supreme...	90 334	June 22, 1912	Schaefer, Harry E., vs. Board of Education	To recover interest on salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 42	12	June 9, 1904	Schaefer, Joseph	Overflow of sewer, \$225.
Sup., P. Co. 92	15	Sept. 23, 1912	Schaffner, Walter, vs. The City et al.	To restrain blasting operation in town of Philipstown, N. Y.
Co., K. Co. 47	453	July 28, 1904	Schalk, August, vs. Edward Simons	For assault and battery, \$2,000.
Supreme...	101 492	June 13, 1914	Schapieter, Herman	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. B6	471	Jan. 8, 1895	Scharkopf, Johanna	Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk, Stage and Ewen sts., \$2,500.
Sup., Q. Co. 75	494	June 14, 1909	Scheer, William	To restrain the laying of sewer pipe in Amstel boulevard.
Sup., Q. Co. 108	212	Sept. 24, 1915	Scheer, William, vs. S. & L. Con. Co. et al.	To restrain construction, etc., sewer, Rockaway Beach Boulevard.
Sup., K. Co. 77	310	Nov. 15, 1909	Scheffmeyer, Frances, adm'r, vs. City et al.	For death of intestate, explosion, Gold st. sewer excavation, \$25,000.
Supreme...	35 159	July 29, 1902	Scheib, Josephine, and Carl Scheib	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 117	April 1, 1902	Scheier, Adolph	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	82 437	Feb. 21, 1911	Schein, Etl, vs. the City et al.	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Allen st., \$6,000.
Municipal...	115 202	Dec. 28, 1916	Scheiner, Annie, vs. Bd. of Education	Personal injuries, P. S. No. 159, Manhattan, \$500.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	525	Sept. 14, 1905	Scherer, Stephen J.	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, hole, Metropolitan ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	77 354	Nov. 24, 1909	Schiffelin, Wm. Jay, vs. G. B. McClellan	To restrain modification of contract of South Shore Traction Co.
Supreme...	53 422	May 3, 1905	Schiel, Sebastian	Salary as Fireman, \$50.
Supreme...	25 264	Jan. 25, 1901	Schiff, David, and Israhel Schiff	To recover assessment for paving Stanton st., \$185.50.
Municipal...	102 394	Aug. 13, 1914	Schiff, Edgar E.	Balance of salary as Secretary of Bridge Dept., etc., \$500.
Supreme...	88 416	April 8, 1912	Schiffer, Henry E. J.	To recover excess amount paid for mit.
Supreme...	94 92	Feb. 4, 1913	Schiffer, Henry E. J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 502	June 13, 1914	Schiffer, Henry E. J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 400	April 25, 1902	Schneiger, Frederick	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	89 73	April 15, 1912	Schinnagel, John H.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 92	Feb. 4, 1913	Schinnagel, John H. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 499	June 13, 1914	Schinnagel, John H.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	82 339	Feb. 3, 1911	Schlachetzki, Israel D., vs. the City et al.	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Division st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	33 405	April 25, 1902	Schlegelmilch, Andrew	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	89 351	May 7, 1912	Schlesinger, Annie	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 336	May 6, 1912	Schlett, Louis	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., Q. Co. 4	328	April 25, 1898	Schlichter, Herman	As assignee, services as Deputy City Clerk of L. I. City, \$100.
Co., K. Co. 59	93	Nov. 27, 1905	Schlow, Andrew	Overflow of sewer, \$576.69.
Supreme...	33 172	July 29, 1902	Schmalacher, Bernard	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$1,095.
Co., K. Co. 105	425	Mar. 9, 1915	Schmalheiser, Joseph	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Ellery st. and Sumner ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	71 407	June 30, 1908	Schmidt, Carl R., vs. F. V. Smith Contracting Co. and ano.	To restrain construction of sewer, Avenue A, 8th and 9th sts., and for damages, \$75,000.
Sup., K. Co. 46	104	April 21, 1904	Schmidt, Christina	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Graham ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	38 201	Jan. 22, 1903	Schmidt, Frederick	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.
Supreme...	107 73	June 10, 1915	Schmidt, Leonard, vs. City et al.	For loss of services of daughter, injured, fall, 86th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 53	347	May 2, 1905	Schmidt, Ludwig	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Supreme...	107 72	June 10, 1915	Schmidt, Margaret, infant, vs. City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, alighting from car, 86th st., \$10,000.
Sup., N. Co. 74	7	Jan. 13, 1909	Schmidt, William P.	To restrain operating pumping station, Hempstead, \$5,977.
Sup., K. Co. 116	320	Mar. 6, 1917	Schmitt, Jacob, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, New Utrecht ave., Bk., and for injunction, \$2,000.
Supreme...	26 119	April 3, 1901	Schmohl, William H.	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$215.65.
Supreme...	26 120	April 3, 1901	Schmohl, William H.	To recover assessment for paving Tompkins st., \$617.37.
Sup., K. Co. 117	91	Mar. 31, 1917	Schnackenberg, Lewis O., vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$3,000.
Sup., K. Co. 117	90	Mar. 31, 1917	Schnackenberg, Libbie, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$2,000.
Supreme...	18 119	Jan. 19, 1900	Schnaier, Milton	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	110 66	Jan. 28, 1916	Schnaier, Milton, vs. Bradley Contracting Co. and ano.	Damage to property, 95th St. and Lexington Av., construction of subway, \$12,000.
Supreme...	111 378	May 9, 1916	Schnaier, Milton	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Mun., B'n 115	65	Dec. 9, 1916	Schnapper, Frances	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 442 E. 172d st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	29 55	Nov. 1, 1901	Schneider, August	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$3,350.
Supreme...	89 397	May 13, 1912	Schneider, Charles	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 62	99	April 2, 1906	Schneider, Ernst V.	Personal injuries, Massapequa Pumping Station, \$5,000.
Supreme...	33 464	April 28, 1902	Schneider, George	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$860.
Sup., K. Co. 46	512	June 9, 1904	Schneider, George	Overflow of sewer, \$495.
Supreme...	49 131	Oct. 15, 1904	Schneider, John	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 401	May 13, 1912	Schneider, John	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 117	April 1, 1902	Schneider, Louis	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 53	347	May 2, 1905	Schneider, Peter	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Municipal...	70 244	Mar. 16, 1908	Schneider, William	Salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department, \$73.38.
Supreme...	73 318	Dec. 14, 1908	Schnell, Conrad	Summons only served.
Supreme...	101 497	June 13, 1914	Schnelle, George	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	24 128	Oct. 8, 1900	Schnier, Henry	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$323.75.
Supreme...	10 228	Mar. 10, 1899	Schnugg, Francis J.	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$239.08.
Supreme...	90 214	June 12, 1912	Schoeppler, Charles M.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 500	June 13, 1914	Schoeppler, Charles M.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	70 9	Feb. 3, 1908	Scholle, William, et al. trustees	Summons only served.
Supreme...	86 460	Dec. 11, 1911	Schott, William H.	Balance of salary as Auditor of Accounts, Finance Dept., \$2,857.87.
Municipal...	95 269	May 8, 1913	Schou, Eugene	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Dept. of Bridges, \$416.25.
Sup., Q. Co. 109	172	Dec. 2, 1915	Schrader, August F., vs. G. C. C. Schrader et al.	To restrain sale of property, Elmhurst, Queens.
Supreme...	*41 443	July 20, 1891	Schreiber, Charles	Damage by overflow of drain, \$4,000.
Sup., K. Co. 26	146	April 11, 1901	Schreiber, Edward A., vs. John B. Bogart	Personal injuries, improper operation at Kings Co. Hospital, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 9	433	May 6, 1899	Schreiber, Peter	Services as Street Commissioner, Village of College Point, \$84.35.
Supreme...	*35 161	Jan. 8, 1887	Schreyer, Christiana	To recover assessment for 66th st. outlet sewer, \$275.87.
Supreme...	107 278	July 9, 1915	Schroeder, Julius	Summons only served.
Supreme...	27 395	Sept. 13, 1901	Schroeder, Nicholas	To recover assessment for paving Oliver st., \$175.91.
Sup., K. Co. 58	116	Sept. 29, 1905	Schug, William, vs. E. Gallagher and ano.	To restrain interference with premises, 111 South 6th st., Brooklyn.
Municipal...	109 468	Jan. 15, 1916	Schulman, Inc., L. vs. Bd. of Education	For goods sold and delivered, \$20.
Sup., K. Co. 97	73	Aug. 23, 1913	Schulman, Israel	To quiet title to property, Lot No. 24A, Town of Gravesend, C. I.
Sup., Q. Co. 73	196	Nov. 18, 1908	Schulte, William	Personal injuries, fall from ladder, Glendale, L. I., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 43	345	Nov. 4, 1903	Schultz, Axel	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Montague st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. B9	74	Mar. 18, 1896	Schulz, Herman	Damage by fire, loss of goods, etc., \$3,500.
Sup., K. Co. 44	56	Nov. 21, 1903	Schulz, William, and ano.	Overflow of sewer, \$305.
Sup., K. Co. B11	789	Nov. 1, 1897	Schumacher, John G., vs. City of Brooklyn	To recover assessment for grading and paving Emmons ave.
Sup., K. Co. 42	93	Aug. 19, 1903	Schumann, Adolph H.	For loss of services of wife, injured in fall, Fulton st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	27 279	Sept. 3, 1901	Schumann, Christina	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$728.
Sup., K. Co. B10	107	Nov. 17, 1896	Schuster, Moritz	Personal injuries, \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 72	103	Aug. 4, 1908	Schwabel, Sophia	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	101 493	June 13, 1914	Schwager, August C.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co. 107	104	June 17, 1915	Schwalback, William A.	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Merrick rd., \$20,000.
Supreme...	37 386	Dec. 12, 1902	Schwamberg, A.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 34	270	June 12, 1902	Schwane, Frederick	Overflow of sewer, \$2,765.
Sup., K. Co. 64	166	Sept. 25, 1906	Schwartz, Barnett, vs. Bird S. Coler et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 1820 Seigel st., Brooklyn.
Mun., Man. 81	370	Nov. 22, 1910	Schwartz, Joseph, an infant	Personal injuries, thrown from carriage, Suffolk st., \$250.
Municipal...	48 464	Sept. 26, 1904	Schwartz, Marie	Personal injuries, fall, 3d ave. and 170th st., \$500.
Supreme...	84 388	July 18, 1911	Schwarz & Co., E. M., vs. the City et al.	To restrain operation of dumping plant at E. 18th st., New York.
Supreme...	*38 264	Jan. 16, 1889	Schwarz, Ernest	To recover assessment for Avenue A, regulating, etc., \$362.30.
Supreme...	89 75	April 15, 1912	Schwarz, Fred	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 493	June 13, 1914	Schwarz, Fred	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 54	475	July 11, 1905	Schweickert, Louis	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Bushwick ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	101 496	June 13, 1914	Schweppenhaus, G.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co. 115	204	Dec. 28, 1916	Schwicker, Adolph	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 619 Sherman st., Bk., \$25,000.
Supreme...	89 452	May 17, 1912	Schwarroch, Louis	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 114	96	Oct. 17, 1916	Schofield, Ella	Personal injuries, fall, McDougal st. and Ralph ave., \$5,000.
Sup., R. Co. 44	300	Dec. 30, 1903	Schofield, George S.	For legal services rendered Town of Southfield, \$1,000.
Supreme...	101 132	May 13, 1914	Scollay, John A., Inc.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
City...	114 415	Nov. 18, 1916	Scott, Auto, vs. William J. Coakley	For assault, \$2,000.
City...	114 416	Nov. 18, 1916	Scott, Auto, vs. William J. Coakley	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	71 34	April 29, 1908	Scott, Edward R.....	Salary as Inspector of Connections, Department of Sewers, \$280.
Supreme...	36 163	Sept. 11, 1902	Scott, Galway.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	33 119	April 1, 1902	Scott, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	101 499	June 13, 1914	Scott, John M.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	27 343	Sept. 9, 1901	Scott, Louis.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$725.
Supreme...	37 83	Oct. 23, 1902	Scott, Walter.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,350.
Supreme...	100 356	Oct. 18, 1915	Scott, William H. and ano.	Damage to property, 282 Manhattan ave., bursting water main, \$1,252.
Sup., K. Co.	69 463	Jan. 23, 1908	Scranton & Lehigh Coal Co. vs. Foster Crowell.	To restrain dumping of rubbish, etc., into Gowanus Canal, Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	71 114	May 8, 1908	Scranton & Lehigh Coal Co.	For injury to business, etc., clogging of Gowanus Canal, \$16,600.
Supreme...	101 501	June 13, 1914	Scully, Edward J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	95 292	May 10, 1913	Seaman, Charles .....	To restrain maintenance of sewer, Flatlands ave., and damage to oyster beds.
Supreme...	33 118	April 1, 1902	Seaman, Emanuel.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	95 289	May 10, 1913	Seaman, Erastus W. ..	To restrain maintenance of sewer, Flatlands ave., and damage to oyster beds.
Supreme...	71 471	July 14, 1908	Seaman, Preston B. (No. 1).....	To recover Architect's fees, erection of Toxine Laboratory, \$4,654.40.
Sup., Q. Co.	71 472	July 14, 1908	Seaman, Preston B. (No. 1).....	To recover Architect's fees, erection of additional buildings, Tuberculosis Hospital, Queens, \$7,500.
Sup., Q. Co.	71 473	July 14, 1908	Seaman, Preston B. (No. 2).....	To recover Architect's fees, erection of public bathhouse, Queens, \$2,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	71 474	July 14, 1908	Seaman, Preston B. (No. 3).....	To recover architect's fees, erection of Borough Building, Queens, \$64,295.
Sup., Q. Co.	71 475	July 14, 1908	Seaman, Preston B. (No. 4).....	To recover architect's fees, reconstructing, etc., Queens County Court House, \$9,375.
Supreme...	69 379	Jan. 17, 1908	Secar, George F., as trustee, etc.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	115 410	Jan. 24, 1917	Secker, Florence M., adm'x. of John F. Secker, dec'd, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	For death of intestate, shot during riot at Belvedere Park, North Beach, L. I., \$50,000.
Supreme...	93 473	Jan. 31, 1913	Security Bank of New York .....	To recover assessments on bank shares.
Sup., Bx. Co.	100 483	April 17, 1914	Seel, Fritz, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries while delivering coal, P. S. No. 32, \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	63 457	Aug. 10, 1906	Seeley, Frances H., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Salary as Principal, P. S. No. 66, \$7,000.
Supreme...	24 242	Oct. 22, 1900	Seely, Washington W., et al.....	To recover assessment for paving Tompkins st., \$746.91.
Supreme...	24 260	Oct. 23, 1900	Seely, Washington W., et al.....	To recover assessment for paving Mangin st., \$413.08.
Sup., K. Co.	73 341	Dec. 17, 1908	Seidman Yette.....	Personal injuries, fall, 19 Delmonico pl., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	116 245	Feb. 21, 1917	Seinfeld, Henry, vs. John M. Cragen et al.....	Action in partition to divide premises, Newtown ave., Queens.
Sup., Q. Co.	116 245	Feb. 21, 1917	Seinfeld, Henry, vs. Long Island Railroad Co. et al.....	Action in partition to divide premises, Newtown ave., Queens.
Sup., K. Co.	94 135	Feb. 5, 1913	Seinsoth, Louis H. ...	To clear title to property at Hunterly rd., 26th Ward, Brooklyn.
Supreme...	101 497	June 13, 1914	Seinsoth, Louis .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	92 230	Sept. 16, 1913	Sel, Benjamin, and ano.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
U. S. Dist.	105 401	Mar. 5, 1915	Selden, Stephen L., as Rec'r, etc. ....	Balance, etc., on contract No. 53, Catskill Aqueduct, \$84,300.40.
Sup., K. Co.	99 237	Jan. 12, 1914	Seligsohn, Benjamin ..	Summons only served.
Supreme...	117 87	Mar. 30, 1917	Serlver, David .....	Balance on contract for station finish, Broadway-4th ave., Subway, \$2,453.29.
City...	82 450	Feb. 24, 1911	Sermaker, Leizer, vs. the City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 108 Forsyth st., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	58 394	Nov. 3, 1905	Sesselberg, H. A., et al., etc., vs. E. M. Grout et al.....	Summons only served.
Co., K. Co.	53 148	April 17, 1905	Serritella, Catherine....	Overflow of sewer, \$750.
Sup., K. Co.	116 2	Feb. 1, 1917	Sether, Enock .....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 136 Hamilton ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	109 318	Dec. 23, 1915	Setter, Max, vs. City and ano. ....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 11 Summit st., Brooklyn, \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	33 184	April 8, 1902	Seward, Michael.....	Personal injuries, ice on sidewalk, 18th st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	94 109	Feb. 4, 1913	Sexton, Peter (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 494	June 13, 1914	Sexton, Peter .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	50 164	Nov. 30, 1904	Sexton, William B....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Greenwich st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	42 163	Aug. 27, 1903	Shaefer, Frank.....	Overflow of sewer, \$100.
Supreme...	24 342	Oct. 30, 1900	Shafer, Susie, and ano., executors .....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$159.20.
Supreme...	38 38	Jan. 6, 1903	Shaffer, George W....	Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$5,475.
Supreme...	49 130	Oct. 15, 1904	Shanahan, Henry F....	Balance of salary as Fireman, \$616.61.
Supreme...	90 60	May 27, 1912	Shanahan, John J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	44 43	Nov. 19, 1903	Shanahan, Matthew....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	79 70	April 7, 1910	Shanley, Bridget, as administratrix .....	For death of intestate, drowned cleaning sewer, Frost st., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	34 227	June 6, 1905	Shannon, William J..	Salary as Steam Engineer Kings Co. Penitentiary, overtime, \$1,000.
Mun., B'k'n	87 271	Jan. 22, 1912	Shapiro, David .....	For death of horse, falling into excavation, Grafton ave., \$250.
Supreme...	105 235	Feb. 11, 1915	Sharot, F. Edna.....	Personal injuries, thrown from motorcycle, \$25,000.
Supreme...	89 76	April 15, 1912	Sharp, John A.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 96	Feb. 4, 1913	Sharp, John A. (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 489	June 13, 1914	Sharp, John A.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	104 421	Dec. 30, 1914	Shaughnessy, Thomas K.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	74 262	Feb. 24, 1909	Shaughnessy, John F..	For breach of contract for removing snow, \$30,737.42.
Supreme...	74 267	Feb. 24, 1909	Shaughnessy, John F..	Assignee, for breach of contract for removing snow, \$55,611.74.
Supreme...	42 162	Sept. 4, 1890	Shaw, John C.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$1,011.78.
Supreme...	1 37	Jan. 17, 1898	Shaw, John J.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	90 407	July 5, 1912	Shay, George S.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	71 225	May 27, 1908	Shea, Charles.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	90 112	June 1, 1912	Shea, Elizabeth .....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	108 191	Sept. 21, 1915	Shea, Margaret E., adm'x. ....	For death of intestate, fall from scaffold, Wmsburg Bridge, \$20,000.
Supreme...	38 203	Jan. 22, 1903	Shea, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$147.
Mun., B'k'n	58 23	Sept. 23, 1905	Shea, Robert.....	Overflow of sewer, \$135.70.
Mun., B'k'n	65 383	Feb. 5, 1907	Shea, Sarah.....	Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, 9th st., Brooklyn, \$500.
Supreme...	24 342	Oct. 30, 1900	Shea, Timothy.....	To recover assessment for paving Desbrosses st., \$260.37.
Supreme...	24 343	Oct. 30, 1900	Shea, Timothy.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$286.21.
Supreme...	89 76	April 15, 1912	Sheahan, Cornelius F..	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 89	Feb. 4, 1913	Sheahan, Cornelius F. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 494	June 13, 1914	Sheahan, Cornelius F..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	115 293	Jan. 9, 1917	Sheehan, Annie, infant, by guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries, run into by sprinkling cart, West drive of Central Park, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	88 173	Mar. 11, 1912	Sheehan, Catherine....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, E. 51st st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	36 147	Sept. 10, 1902	Sheehan, Cornelius....	Salary as Sweeper, overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	89 207	April 29, 1912	Sheehan, Cornelius J..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	108 359	Oct. 18, 1915	Sheehan, Daniel, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, Bedford ave., \$7,500.
Supreme...	90 214	June 12, 1912	Sheehan, William .....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 494	June 13, 1914	Sheehan, William .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	31 203	Feb. 3, 1902	Sheehy, Patrick .....	Balance of salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$254.05.
Sup., K. Co.	70 333	Mar. 30, 1908	Sheer, Daniel, & Co..	To foreclose lien.
Supreme...	33 280	April 12, 1902	Sheerin, Bernard.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,000.
Supreme...	33 119	Mar. 31, 1902	Shefferine, Vincent....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	95 203	April 29, 1913	Sheffield, Mason H. ...	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$577.89.
Sup., K. Co.	86 64	Oct. 23, 1911	Shelley, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 243 Greenpoint ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	103 443	Oct. 22, 1914	Shenk Realty & Construction Co. ....	To restrain interference with premises, 62 West 107th St.
Supreme...	43 157	May 9, 1892	Shepherd, Mary.....	Interest on awards made in opening East River Park, \$970.91.
Supreme...	89 394	May 13, 1912	Sheridan, Edward A... ..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 105	May 14, 1896	Sheridan, Frances, and others .....	Damage to property at Coney Island, fire, May 16, 1895.
Sup., Q. Co.	106 383	May 10, 1915	Sheridan, George .....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	27 180	Aug. 15, 1901	Sheridan, Patrick.....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	9 417	April 3, 1899	Sheridan, Peter J.....	Services as Deputy City Clerk, Long Island City, \$167.84.
Sup., K. Co.	116 225	Feb. 19, 1917	Sherman, Eliza M.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 72nd st., and New Utrecht ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	64 392	Oct. 30, 1906	Sherman, Mary M....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	93 345	Jan. 18, 1913	Sherr, Ida .....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, McKibben st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	44 326	Dec. 31, 1903	Sherry, Edward P....	Salary as Keeper, Department of Correction, \$4,488.71.
Supreme...	33 118	April 1, 1902	Sherwin, Frank .....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$600.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 477	July 28, 1897	Sherwood, Lydia O....	Personal injuries, \$10,250.
Supreme...	102 140	July 3, 1914	Shevlin, John.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 229	June 12, 1912	Shevlin, Michael J....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 495	June 13, 1914	Shevlin, Michael J....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	70 483	April 17, 1908	Shields, John .....	Summons only served.
Municipal...	59 257	Dec. 12, 1905	Shields, John H.....	Interest on back salary due in reinstatement proceedings, \$187.
Sup., K. Co.	103 519	Oct. 31, 1914	Shipley, James H., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, \$645.83.
Supreme...	83 60	Mar. 14, 1911	Shlanowsky, Bernard, vs. the City et al....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Division st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	30 466	Dec. 30, 1901	Shopland, Charles R..	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$37.75.
Sup., K. Co.	69 351	Jan. 14, 1908	Shotwell, Caroline, vs. T. A. Bingham et al..	To restrain closing of dancing academy, 266 Washington st.
Supreme...	57 24	Dec. 31, 1897	Shrady, John, et al., executors .....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$887.60.
Supreme...	33 496	May 1, 1902	Shreiner, Peter .....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, \$780.
Sup., K. Co.	56 198	Aug. 4, 1905	Shults, John H.....	To restrain erection of Police Station, Lawrence ave., etc., \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 77	April 15, 1912	Shumway, Isaac O.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 98	Feb. 4, 1913	Shumay, Isaac O. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 502	June 13, 1914	Shumway, Isaac O.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	25 477	Mar. 4, 1901	Shute, Noah B.....	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$218.20.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 277	Oct. 13, 1899	Sickels, Walter .....	Medical services in treating injured persons at Police Station, \$15.
Supreme...	32 5	Feb. 19, 1902	Siedler, Charles.....	Amount expended for repairs at 398 1st ave., \$593.18.
Sup., K. Co.	48 187	Aug. 29, 1904	Siefter, Frederick ....	Overflow of sewer, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	77 489	Dec. 20, 1909	Siegel, Bernard, vs. Wm. F. Baker et al.	To restrain interference with hotel, Eastern parkway.
Supreme...	89 207	April 29, 1912	Siegel, Moses I.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	115 49	Dec. 7, 1916	Siegler, Gussie, adm'x of Jacob Siegler, dec'd	For death of intestate, engine room, Greenpoint Hospital, \$25,000.
Supreme...	33 40	Mar. 26, 1902	Siggins, Charles .....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	69 388	Jan. 18, 1908	Silberman, Samuel I., vs. Snare & Triest Co. et al.....	To compel removal of walls erected as foundation, Delancey st.
Supreme...	109 52	Nov. 12, 1915	Silcock, Jeannette, infant, vs. Con. Gas Co. et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, curb, Laight and Varick sts., \$10,000.
Supreme...	101 107	May 7, 1914	Silverstein, Nellie, vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, by rolling door, P. S. No. 42, Bronx, \$25,000.
Supreme...	111 33	Mar. 24, 1916	Silverstein, Nellie, vs. City of N. Y. et al..	Personal injuries, by rolling door, P. S. No. 42, Bronx, \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	116 238	Feb. 26, 1917	Silverstone, Abraham, and ano. vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	For damage to light, etc., maintenance of elevated structure, New Utrecht ave., Bk., \$2,500.
Supreme...	38 367	Feb. 2, 1903	Simiele, Giuseppe ....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.
Supreme...	46 128	April 26, 1904	Simmons, Charlotte, vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Salary as Teacher, Public School, \$4,083.
Supreme...	68 233	Oct. 1, 1907	Simmons Co., John....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., U. Co.	79 462	June 16, 1910	Simmons, Virgil.....	For consequential damages through acquisition of lands for Dept. of Water Supply, \$235.30.
Mun. Q. Co.	73 326	Dec. 14, 1903	Simon, Charles.....	Balance of salary as Deputy Chief Inspector of Licenses, \$208.33.
Sup., K. Co.	74 45	Jan. 19, 1909	Simon, Fannie, vs. Simon Cohen et al....	To restrain defendants from removing fruit stand, 417 Rockaway ave.
Sup., K. Co.	114 73	Oct. 16, 1916	Simons, Annie C., vs. Bd. of Education....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	8 57	Dec. 14, 1898	Simpkins, Charles R....	To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Bradhurst ave., \$566.25.
Supreme...	8 96	Dec. 16, 1898	Simpkins, John.....	To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Bradhurst ave., \$614.01.
Supreme...	8 58	Dec. 14, 1898	Simpkins, Mabel.....	To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Bradhurst ave., \$371.83.
Supreme...	8 59	Dec. 14, 1898	Simpkins, Nathaniel S.	To recover assessment paid for regulating Bradhurst ave., \$1,837.90.
Supreme...	8 97	Dec. 16, 1898	Simpkins, Ruth.....	To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Bradhurst ave., \$599.31.
Supreme...	56 350	Aug. 22, 1905	Simpson Daniel M....	Services as Commissioner of Deeds, Civil Service Commission, \$3,000.
Supreme...	89 222	April 29, 1912	Simpson, Julius .....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	78 240	Feb. 2, 1910	Simpson, William.....	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Bergen st., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	110 410	Mar. 6, 1916	Sing, Jane, infant, by guardian, etc. ....	Personal injuries, fall down stairs of Public Bath, 4th ave., \$10,000.
Municipal...	110 340	Feb. 28, 1916	Sing, Wong Goon, and ano., vs. Baillie....	For damage to property, 48 Mott St., during raid.
Mun., B'k'n	56 134	July 26, 1905	Singer, Frank.....	Personal injuries, struck by water from hydrant, 43 Smith st., \$200.
Supreme...	25 18	Dec. 3, 1900	Singer Mfg. Co.....	To recover assessment for paving Tompkins st., \$1,809.53.
Supreme...	35 160	July 29, 1902	Singhi, Henry W.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	31 142	Jan. 23, 1902	Siniskalch, Joseph.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$120.
Supreme...	94 114	Feb. 4, 1913	Sinkowitz, Louis (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	89 77	April 15, 1912	Sinkovitz, Isidor .....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 497	June 13, 1914	Sinkovitz, Isidor .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 142	July 3, 1914	Sinkowitz, Isidor (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	104 179	Nov. 24, 1914	Sinsheimer, Lester, etc., vs. The Underpinning & Foundation Co....	For damage to property, construction of Lexington Ave. Subway, etc.
Supreme...	103 192	Sept. 18, 1914	Skalla, Hannah .....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	83 350	April 27, 1911	Skelly, Francis L.....	Assignee to recover amount of automobile hire, \$900.
Supreme...	33 118	April 1, 1902	Skelly, James.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Mun., B'k'n	43 226	Oct. 19, 1903	Skelly, John.....	Overflow of sewer, \$181.75.
Municipal...	107 156	June 25, 1915	Skelly, John J.....	To recover interest on salary withheld during suspension, \$121.30.
Supreme...	23 114	July 13, 1900	Skelly, Patrick.....	Interest on award for premises taken for 12th Ward Park, \$776.46.
Supreme...	107 498	Aug. 14, 1915	Skelton, Daniel J.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	109 249	Dec. 14, 1915	Skibins, Max, vs. Louis Brancato .....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Supreme...	25 381	Feb. 18, 1901	Skidmore Lemuel.....	To recover assessment for paving Franklin st., \$16.50.
Supreme...	24 242	Oct. 22, 1900	Skidmore, William L..	To recover assessment for paving Franklin st., \$805.50.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., R. Co. 23	60	July 3, 1900	Skinner, Helen S., vs. Bird S. Coler.....	To cancel conveyance of premises at Edgewater, S. I., and tax sale.
U. S. D. st.	108 454	Oct. 29, 1915	Skinner, Theodore H., vs. Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corporation...	To restrain infringement upon U. S. Letters Patent No. 973,821.
Mun., B'x.	114 152	Oct. 23, 1916	Skolnik, Max .....	Personal injuries, collision with Street Cleaning cart, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 14	169	Aug. 14, 1899	Skowronski, John, vs. John Mulrany.....	Assault and battery and raise arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co. 14	171	Aug. 14, 1899	Skowronski, Mary, vs. Thomas Kane.....	Assault and battery and false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 115	450	Jan. 29, 1917	Slafer, Edward R., vs. George J. Kay et al..	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$50,000.
Suprem....	53 422	May 3, 1905	Slater, Edward M.....	Salary as Fireman, \$50.
Sup., K. Co. 103	420	Oct. 31, 1914	Slater, Henry B., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, \$666.50.
Sup., K. Co. 53	347	May 2, 1905	Slavin, John.....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Suprem....	109 345	Dec. 28, 1915	Slaviz, William, admin., vs. Mulson and ano.	For death of intestate, shed awning collapsing, 1st ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 46	511	June 9, 1904	Slawczyk, Ferdinand..	Overflow of sewer, \$140.
Suprem....	89 322	May 6, 1912	Sloney, John J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 54	388	July 5, 1905	Sloan, Mary, vs. Peter J. Collins.....	Personal injuries, collapse of floor of Fleet Street Church, \$20,000.
Suprem....	66 284	April 25, 1907	Sloane, W. & J., et al.	To restrain execution of contract for construction of railroad, 5th ave.
Suprem....	25 420	Feb. 21, 1901	Slocum, John A.....	Balance of salary, Skilled Laborer, Dept. of Water Supply, \$177.50.
Sup., K. Co. 27	430	Sept. 17, 1901	Small, Fenwick B., trustee, etc., vs. John H. Goetschius.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Suprem....	36 163	Sept. 11, 1902	Small, Henry.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.
Mun., Bkn.	114 419	Nov. 18, 1916	Small, Samuel, vs. Bd. of Education .....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Essex st., \$1,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 23	462	Oct. 23, 1901	Smallwood, Eliza B....	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
Sup., Q. Co. 23	463	Oct. 23, 1901	Smallwood, Samuel B..	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
Sup., K. Co. B11	651	Aug. 31, 1897	Smellie, Robert.....	Expenses for medical services due to son's injuries, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. B11	649	Aug. 31, 1897	Smellie, Walter, by guardian .....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. B10	243	June 7, 1897	Smeltzer, Thomas.....	Damage by construction of Greene ave. sewer.
Suprem....	*57 126	Dec. 31, 1897	Smith, Adam, executor of Adon Smith.....	To recover assessment of Madison ave. paving, etc., \$912.45.
Mun., B'k'n	82 255	Jan. 25, 1911	Smith, Albares H.....	For damage to automobile, collision with ash cart, \$74.50.
Suprem....	89 78	April 15, 1912	Smith, Alexander J....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Suprem....	102 142	July 3, 1914	Smith, Alexander J....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Suprem....	101 498	June 13, 1914	Smith, Alfred L.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Suprem....	94 96	Feb. 4, 1913	Smith, Alexander J. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Suprem....	62 184	April 18, 1906	Smith, Annie M.....	Personal injuries, fall, 31st st. and 7th ave., \$10,000.
Suprem....	24 480	Nov. 30, 1900	Smith, Carmen T., and ano., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving 11th st., \$1,510.45.
Sup., K. Co. 71	457	July 11, 1908	Smith, Charles.....	Personal injuries, railroad switch, Driggs ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 17	218	Dec. 4, 1899	Smith, Charles F., et al. ....	To declare certain leases for Wallabout Market privileges void.
Sup., K. Co. 1	317	Mar. 7, 1898	Smith, Charlotte.....	Personal injuries in fall on 3d ave., \$5,000.
Municipal..	115 315	Jan. 12, 1917	Smith, Dora B., vs. Thomas Smith .....	Damage to property while arresting plaintiff, \$50.
Sup., K. Co. 82	186	Jan. 16, 1911	Smith, Edward G., Jr., an infant .....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 54 Johnson st., \$5,000.
Suprem....	95 24	April 1, 1913	Smith, Ernest.....	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$986.97.
Suprem....	84 352	July 10, 1911	Smith, Ernest E., vs. Board of Education.	For services rendered as Medical Expert, \$3,450.
Suprem....	98 357	Dec. 13, 1913	Smith, F. V., Inc.....	Assignee, amount due on contract for completing sewer, White Plains rd., \$22,008.50.
Suprem....	65 300	Jan. 22, 1907	Smith, F. V., Contracting Co. (No. 3).....	Assignee, for extra work on contract for furnishing and laying water main, Moshulu parkway, \$1,729.39.
Suprem....	78 19	Dec. 23, 1909	Smith, F. V., Contracting Co., No. 5.....	For extra work performed on contract for regulating, etc., E. 161st st., \$8,087.94.
Suprem....	90 156	June 7, 1912	Smith Fanny R.....	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,200.
Suprem....	24 243	Oct. 22, 1900	Smith, Fleming.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$665.95.
Suprem....	25 265	Jan. 25, 1901	Smith, Fleming.....	To recover assessment for paving Watts st., \$683.70.
Sup., K. Co. 115	194	Dec. 27, 1916	Smith, Frank W., ext'r, vs. City and ano.....	Damage to property, 25 Lafayette ave., construction of subway, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. B9	459	Oct. 9, 1896	Smith, George M.....	Personal injuries, \$1,000.
Suprem....	2 396	May 6, 1896	Smith, George Moore..	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Suprem....	113 51	Aug. 2, 1916	Smith, Grant, et al....	For extra work on contract for constructing City Tunnel, Catskill Aqueduct, \$441,880.91.
Suprem....	101 498	June 13, 1914	Smith, Herbert .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Suprem....	25 387	Feb. 18, 1901	Smith, Herbert Knox, executor .....	To recover assessment for paving 26th st., \$426.10.
Suprem....	75 81	April 13, 1909	Smith, Howard J.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Suprem....	89 78	April 15, 1912	Smith, James .....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Suprem....	101 498	June 13, 1914	Smith, James .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Suprem....	74 58	Jan. 21, 1909	Smith, James C., vs. P. S. Farrell et al.....	To quiet title to property known as 332 9th ave.
Suprem....	*47 183	Jan. 15, 1894	Smith, James S., and De Witt C. Hanfield	Balance due under contract for regulating, etc., easterly portion of Van Cortlandt Park, \$10,547.37.
Suprem....	*47 334	Mar. 19, 1894	Smith, James S., and De Witt C. Hanfield	Amount claimed under contract for regulating, etc., at Van Cortlandt Park parade ground, \$4,683.37.
Suprem....	24 260	Oct. 23, 1900	Smith, J. Boyce, et al..	To recover assessment for paving Murray st., \$47.92.
Suprem....	26 370	May 31, 1901	Smith J. Boyce, and L. S. Billingsley.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$189.25.
Suprem....	88 413	April 8, 1912	Smith, John .....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Suprem....	94 112	Feb. 4, 1913	Smith, John (No. 2)..	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Suprem....	101 499	June 13, 1914	Smith, John .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 63	491	Aug. 17, 1906	Smith, John E., vs. the City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, coal chute, 835 Atlantic ave., Brooklyn, \$50,000.
Suprem....	15 241	Sept. 18, 1899	Smith, John J., et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Suprem....	73 386	Dec. 26, 1908	Smith, John W.....	For services rendered in repairing furnace chimney, \$15.
Suprem....	11 401	May 2, 1899	Smith, John Wesley...	Balance of salary as a Deputy Tax Assessor, \$1,025.
Suprem....	11 409	May 24, 1899	Smith, John Wesley...	Services as Attendant, First District Municipal Court, Brooklyn, \$83.33.
Suprem....	49 130	Oct. 15, 1904	Smith, Joseph K.....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co. 28	463	Oct. 23, 1901	Smith, Josephine V. D.	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
Sup., K. Co. 61	462	Mar. 10, 1906	Smith, Katie.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Myrtle ave., Brooklyn, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. B9	30	June 7, 1897	Smith, Lizzie E.....	Damage by construction of Greene ave. sewer, \$180.
Suprem....	76 387	Sept. 1, 1909	Smith, Margaret E....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$470.
Municipal..	62 145	April 11, 1906	Smith, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 11th ave., \$500.
Suprem....	*43 178	May 31, 1892	Smith, Mary A.....	To recover amount paid for property at Corporation sale, \$926.59.
Suprem....	64 454	Nov. 12, 1906	Smith, Mary H., vs. John H. O'Brien.....	To restrain placing of water meters in premises, 302 W. 20th st., etc.
Sup., K. Co. 53	81	April 13, 1905	Smith, Mary J.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Prospect ave., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 61	275	Feb. 16, 1906	Smith, Mary T., vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Kosciuszko st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Suprem....	28 329	Oct. 8, 1901	Smith, Philip H.....	Balance of salary as Clerk, Board of Public Improvements, \$1,166.
Suprem....	*56 352	Nov. 30, 1897	Smith, Thomas .....	Services as Constable in Town of West Chester, \$397.35.
Suprem....	33 148	April 5, 1902	Smith, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$50.
Sup., K. Co. 59	1	Nov. 16, 1905	Smith, Thomas F.....	Personal injuries, run over by horse and wagon belonging to City, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 65	27	Nov. 23, 1905	Smith, Wm., vs. Nassau Elec. R. Co.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Sterling pl., \$5,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Suprem....	117 10	Mar. 21, 1917	Smith, William A., vs. James S. Bolan and ano. ....	For assault, \$10,000.
Suprem....	19 495	Mar. 8, 1900	Smith, William E.....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$303.33.
Suprem....	89 262	May 1, 1912	Smith, William E.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Suprem....	33 148	April 5, 1902	Smith, William G.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Suprem....	89 261	May 1, 1912	Smith, William H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Suprem....	70 216	Mar. 10, 1908	Smith, William Stebbens, et al.....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co. 13	474	April 16, 1900	Smithwick, William....	Services as Foreman, Department of Highways, \$250.
Sup., Q. Co. 116	278	Feb. 27, 1917	Smithwick, William, adm'r of Mary Smithwick, deceased .....	Summons only served.
Suprem....	103 189	Sept. 18, 1914	Smulowitz, Joseph .....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 101st st. and Manhattan ave., \$15,000.
Suprem....	*38 406	April 16, 1899	Smyth, Bernard.....	To recover assessment for 7th ave., tree planting, \$63.10.
Suprem....	*52 222	Nov. 6, 1896	Smyth, Frederick, as executor .....	To recover assessment for regulating etc., 143d st., \$111.25.
Suprem....	90 515	July 15, 1912	Snare & Triest Co....	For extra work on contract for erection of University Heights Bridge over Harlem River, \$47,299.07.
Suprem....	105 296	Feb. 19, 1915	Snare & Triest Co....	For delay, etc., on contract for strengthening end spans of Williamsburgh Bridge, \$78,213.72.
Sup., R. Co. 16	317	Oct. 31, 1899	Snyder, John A., et al.	Coal sold to Port Richmond fire companies during 1897, \$85.50.
Suprem....	90 61	May 27, 1912	Sobel, Edward P.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 115	238	Jan. 2, 1917	Sobel, Lottie .....	Damage to easement by elevated railroad structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$1,500.
Sup., K. Co. 115	347	Jan. 16, 1917	Society for the Prevention of Municipal Waste, etc. ....	To restrain interference with plaintiffs in their religious exercises, etc.
Sup., K. Co. 73	10	Oct. 22, 1908	Society of St. Joseph of Zinca vs. T. A. Bingham and ano....	To restrain interference with plaintiffs in their religious exercises, etc.
Suprem....	108 57	Aug. 31, 1915	Sokolski, Samuel, vs. J. H. Marry and ano.	Personal injuries, struck by automobile, Rockaway boulevard, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 28	396	Oct. 16, 1901	Solen, Patrick J.....	Salary retained because of alleged overpayment, \$—.
Municipal..	50 491	Dec. 30, 1904	Solomon, Rubin, and ano. ....	For injury to personal property, bursting water main, \$250.
Suprem....	110 25	Jan. 25, 1916	Solovei, Joseph A.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 79	333	May 25, 1910	Somerville, Edward L., and ano., vs. the City et al.....	To restrain interference with construction of bulkhead at Gravesend Bay, etc.
Sup., K. Co. 93	408	Jan. 25, 1913	Somerville, Louis J. ..	To clear title to property, Neptune ave. and W. 24th st.
Suprem....	76 386	Sept. 1, 1909	Sommer, Harriet G....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$500.
Sup., W. Co. 114	491	Nov. 29, 1916	Sommer, Paul H., vs. J. Harrington et al..	False arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 68	435	Nov. 4, 1907	Sonkup, William, vs. the City et al.....	Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, \$666.70.
Sup., K. Co. 53	192	April 24, 1905	Sonnenberger, August..	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Throop ave., \$5,000.
Sup., Bx. Co. 105	257	Feb. 16, 1915	Sonn Brothers Co....	For damage to motor truck, 3709 3d ave., \$2,045.
Sup., K. Co. 117	41	Mar. 24, 1917	Sonnenschein, Carolina, vs. City of N. Y. et al. ....	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$2,500.
Municipal..	51 401	Feb. 18, 1905	Sonntag, Margaret....	Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$60.
Suprem....	113 75	Aug. 4, 1916	Soraci Contracting Co.	For extra work on contract, laying water mains connection with Catskill Aqueduct, \$964.85.
Suprem....	79 336	May 26, 1910	Sorgen, Henry et al., vs. Wm. A. Prendergast et al.....	To restrain interference with licensed peddlers occupying stands on Williamsburgh Bridge approach.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	373	Sept. 20, 1904	Soukup, William.....	Summons only served.
Suprem....	105 399	Mar. 5, 1915	Southern Transportation Co. vs. D. L. & W. R. Co. et al.....	Summons only served.
Sup., U. Co. 94	252	Feb. 20, 1913	Southard, Thomas G., vs. King, Rice & Ganey Co. et al. ....	To restrain trespassing on property, construction of Croton watershed, and damages, \$3,000.
Sup., R. Co. 26	421	June 14, 1901	Southfield Beach Railroad Co. vs. the City et al.....	To restrain interfering with construction of railroad from terminal at Sand lane to Midland Beach.
Sup., R. Co. 27	54	July 12, 1901	Southfield Beach Railroad Co. et al. vs. H. S. Kearney et al....	To restrain interfering with laying of feed wires from power house.
Suprem....	36 162	Sept. 11, 1902	Southwood, William....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.
Co., K. Co. 33	468	April 29, 1902	Spaack, Herman, vs. Patrick Skelly.....	Personal injuries, assault by defendant, an officer, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 81	278	Nov. 7, 1910	Spaeth, Louis, vs. John G. Gasteiger et al....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.
Suprem....	24 271	Oct. 24, 1900	Spanhoff, Ernest .....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$241.40.
Sup., Q. Co. 114	486	Nov. 28, 1916	Sparando, Michael, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, by automobile, Grand st., Queens, \$25,000.
Suprem....	37 143	Oct. 29, 1902	Sparks, Adam.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,600.
Suprem....	37 84	Oct. 25, 1902	Sparks, Joseph H.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,150.
Sup., K. Co. 109	423	Jan. 8, 1916	Spaulding, William ..	For maintenance, working as Laborer, Kingston Avenue Hospital, \$1,500.
Sup., K. Co. 110	480	Mar. 17, 1916	Spear, John, vs. Amos Gustin and ano.....	For assault, \$5,000.
Sup., R. Co. 96	468	Aug. 11, 1913	Spearin, George B., vs. City et al. ....	Balance on contract for new ferry structures, \$79,101.21.
Sup., K. Co. B9	160	April 13, 1896	Specht, Wilhelmina....	Personal injuries.
Suprem....	112 2	May 29, 1916	Speciale, Jeremiah A., vs. John J. Behan....	For assault, \$5,000.
Suprem....	112 23	May 31, 1916	Speciale, Jeremiah A., vs. W. F. Rodihan..	For assault, \$5,000.
Suprem....	27 449	Sept. 18, 1901	Speck, William.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$115.
Suprem....	21 350	April 18, 1900	Speckman, Christina..	Services as Nurse in Department of Charities, \$30.
Suprem....	21 351	April 18, 1900	Speckman, Maria.....	Services as Nurse in Department of Charities, \$30.
Suprem....	88 412	April 8, 1912	Spelman, William H...	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Suprem....	101 495	June 13, 1914	Spelman, William H...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Suprem....	94 90	Feb. 4, 1913	Spence, John (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Suprem....	101 495	June 13, 1914	Spence, John .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Suprem....	100 51	Feb. 16, 1914	Spencer, Frank A., Jr., Receiver, etc. ....	Balance due on contract for super-vising, etc., erection of greenhouses, Central Park, \$737.50.
Suprem....	107 50	June 7, 1915	Spencer, Frank A., Jr., Receiver, etc. ....	Balance for services rendered as architects, construction of Public Bath, Bk., \$6,337.01.
Suprem....	94 91	Feb. 4, 1913	Spencer, Harry (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Suprem....	101 496	June 13, 1914	Spencer, Harry .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Suprem....	89 211	April 29, 1911	Sperling, Samuel .....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Suprem....	102 140	July 3, 1914	Spero, David .....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal..	51 402	Feb. 18, 1905	Sperry, Serena C.....	Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$283.50.
Municipal..	85 235	Sept. 1, 1911	Spieler, Harry.....	For loss of services of son, Isidore Spieler, \$500.
Sup., Bx. Co. 102	77	June 27, 1914	Spielman, Valentine J.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 182d St. and Park Av., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 8	11	Dec. 8, 1898	Spielvogel, Oscar.....	Personal injuries on roadway in Christopher ave., \$1,000.
Suprem....	*47 102	Dec. 14, 1894	Spiess, John.....	Personal injuries by Henry Nievelt (a minor) in 65th st., \$2,500.
Suprem....	89 338	May 6, 1912	Spillane, Lawrence E..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Suprem....	94 90	Feb. 4, 1913	Spindler, Emil (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Suprem....	89 75	April 15, 1912	Spindler, Emil .....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Suprem....	102 143	July 3, 1914	Spindler, Emil .....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Suprem....	94 96	Feb. 4, 1913	Spinelli, Antonio (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio	Commenced	Title	Nature of Action
Supreme...	33 280	April 12, 1902	Spinelli, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.
Sup., K. Co. 98	289	Dec. 5, 1913	Spingola, Francesco ...	Personal injuries, fall, excavation, 68th st., Brooklyn, \$550.
Supreme...	30 334	Dec. 18, 1901	Spitz, Henry.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$120.
Supreme...	99 251	Jan. 13, 1914	Spitzer, Jacob .....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co. 88	486	Oct. 8, 1895	Spratt, Joseph.....	Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk in Hamilton ave., \$15,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	222	Jan. 23, 1904	Springfield Construction Co. ....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	459	Mar. 31, 1905	Springfield Hose Co....	Amount due under section 722 of the Charter, \$740.
Supreme...	33 149	April 5, 1902	Squires, Nelson H.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$870.
Supreme...	90 356	June 27, 1912	Staats, Gus .....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 392	July 3, 1912	Staats, Gus.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 91	Feb. 4, 1913	Staats, Gus (No. 2) ..	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 489	June 13, 1914	Staats, Gus.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	*42 163	Sept. 4, 1891	Stacey, James G., and another .....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave., sewer, \$784.73.
Supreme...	*41 408	July 15, 1891	Stack, Michael.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new Aqueduct, \$502.85.
Mun., Bkn. 115	118	Dec. 15, 1916	Stachle, Theresa .....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1364 DeKalb ave., \$500.
City.....	86 101	Oct. 27, 1911	Stafford, Anna, infant, vs. City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, 175th st. and Amsterdam ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	115 81	Dec. 12, 1916	Stahl, John, vs. N. Y. C. R. R. Co and ano.	To restrain maintenance of embankment, E. 241st st.
Supreme...	26 2	Mar. 9, 1901	Stahl, John H.....	Fees for registering deaths, marriages, etc., while Secretary of Board of Health of Wakefield, N. Y., \$32.50.
Supreme...	*47 300	Mar. 6, 1895	Staley, Josephine E....	Personal injuries, crosswalk at 5th ave. and 56th st., \$10,400.
Sup., Bx Co. 112	45	June 5, 1916	Standard Arch Co. ....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co. 82	445	Feb. 23, 1911	Standard Athletic Club vs. J. C. Cropsey....	To restrain interference with premises, 750 Manhattan ave., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	103 469	Oct. 26, 1914	Stand. Blue Stone Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	101 490	June 13, 1914	Standard Gas Light Co. (No. 1) .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 490	June 13, 1914	Standard Gas Light Co. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 490	June 13, 1914	Standard Gas Light Co. (No. 3) .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 491	June 13, 1914	Standard Gas Light Co. (No. 4) .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 491	June 13, 1914	Standard Gas Light Co. (No. 5) .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	104 248	Dec. 3, 1914	Standard Gas Power Corporation .....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Municipal...	107 27	June 3, 1915	Standard Scale & Supply Co. ....	For work, labor, etc., blasting rock, Fordham Hospital, \$100.
Supreme...	89 399	May 13, 1912	Stanger, Benjamin Z....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 115	156	Dec. 21, 1916	Stanhope Contracting Co. ....	For breach of contract for constructing sewers, 15th st. and 8th ave., Bk., \$10,342.54.
Sup., K. Co. 63	318	July 14, 1906	Stanley, Ann.....	Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, Cranberry st., Bkn., \$5,000.
Sup., Bx Co. 111	213	April 17, 1916	Stanton Construction Co. ....	Assignee, for extra work on contract for construction of sewer, Van Cortlandt Parkway, \$1,508.
Sup., K. Co. 91	488	Sept. 18, 1912	Stanton, James S.....	To clear title to property at Franklin and Calver st.
Supreme...	29 310	Nov. 27, 1901	Stanton, Marie E.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$1,550.
Sup., K. Co. 110	399	Mar. 4, 1916	Stapleton, Ada A.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1819 Ave. K, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 75	151	April 23, 1909	Stapleton, Annie.....	Overflow of sewer, Myrtle ave., Flushing, \$75,000.
Sup., R. Co. 64	23	Aug. 27, 1906	Stapleton Athletic Assn. vs. T. A. Bingham et al. ....	To restrain interference with athletic grounds at Stapleton, S. I.
Supreme...	*36 334	July 18, 1887	Starr, Charles J.....	To recover assessment for 115th st. regulating, etc., \$864.80.
Supreme...	88 483	April 11, 1912	Starr (Frederick) Contracting Co. ....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	115 13	Dec. 2, 1916	Starr, Frederick, Contracting Co. vs. City of N. Y., et al.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	83 486	May 16, 1911	State Bank .....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	83 487	May 16, 1911	State Bank .....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	83 487	May 16, 1911	State Bank .....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	83 487	May 16, 1911	State Bank .....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	83 488	May 16, 1911	State Bank .....	Summons only served.
Sup., P. Co. 63	496	Aug. 18, 1906	State Line Tel. Co. vs. W. B. Ellison .....	To restrain removal of poles, etc., upon highway, Lake Glenda.
Sup., R. Co. 106	83	Mar. 30, 1915	Staten Island Rapid Transit Railway Co....	To compel removal of sewers and trestle at Taylor st.
Sup., R. Co. 76	238	July 30, 1909	Staten Island Water Supply Co., The....	For water consumed by public buildings and hydrants, Richmond, \$73,380.88.
Sup., R. Co. 59	253	Dec. 12, 1905	Statena Company.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 41	51	May 16, 1903	Stebbin (or Stehlin), Valentine .....	Overflow of sewer, \$325.
Supreme...	96 319	July 25, 1913	Steckler, Abe, and ano.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	25 245	Jan. 23, 1901	Steele, Rosalie M., et al.	To recover assessment for paving Tompkins st., \$1,577.02.
Supreme...	25 246	Jan. 23, 1901	Steele, Rosalie M., et al.	To recover assessment for paving Cherry st., \$1,525.70.
Sup., K. Co. 75	338	May 24, 1909	Steeplechase Co. vs. T. A. Bingham and ano.	To restrain interference with business at Steeplechase Park, Coney Island.
Supreme...	89 340	May 6, 1912	Steers, Alphonzo J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	37 85	Oct. 25, 1902	Stegman, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,700.
Sup., K. Co. 84	446	July 24, 1911	Stehlin - Miller - Henes Co. ....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	89 79	April 15, 1912	Steiger, Fred.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Municipal...	48 86	Aug. 17, 1904	Steiger, William A., Jr. ....	For goods sold and services rendered to Christenson Brothers, \$99.
Municipal...	96 29	June 13, 1913	Steinberg, Lillian, infant, by guardian ..	Personal injuries, struck by ash can, 4th st. and 2d ave., \$500.
Supreme...	89 100	April 16, 1912	Steinbuehler, Herman ..	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 89	Feb. 4, 1913	Steinbuehler, Herman (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	102 141	July 3, 1914	Steinbuehler, Herman ..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	25 387	Feb. 18, 1901	Stenbugler, J., Jr....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$187.05.
Supreme...	26 117	April 3, 1901	Steinhart, Israel, exec'r	To recover assessment for paving Fletcher st., \$230.10.
Supreme...	*56 296	Nov. 23, 1897	Stelz, Peter .....	Extra work on Sunday in Street Cleaning Department, \$65.
Supreme...	37 96	Oct. 27, 1902	Stenson, Patrick .....	Salary for overtime, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$120.
Supreme...	33 480	April 30, 1902	Stepenhauer, August....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$420.
Sup., K. Co. B3	48	Dec. 26, 1891	Stephens, B. F., vs. City of Brooklyn .....	Breach of contract, \$1,210.
Municipal...	112 73	June 7, 1916	Stern, Charlotte .....	Personal injuries, fall, E. 80th st. and 1st ave., \$500.
Mun., B'n'n	51 178	Jan. 25, 1905	Stern, Herman .....	For injury to horse, fall, 34th st., \$350.
Supreme...	90 113	June 1, 1912	Stern, Paul .....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	24 272	Oct. 24, 1900	Stevens, C. Amory, trustee .....	To recover assessment for paving Reade st., \$229.95.
Supreme...	25 385	Feb. 18, 1901	Stevens, C. Amory, trustee .....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$38.60.
Supreme...	25 477	Mar. 4, 1901	Stevens, C. Amory, trustee .....	To recover assessment for paving Broad st., \$15.65.
Supreme...	25 478	Mar. 4, 1901	Stevens, C. Amory, trustee .....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$185.60.
Supreme...	27 396	Sept. 13, 1901	Stevens, C. Amory....	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$273.78.
Sup., K. Co. 102	338	Aug. 3, 1914	Stevens, Robert J.....	For loss of services of daughter, cart, 9th and Columbia Sts., \$5,000.
Supreme...	*36 509	Oct. 21, 1887	Stevens, Thos. J., et al.	To recover assessment for 147th st. sewer, \$170.69.
Sup., Q. Co. 105	249	Feb. 15, 1915	Stevenson, John .....	For loss of services of wife, Union Hall st., Jamaica, \$3,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 105	248	Feb. 15, 1915	Stevenson, Philibert ..	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Union Hall st., Jamaica, \$5,000.
Mun., B'n'n	65 276	Jan. 15, 1907	Stevenson, Robert ....	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Supreme...	26 21	Mar. 11, 1901	Stevenson, Wm. L., et al. ....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$19.05.
Supreme...	62 18	Mar. 20, 1906	Stewart, Charles, vs. T. A. Bingham et al....	To restrain interference with premises 216 W. 46th st.

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio	Commenced	Title	Nature of Action
Supreme...	28 408	Oct. 18, 1901	Stewart, Elizabeth ....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$128.
Supreme...	90 215	June 12, 1912	Stewart, James C.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 496	June 13, 1914	Stewart, James C.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 141	July 3, 1914	Stewart Realty Co., A. T. ....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	116 158	Feb. 10, 1917	Stewart, William .....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 11th ave. and 18th st., \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 96	172	July 8, 1913	St. George's Church, Rector, etc. ....	To restrain cutting off of water, 3d Ward, Queens.
Supreme...	63 462	Aug. 11, 1906	Stillwell, Joseph S.....	To recover assessment paid for 170th st. sewer, \$3,886.71.
Sup., K. Co. 88	153	Mar. 9, 1912	Stines, Burton F., vs. the City et al.....	For damage to plaintiff's business, construction of stairways, etc., subway, Atlantic ave., \$25,000.
Supreme...	113 402	Sept. 22, 1916	Stitely, Albert C.....	Personal injuries, fall, 110th st. and Manhattan ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	41 251	June 13, 1903	St. John, Michael ....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$404.
Supreme...	36 147	Sept. 10, 1902	Stocks, Alexander ....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,050.
Supreme...	28 346	Oct. 9, 1901	Stoessiger, Edward T....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$108.
Sup., K. Co. 34	299	June 19, 1905	Stokely, Ida, vs. P. J. Collins, etc. ....	Personal injuries, fall of floor, A. M. E. Zion Church, Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Municipal...	115 457	Jan. 30, 1917	Stokes, Emma L.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 2251 7th ave., \$1,000.
City.....	114 318	Nov. 9, 1916	Stokes, John J., vs. Dominick Caviglio ..	For assault and false imprisonment, \$2,000.
Supreme...	88 399	April 6, 1912	Stokes, Nicholas L.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	26 23	Mar. 11, 1901	Stollberg, Frank A.....	To recover assessment for paving Broad st., \$48.
Sup., K. Co. 46	125	April 25, 1904	Stolpe, Marie .....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 2d st., \$10,000.
Mun., R'n	64 192	Oct. 1, 1906	Stolzenhaler, John ...	Personal injury, ferry, St. George Terminal, S. I., \$500.
Municipal...	70 101	Feb. 20, 1908	Storey, Arthur D.....	Salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department, \$187.90.
Sup., K. Co. 8	9	Dec. 7, 1898	Storm, Frederick E....	For maps supplied to Department of Assessment, Bklyn., \$4,200.
Sup., K. Co. 113	341	Sept. 16, 1916	Storm, George H., et al. vs. City et al....	To restrain maintenance of dump, 72nd st. and E. R., \$25,000.
Supreme...	26 157	April 12, 1901	Storm, Kate Graham, administratrix .....	To recover assessment for paving 30th st., \$1,302.52.
Supreme...	26 157	April 12, 1901	Storm, Kate Graham, administratrix .....	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$1,219.16.
Sup., K. Co. 113	105	Aug. 10, 1916	Stout, Mary .....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 76 Rockaway ave., Bk., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 90	299	June 19, 1912	Stowe, Harold C., vs. The City et al.....	Assigned, balance on contract of Thomas A. Clark, for fireproofing work, public schools, \$21,478.32.
Sup., K. Co. 103	446	Oct. 22, 1914	Stowe, Harold C.....	Assigned, balance on contract of Clarke & Stowe for erection of Public Bath, \$38,778.
Sup., R. Co. 64	295	Oct. 23, 1906	St. Paul Athletic Association of Richmond vs. T. A. Bingham ..	To restrain interference with game on grounds at West Brighton.
Supreme...	19 482	Mar. 7, 1900	Strang, John C.....	Balance of salary as Assistant Poundkeeper, \$305.
Supreme...	48 354	Sept. 14, 1904	Strange, William L....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. B6	149	Jan. 23, 1894	Stratton, William ....	Salary as Police Officer from May 27 to December 4, 1893.
Supreme...	24 379	Nov. 7, 1900	Strauch, Peter D.....	To recover assessment for paving 13th st., \$113.65.
Supreme...	59 399	Jan. 5, 1906	Strauch, Peter D., vs. Reinfrank Wrecking Company .....	To restrain interference with premises, 22 to 28 10th ave., etc.
Supreme...	106 191	April 14, 1915	Strauss, Jacob, vs. A. Woods, etc. ....	To restrain interference with premises, 1407 3rd ave.
Sup., K. Co. 84	460	July 27, 1911	Strauss, Julius, and ano. ....	For loss of rent of building, Fulton and Bridge sts., delay in completing subway entrance, \$13,547.40.
Supreme...	26 118	April 3, 1901	Street, Hannah F., and Annie Fish.....	To recover assessment for paving Fletcher st., \$93.65.
Supreme...	*37 402	April 30, 1888	Street, William A.....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$61.79.
Supreme...	*42 164	Sept. 4, 1891	Street, William A.....	To recover assessment paid for planting trees on 110th st., \$10.78.
Supreme...	89 79	April 15, 1912	Streit, Anton .....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 91	Feb. 4, 1913	Streit, Anton (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	96 183	July 10, 1913	Strickler, Charles.....	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$889.55.
Supreme...	*57 122	Dec. 31, 1897	Striker, Elsworth L., executor .....	To recover assessment paid for 52d st. sewer, \$4,115.69.
Supreme...	101 500	June 13, 1914	Strobel, Anton .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co. 105	206	Feb. 9, 1915	Strobel, Philip, Jr., vs. Francis B. Hart ....	For performing autopsy on Harry Strobel, infant, etc., \$10,000.
Supreme...	101 500	June 13, 1914	Stroh, J. Robert.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 501	June 13, 1914	Stroh, J. Robert, ex'r. of Louis H. Stroh, ..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co. 28	463	Oct. 23, 1901	Strong, William E.....	To vacate assessment against property.
Supreme...	116 201	Feb. 15, 1917	Strubing, Julius ....	Personal injuries, run down by automobile of defendant, 22d st. and Marginal st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	89 80	April 15, 1912	Stuart, Charles .....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 502	June 13, 1914	Stuart, Charles .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 144	July 3, 1914	Stuart, Charles (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal...	51 401	Feb. 18, 1905	Stuart, Henry C., vs. same .....	Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$60.
Sup., K. Co. 11	262	May 6, 1899	Stuart, John.....	Services as Hostler of Troop C, N. G., N. Y., \$56.
Sup., K. Co. 11	299	May 11, 1899	Stuart, John.....	Services as Hostler and Laborer in Armory, Troop C, \$62.
Supreme...	28 347	Oct. 9, 1901	Stubenall, Jacob.....	Overflow of sewer, \$129.
Sup., Q. Co. B9	79	Mar. 18, 1896	Stubenboard, Conrad....	Damages by fire, loss of goods, etc., \$12,865.63.
Sup., K. Co. 11	382	May 19, 1899	Stuber, Arthur.....	Salary as Clerk in Department of Taxes and Assessments, \$61.09.
Sup., Q. Co. 113	479	Oct. 5, 1916	Studer, William, and ano. ....	Damage to property, N. Morris ave., Queens, by drainage, \$1,006.24.
Supreme...	95 18	Mar. 31, 1913	Stull, Joseph, Jr. ....	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Bridge Department, \$727.32.
Supreme...	37 144	Oct. 29, 1902	Stumpf, Henry.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,500.
Supreme...	3 362	July 7, 1898	Sturges, Peter W., administrator .....	To recover assessment for 51st and 56th st. sewers, \$2,003.56.
Sup., K. Co. 42	165	Aug. 27, 1903	Sturgess, John A.....	Overflow of sewer, \$450.
Sup., K. Co. 42	182	Aug. 27, 1903	Stutzman, Rudolph....	Overflow of sewer, \$650.
Supreme...	*57 124	Dec. 31, 1897	Styles, S. M.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Madison ave., \$790.46.
Municipal...	80 300	Aug. 10, 1910	Suchonalsky, Abraham.	Personal injuries, fall, excavation at Rutgers st., \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 63	502	Aug. 20, 1906	Sudarsky, Annie.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 78 Seigel st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 102	374	Aug. 8, 1914	Sudarsky, Annie .....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 63-65 Seigel St., Bk., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 102	375	Aug. 8, 1914	Sudarsky, Meyer .....	For loss of services of wife, injured, 63-65 Seigel St., Bk., \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 20	365	Aug. 11, 1902	Suhr, Marie.....	Overflow of sewer, \$20,000.
Supreme...	43 472	Mar. 30, 1904	Sulinski, Joseph .....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co. 106	354	May 6, 1915	Sullivan, Annie T., vs. Bd. of Ed. ....	Salary as Assistant Teacher, Brooklyn Training School, \$2,683.32.
Sup., Bx Co. 102	181	July 11, 1914	Sullivan, Catherine ....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 674 E. 149th St., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 43	433	Nov. 10, 1903	Sullivan, Cornelius, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Arion pl., \$2,000.
Mun., Q....	70 346	Mar. 31, 1908	Sullivan, Daniel J....	Work done at County Jail, \$430.
Sup., K. Co. 56	152	July 28, 1905	Sullivan, Eliza A. R., vs. Bd. of Ed. ....	Salary as Principal of Public School 106, Man., \$1,537.50.
Supreme...	37 387	Dec. 12, 1902	Sullivan, James.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 116	280	Feb. 27, 1917	Sullivan, Jeremiah F....	Personal injuries, run down by automobile of defendant, Pineapple and Fulton sts., Bk., \$10,000.
Supreme...	*40 50	April 26, 1890	Sullivan, John.....	Salary as Laborer for repaving streets in Dept. of Public Works, \$438.
Supreme...	89 322	May 6, 1912	Sullivan, John D.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	102 143	July 3, 1914	Sullivan, John J.....	To recover



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. B9 219	May 1, 1889	Sullivan, Mary J., ad-	For death of plaintiff's intestate, in	
Supreme...*47 292	Mar. 1, 1895	ministratrix, etc.....	Hall of Records, \$5,000.	
Supreme...*43 99	Mar. 21, 1892	Sullivan, Mary W.....	Services by Matthew Welsh, shoeing	
Supreme... 19 495	Mar. 8, 1900	Sullivan, Michael.....	horses, \$150.	
Supreme... 53 422	May 3, 1905	Sullivan, Michael.....	Salary as Watchman in Department	
Sup., Q. Co. 40 370	Sept. 20, 1904	Sullivan, M. J.....	of Docks, \$14,647.	
Supreme... 33 406	April 25, 1902	Sullivan, Patrick J.....	Services as Sealer of Weights and	
		Sullivan, Stephen F....	Measures, \$379.17.	
		Sullivan, Thomas.....	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.	
Sup., Q. Co. 115 175	Dec. 23, 1916	Sullivan, William, admr.	Summons only served.	
		of J. Sullivan.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-	
Supreme... 89 406	May 13, 1912	Sunderland, Joseph.....	partment, overtime work, \$800.	
Sup., K. Co. 45 217	Feb. 19, 1904	Sundholm, Ludwig, an	For death of intestate, fall through	
Sup., K. Co. 101 46	April 27, 1914	infant, etc.....	ice, Baisley's Pond Park, \$20,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 11 42	April 11, 1899	Sundquest, Amelia....	Difference in salary as Inspector,	
		Sunkins, Frederick, vs.	Tenement House Dept.	
		Man. Con. Co.....	Personal injuries, fall, 26th st., \$10,-	
		Suplee Elevator Co....	000.	
Sup., K. Co. 85 321	Sept. 14, 1911	Sundquest, Amelia....	Overflow of sewer, \$6,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 93 378	Jan. 22, 1913	Sunkins, Frederick, vs.	Summons only served.	
Sup., K. Co. 23 449	Sept. 8, 1900	Man. Con. Co.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 81 51	Sept. 28, 1910	Suplee Elevator Co....	To foreclose mechanics lien.	
Co. K. Co. 91 273	Aug. 19, 1912	Sussman, Adolph.....	Summons only served.	
		Sussman, Mamie, an	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 255	
		infant, by guardian..	Throop ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
		Sussman, Nathan.....	For loss of services of wife, fall, Ful-	
			ton st., Bklyn., \$2,000.	
Supreme...101 501	June 13, 1914	Sutphen, James G.....	To recover excess deposit for	
U. S. D. st. 113 62	Aug. 3, 1916	Sutter, Alphonse, and	plumber's opening permit.	
		ano. ....	For loss of motor boat "Stanley	
			Howard," etc., sunk, collision with	
			ferryboat "Bay Ridge," \$7,000.	
Sup., N. Co. 74 340	Mar. 5, 1909	Suydam, John A.....	To restrain maintenance of pumping	
Sup., K. Co. B7 891	July 10, 1895	Swainness, Augusta....	station at Wantagh, etc., \$10,662.25.	
Supreme... 89 80	April 15, 1912	Swain, Thomas.....	Personal injuries, \$10,000.	
			To recover excess amount paid under	
Supreme... 94 90	Feb. 4, 1913	Swain, Thomas (No. 2).	plumber's permit.	
			To recover excess payment for plumb-	
Supreme...101 491	June 13, 1914	Swain, Thomas.....	er's permit for opening streets.	
			To recover excess deposit for	
Supreme...101 492	June 13, 1914	Swain, Thomas.....	plumber's opening permit.	
Sup., K. Co. 78 462	Mar. 21, 1910	Swart, Abraham F....	To recover excess deposit for	
Sup., K. Co. 75 78	April 13, 1909	Swedish-American Ath-	plumber's opening permit.	
		letic Club vs. T. A.	Summons only served.	
		Bingham et al.....	To restrain interference with club	
			rooms, 502 Ralph ave., Brooklyn.	
Supreme...*50 236	July 10, 1896	Sweeney, James J., and	To recover assessment for St. Nicho-	
Supreme... 38 396	Feb. 3, 1903	ano., executors.....	las ave. sewer, \$95.50.	
Supreme...102 141	July 3, 1914	Sweeney, Terence....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-	
			partment, during sickness, \$354.	
			To recover excess payment for per-	
Supreme... 65 263	Jan. 12, 1907	Sweeney, Julia A....	mit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme...114 380	Nov. 13, 1916	Sweeney, Nora.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.	
			Personal injuries, by automobile, 6th	
Sup., K. Co. 71 188	May 20, 1908	Sweeney, Patrick.....	ave. and 23rd st., \$10,000.	
Sup., R. Co. 111 255	April 25, 1916	Sweeting, Francis J., vs.	Personal injuries, fall, ice and snow,	
		Staten Island Midland	Bedford ave., \$10,000.	
		Railway Co. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, excavation,	
Sup., Q. Co. 100 158	Mar. 5, 1914	Swiller, Jacob.....	Richmond rd., Staten Island, \$50,-	
Mun., B'k'n 105 428	Mar. 9, 1913	Switke, Fannie, vs. Leon	000.	
		Fuchs and ano.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.	
Supreme... 25 265	Jan. 25, 1901	Swords, Henry C.....	Personal injuries, all, sidewalk, 402	
			Rockaway ave., \$500.	
Sup., K. Co. 83 143	Mar. 28, 1911	Sypereck, Henry E....	To recover assessment for paving	
			Cuyler's alley, \$148.71.	
Supreme...*57 140	Dec. 31, 1897	Tailer, Robert W., ex-	To recover interest on back pay,	
Sup., K. Co. 99 262	Jan. 14, 1914	ecutor.....	\$421.93.	
		Tainksy, Alexander, vs.	To recover assessment for 58th st.	
Sup., K. Co. 99 261	Jan. 14, 1914	The City et al.....	trap block pavement, \$1,466.64.	
Supreme... 33 151	April 5, 1902	Tainksy, Lena R., vs.	For loss of services of wife, \$5,000.	
		the City et al.....	Personal injuries, falling into coal	
		Tallere, Edward.....	hole, Debevoise st., Bklyn., \$10,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 4 539	Oct. 5, 1898	Tallon, John, Sr.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning	
Sup., Q. Co. 60 1	Dec. 15, 1905	Tamney, John.....	Dept., overtime work, \$750.	
Sup., K. Co. B10 53	June 10, 1897	Tanehill, Catharine J.	Warrants issued to James Garvey by	
Supreme... 33 464	April 28, 1902	Tanuzzi, Giovanni....	Long Island City, \$13.	
Municipal... 49 377	Nov. 3, 1904	Tanzer, Arnold.....	Personal injuries, thrown from	
			wagon, Vernon ave., \$2,000.	
Mun., I. kn. 115 236	Jan. 2, 1917	Tapper, Yetta.....	Damage by construction of Greene	
			ave. sewer.	
Sup., W. Co. 79 272	May 14, 1910	Taranto, Angelo, vs.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning	
		Toomey-O'Connell &	Dept., overtime work, \$480.	
Supreme...1112 164	June 16, 1916	Co. and ano.....	Damage to property, bursting of wa-	
		Targum, Abraham, vs.	ter main, \$320.	
		United States Realty	Personal injuries, fall, condition	
Supreme... 26 119	April 3, 1901	& Improvement Co..	of sidewalk, 1744 Prospect pl., Bk.,	
		Tasche, Anna C., and	\$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. B3 390	Oct. 24, 1905	ano. ....	Personal injuries, breaking of defec-	
		Tateosjan, Constantine.	tive cable while coaling steamship	
Sup., K. Co. B8 389	May 11, 1895	Tateosjan, Isabella....	"Newport," \$25,000.	
Co., K. Co. 116 203	Feb. 16, 1917	Taw, Jennie E., vs.	For damage to plaintiff's business, 201	
		Francis Carberry and	W. 23d st., erection of shaft, Sec.	
		ano. ....	5, 7th Ave. Subway, \$10,000.	
Supreme... 89 83	April 15, 1912	Taylor, Hugh M.....	To recover assessment for paving	
Supreme... 94 108	Feb. 4, 1913	Taylor, Hugh M. (No.	Peck slip, \$160.	
Supreme...101 503	June 13, 1914	2) .....	Loss of services of plaintiff's wife,	
		Taylor, Hugh M.....	\$5,000.	
			Personal injuries, \$5,000.	
Supreme... 44 81	Nov. 24, 1904	Taylor, James.....	For false arrest and imprisonment,	
Supreme... 27 397	Sept. 13, 1901	Taylor, John C.....	\$2,000.	
Supreme... 27 398	Sept. 13, 1901	Taylor, John C.....	To recover excess amount paid under	
Supreme... 89 82	April 15, 1912	Taylor, John C.....	plumber's permit.	
		Taylor, Sutherland G..	To recover excess payment for plumb-	
Supreme... 94 102	Feb. 4, 1913	Taylor, Sutherland G..	er's permit for opening streets.	
Supreme...101 503	June 13, 1914	Taylor, Sutherland G..	To recover excess deposit for	
			plumber's opening permit.	
Sup., R. Co. 41 78	May 22, 1903	Taylor, Thomas J.....	Damage to house and wagon, excava-	
Supreme...114 63	Oct. 14, 1916	Teabout, Amelia D....	tion, Townsend ave., \$100.	
Sup., K. Co. 59 111	Mar. 6, 1903	Teehan, Cornelius J....	Personal injuries, snow and ice, 287	
City... 97 438	Oct. 18, 1913	Tempone, Michael, vs.	Convent ave., \$10,000.	
		A. Cagliastro and ano.	Salary as Police Clerk, \$208.33.	
Sup., K. Co. 10 481	April 4, 1899	Ten Eyck, Edna, an in-	Personal injuries, fall, broken side-	
Supreme... 41 87	May 25, 1903	fant.....	walk, 169 Mulberry st., \$2,000.	
		Tenner, Julius.....	Personal injuries, run down by bi-	
Supreme... 28 347	Oct. 9, 1901	Terper, Matthias.....	cyclist in Flatbush ave., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 74 71	Jan. 23, 1909	Terminal Athletic Club	Salary as employee, Dept. of Public	
Sup., K. Co. 61 353	Feb. 24, 1906	vs. T. A. Bingham	Works, extra services, \$4,977.55.	
		Terriere, Lizzie, admin-	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$220.	
		istratrix, etc.....	To restrain interference with exhibi-	
Supreme... 3 117	May 20, 1891	Terry, Edward T.....	tions given in club-rooms.	
Supreme... 71 151	May 13, 1908	Berry, Jennie V., vs.	For death of mother, fall, ice, Berry	
		Ed. of Education....	st., Brooklyn, \$25,000.	
Supreme...116 124	Feb. 6, 1917	Teschner, Goldine, vs.	To foreclose mechanics lien.	
		City of N. Y. and no.	Balance of salary as Principal Public	
Supreme... 33 150	April 5, 1902	Theim, Frederick.....	Schools, \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 64 338	Oct. 27, 1906	Theiss, Frederick J....	Damage to property, 134 E. 161st st.,	
Supreme...116 306	Mar. 3, 1917	Thien, Edith A.....	construction of Lexington ave.	
			subway, \$2,500.	
Supreme... 37 491	Dec. 29, 1902	Third Ave. R. R. Co..	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning	
Supreme...102 144	July 3, 1914	Thirty-second Street	Dept., overtime work, \$830.	
Sup., K. Co. 14 30	July 29, 1899	Building Co. ....	Personal injuries, collision with horse	
		Thomas, Edward F....	and wagon, \$5,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 13 473	April 16, 1900	Thompson, Andrew J..	Personal injuries, fall, on railroad	
Sup., K. Co. 109 264	Dec. 17, 1915	Thompson, Annie ....	bridge, Beverly rd., Bk., snow and	
Sup., N. Co. 75 32	April 6, 1909	Thompson, Charles....	ice, \$3,000.	
			Summons only served.	
			To recover excess payment for per-	
			mit for plumber's opening.	
			Personal injuries, by falling from	
			wagon, \$5,000.	
			Services as Assistant Foreman, De-	
			partment of Highways, \$250.	
			Personal injuries, fall, Quincy st. and	
			Lexington ave., \$7,000.	
			To restrain maintenance of pumping	
			station at Wantagh, etc., \$32,000.	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 48 438	Sept. 22, 1904	Thompson, Daniel B...	Personal injuries, fall, Monroe st. and Tompkins ave., \$10,000.	
Supreme... 90 216	June 12, 1912	Thompson, Frank.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 101 507	June 13, 1914	Thompson, Frank....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 89 488	May 21, 1912	Thompson, Helen D...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.	
Supreme... *47 188	Jan. 16, 1895	Thompson, James.....	As assignee of Laborers, balance of salary, S. C. Dept., \$7,365.50.	
Supreme... *57 127	Dec. 31, 1897	Thompson, Morris L., executor, etc.....	To recover assessment for 6th ave. paving, \$2,371.18.	
Supreme... 27 361	Sept. 10, 1901	Thompson, Morris S., trustee.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$53.50.	
Supreme... 27 362	Sept. 10, 1901	Thompson, Morris S., et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$19.20.	
Sup., U. Co. 79 464	June 16, 1910	Thompson, Samuel....	For consequential damages through acquisition of lands for Dept. of Water Supply, \$235.50.	
Supreme... 90 62	May 27, 1912	Thomson, William....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Mun., B'k'n 62 211	April 25, 1906	Thorgeson, Thomas....	Overflow of sewer, \$390.	
Supreme... 18 84	Jan. 5, 1900	Thorley, Alfred P.....	As assignee for extra work of Drivers in S. C. Dept., \$19,969.06.	
Supreme... 25 296	Feb. 4, 1901	Thorley, Alfred P.....	As assignee, overtime of Sweepers, Dept. of S. C., \$152,482.50.	
Supreme... 101 508	June 13, 1914	Thorley, Charles....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 24 480	Nov. 30, 1900	Thorn, Emily A.....	To recover assessment for paving Harrison st., \$828.45.	
Sup., K. Co. 37 138	Oct. 29, 1902	Thorn, Walter, vs. John M. Noon.....	Assault and battery, \$2,500.	
Supreme... *57 120	Dec. 31, 1897	Thorn, Wm. E., exec'r.	To recover assessment for 135th st., regulating, etc., \$13,746.61.	
Supreme... 25 468	Mar. 4, 1901	Thorndike, Mary E....	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$169.	
Supreme... 50 486	Dec. 29, 1904	Thorne, A. R.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.	
Sup., K. Co. 24 368	Nov. 3, 1900	Thornton, John M.....	Salary as Inspector of Masonry, Department of City Works, \$865.	
Supreme... 36 163	Sept. 11, 1902	Thornton, Thomas....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$900.	
Supreme... *38 182	Nov. 27, 1888	Thrall, George E.....	To recover assessment for 55th and 58th sts., sewers, \$494.92.	
Supreme... 44 132	Dec. 3, 1903	Tiedman, Theodore...	Damage to personal property, flood from trench on Grand st., \$1,500.	
Supreme... *42 165	Sept. 4, 1891	Tiemann, Daniel F....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave., sewer, \$3,704.70.	
Sup., K. Co. 108 354	Oct. 18, 1915	Tietjen, Ernest A., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries while bathing at Dreamland Beach, \$5,000.	
Sup., U. Co. 114 309	Nov. 8, 1916	Tipp, Irving.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 90 216	June 12, 1912	Till, William F.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 101 506	June 13, 1914	Till, William F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Mun., B'k'n 104 369	Dec. 22, 1914	Timmermann, John H., vs. City and ano.....	Loss of horse, trench in Albany ave., \$500.	
Sup., Q. Co. 28 464	Oct. 23, 1901	Tisdale, Emma L.....	To vacate assessment on property in Queens for 1899.	
Supreme... 63 454	Aug. 10, 1906	Tisdale, Henrietta E....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$1,296.43.	
Sup., Q. Co. 30 479	Dec. 31, 1901	Tisdale, Robert B.....	To vacate assessment on property in Queens for 1899.	
Supreme... 76 104	July 8, 1909	Title Guarantee and Trust Co.....	To recover amount paid for privilege of constructing vault, \$3,654.40.	
Supreme... 43 296	Oct. 27, 1903	Toane, Henry.....	Salary as Hootler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.	
Municipal... 53 52	April 7, 1905	Tobias, Bessie, infant, by guardian.....	Personal injuries run over by Street Cleaning cart, \$450.	
Sup., K. Co. 11 383	May 29, 1899	Tobin, James M.....	Salary as Clerk, Department of Taxes and Assessments, Bklyn., \$61.29.	
Sup., K. Co. 39 38	Feb. 26, 1903	Tobin, John.....	Personal injuries, \$.....	
Sup., K. Co. 39 37	Feb. 26, 1903	Tobin, Mary.....	Personal injuries, \$.....	
Supreme... 90 215	June 12, 1912	Todd, John.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 101 506	June 13, 1914	Todd, John.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 26 75	Mar. 22, 1901	Todd, Margaret D., executrix.....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$140.40.	
Supreme... 26 118	April 3, 1901	Todd, Margaret D., executrix.....	To recover assessment for paving Old slip, \$170.92.	
Sup., K. Co. 42 189	Aug. 27, 1903	Toelstadt, Gerhard....	Overflow of sewer, \$600.	
Sup., K. Co. 42 186	Aug. 27, 1903	Toelstadt, Helen, and another.....	Overflow of sewer, \$300.	
Supreme... 33 150	April 5, 1902	Toker, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$600.	
Co., K. Co. 59 94	Nov. 27, 1905	Tolkau, Louis.....	Overflow of sewer, \$500.	
Supreme... 89 82	April 15, 1912	Tomback, Samuel D...	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme... 94 108	Feb. 4, 1913	Tomback, Samuel D. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.	
Supreme... 101 507	June 13, 1914	Tombach, Samuel D...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Municipal... 104 331	Dec. 16, 1914	Tomblin, Joseph.....	Personal injuries, struck by ash cart, 2nd Ave. and 45th St., \$400.	
Supreme... 24 272	Oct. 24, 1900	Tompkins, Alice R....	To recover assessment for paving Reade st., \$254.21.	
Sup., K. Co. 96 159	July 3, 1913	Tompkins, William L., and ano., etc.....	Damage to property, bursting water main, Furman St., \$947.63.	
Municipal... 108 101	Sept. 8, 1915	Tomshinsky, Jacob ...	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1454 5th ave., \$500.	
Supreme... 33 150	April 5, 1902	Toner, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$875.	
Supreme... 51 39	Jan. 5, 1905	Toole, John.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.	
Supreme... 86 421	Dec. 4, 1911	Toone, William.....	Personal injuries, fall from sprinkling cart, \$10,000.	
Supreme... 33 354	April 19, 1902	Topfritz, Harry L., administrator.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 33 149	April 5, 1902	Torney, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.	
Supreme... 41 492	July 31, 1903	Torrey, Chas. W. et al.	For illegal occupation of land at Burling slip and Water st., etc., claimed by plaintiffs, \$500,000.	
Supreme... 94 94	Feb. 4, 1913	Toumey, Thomas J. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.	
Supreme... 49 152	Oct. 17, 1904	Town of New Harlem..	To eject defendant from part of Manhattan Island, on Hudson River.	
Sup., W. Co. 69 259	Dec. 30, 1907	Town of North Salem.	To compel removal of fences, etc.	
Supreme... 102 144	July 3, 1914	Towns, Mirabeau, et al.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 89 88	April 15, 1912	Towns, Mirabeau L., et al.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme... *53 1	Jan. 3, 1897	Townsend, John.....	To recover assessment for outlet sewer in 80th st., \$1,025.	
Supreme... *53 27	Jan. 3, 1897	Townshend, John.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., 80th st., \$2,100.	
Supreme... *36 315	Aug. 11, 1887	Townsend, R. H. L....	To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave., tree planting, \$27.05.	
Sup., K. Co. 66 261	April 22, 1907	Toy, Peter.....	Personal injuries, while riding on wagon, 58th st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Municipal... 93 226	Jan. 3, 1913	Trachtenberg, Samuel..	Overflow of sewer, \$476.99.	
Supreme... 101 503	June 13, 1914	Tracy, George F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 89 259	May 1, 1912	Tracy, George W.....	Difference in salary as Inspector Tenement House Dept.	
U. S. Dist. 110 396	Mar. 4, 1916	Tracy, Michael, et al..	For damage to coal barge "James H. Davidson," submerged pile, 201st st. and Sherman Creek.	
Supreme... 76 387	Sept. 1, 1909	Trainer, Annie.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$2,625.	
Supreme... 24 128	Oct. 1, 1900	Trainer, James.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$637.80.	
Sup., K. Co. 56 298	Aug. 14, 1905	Trainer, John J.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme... 33 406	April 23, 1902	Tramor, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$20.	
Supreme... 43 356	Nov. 5, 1903	Tramek, Joseph.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 95 62	April 7, 1913	Transit Development Co.	Summons only served.	
Sup., K. Co. 95 64	April 7, 1913	Transit Development Co.	Summons only served.	
Municipal... 65 396	Feb. 8, 1907	Trapani, Sebastian....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 42d st., near 5th ave., \$500.	
City..... 1 35	Jan. 17 1900	Traphagen, Thomas, vs. William Brown.....	False arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.	
Sup., K Co. 100 68	Feb. 17, 1914	Traub, Benjamin.....	For loss of services of wife, fall, 56 Union ave., Brooklyn, \$2,000.	
Sup., K Co. 100 67	Feb. 17, 1914	Traub, Ethel.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 56 Union ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 114 97	Oct. 17, 1916	Trovers, Eureka W....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 116 412	Mar. 10, 1917	Travers, William.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 8 College pl., \$5,000.	



## SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	25 209	Jan. 18, 1901	Travis, William.....	Overtime as Sweeper in Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$2,300.
Supreme...	90 404	July 5, 1912	Treacy, James T.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 81	April 15, 1912	Treacy, Walter A.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 95	Feb. 4, 1913	Treacy, Walter A. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 504	June 13, 1914	Treacy, Walter A.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	96 126	June 28, 1913	Treadwell (M. H.) Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 81	April 15, 1912	Treat, Charles H.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 109	Feb. 4, 1913	Treat, Charles H. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 504	June 13, 1914	Treat, Charles H.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	111 446	May 18, 1916	Treat, May B.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 40 W. 72d st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	49 131	Oct. 15, 1904	Trede, Jacob.....	Summons only served.
Sup. K. Co. 115	318	Jan. 12, 1917	Treibus, Maria.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 314 Cortelyou rd., Bk., \$10,000.
Supreme...	27 450	Sept. 18, 1901	Treloar, John.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$50.
Supreme...	38 397	Feb. 3, 1903	Tresanto, Matteo.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.
Supreme...	113 130	Aug. 16, 1916	Tresselt, Fritz.....	For improper surgical treatment, Fordham Hospital, \$10,000.
Supreme...	88 411	April 8, 1912	Tretler, Richard.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	90 393	July 3, 1912	Tretler, Richard.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 108	Feb. 4, 1913	Tretler, Richard (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 504	June 13, 1914	Tretler, Richard (No. 1).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 505	June 13, 1914	Tretler, Richard (No. 2).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	34 14	May 5, 1902	Trigalet, William S.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.
Sup. K. Co. B9	263	Dec. 31, 1895	Trommer, William S., vs. Lewis J. Worth, Police Commr. of Town of Flatlands.....	Services as Surgeon to Flatlands Police, \$130.19.
Sup. Bx. Co. 112	402	July 19, 1916	Troodler, Bessie.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 505 E. 135th st., \$10,000.
Municipal...	66 406	May 14, 1907	Trow Directory Printing and B. Co.....	Overflow of sewer, \$150.
Supreme...	104 99	Nov. 14, 1914	Troy Laundry Machinery Co., Ltd.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	24 272	Oct. 24, 1900	True, William J., and J. H. True.....	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$726.40.
Supreme...	24 273	Oct. 24, 1900	True, William J., and J. H. True.....	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$55.50.
Supreme...	24 273	Oct. 24, 1900	True, William J., and J. H. True.....	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$726.40.
Supreme...	63 454	Aug. 10, 1906	Trueman, Charles.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$342.13.
Supreme...	*38 394	April 1, 1889	Trumbull, Jonathan W., as assignee.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Avenue B, \$113.08.
Sup. K. Co. 73	340	Dec. 16, 1908	Trussed Concrete Steel Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup. K. Co. B10	103	Oct. 14, 1896	Tuay, Mary L.....	Damages by reason of construction of Greene ave. sewer, \$400.
Supreme...	38 397	Feb. 3, 1903	Tucker, Henry.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.
Supreme...	101 508	June 13, 1914	Tucker, William J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	27 281	Sept. 3, 1901	Tully, Annie.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$302.
Sup. K. Co. 30	426	Dec. 27, 1901	Tully, Bridget F., infant, vs. City et al.....	Personal injuries, excavation on Union st., near 5th ave., \$20,000.
Supreme...	33 149	April 5, 1902	Tully, Edward J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.
Supreme...	94 95	Feb. 4, 1913	Turkowsky, Chas. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 509	June 13, 1914	Turkowsky, Charles.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 83	April 15, 1912	Turkowsky, Fred.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 95	Feb. 4, 1913	Turkowsky, Fred (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 509	June 13, 1914	Turkowsky, Frederick.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 281	April 12, 1902	Turley, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup. K. Co. B11	661	Sept. 8, 1897	Turnbull, Catherine.....	Damages from construction of Greene ave. sewer, \$7,000.
Supreme...	90 156	June 7, 1912	Turner, Catherine.....	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,530.
U. S. Dist. 114	412	Nov. 17, 1916	Turner, J. C., Lumber Co.....	For loss of the "Maggie D," sunk by fireboat "New Yorker," \$3,000.
Supreme...	94 376	Mar. 11, 1913	Turner, John C.....	Damages to automobile by bursting of water main, \$402.45.
Sup. K. Co. 23	447	Sept. 8, 1900	Turner, Lillian.....	Summons only served.
U. S. Dist. 112	392	July 18, 1916	Turner Lumber Co., J. C. Gaynor.....	For damage to large "Maggie D," collision with fireboat "Wm. J. Gaynor," \$3,000.
Supreme...	48 320	Sept. 14, 1904	Turner, Michael.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Sup. Q. Co. 24	486	Dec. 1, 1900	Tuttle, Mary L.....	Overflow of sewer, Queens, \$1,500.
Supreme...	90 218	June 12, 1912	Tweed, John E.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 505	June 13, 1914	Tweed, John E.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup. K. Co. 98	456	Dec. 30, 1913	Two, Chan., vs. Rhineland Waldo, etc.....	Injunction to restrain interference with premises, 173 Washington st.
Supreme...	*49 181	Dec. 24, 1895	Twohig, Mary J., et al.....	Summons with notice served.
Supreme...	33 281	April 12, 1902	Twomey, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.
Sup. R. Co. B14	57	Aug. 21, 1895	Tyler, Walter J.....	Damages from surface water in Village of New Brighton, \$343.07.
Supreme...	89 230	April 29, 1912	Tyler, W. D.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal...	116 445	Mar. 14, 1917	Tynouak, Elias.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 500 E. Houston st., \$1,000.
Sup. Q. Co. 60	12	Feb. 14, 1906	Tynko, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, Gainsboro place, \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 151	April 5, 1902	Tyrell, James A.....	Salary, Driver, Street Cleaning Department, and overtime work, \$800.
Sup. K. Co. 53	158	April 18, 1905	Tyrell, John.....	Personal injuries, fall, 3d ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	24 260	Oct. 23, 1900	Uhl, Christian J.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$362.41.
Supreme...	89 84	April 15, 1912	Uhl, John.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 107	Feb. 4, 1913	Uhl, John (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 512	June 13, 1914	Uhl, John.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	107 277	July 9, 1915	Ullfoss, Edward I.....	Summons only served.
Sup. N. Co. 74	214	Feb. 16, 1909	Ultsch, Henry.....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Wantagh, etc., \$19,320.
Sup. N. Co. 74	212	Feb. 16, 1909	Umbauer, Regina.....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station in Hempstead, etc., \$5,680.
Sup. Q. Co. 87	276	Jan. 22, 1912	Underwood, Mary B.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup. K. Co. 59	99	Nov. 27, 1905	Union District Messenger Co. vs. T. R. Farrell, etc.....	To restrain interference with electrical conductors, etc., from highways of Brooklyn.
U. S. Dist. 114	340	Nov. 11, 1916	Union Ferry Co. of N. Y. and Brooklyn.....	For damage to ferryboat "Montauk" by ferryboat "Gowanus," \$3,000.
U. S. Dist. 115	277	Jan. 8, 1917	Union Ferry Co. of N. Y. and Brooklyn.....	For damage to ferryboat "Clinton," collision with boat "Zophar Mills," \$600.
Sup. Bx. Co. 102	484	Aug. 28, 1914	Union Real Estate Co. and ano. vs. City et al.....	To restrain proceeding with contract for construction of station, 149th st. and Southern Boulevard.
Supreme...	101 512	June 13, 1914	Union Subway Construction Co. (No. 1).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 513	June 13, 1914	Union Subway Construction Co. (No. 2).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup. K. Co. 97	254	Sept. 19, 1913	United Plumbing & Contracting Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup. K. Co. 104	294	Dec. 10, 1914	United Plumbing & Contracting Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	107 309	July 14, 1915	United Real Estate Owners' Ass. vs. J. P. Mitchell et al.....	To restrain acquisition of additional lands for new court house, etc.
Supreme...	107 438	Aug. 3, 1915	United Real Estate Owners' Assn. vs. M. Marks et al.....	To restrain construction, etc., of corporation yard under Manhattan Bridge Approach, etc.

## SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	26 133	April 10, 1901	United States Mortar Supply Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	106 450	May 20, 1915	United States Wood Preserving Co.....	For breach of contract for paving 33rd st., 6th to 9th aves., \$3,107.08.
Supreme...	80 216	July 30, 1910	Universal Taximeter Cab Co. vs. City et al.....	To restrain enforcement of ordinance fixing rate for use of vehicles.
Municipal...	110 206	Feb. 7, 1916	Upland Realty Co.....	To recover tax paid for first half of 1913 property in Bronx, \$96.45.
Supreme...	37 86	Oct. 25, 1902	Upton, Robert.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	95 355	May 19, 1913	Uvalde Asphalt Paving Co.....	For extra work, etc., on contract for grading Grand Boulevard and Concourse, \$492,781.19.
Supreme...	89 349	May 7, 1912	Uvalde Contracting Co.....	Balance on contract for repairing asphalt pavements, Manhattan \$1,712.14.
Supreme...	111 364	May 8, 1916	Vaccarelli, F. Paul A., vs. William J. Deevy.....	For unlawful entry upon premises, Eastchester rd., \$2,000.
City.....	111 454	May 19, 1916	Vaccarelli, F. Paul A., vs. H. Meyer, etc.....	For unlawful entry of premises, Eastchester rd., Bronx, \$2,000.
Sup. R. Co. 27	53	July 12, 1901	Valentine, Amelia M.....	To cancel sale of property at Edgewater, S. 1.
Supreme...	101 513	June 13, 1914	Valentine, Conrad.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 225	June 12, 1912	Valentine, Conrad.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Mun. Bx. 116	255	Feb. 23, 1917	Valentine, Luigi A.....	Overflow of sewer, \$386.85.
Sup. K. Co. 36	34	July 20, 1905	Valentine, Philip J., vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, Lexington and Nostrand aves., \$6,000.
Supreme...	33 496	May 1, 1902	Valentine, Rocco.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.
Supreme...	36 148	Sept. 10, 1902	Valentine, Rocco.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$475.
Supreme...	101 513	June 13, 1914	Valentine, William M.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	38 293	Jan. 27, 1903	Valentino, Jean.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$423.
Sup. Q. Co. B13	133	Dec. 31, 1897	Van Alan, Henry, vs. Fredk. W. Dunton et al.....	Summons only served.
Sup. Q. Co. 28	464	Oct. 23, 1901	Van Buren Land Co. of New York.....	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
Sup. U. Co. 83	217	April 6, 1911	Van Buren, Augustus H.....	For legal services rendered in re Ashokan Dam proceeding, \$600.
Sup. K. Co. B8	431	Sept. 13, 1895	Van Chief, Frances H.....	Personal injuries from falling on snow and ice, \$100.
Sup. R. Co. 59	493	Jan. 15, 1906	Van Chief, William S., vs. Herman A. Metz.....	To restrain execution of contract for erection of tuberculosis hospital.
Supreme...	91 27	July 19, 1912	Van Demark, John W.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	*57 130	Dec. 31, 1897	Vanderpool, Geo. B., executor.....	To recover assessment for 5th ave. paving, \$3,412.11.
Sup. Q. Co. 82	325	Feb. 2, 1911	Vandeventer, Jacob H.....	For unlawful possession in maintaining sewer through plaintiff's property, First Ward, Queens, \$5,000.
U. S. Circ. *	26 410	Dec. 24, 1880	Van Dolsen, Abraham.....	To restrain interference with plaintiff's dock privileges on East River.
City.....	89 147	April 23, 1912	Van Geneot, Henry Jr., infant, vs. F. S. Fielder.....	Personal injuries, compulsory vaccination, \$3,000.
Supreme...	*36 348	Aug. 23, 1887	Van Hote, William.....	To recover assessment for drains, 77th and 88th sts., \$40.41.
Supreme...	*42 166	Sept. 4, 1891	Van Hovenberg, Jas. D., and ano.....	To recover assessment paid for paving W. 147th st., \$58.54.
Supreme...	62 219	April 26, 1906	Van Ingen, Edw. H.....	To restrain interference with use of premises, 160 5th ave., by plaintiff.
Supreme...	67 392	Aug. 5, 1907	Van Kannel Revolving Door Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup. U. Co. 79	476	June 16, 1913	Van Kleeck, John D.....	For payment of award in re Ashokan Reservoir, Section 8, \$8,000.
Supreme...	25 127	Dec. 31, 1900	Van Loan, Henry F., vs. J. Van Loan, etc.....	To recover award for premises 250 Stanton st. (Division St. Park).
Sup. Q. Co. 20	359	July 14, 1902	Van Nostrand, Ellwood.....	Salary, Tender, Dept. of Bridges, overtime work, \$515.
Sup. K. Co. 106	430	May 18, 1915	Van Praag, Sophie, vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 845 Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup. Q. Co. 67	446	Aug. 16, 1907	Van Eise, Oscar K., vs. A. Munz and ano.....	To recover amount of judgment against defendants, \$425.86.
Supreme...	*52 54	Sept. 9, 1896	Van Tassel (E. M.) Elevating Co.....	Value of certain wharf property on North River, now leased to Penn. R. R. Co., \$30,000.
Supreme...	101 514	June 13, 1914	Van Tine, Thomas H.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	42 349	Sept. 14, 1903	Van Valkenburgh, Wm. L.....	For eviction from "The Terrace" restaurant in Central Park, \$11,000.
Sup. K. Co. 88	465	April 10, 1912	Van Wart, Harry C.....	To quiet title to property at Harvey ave. and Bay 49th st.
Supreme...	27 280	Sept. 3, 1901	Van Wien, Maurice.....	Overflow of sewer, \$682.
Sup. K. Co. B6	1	.....	Van Winkle, Ruth A., administratrix.....	For death of son by falling in hole in S. 16th st., \$10,000.
Municipal...	63 406	July 30, 1906	Varnuska, Emil, infant, vs. City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, 72d st. and Avenue A, \$500.
Municipal...	63 401	July 30, 1906	Varnuska, Joseph, vs. the City et al.....	For loss of services of Emil Varnuska, \$100.
Sup. K. Co. 64	498	Nov. 19, 1906	Vassar, Thomas.....	For extra work as Inspector of Sewer Construction, \$2,500.
Supreme...	37 144	Oct. 29, 1902	Vaughan, John.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$300.
Supreme...	90 224	June 12, 1912	Vaughn, William M.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 514	June 13, 1914	Vaughan, William M.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	44 108	Nov. 30, 1903	Veader, Jas., executor, etc.....	To recover assessment paid for paving Beach st., \$405.
Supreme...	44 111	Nov. 30, 1903	Veader, Jas., executor, etc.....	To recover assessment paid for paving Washington st., \$439.
Sup. K. Co. 54	233	June 7, 1905	Velansky, Aaron, vs. Fire Department.....	For damage to store, 106 Belmont ave., runaway fire engine, \$180.50.
Sup. K. Co. 54	232	June 7, 1905	Velansky, Annie, vs. Fire Department.....	Personal injuries, runaway fire engine, Belmont ave., \$3,000.
Supreme...	115 354	Jan. 17, 1917	Ventre, Raffaele.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	49 289	Oct. 28, 1904	Verardy, Pete.....	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.
Supreme...	97 231	Sept. 17, 1913	Vergnolle, Ernestine, vs. Rhineland Waldo.....	To restrain interference with premises, 108 E. 17th st.
Supreme...	22 471	June 19, 1900	Verity, Augustus.....	Overtime and Sunday work as Sweeper in Street Cleaning Dept., \$206.
Supreme...	*42 167	Sept. 4, 1891	Vermilyea, Jacob D., executor.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$1,611.80.
Supreme...	*42 168	Sept. 4, 1891	Vermilyea, Jacob D., et al., trustee.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$62.40.
Supreme...	*42 169	Sept. 4, 1891	Vermilyea, Jacob D., and ano., trustees.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$795.01.
Supreme...	*42 170	Sept. 4, 1891	Vermilyea, Jacob D., and ano., trustees.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$81.54.
Supreme...	53 423	May 3, 1905	Versfelt, George W.....	Salary as Fireman, \$54.95.
Supreme...	48 247	Aug. 31, 1904	Vertoi, Philip.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	82 337	Feb. 3, 1911	Vessell, Meyer, vs. the City et al.....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Division st., \$58,500.
Supreme...	104 483	Jan. 9, 1915	Viaduct Contracting Co.....	For breach of contract for cutting down and removal of trees, Forest Park, Queens, \$8,845.78.
Supreme...	111 263	April 26, 1916	Vichiarelli, Maria, and another, adm'rs.....	For death of intestate, thrown from Street Cleaning cart, \$50,000.
Supreme...	90 389	July 3, 1912	Vincent, Nicholas J.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 107	Feb. 4, 1913	Vincent, Nicholas J. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 515	June 13, 1914	Vincent, Nicholas J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 145	July 3, 1914	Vincent, Nicholas J. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	25 468	Mar. 4, 1901	Vingut, Geo. F., and ano., trustees.....	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$160.
Supreme...	43 297	Oct. 27, 1903	Vinircovich, Giovanni.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$540.
Supreme...	28 469	Oct. 24, 1901	Viol, Amadeus.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$2,300.
Sup. K. Co. B9	94	April 9, 1896	Vischer, Elizabeth A.....	Damage to property on Surf ave. by fire, May 16, 1895, \$28,000.
Supreme...	83 175	April 1, 1911	Voegel, Albin, vs. Bd. of Education.....	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$4,015.
Mun. R. 46	415	June 1, 1904	Voight, Ludwig.....	For value of cows killed by eating poisoned grass, Cedar st., \$305.
Supreme...	90 224	June 12, 1912	Voletsky, Harry.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 515	June 13, 1914	Voletsky, Harry.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup. K. Co. 111	381	May 8, 1916	Vollkommer, Anna.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 291 Suydam st., \$25,000.
Sup. K. Co. 111	382	May 9, 1916	Vollkommer, Bernard.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, ice, 291 Suydam st., \$7,500.



SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 116	239	Feb. 20, 1917	Vollweiler, Henry, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$6,000.
Sup., W. Co. 101	309	June 11, 1914	Von Claussen, Ida, vs. Otto A. Rosalsky,...	Summons only served.
Supreme...	28 365	Oct. 11, 1901	Von Gerichter, Theodore	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$1,865.
Supreme...	115 99	Dec. 13, 1916	Von Grimm, Andrew, ext'r. vs. Smith Hauser and ano.	For damage to plaintiff's business, construction of William St. Route Rapid Transit, \$100,000.
Sup., N. Co. 74	211	Feb. 16, 1909	Von Haten, Henry, and ano.	To restrain maintenance of pumping station in Hempstead, etc., \$58,000.
Sup., K. Co. 46	419	June 2, 1904	Von Seht, William....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Myrtle ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	*57 129	Dec. 31, 1897	Voorhees, Edward M.	To recover assessment for 6th ave. paving, \$1,865.96.
Sup., B. Co. 100	199	Mar. 10, 1914	Voorhees Sullivan Contracting Co. ....	Balance on contract for regulating, etc., Eden ave., \$2,833.
Supreme...	28 348	Oct. 9, 1897	Voss, Ernestine.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$291.20.
Supreme...	89 199	April 29, 1912	Vulvan Rail & Transportation Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien. Overflow of sewer, \$100.
Sup., K. Co. 47	14	June 9, 1904	Wachter, Charles A....	Salary as Fireman, \$50.
Supreme...	53 423	May 3, 1905	Wade, Charles F.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*49 183	Dec. 22, 1895	Wagner, Catherine ....	Equalize rate of salary as Patrolman in Police Department, \$633.
Sup., K. Co. 26	132	April 9, 1901	Wagner, Charles A....	To restrain interference with premises 65 W. Broadway.
Sup., K. Co. 64	418	Nov. 5, 1906	Wagner, Michael, vs. T. A. Bingham et al....	Loss of services of son, falling ceiling, Public School 100, \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 47	383	July 19, 1904	Wahrman, Morris, vs. the City et al.....	To restrain interference with apartment in New Strand Hotel.
Supreme...	112 228	June 22, 1916	Walbridge, Lillian M., vs. Markel Hotel Co.	Personal injuries, fall, 24th st. and 6th ave., \$1,000.
Municipal...	111 397	May 11, 1916	Walcott, Leslie, infant, by guardian, etc. ....	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, 1913.
Supreme...	96 335	July 29, 1913	Waldorf Astoria Hotel Co. vs. W. J. Gaynor	Damage to property, bursting water main, \$1,989.88.
Supreme...	106 177	April 10, 1915	Waldorf-Astoria Hotel Co. ....	Damage to property, bursting water main, \$526.24.
Supreme...	106 176	April 10, 1915	Waldorf-Astoria Segar Co., Ltd. ....	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$3,162.50.
Supreme...	83 257	April 12, 1911	Waldron, James C., vs. Board of Education..	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 22	354	June 8, 1900	Walker, Lemuel, vs. Alex. H. Hokey.....	Balance of salary as Requisition Clerk, Dept. of Charities, \$733.33.
Supreme...	28 447	Oct. 22, 1901	Walker, William.....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$8.
Sup., K. Co. 43	91	Sept. 29, 1903	Walker, William ....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 222	June 12, 1912	Walker, William F....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 515	June 13, 1914	Walker, William F....	Overflow of sewer, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 43	424	Nov. 9, 1903	Walker, William H....	Damage to property, 147 Ashland pl., construction of subway, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 115	195	Dec. 27, 1916	Walker, William I., trustee, vs. City and ano.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.
Supreme...	39 77	Feb. 27, 1903	Wall, Louis.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, \$11,922.52.
Supreme...	*56 132	Oct. 15, 1897	Wallace, George William, executor.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Municipal...	59 13	Nov. 18, 1905	Wallace, Harris .....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 525 Brook ave., \$10,000.
Sup., Bx. Co. 113	347	Sept. 18, 1916	Wallace, Katherine ...	Services as Clerk of Village of Williamsbridge, \$250.
Supreme...	*52 272	Nov. 29, 1896	Wallace, Robert.....	To recover assessment for 9th ave. regulating, etc., \$320.83.
Supreme...	*30 202	May 9, 1883	Wallack, Abraham....	For a warrant for arrest and commitment to jail of Francis H. Roche.
Supreme...	115 420	Jan. 25, 1917	Wallstein, Leonard M., Commr. of Accounts (Matter of) .....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.
Supreme...	58 235	Oct. 17, 1905	Walsh, George E.....	Amount due for services as Attendance Officer, \$178.64.
Co., K. Co. 44	45	Jan. 14, 1904	Walsh, Jennie F.....	Personal injuries, by fall on sidewalk on Van Brunt st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 26	344	May 23, 1901	Walsh, John, vs. the City et al.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 398	May 13, 1912	Walsh, Matthew T....	Overtime as General Foreman, Dept. of Water Supply, \$309.37.
Supreme...	24 144	Oct. 2, 1900	Walsh, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	43 388	Nov. 7, 1903	Walsh, Patrick.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 238	April 29, 1912	Walsh, Richard F....	Summons only served.
Mun., Q. Co. 40	528	Oct. 12, 1905	Walsh, Thomas.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	37 387	Dec. 12, 1902	Walsh, Thomas J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 382	July 2, 1912	Walsh, W. N.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 323	May 6, 1912	Walsh, William C....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., Q. Co. 67	294	July 18, 1907	Walsh, William E., admn., etc. ....	Assignment, salary of 34 Firemen, \$10,923.
Sup., K. Co. Bx 1	607	Nov. 9, 1897	Walsh, William, Jr....	Personal injuries, \$1,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 26	226	April 25, 1901	Walter, Louis.....	To restrain operation of Clear Stream Pumping Station, \$11,382.
Supreme...	35 160	July 22, 1902	Walter, Martin.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 43	7	Sept. 15, 1903	Walters, Jerome, an infant, etc. ....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Grant ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	*57 135	Dec. 31, 1897	Walton, W. T.....	To recover assessment for 51st st. paving, \$691.67.
Supreme...	58 241	Oct. 19, 1905	Wandell, Townsend, and ano., trustees...	Damage to property, construction of subway, \$27,041.62.
Mun., B'k'n 64	51	Sept. 5, 1906	Wanzer, George W....	Overflow of sewer, \$235.
Supreme...	51 270	Feb. 7, 1905	Ward, Artemas, and ano., vs. City et al....	To restrain removal of subway signs.
Sup., K. Co. 112	327	July 6, 1916	Ward, Bridget .....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 110 3rd pl., Bk., \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 152	April 5, 1902	Ward, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	23 308	Aug. 15, 1900	Ward, John R.....	Wages and overtime as Assistant Engineer, 1st Naval Battalion, \$2,430.
Co., K. Co. 3	116	May 26, 1898	Ward, Nathaniel.....	Personal injuries, falling from wagon on Bedford ave., \$1,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 4	530	Oct. 3, 1898	Ward, Patrick.....	Repairing apparatus of Water and Fire Commissioners, \$456.79.
Sup., Q. Co. 20	373	Aug. 18, 1902	Ward, Patrick.....	Rent of land under water, foot of Broadway, Astoria, \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 70	187	Mar. 4, 1908	Wardell, Ella E.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 4th ave. Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme...	90 63	May 27, 1912	Warden, Lillian H., administratrix .....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	59 288	Dec. 16, 1905	Wardensburg, George..	To recover assessment paid for paving Front st., \$219.66.
Supreme...	*39 223	Nov. 8, 1889	Wardlaw, Mary A., administratrix .....	Balance of salary as Assistant Engineer, Public Works, \$5,700.
Mun., B'k'n 64	52	Sept. 5, 1906	Wares, Abel.....	Overflow of sewer, \$250.
Mun., B'k'n 58	91	Sept. 25, 1905	Wark, Eliza.....	Overflow of sewer, \$222.
Sup., K. Co. 112	300	June 30, 1916	Warner, Lillian E., vs. Margaret Laing .....	To recover damages for inferior marking as Teacher, \$2,000.
Supreme...	107 293	July 12, 1915	Warner, Richard E., vs. Hyman Rosenberg ...	Damage for slander, \$10,000.
U. S. Circ. 81	110	Oct. 11, 1910	Warren Brothers, Inc., vs. the City and ano.	To restrain defendants from further infringing on patent of plaintiffs for improvements in street paving.
Sup., U. Co. 114	307	Nov. 8, 1916	Warren Lewis .....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	31 55	Jan. 10, 1902	Warren Manufacturing Company .....	Overflow of sewer, \$9,230.
Sup., K. Co. 47	148	June 23, 1904	Warren Manufacturing Company .....	Overflow of sewer, \$7,005.92.
Supreme...	25 473	Mar. 4, 1901	Warren, Mary C.....	To recover assessment for paving South st., \$98.45.
Supreme...	37 86	Oct. 25, 1902	Warren, Samuel .....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,400.
Supreme...	94 183	Feb. 10, 1913	Warren - Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. ...	For repaving 7th ave., 45th st., and 15th st., Manhattan; \$801.
Supreme...	109 154	Dec. 1, 1915	Warren Scharf Asphalt Co. ....	Balance on contracts, paving 1st ave. and other sts., \$95,959.10.
Sup., K. Co. 72	373	Sept. 28, 1908	Warshaw, Abraham, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with moving picture show, 1724 Pitkin ave.
Sup., K. Co. 47	14	June 9, 1904	Wassen, Julia.....	Overflow of sewer, \$100.
Municipal...	51 403	Feb. 18, 1905	Waterman, Clara.....	Damage to property by bursting of water main, \$150.
Sup., B. Co. 113	242	Sept. 1, 1916	Waters, Joseph H....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 109	169	Dec. 2, 1915	Waters, Richard C., adm'r. vs. J. K. Herwitz .....	For death of intestate by vaccination, \$15,000.
Supreme...	89 217	April 29, 1912	Waters, Stacy B.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	*46 46	April 2, 1904	Watkins, John S., et al.	Loss of wharfage, etc., bulkhead on North River, near foot of Spring st., \$60,000.
Sup., K. Co. 111	471	May 22, 1916	Watson, Catherine ....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 286 Nassau ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., Bx. Co. 116	465	Mar. 15, 1917	Watson Contracting Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 103	522	Oct. 31, 1914	Watson, Elba E., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, \$1,079.16.
Sup., K. Co. 103	520	Oct. 31, 1914	Watson, Mary H., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, \$1,550.
Municipal...	72 250	Sept. 3, 1908	Watson, James M.....	Damage to property, 231 W. 96th st., break in water main, \$51.
Supreme...	28 335	Oct. 9, 1901	Watson, William.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$285.16.
Supreme...	38 38	Jan. 6, 1903	Watson, William.....	Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$14,696.
Supreme...	115 78	Dec. 11, 1916	Watstein, Ida, Adm'r, etc. ....	For death, struck by motorcycle, Prospect ave. and Dawson st., \$25,000.
Supreme...	115 79	Dec. 11, 1916	Watstein, Ida .....	Personal injuries by motorcycle, Prospect ave. and Dawson st., \$15,000.
Municipal...	58 469	Nov. 11, 1905	Webb, John L.....	For services rendered as Court Stenographer, etc., \$335.48.
Supreme...	36 164	Sept. 11, 1902	Webb, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$300.
Supreme...	37 144	Oct. 29, 1902	Webb, Edward.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,200.
Supreme...	26 154	April 12, 1901	Webb, Henrietta A., et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving 5th st., \$3,403.35.
Sup., K. Co. 62	270	May 8, 1906	Webb, Lizzie A., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	For salary \$——.
Sup., K. Co. 38	121	Jan. 19, 1903	Webb, William .....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 17th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	101 517	June 13, 1914	Webber, Edwin B.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	24 273	Oct. 24, 1900	Weber, Adams .....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$481.20.
Supreme...	84 454	July 25, 1911	Weber, Conrad, et al., executors .....	To restrain maintenance of wall in front of plaintiff's premises at 155th st. and 12th ave., \$100,000.
Sup., K. Co. 67	243	July 12, 1907	Weber, Daniel, vs. T. A. Bingham et al....	To restrain interference with show, Tilyon's walk, Coney Island.
Supreme...	105 278	Feb. 18, 1915	Weber, Henry .....	Personal injuries, fall from ladder, 50th st. and N. R., \$10,000.
Supreme...	*57 134	Dec. 31, 1897	Weber, John.....	To recover assessment paid for 5th ave. paving, \$726.30; Madison ave. paving, \$439; Madison ave. regulating, etc., \$595.09.
Supreme...	36 164	Sept. 11, 1902	Weber, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,050.
Supreme...	28 339	Oct. 9, 1901	Weber, Mary.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$125.
Sup., K. Co. 50	415	Dec. 20, 1904	Weber, Otto.....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Jefferson ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 113	293	Sept. 8, 1916	Weber, Sallie .....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 748 Metropolitan ave., Bk., \$10,000.
Municipal...	51 402	Feb. 18, 1905	Wechsler, Benjamin....	Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$54.
Supreme...	33 154	April 5, 1902	Wedlock, Matthew....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	112 115	June 9, 1916	Weeman, Gerald, vs. Bd. of Education....	For loss of services of son, injured, fall, yard, P. S. 46, \$5,000.
Supreme...	112 114	June 9, 1916	Weeman, Gordon, infant, vs. Bd. of Ed.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, yard of P. S. 46, \$10,000.
Supreme...	51 40	Jan. 5, 1905	Weeks, John.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Sup., N. Co. 31	46	Jan. 9, 1901	Weeks, Sarah.....	To restrain operation of Millburn Pumping Station, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 40	513	Aug. 5, 1905	Weiden, Charles, and ano., vs. W. Wynn....	To restrain dumping of garbage at foot of Carleton ave., at Arverne.
Sup., Q. Co. 60	61	Aug. 11, 1906	Weiden, Charles, vs. the City et al.....	To restrain dumping of garbage, etc., in scows, Arverne canal.
Sup., K. Co. 40	319	June 3, 1904	Weidner, Frank J., vs. M. Quinn and ano..	To restrain making connections with sewer in St. Nicholas ave.
Supreme...	104 229	Dec. 1, 1914	Weil, Jonas, and ano.	To restrain foreclosure of tax lien No. 4092.
Supreme...	25 20	Dec. 3, 1900	Weil Jonas, and Bernhard Mayer.....	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$455.15.
Mun., Q. Co. 116	446	Mar. 14, 1917	Weimann, Teresa, vs. James Killen .....	Personal injuries, run down by motorcycle, Fulton st. and Howard ave., \$1,000.
Sup., Bx. Co. 105	220	Feb. 9, 1915	Weinberg, Oscar .....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Boone ave., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 97	139	Sept. 3, 1913	Weinberger, Annie, vs. W. J. Gaynor, etc....	To restrain interference with premises, 207 Washington st., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	89 219	April 29, 1912	Weinberger, Otto E....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	44 480	Jan. 16, 1904	Weinecke, Oscar, vs. Board of Education..	Salary as Teacher of German, \$1,739.80.
City.....	104 300	Dec. 10, 1911	Wiener, Herman, vs. Nat Whitman .....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. B9	399	July 18, 1896	Weiner, Mary .....	Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk at 324 Baltic st., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 80	271	Aug. 6, 1910	Weinhold, Thos. H., vs. H. Robinson .....	To restrain interference with business of steamship companies.
Sup., K. Co. 115	222	Dec. 29, 1916	Weinstein, Max, vs. City of N. Y. et al..	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for junction, \$1,500.
Supreme...	26 120	April 13, 1901	Weinstein Morris....	To recover assessment for paving Catharine st., \$17.15.
Supreme...	111 493	May 26, 1916	Weinstein, Rose, infant, vs. Bd. of Ed.....	Personal injuries, scalded, P. S. No. 42, Bronx, \$1,000.
Municipal...	78 223	Jan. 31, 1910	Weitz, Charles E.....	Difference in salary, \$256.25.
Sup., K. Co. 70	204	Mar. 9, 1908	Weisblatt, Davis, vs. A. Bingham et al.....	To restrain interference with moving picture show, 68 Tompkins ave.
Sup., K. Co. 67	137	June 24, 1907	Weiss, Aron, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....	To restrain interference with games at Canarsie.
Sup., Q. Co. 84	274	June 28, 1911	Weiss, Charles, vs. the City and ano.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Myrtle ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 11	384	May 19, 1899	Weiss, Charles J.....	Salary as Clerk in Dept. of Taxes, Brooklyn, in 1898, \$61.20.
Sup., K. Co. 79	494	June 20, 1910	Weiss, Frederick, vs. Wm. Baker and ano.	To restrain interference with moving picture show, Graham ave.
Sup., Q. Co. 84	280	June 28, 1911	Weiss, Louisa C., vs. the City and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Myrtle ave., \$20,000.
Supreme...	22 316	June 6, 1900	Weiss, Rosie, vs. Chas Pfeiffer .....	Damages for assault, \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 85	April 15, 1912	Weiss, Rudolph A....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Sup., K. Co. 23	275	Aug. 3, 1900	Welch, Edwin, by guardian .....	Personal injuries by closing of gate to Newtown Creek Bridge, \$2,000.
Supreme...	33 153	April 5, 1902	Weldon, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$800.
Sup., Q. Co. 105	301	Feb. 20, 1915	Welin, Simon P.....	Personal injuries, fall, Van Alst ave., near Beebe ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	44 116	Nov. 30, 1903	Welles, Frederick C....	Summons only served.
Municipal...	117 26	Mar. 23, 1917	Wells, Frederic DeWitt, ext'r of Helen M. Bedford, deceased ...	To recover assessment, paving Broadway, \$676.77.
Supreme...	61 432	Mar. 7, 1906	Wells & Newton Co....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 8	460	Feb. 8, 1899	Wells, Mary .....	Personal injuries, fell over obstruction, Brooklyn Bridge, \$2,000.
Supreme...	89 208	April 29, 1912	Wells, Sterling.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	26 371	May 31, 1901	Welsh, Henry B., and another, executors...	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$306.90.
Supreme...	26 372	May 31, 1901	Welsh, Henry B., and another, executors...	To recover assessment for paving N. Moore st., \$724.15.
Supreme...	26 373	May 31, 1901	Welsh, Henry B., and another, executors...	To recover assessment for paving Bank st., \$628.40.
Supreme...	25 266	Jan. 25, 1901	Welsh, S. Charles....	To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., \$285.20.
Supreme...	89 85	April 15, 1912	Welstead, John J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	29 82	Nov. 9, 1901	Welty, Frederick.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$1,101.
Sup., N. Co. 26	330	May 20, 1901	Welwood, Arthur.....	To restrain operation of Millburn Pumping Station, \$3,000.
Sup., N. Co. 26	331	May 20, 1901	Welwood, Arthur, et al., executors.....	To restrain operation of Millburn Pumping Station, \$20,000.
Supreme...	*56 298	Nov. 23, 1897	Wendel, John G., executor .....	To recover assessment for Broadway sewers, \$6,537.92.
Supreme...	62 342	May 23, 1906	Wendel, Kate.....	To recover assessment paid for 10th ave. sewer and Amsterdam ave., paving, \$2,964.84.
Sup., K. Co. 91	459	Sept. 13, 1912	Wenzler, Juliana, vs. Edison Electric Illuminating Co. et al..	To restrain erection, etc., of Telegraph poles, Putnam ave., Bklyn., etc., \$10,000.
Supreme...	19 394	Mar. 3, 1900	Werbelovsky, Jacob H.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., Bx. Co. 105	371	Mar. 4, 1915	Werbin, Sarah, et al., ext'rs, etc. ....	Damages to easement by elevated station platforms, 700 Westchester ave., and for injunction, \$2,500.
Supreme...	36 164	Sept. 11, 1902	Wernach, Joseph.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,300.
Sup., K. Co. 110	8	Jan. 21, 1916	Werner, William, vs. City and ano.....	Balance due and extra work on contract for fireproofing work, P. S. 44 and 86, Brooklyn, \$8,657.30.
Sup., K. Co. 65	81	Dec. 3, 1906	Werrman, Johanna, vs. Ten. H. Dept.....	To restrain interference with premises, 504 Warren st., Brooklyn.



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	112 459	July 29, 1916	Weschpitzky, Morris ..	Personal injuries, Public Bath House, 243 W. 109th st., \$25,000.
Supreme...	26 155	April 12, 1901	Weser, Elise.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$70.70.
Sup., K. Co. 61	144	Feb. 2, 1906	Wessels, E. Adelaide..	Personal injuries, Court st. and Joralemon st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	84 159	June 8, 1911	West, Fred W., vs. Board of Education.	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,610.
Supreme...	84 291	June 30, 1911	West Hudson County Trust Co. ....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	*52 409	Dec. 24, 1896	West, James O., and another, executors...	To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave. sewer, \$41.45.
Sup., K. Co. 112	79	June 7, 1916	Westbrook, Fanny A., vs. City of N. Y. and ano. ....	Damage to easement by elevated railroad structure, 10th ave. and 39th st., Brooklyn, and for injunction.
Supreme...	93 212	Dec. 31, 1912	Western National Bank of City of New York.	To recover taxes paid on assessment of bank shares.
U. S. Circ. *	38 391	Mar. 29, 1889	Western Union Telegraph Co. vs. Bd. of Elec. Control et al..	To restrain removal of poles and wires, cables and electrical conductors from streets.
Supreme...	105 21	Jan. 15, 1915	Weston, Albert T., vs. Leonard M. Wallstein	To recover damages for libel, \$50,000.
Sup., K. Co. 1	249	Feb. 23, 1898	Westover, Catherine...	Personal injuries on bridge over Gowanus Canal, at 3d st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	*36 351	Aug. 26, 1887	Wetmore, Benj. C., executor .....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$632.21.
Sup., B. Co. 115	374	Jan. 19, 1917	Wetzel, Fanny B.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 88 Cypress ave., Bk., \$15,000.
Sup., B. Co. 115	375	Jan. 19, 1917	Wetzel, William F.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 88 Cypress ave., Bk., \$10,000.
Supreme...	29 56	Nov. 1, 1901	Wexler, Adolph .....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$60,089.
Supreme...	90 222	June 12, 1912	Wexler, Adolph.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 519	June 13, 1914	Wexler, Adolf .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	*42 171	Sept. 4, 1891	Weyman, Charles S....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$481.12.
Supreme...	72 422	Oct. 7, 1908	Whalen, Bridget A., vs. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. and ano.....	To restrain obstruction and interference with land on Taylor st., etc., \$15,000.
Supreme...	21 138	Mar. 20, 1900	Whalen, John.....	Salary as Foreman, Aqueduct Commissioners, \$308.
Sup., K. Co. 46	302	May 17, 1904	Whalen, John.....	Salary as Laborer, Water Supply, for overtime work, \$4,562.50.
Supreme...	102 285	July 28, 1914	Whalen, Michael F....	Balance of salary as Head Keeper, Dept. of Correction, etc., \$3,600.
Supreme...	101 517	June 13, 1914	Whalen, Patrick E....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 146	July 3, 1914	Whalen, Patrick E. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co. 11	447	May 26, 1899	Whalen, Richard.....	Balance for constructing lateral sewer in Bay 20th st., \$549.12.
Sup., N. Co. 18	285	Jan. 24, 1900	Whaley, John W.....	Damage to premises by Agawan Pumping Station, \$20,000.
Supreme...	64 453	Nov. 12, 1906	Wheeler, Everett P., vs. John H. O'Brien....	To restrain placing of water meters in premises, 189 8th ave.
Municipal...	113 413	Sept. 25, 1916	Wheeler, Walter H....	Damage to property Washington Market, broken water tap, \$330.91.
Sup., K. Co. 70	210	Mar. 9, 1908	Wheeler, William A....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	73 138	Nov. 13, 1908	Whirlwind Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham....	To restrain interference with club room, 109 W. 116th st.
Supreme...	27 363	Sept. 10, 1901	White, Alexander M....	To recover assessment for paving Pine st., \$153.26.
Sup., K. Co. 119	303	July 9, 1896	White, A. P., and Clarence T. White vs. City of Brooklyn .....	Incandescent lamps furnished to Dept. of Arrears, \$71.
Supreme...	35 173	July 29, 1902	White, George.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$210.
Supreme...	37 96	Oct. 27, 1902	White, George.....	Salary for overtime, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$730.
Sup., K. Co. *40	296	Sept. 24, 1890	White, Josiah J.....	Assault and battery, \$10,000.
Supreme...	112 446	July 28, 1916	White, Mary .....	Personal injuries, Domestic Relations Court, E. 57th st., \$25,000.
U. S. Dist. 101	304	June 10, 1914	White Star Towing Co.	For salvage services rendered Scow D. S. C. No. 36 by steaming "Golden Age."
Supreme...	*38 266	Jan. 16, 1889	Whitehead, Aaron P....	To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave. sewers, \$605.99.
Sup., K. Co. 34	342	June 23, 1902	Whitehead, Frances E.	For illness, depositing refuse near 158 47th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 368	May 9, 1912	Whitelaw, Max.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 67	492	Aug. 23, 1907	Whitelow, Nelson, vs. Borough Construction Co. and another.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, defective plank, temporary bridge, Flatbush ave., Bk., \$10,000.
Supreme...	*33 328	Feb. 14, 1889	Whiteman, Mary.....	To recover assessment for improvement of Harlem River and Spuyten Duyvil Creek, \$693.43.
Supreme...	115 369	Jan. 18, 1917	Whitridge, Frederick, and ano. vs. Elizabeth S. Park et al..	To restrain maintenance of restaurant, 47 5th ave.
Sup., U. Co. 114	313	Nov. 8, 1916	Whittaker, Frank .....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	61 163	Feb. 4, 1906	Whitton, Frank P.....	Balance on contract for regulating, etc., Crotona ave., Bronx, \$2,980.
Supreme...	37 387	Dec. 12, 1902	Wickers, James J.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	115 357	Mar. 8, 1917	Wickes, Stephen F....	Summons only served.
Sup., N. Co. 74	252	Feb. 23, 1909	Wiebel, Jacob (No. 2).	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Oyster Bay, \$3,000.
Sup., N. Co. 74	252	Feb. 23, 1909	Wiebel, Jacob (No. 3).	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Hempstead, etc., \$9,000.
Supreme...	39 337	May 6, 1912	Wieder, Max.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	24 243	Oct. 22, 1900	Wiemann, Christopher H. ....	To recover assessment for paving Tompkins st., \$613.30.
Sup., N. Co. 73	432	Jan. 2, 1909	Wieners, Frederick, Jr.	To restrain operation, etc., of pumping station at Massapequa, etc.
Supreme...	37 145	Oct. 29, 1902	Wierner, August.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$800.
Supreme...	89 367	May 9, 1912	Wiesenberg, Simon....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 100	329	Mar. 28, 1914	Wilbur, Charles J., vs. City and ano.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, Union St., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 100	328	Mar. 28, 1914	Wilbur, Mary A., vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Union st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 153	April 5, 1902	Wies, Christopher....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.
Municipal...	43 47	Sept. 21, 1903	Wiley, Elizabeth' Robert .....	Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, 448 Lexington ave., \$500.
Mun., E. X. 114	457	Nov. 27, 1916	Wilhelm, Bessie .....	Personal injuries, fall, 38th st. and 6th ave., \$250.
Supreme...	95 232	May 2, 1913	Wilkins, Robert M. ...	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$600.
Sup., K. Co. 102	187	July 13, 1914	Wilkinson & Co., Claude J. ....	Overflow of sewer, \$793.11.
Supreme...	33 152	April 5, 1902	William, Conrad.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.
Sup., R. Co. 112	216	June 21, 1916	Williams, Alfred B., vs. B. O'Connor .....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 230	April 29, 1912	Williams, Charles B....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 25	376	Feb. 16, 1901	William, Edna A., by guardian .....	Personal injuries by fall in front of 76 Himrod st., \$20,000.
Supreme...	100 207	Mar. 11, 1914	Williams, Eliza A.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	82 444	Feb. 24, 1911	Williams, Emma G., vs. the City et al.....	Assignee, breach of contract for construction of power houses, Blackwells Bridge, \$316,250.
Supreme...	76 226	July 29, 1909	Williams Engineering and Contracting Co.	For breach of contract for constructing tunnel relief sewer, The Bronx, \$370,005.50.
Supreme...	77 136	Oct. 18, 1909	Williams Engineering and Construction Co.	For loss of profits by delay in performing contract on Blackwells Island Bridge, \$400,000.
Supreme...	110 400	Mar. 4, 1916	Williams Engineering & Contracting Co., The.	For breach of contract for construction of Power House, Blackwells I. Bridge, \$32,224.23.
Sup., K. Co. 35	230	Aug. 12, 1902	Williams, Geo. Henry F. ....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$69.
Supreme...	48 386	Sept. 17, 1904	Williams, George T., vs. the City et al.....	Loss of services, fall, Broadway and 42d st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	65 30	Nov. 23, 1906	Williams, Hamilton....	Services rendered as medical expert for District Attorney, \$9,350.
Sup., B. Co. 117	9	Mar. 20, 1917	Williams, James J., Jr., and ano. vs. Lucy G. Williams et al.....	To cancel certain deed.
Supreme...	112 70	June 7, 1916	Williams, John .....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of highway, 518 W. 49th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 237	April 29, 1912	Williams, John W.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	58 235	Oct. 17, 1905	Williams, Joseph.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Dept., \$150.
Supreme...	63 455	Aug. 10, 1906	Williams, Laura A.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$940.30.

## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 93	373	Jan. 22, 1913	Williams, Lillian .....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 1011 DeKalb ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 77	437	Dec. 9, 1909	Williams, Mary E., vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, Broadway, near DeKalb ave., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 56	291	Aug. 14, 1905	Williams, Philip F.....	Personal injuries, thrown from carriage, Washington ave., \$3,000.
Supreme...	101 520	June 13, 1914	Williams, Walter E....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 520	June 13, 1914	Williams, Walter E., ext'r .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 388	July 3, 1912	Williams, William E....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	37 59	Oct. 22, 1902	Williams, William H. B.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$200.
Supreme...	90 236	June 12, 1912	Williamson, Frank Stewart .....	For additional services rendered as Consulting Engineer, Riverside drive extension, etc., \$101,367.61.
Supreme...	89 399	May 13, 1912	Williamson, George J..	Difference in salary as Inspector Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	116 253	Feb. 23, 1917	Williamson, Jennie .....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 38th st. and 9th ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	24 375	Nov. 7, 1900	Williamson, John S., et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$295.75.
Supreme...	24 377	Nov. 7, 1900	Williamson, John S., et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., \$794.87.
Supreme...	53 423	May 3, 1905	Willis, Ernest A.....	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme...	33 152	April 5, 1902	Willis, George.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	89 223	April 29, 1912	Willis, James I.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 63	265	June 27, 1906	Willoughby, John F., vs. the City et al.....	To restrain operation of ash-receiving station, Johnson ave.
Supreme...	80 177	July 22, 1910	Willson & Adams Co..	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	12 381	July 17, 1899	Wilmerding, John C....	To recover amount of fee paid for auctioneer's license, \$250.
Municipal...	90 411	July 5, 1912	Wilner, Joseph, and another, etc.....	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Supreme...	23 349	Aug. 21, 1900	Wilson, Charles H....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 76	223	July 29, 1909	Wilson, Cynthia D....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 4th st., Brooklyn, \$500.
Supreme...	106 469	May 25, 1915	Wilson, Fred B., vs. City of N. Y. et al..	Damage to property, construction of subway, 979 Lexington ave., \$10,000.
Co., K. Co. 48	178	Aug. 26, 1904	Wilson, Harry, infant, vs. J. Manneschildt.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.
Supreme...	25 19	Dec. 3, 1900	Wilson, Henrietta W..	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$142.43.
Supreme...	24 243	Oct. 22, 1900	Wilson, John C.....	To recover assessment for paving Cortlandt st., \$744.10.
Supreme...	22 362	June 11, 1900	Wilson, Josephine.....	To recover assessment for 110th st. outlet sewer, \$197.75.
Sup., K. Co. 66	80	Mar. 20, 1907	Wilson, Kate A., vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, Broadway, Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., N. Co. 31	47	Jan. 9, 1901	Wilson, Samuel.....	To restrain operation of Milburn Pumping Station, damages, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 43	91	Sept. 29, 1903	Wilson, William H....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$366.
Sup., K. Co. 58	189	Oct. 11, 1905	Wilson, William H....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.
Supreme...	44 31	Nov. 18, 1903	Wiltner, Arthur.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	111 151	April 10, 1916	Wimphheimer, Charles A., and ano., etc., vs. New York Edison Co.	Damage to property, bursting water main, 450-460 4th ave., \$3,838.18.
Sup., K. Co. 51	202	Jan. 30, 1905	Winant, Sarah .....	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction Atlantic ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	110 89	Jan. 31, 1916	Windsor Construction Co. ....	Assignee, balance on contract of D. C. Mackey, erection of addition to Litchfield Mansion, \$2,462.
Supreme...	101 520	June 13, 1914	Winkel, Charles .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 146	July 3, 1914	Winkel, Charles (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 223	June 12, 1912	Winkel, Samuel.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 521	June 13, 1914	Winkel, Samuel .....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co. 91	182	Aug. 7, 1912	Winslow, John, vs. Charles Finch .....	Damages for assault, \$5,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 67	452	Aug. 19, 1907	Winter, Charles, vs. the City et al.....	Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 78	189	Jan. 22, 1910	Winter, Nan, vs. Dept. of Health.....	To recover amount expended for medical treatment, \$450.
Sup., K. Co. 41	32	May 14, 1903	Wirth, Nicholas.....	Overflow of sewer, \$292.10.
Sup., N. Co. 11	124	April 25, 1899	Wischnan, Herman ....	To set aside a tax deed to Joseph H. Coyie, premises in Jamaica Road.
Supreme...	3 365	July 7, 1898	Wisner, Henry W., executor .....	To recover assessment for Madison ave. regulating, etc., \$894.
Supreme...	33 153	April 5, 1902	Wither, Robert.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 67	40	June 4, 1907	Witte, Laura.....	Personal injuries, fall, defective pavement, Halsey st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	115 191	Dec. 26, 1916	Wittman, Helen, infant, by guardian .....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Grand and Chrystie sts., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 41	193	June 5, 1903	Witty, Calvin L., vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, Eastern parkway, \$30,000.
Supreme...	29 123	Mar. 12, 1901	Wiyack, Jeanne.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$4,300.
Sup., Q. Co. 116	209	Feb. 16, 1917	Woentz, Emma C.....	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 90 So. Railroad ave., Corona, \$10,000.
Supreme...	116 161	Feb. 10, 1917	Woerner, Ludwig, admr. of Susanna Woerner, deceased .....	For death of intestate, fall, snow and ice, sidewalk, Academy st., etc., \$15,000.
Supreme...	116 162	Feb. 10, 1917	Woerner, Ludwig .....	For loss of services of wife, died as result of injuries, fall, Academy st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	89 334	May 6, 1912	Wohlberg, Joseph.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., N. Co. 74	8	Jan. 13, 1909	Wohlrs, J. H.....	To restrain operating pumping station, Hempstead, \$14,446.
Supreme...	94 105	Feb. 4, 1913	Wohrs, George W. (No. 2) .....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	43 451	Nov. 11, 1903	Wolf, Abraham.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	28 467	Oct. 24, 1901	Wolf, Albert.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$160.
Sup., B. Co. 112	269	June 27, 1916	Wolf, Anna .....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Fulton and 3rd ave., Bk., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 116	279	Feb. 27, 1917	Wolfe, Annie .....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 375 Rockaway ave., Bk., \$2,000.
Supreme...	89 220	April 29, 1912	Wolfson, Joseph.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal...	115 458	Jan. 30, 1917	Wolkenstein, Raphael..	Personal injuries, fall, condition of coal hole cover, 12 Baxter st., \$1,000.
Sup., B. Co. 116	456	Mar. 15, 1917	Wood, Christina, vs. City of N. Y. and ano. ....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Waterbury and Havemeyer aves., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. B8	78	Aug. 28, 1895	Wollschlager, Frank, by guardian .....	Personal injuries, fingers crushed by fire hydrant in 20th st., \$2,500.
Supreme...	90 130	June 4, 1912	Wolly, Gustav.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., B. Co. 116	456	Mar. 15, 1917	Wood, Christina, vs. City of N. Y. and ano. ....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Waterbury and Havemeyer aves., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 48	370	Sept. 15, 1904	Wood, Harry B.....	Personal injuries, \$2,500.
Supreme...	*42 172	Sept. 4, 1891	Wood, Joseph L. R....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$3,928.
Supreme...	25 474	Mar. 4, 1901	Wood, Samuel H.....	To recover assessment for paving Dey st., \$553.30.
Sup., K. Co. 48	369	Sept. 15, 1904	Wood, Sidney P.....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.
U. S. Circ. *	40 467	Jan. 16, 1891	Wood, Theodore F., vs. the Mayor et al.....	To restrain collection of personal tax assessed upon the United States Express Co. for the year 1890.
Sup., B. Co. 116	457	Mar. 15, 1917	Wood, Thomas G., vs. City of N. Y. and ano. ....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Waterbury and Havemeyer aves., \$5,000.
Supreme...	113 148	Aug. 18, 1916	Woods, Lewis H.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	113 149	Aug. 18, 1916	Woods, Lewis H.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 66	189	April 10, 1907	Woodhaven Gas Light Co., No. 1.....	Balance on contract for lighting streets, \$290.15.
Sup., K. Co. 66	189	April 10, 1907	Woodhaven Gas Light Co., No. 2.....	Balance on contract for lighting buildings, \$492.90.
Supreme...	59 288	Dec. 16, 1905	Woodhull, Maxwell....	To recover assessment paid for paving Front st., \$139.10.
Supreme...	101 108	May 7, 1914	Woodlawn Cemetery ..	For payment of award, in re change of grade of E. 233d st., \$8,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 6	370	Aug. 26, 1898	Woodruff, Fanny W....	To recover amount of village bonds of Village of Whitestone, \$363.
Sup., K. Co. 107	448	Aug. 4, 1915	Woodruff, Lily I.....	Personal injuries, fall, crosswalk, E. 13th st. and Ave. T, \$15,000.



## SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	108 422	Oct. 26, 1915	Woods Sons, Thomas W., Inc.	To recover amount on contract for furnishing coal, \$1,497.69.
Supreme...	17 442	Dec. 21, 1899	Woodward, Aaron H.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 107	223	July 3, 1915	Woody, Benjamin F. vs. W. W. Brush et al.	Damages for alleged slander, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 53	300	May 1, 1905	Woolf, Benjamin.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	25 474	Mar. 4, 1901	Woolsey, Theodore B.	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$41.87.
Supreme...	74 384	Mar. 11, 1909	Worth, Frederick.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 26	6	Mar. 11, 1901	Wortman, Saiman.....	Personal injuries in fall from wagon in Humboldt st., \$20,000.
Supreme...	90 223	June 12, 1912	Wortzman, David.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 521	June 13, 1914	Wortzman, David.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 63	293	July 6, 1906	Worzel, Elizabeth.....	Personal injuries, run down by automobile of Police Dept., \$500.
Municipal...	114 2	Oct. 9, 1916	Wotiz, Sylvan K., infant, etc., vs. A. Lord	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 7th ave. and 3rd st., \$1,000.
Mun., Bkn. 116	396	Mar. 9, 1917	Wouters, Mary.....	To recover assessment for grading, etc. Emmons ave., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co. B11	791	Dec. 31, 1897	Wray, John H., vs. City of Brooklyn	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$840.
Supreme...	33 151	April 5, 1902	Wren, Christopher.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 196 John st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 41	68	May 20, 1903	Wrenna, Ellen, vs. the City et al.	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$890.77.
Supreme...	*42 173	Sept. 4, 1891	Wright, Arthur B., administrator, etc.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	92 408	Nov. 18, 1912	Wright, Charles N.	For damage to barge "Albert Ruyter," dumping cement, etc., foot of Pier 42, N. R., \$6,000.
U. S. Dist. 102	166	July 9, 1914	Wright & Cobb Lighterage Co. vs. Royal St. Packet Co. et al.	For damage to vessel and cargo, \$3,500.
U. S. Dist. 108	263	Sept. 30, 1915	Wright & Cobb Lighterage Co. et al.	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, \$1,560.
Supreme...	*39 375	Feb. 12, 1890	Wright Ezra.....	Salary as Driver in the Long Island City Fire Department, \$740.40.
Sup., Q. Co. 4	333	May 25, 1898	Wright, Jacob E.....	To restrain interference with premises 1799 3d ave.
Supreme...	62 137	April 9, 1906	Wronker, Louis J., vs. Geo. F. Titus et al.	Loss of rent, premises at Flushing ave. and Wuyple st., \$1,375.
Sup., K. Co. B6	203	Jan. 10, 1894	Wuest, Carl.....	Personal injuries, \$2,000.
Co., K. Co. 48	505	Sept. 29, 1904	Wuest, Marie.....	Salary as a Clerk, Bureau of Sewers, \$977.50.
Supreme...	77 397	Dec. 4, 1909	Wundermann, Aug. E. L.	For assault, \$5,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	470	April 15, 1905	Wuthe, Albert, vs. J. A. Partington.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 522	June 13, 1914	Wyburn, Ethel M. V., ext'r.	Salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$4,495.
Supreme...	83 398	May 3, 1911	Wyeth, Albert E. W., vs. Bd. of Education.	Award for premises taken for Colonial Park, \$14,829.10.
Supreme...	17 513	Dec. 28, 1899	Wynen, Christian.....	Damages to horse and wagon at Far Rockaway, \$1,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	447	Feb. 27, 1905	Wynn, Richard.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 522	June 13, 1914	Wynne, James E.....	Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, \$500.
Municipal...	95 397	May 23, 1913	Yachtel, Benjamin....	Personal injuries, fall, Clay st. and Manhattan ave., \$2,000.
Co., K. Co. 69	291	Jan. 6, 1908	Yamnitsky, Abraham...	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 42	148	Aug. 27, 1903	Yeager, Marie.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$375.
Supreme...	33 154	April 5, 1902	York, James F.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,500.
Supreme...	36 165	Sept. 11, 1902	Youck, Frank.....	Assignee, balance due for repairs to pumping station, 179th st., \$630.90.
Supreme...	98 58	Nov. 5, 1913	Young, Charles W....	Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, 559 5th ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 88	466	April 10, 1912	Young, David M.....	To recover assessment for 73d and 81st sts. drains, \$327.81.
Supreme...	*36 103	Mar. 6, 1887	Young, Edwin, executor of J. M. Furman...	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	94 105	Feb. 4, 1913	Young, Frank A. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	102 146	July 3, 1914	Young, Frank A.....	Personal injuries, fall, Prometcha ave., near Junction ave., \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 87	466	Feb. 9, 1912	Young, Georgia.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Sullivan st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 54	400	July 6, 1905	Young, Henry.....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co. 67	282	July 17, 1907	Young, Kate.....	Overflow of sewer, \$227.25.
Mun., B'n 64	52	Sept. 5, 1906	Young, William F....	Damages for injuries to scow "Oneida," negligence of City.
U. S. Dist. 44	190	Dec. 12, 1903	Zabriskie, Nelson, and another.....	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Mun., B'n 65	472	Feb. 26, 1907	Zachmann, Michael...	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$880.
Mun., B'n 65	472	Feb. 26, 1907	Zachmann, Michael...	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$700.
Supreme...	38 155	April 5, 1902	Zahn, Frank.....	Salary as Architectural Draftsman, Bridge Dept., \$600.25.
Supreme...	34 4	May 2, 1902	Zalio, Carlo.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 507 10th ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	94 299	Feb. 28, 1913	Zaslow, Myer.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$3,000.
Supreme...	114 298	Nov. 6, 1916	Zatkowsky, Barney, infant, vs. Duncan et al.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 75	189	April 29, 1909	Zeagel, Louis, vs. Thomas Palmer.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	33 154	April 5, 1902	Zenro, Antonio.....	Damage to easement by elevated structure, New Utrecht ave., and for injunction, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 115	68	Dec. 11, 1916	Zevin, Lena, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of pavement, Rockaway Av. \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 102	149	July 6, 1914	Ziegelbauer, Philip, vs. Nassau Electric Railroad Co. and another.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	35 161	July 29, 1902	Ziegler, Annie.....	Amount due under contract to allow plaintiff to connect with water mains, \$7,659.65.
Sup., Q. Co. 9	401	April 20, 1899	Ziegler, William.....	To recover taxes paid with moneys received as pension from United States Government, \$48.80.
Sup., K. Co. 27	469	Sept. 24, 1901	Zierlen, Regina.....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, condition of street, Lewis and Willoughby Aves., Bk., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 111	36	Mar. 23, 1916	Zilberman, Bella, vs. Beaver Engineering & Construction Co. et al.	Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.
Supreme...	43 486	Nov. 16, 1903	Zimmerman, George...	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Queens Boulevard, \$2,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 104	61	Nov. 11, 1914	Zinkowski, Charles....	Damage to property at Foster's Meadows, Springfield, L. I., \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co. 25	287	Jan. 31, 1901	Zimmerman, Henry, Jr.	Damage to property, etc., defective sewer, 879 New Jersey ave., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 111	398	May 11, 1916	Zimmerman, Moritz, vs. City and another.....	Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, Lewis st., \$500.
Municipal...	94 199	Feb. 13, 1913	Zinn, Bella.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Supreme...	51 41	Jan. 5, 1905	Zinnelli, George.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$734.10.
Supreme...	24 261	Oct. 23, 1899	Zinsser, William, and August Zinsser.....	To recover damages for commitment as alleged insane person, \$50,000.
Supreme...	112 237	June 23, 1916	Zipfel, Lena M., vs. W. A. Hannig.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$475.
Supreme...	33 155	April 5, 1902	Zito, Francesco.....	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
Sup., Q. Co. 28	464	Oct. 23, 1901	Zollkoff, Oscar F., et al.	For assault, \$10,000.
Supreme...	115 455	Jan. 30, 1917	Zozolak, Kazimir, vs. John O'Gorman.....	Expenditures incurred as Coroner, \$509.91.
Supreme...	22 85	May 11, 1900	Zucca, Antonio.....	To recover assessment for paving 25th st., \$334.50.
Supreme...	26 156	April 12, 1901	Zucker and Levett & Loeb Company.....	Personal injuries, by fall from wagon on Seigel st., B'klyn., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 27	30	July 9, 1901	Zuckerman, Herz.....	Personal injuries, struck by bolt falling from Williamsburgh Bridge, Manhattan, \$10,000.
Supreme...	108 424	Oct. 26, 1915	Zuckerowitz, Yetta, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Mun., B'n 82	456	Feb. 24, 1911	Zulli, Algerino, et al.	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, excavation on Duane st., \$10,000.
Co., N. Co. 49	38	Oct. 5, 1904	Zwissler, Martin.....	

## "PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

The following actions are all brought to recover the difference between the amount actually paid to the plaintiff and the prevailing rate of wages at the time when the services were rendered:

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	25 270	Jan. 25, 1901	ARMORER—Bernard H. Lord, Attorney.	Armory Board	\$800 00
Sup., K. Co. 24	250	Oct. 22, 1900	Miles, Nathan S. K. A.	Charities	382 26
Supreme...	89 433	May 16, 1912	Lane, James T.	Correction	9,561 20
Supreme...	25 153	Jan. 9, 1900	Emrich, August.....	Parks	24 50
Supreme...	11 350	May 17, 1899	Bailey, George L.....	Charities	968 00
Supreme...	11 338	April 27, 1899	Bennett, John W.....	Charities	28 38
Supreme...	52 263	Mar. 18, 1905	Broderick, Luke.....	Parks	586 00
Supreme...	75 350	May 24, 1909	Clark, William.....	Parks	115 91

## SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	18 203	Jan. 16, 1900	BLACKSMITHS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Charities	\$1,320 00
Supreme...	19 367	Mar. 1, 1900	Denny, John.....	Fire	175 00
Supreme...	70 388	April 6, 1908	Flynn, James J.....	Charities	2,875 00
Supreme...	19 364	Mar. 1, 1900	Krause, Martin.....	Charities	1,980 00
Supreme...	15 494	Oct. 9, 1899	Miller, Stephen J.....	Water Supply	532 50
Supreme...	15 346	Sept. 26, 1899	Mulcahy, Timothy.....	Water Supply	1,071 66
Supreme...	14 104	Aug. 8, 1899	Winchell, John H.....	Street Cleaning	80 00
Supreme...	19 376	Mar. 1, 1900	Winchell, John H.....	Street Cleaning	85 00
Supreme...	11 265	May 8, 1899	BLACKSMITHS—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.	St. Imp. and Highways...	1,600 00
Supreme...	11 465	May 27, 1899	Downey, William.....	Brooklyn Bridge	195 00
Supreme...	11 122	April 24, 1899	Johnson, John.....	Street Cleaning	91 00
Supreme...	11 398	May 22, 1899	Johnson, John.....	Street Cleaning	135 00
Supreme...	11 399	May 22, 1899	Winchell, John H.....	Street Cleaning	255 00
Supreme...	74 379	Mar. 11, 1909	BLACKSMITHS—H. K. Davis, Attorney.	Street Cleaning	862 75
Supreme...	74 378	Mar. 11, 1909	Brausch, Matthias (or Matthew).....	Street Cleaning	68 00
Supreme...	74 385	Mar. 11, 1909	Wilkowski (or Witkowski), Leo.....	Street Cleaning	804 75
Supreme...	22 377	June 11, 1900	BLACKSMITH—James J. Fitzgerald, Attorney.	Docks	2,148 00
Supreme...	22 386	June 11, 1900	BLACKSMITH—Fitzgerald & Stokes, Attorneys.	Docks	140 00
Supreme...	67 403	Aug. 8, 1907	BLACKSMITH—William Steele Gray, Attorney.	Water Supply, Brooklyn.	1,065 00
Supreme...	65 142	Dec. 15, 1906	BLACKSMITHS—Hill, Lockwood, Redfield & Lydon, Attorneys.	Street Cleaning	397 50
Supreme...	65 143	Dec. 15, 1906	Browne, Wm. T. (No. 2).....	Street Cleaning	859 00
Supreme...	18 190	Jan. 15, 1900	BLACKSMITHS—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Docks	1,875 00
Supreme...	18 415	Feb. 5, 1900	Alling, Theodore.....	Street Cleaning	110 00
Supreme...	18 420	Feb. 5, 1900	Brausch, Matthew.....	Street Cleaning	90 00
Supreme...	18 484	Feb. 10, 1900	Coughlin, William.....	Street Cleaning	80 00
Supreme...	19 485	Mar. 7, 1900	Fagan, John.....	Street Cleaning	110 00
Supreme...	18 374	Feb. 2, 1900	Flood, William.....	Street Cleaning	170 00
Supreme...	18 374	Feb. 2, 1900	Johnson, John.....	Street Cleaning	225 00
Supreme...	18 372	Feb. 2, 1900	McEntee, John J.....	Fire	60 00
Supreme...	19 484	Mar. 7, 1900	McMahon, Eugene.....	Street Cleaning	100 00
Supreme...	19 14	Feb. 15, 1900	Meyer, Henry.....	Fire	175 00
Supreme...	8 303	Jan. 13, 1899	Shields, Thomas.....	Fire	403 00
Supreme...	10 473	April 3, 1899	Shields, Thomas.....	Fire	242 50
Supreme...	19 15	Feb. 15, 1900	Winchell, John H.....	Street Cleaning	165 00
Supreme...	21 200	Mar. 27, 1900	BLACKSMITH—Edward J. Martin, Attorney.	Street Cleaning	90 00
Supreme...	52 378	Mar. 28, 1905	BLACKSMITHS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.	Water Supply	763 50
Supreme...	18 309	Jan. 26, 1900	BLACKSMITH'S ASSISTANT—Robert L. Redfield, Attorneys.	Street Cleaning	395 85
Supreme...	14 181	Aug. 16, 1899	BLACKSMITH'S HELPER—Allen & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Street Improvements	450 00
Supreme...	11 467	May 27, 1899	BLACKSMITH'S HELPER—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.	Street Improvements	310 25
Supreme...	74 379	Mar. 11, 1909	BLACKSMITH'S HELPER—Henry R. Davis, Attorney.	Street Cleaning	652 00
Supreme...	22 56	May 8, 1900	BLACKSMITH'S HELPER—James J. Fitzgerald, Attorney.	Docks	277 50
Supreme...	22 104	May 14, 1900	BLACKSMITH'S HELPER—Kneeland, LaFetra & Glaze, Attorneys.	Docks	4,353 00
Supreme...	21 77	Mar. 12, 1900	BLACKSMITH'S HELPER—John Poth, Jr., Attorney.	Street Cleaning	472 00
Supreme...	25 49	Dec. 11, 1900	BLACKSMITH'S HELPER—William J. Walsh, Attorney.	Water Supply	1,372 50
Supreme...	16 348	Nov. 3, 1899	BOAT BUILDER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Docks	322 13
Supreme...	24 265	Oct. 23, 1900	BOATMAN—Henry W. Bates, Attorney.	Charities	630 00
Supreme...	22 463	June 19, 1900	BOILERMAKER—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.	Bridges	440 00
Supreme...	16 436	Nov. 11, 1899	BOILERMAKER—Fullerton Wells, Attorney.	Bridges	1,276 82
Supreme...	22 386	June 11, 1900	BRICKLAYER—Fitzgerald & Stokes, Attorneys.	Public Works	176 00
Sup., K. Co. 71	314	June 10, 1908	BRICKLAYER—Walter G. Rooney, Attorney.	Sewers	2,294 41
Supreme...	54 215	June 5, 1905	BRICKLAYERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.	Parks	736 10
Supreme...	49 264	Oct. 28, 1904	Griffen, Patrick A.....	Water Supply	180 00
Supreme...	49 264	Oct. 28, 1904	Griffen, Patrick A.....	Water Supply	441 00
Supreme...	49 264	Oct. 28, 1904	Griffen, Patrick A.....	Sewers	81 00
Supreme...	25 432	Feb. 25, 1901	BRICKLAYER—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.	City Works	567 51
Sup., Q. Co. 60	68	Oct. 2, 1906	BRIDGE TENDERS—Oishei & Allen, Attorneys.	Bridges	121 80
Sup., Q. Co. 60	69	Oct. 2, 1906	Green, Frank.....	Bridges	237 00
Sup., Q. Co. 60	70	Oct. 2, 1906	Heaney, Frank.....	Bridges	176 20
Sup., Q. Co. 60	71	Oct. 2, 1906	Hurley, John.....	Bridges	399 50
Sup., Q. Co. 60	72	Oct. 2, 1906	Kendrick, James.....	Bridges	456 00
Sup., Q. Co. 60	73	Oct. 2, 1906	Kline, Bernard F.....	Bridges	456 00
Sup., Q. Co. 60	74	Oct. 2, 1906	Krahe, Frank.....	Bridges	456 00
Sup., K. Co. 72	28	July 24, 1908	BUTCHER—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.	Charities	2,940 00
Supreme...	19 365	Mar. 1, 1900	CARPENTERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Charities	317 50
Supreme...	24 328	Oct. 29, 1900	Barton, Charles H.....	Health	450 00
Supreme...	17 471	Dec. 22, 1899	Cobey, James.....	Street Cleaning	512 50
Supreme...	70 388	April 6, 1908	Dalhouser, Katherine, administratrix.....	Charities	2,250 00
Supreme...	70 389	April 6, 1908	Dewar, Frank R.....	Charities	2,500 00
Supreme...	74 393	Mar. 12, 1909	Guiry, John.....	Charities and Correction	1,780 00
Supreme...	23 372	Aug. 24, 1900	Hopkins, John H.....	Charities	3,037 50
Supreme...	19 367	Mar. 1, 1900	Kane, Walter.....	Fire	175 00
Supreme...	23 377	Aug. 24, 1900	Lloyd, William.....	Parks	300 00
Supreme...	19 376	Mar. 1, 1900	McGovern, Michael.....	Street Cleaning	180 00
Supreme...	70 301	April 6, 1908	McNally, Robert.....	Charities	255 00
Supreme...	23 379	Aug. 24, 1900	Orloff, George H.....	Education	3,710 00
Supreme...	15 499	Oct. 9, 1899	Paul, Joseph.....	City Works	100 00
Supreme...	17 62	Nov. 21, 1899	Smith, Andrew J.....	Street Cleaning	125 00
Supreme...	23 376	Aug. 24, 1900	Van Duzen, George.....	Parks	300 00
Supreme...	18 464	Feb. 9, 1900	Zeigler, Francis C.....	Highways	250 00
Supreme...	17 256	Dec. 7, 1899	CARPENTER—H. Randolph Anderson, Attorney.	Charities	1,298 50
Supreme...	112 54	June 5, 1916	CARPENTER—Samuel Bernstein, Attorney.	Charities	92 50
Supreme...	112 56	June 5, 1916	Cote, Rosaire.....	Charities	32 50
Supreme...	24 34	Sept. 19, 1900	CARPENTER—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.	Parks	33 00
Supreme...	111 287	April 29, 1916	Price, Oscar A.....	Borough President, Queens	1,062 00
Supreme...	111 286	April 29, 1916	Bechtold, John.....	Borough President, Queens	1,062 00
Supreme...	21 58	Mar. 10, 1900	CARPENTER—Campbell & Thayer, Attorneys.	Fire	475 00
Supreme...	11 33	April 10, 1899	CARPENTERS—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.	Highways	1,267 00
Supreme...	8 39	Dec. 13, 1898	Falk, John.....	N. Y. Co. Penitentiary.	3,314 91
Supreme...	8 108	Dec. 17, 1898	Hayes, Martin F.....	Street Cleaning	320 00
Supreme...	8 144	Dec. 24, 1898	Matthews, Edward A.....	Parks	130 00
Supreme...	10 460	April 1, 1899	Mullane, Michael T.....	Highways	850 00
Supreme...	6 473	Dec. 1, 1898	CARPENTERS—Coffin & Smith, Attorneys.	Street Cleaning	553 57
Supreme...	6 474	Dec. 1, 1898	Bishop, Otis G.....	Street Cleaning	289 84
Supreme...	6 477	Dec. 1, 1898	Brady, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning	250 74
Supreme...	21 55	Mar. 10, 1900	CARPENTER—Walter H. Crittenden, Attorney.	Parks	115 00
Sup., K. Co. 24	250	Oct. 22, 1900	CARPENTER—Dailey, Bell & Crane, Attorneys.	Charities	382 26
Supreme...	89 433	May 16, 1912	CARPENTER—James M. Donohue, Attorney.	Correction	9,561 20
Supreme...	25 153	Jan. 9, 1900	CARPENTER—John H. Goggin, Attorney.	Parks	24 50
Supreme...	11 350	May 17, 1899	CARPENTERS—William Steele Gray, Attorney.	Charities	968 00
Supreme...	11 338	April 27, 1899	Bennett, John W.....	Charities	28 38
Supreme...	52 263	Mar. 18, 1905	Broderick, Luke.....	Parks	586 00
Supreme...	75 350	Mar. 24, 1909	Clark, William.....	Parks	115 91



SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	52 265	Mar. 18, 1905	Dailey, Hugh.....	Docks	454 50
Supreme...	52 265	Mar. 18, 1905	Dunham, Lewis R.....	Street Cleaning.....	241 50
Supreme...	11 369	May 19, 1899	Gates, Frank.....	Charities.....	887 00
Supreme...	52 270	Mar. 18, 1905	Hughes, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	454 50
Supreme...	52 270	Mar. 18, 1905	Miller, Charles B.....	Street Cleaning.....	141 50
Supreme...	11 342	May 17, 1899	Nelson, Christian.....	Charities.....	1,000 62
Supreme...	52 275	Mar. 18, 1905	Stapleton, William.....	Street Improvements.....	454 50
Supreme...	12 180	June 20, 1899	Wilson, Charles H.....	Charities.....	937 00
CARPENTERS—Henry U. Hart, Attorney.					
Supreme...	21 97	Mar. 13, 1900	Hartenfels, John.....	Health.....	\$1,365 00
Supreme...	22 155	May 16, 1900	Keovil, John.....	Health.....	156 50
Supreme...	19 142	Feb. 27, 1900	Murphy, Daniel J.....	Health.....	178 50
Supreme...	19 143	Feb. 27, 1900	Murphy, John.....	Health.....	1,848 00
CARPENTER—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.					
Sup. K. Co. 19	268	Feb. 28, 1900	O'Brien, Jeremiah.....	City Works.....	123 50
CARPENTERS—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	19 95	Feb. 23, 1900	Barrett, Patrick.....	Docks	649 05
Supreme...	22 420	June 13, 1900	Cute, Frank A.....	Street Cleaning.....	220 00
Supreme...	22 421	June 13, 1900	Douglas, Le Grand.....	Education.....	540 00
Supreme...	19 65	Feb. 20, 1900	Feinan, George.....	Parks	350 00
Supreme...	18 484	Feb. 10, 1900	Finnerty, Daniel.....	Street Cleaning.....	80 00
Supreme...	19 94	Feb. 23, 1900	Gulbranson, Andrew.....	Docks	310 00
Supreme...	24 152	Oct. 3, 1900	Kiernan, Jane, admx.....	Street Cleaning.....	175 00
Supreme...	19 15	Feb. 15, 1900	Kob, George.....	Street Cleaning.....	200 00
Supreme...	10 66	Feb. 20, 1900	McGowan, Bartholomew.....	Parks	163 00
Supreme...	18 416	Feb. 5, 1900	McNamara, Thos. F.....	Street Cleaning.....	300 00
Supreme...	22 30	May 7, 1900	Matthews, Thomas F.....	Street Cleaning.....	225 00
Supreme...	24 153	Oct. 3, 1900	Mosalia, Emanuel.....	Street Cleaning.....	300 00
Supreme...	18 242	Jan. 19, 1900	White, Edward J.....	Docks	88 50
CARPENTER—Kugelman & Cohn, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	10 253	Mar. 13, 1900	Helen, Philipp.....	Parks	24 50
CARPENTER—Robert L. Redfield, Attorney.					
Supreme...	10 93	Feb. 17, 1899	Cadwell, William P.....	Parks	1,231 72
CARPENTER—John H. Rogan, Attorney.					
Supreme...	17 445	Dec. 21, 1899	Collins, John.....	Parks	37 75
CARPENTER—Schmitzer & Beihl, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	11 100	April 18, 1899	St. John, Josiah.....	Public Works, Brooklyn..	167 37
CARPENTERS—James E. Smith, Attorney.					
Supreme...	22 428	June 14, 1900	Connor, John.....	Water Supply.....	200 00
Supreme...	8 22	Dec. 9, 1898	Dunham, Lewis K.....	Street Cleaning.....	345 10
Supreme...	17 489	Dec. 26, 1899	Rooney, Hugh.....	Street Cleaning.....	200 00
Supreme...	22 429	June 14, 1900	Shandley, James.....	Water Supply.....	200 00
Supreme...	22 298	June 4, 1900	Stumpf, George.....	Street Cleaning.....	525 00
CARPENTERS—Spencer, Ordway & Wierum, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	64 267	Oct. 17, 1906	Peal, Robert.....	Fire	783 00
Supreme...	64 266	Oct. 17, 1906	McCormick, Thomas.....	Fire	817 95
CARPENTERS—Townsend & Mann, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	22 407	June 12, 1900	Kenmore, Frank.....	Bridges	1,362 50
Supreme...	22 407	June 12, 1900	McAndrews, Michael.....	Parks	555 00
CARPENTERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.					
Supreme...	46 443	June 2, 1904	Broderick, Luke.....	Parks	382 00
Supreme...	52 263	Mar. 17, 1905	Broderick, Luke.....	Parks	586 00
Supreme...	46 446	June 2, 1904	Hughes, James.....	Street Improvements.....	3,240 00
Sup. K. Co. 21	274	April 4, 1900	Kummich, Frank.....	Water Supply.....	800 00
Sup. K. Co. 21	292	April 4, 1900	Loneragan, John.....	Street Improvements.....	1,957 50
Sup. K. Co. 21	292	April 4, 1900	Paul, Arthur.....	Health.....	490 00
Supreme...	46 448	June 2, 1904	Rinnert, Charles J.....	Bridges	2,818 50
Supreme...	52 384	Mar. 28, 1905	Rinnert, Charles J.....	Bridges	439 50
Supreme...	7 63	June 13, 1904	Stapleton, William.....	Street Improvements.....	2,818 50
Supreme...	52 275	Mar. 17, 1905	Stapleton, William.....	Street Improvements.....	454 50
CARPENTERS—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.					
Sup. K. Co. 24	234	Oct. 19, 1900	Altenbrand, Joseph.....	Charities and Correction..	957 45
Sup. K. Co. 24	403	Nov. 13, 1900	Carolina, Hubert E.....	Charities.....	78 00
Sup. K. Co. 24	420	Nov. 15, 1900	Dowling, Lawrence.....	Charities.....	254 75
Sup. K. Co. 24	404	Nov. 13, 1900	Morrell, Edmund B.....	Charities.....	195 50
Sup. K. Co. 24	436	Nov. 20, 1900	Walsh, Bridget, admx.....	Charities.....	254 75
CARPENTERS—Jerry A. Wernberg, Attorney.					
Sup. K. Co. 16	204	Oct. 25, 1899	DuBois, Henry A.....	Fire, Brooklyn.....	281 25
Sup. K. Co. 24	28	June 28, 1900	McLean, William.....	Fire	218 00
CARPENTERS—Wilson & Van Hagoner, Attorneys.					
Sup. K. Co. 24	70	Sept. 23, 1900	Connolly, Patrick J.....	Parks	497 56
Sup. K. Co. 23	290	Aug. 9, 1900	Riley, James.....	Parks	650 75
CARPENTER (SHIP)—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	16 484	Nov. 15, 1899	Roberts, Thomas.....	Docks	649 05
CARPENTER AND WHEELWRIGHT—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	18 491	Feb. 14, 1900	Flood, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	80 00
CARPENTERS' ASSISTANT—Robert L. Redfield, Attorney.					
Supreme...	18 453	Feb. 8, 1900	Leavy, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	91 50
CAULKERS—Frank A. Acer, Attorney.					
Municipal...	61 276	Feb. 17, 1906	Bambrick, Michael.....	Water Supply.....	51 37
Municipal...	61 277	Feb. 17, 1906	Downey, Daniel.....	Water Supply.....	48 43
Municipal...	61 277	Feb. 17, 1906	Doyle, Michael.....	Water Supply.....	104 50
Municipal...	61 277	Feb. 17, 1906	Doyle, Michael.....	Water Supply.....	48 00
Municipal...	61 278	Feb. 17, 1906	Gill, Thomas.....	Water Supply.....	50 60
Municipal...	61 278	Feb. 17, 1906	Gillespie, Thomas.....	Water Supply.....	59 62
Municipal...	61 405	Mar. 2, 1906	Gillespie, Thomas.....	Water Supply.....	49 44
Municipal...	61 278	Feb. 17, 1906	Goodwin, John.....	Water Supply.....	108 00
Municipal...	61 279	Feb. 17, 1906	McArdle, Patrick.....	Water Supply.....	60 06
Municipal...	61 279	Feb. 17, 1906	McCabe, Patrick.....	Water Supply.....	48 83
Municipal...	61 279	Feb. 17, 1906	McGrath, Daniel.....	Water Supply.....	43 50
Municipal...	61 280	Feb. 17, 1906	McManus, J. H.....	Water Supply.....	58 00
Municipal...	61 280	Feb. 17, 1906	Marks, John.....	Water Supply.....	47 81
Municipal...	61 280	Feb. 17, 1906	Meehan, Patrick.....	Water Supply.....	46 50
Municipal...	61 280	Feb. 17, 1906	Meehan, Patrick.....	Water Supply.....	49 25
Municipal...	61 151	July 28, 1905	Milleman, Charles F.....	Water Supply.....	51 75
Municipal...	61 281	Feb. 17, 1906	Milleman, Charles F.....	Water Supply.....	52 93
Municipal...	61 281	Feb. 17, 1906	Mullarkey, John.....	Water Supply.....	49 25
Municipal...	61 108	Jan. 27, 1906	Reid, George R.....	Water Supply.....	145 06
Municipal...	61 281	Feb. 17, 1906	Reilly, John.....	Water Supply.....	56 12
CAULKERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	19 382	Mar. 1, 1900	Ackerman, Charles.....	Water Supply.....	900 00
Supreme...	14 103	Aug. 8, 1899	Conlon, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	246 50
Supreme...	16 114	Oct. 16, 1899	Conlon, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	340 00
Supreme...	17 193	Dec. 1, 1899	Yunker, Charles O.....	Public Works.....	1,444 00
Supreme...	18 16	Jan. 2, 1900	Zimmerman, Philip.....	Water Supply.....	100 00
CAULKER—Ingie Carpenter, Attorney.					
Supreme...	10 216	Mar. 9, 1899	Glaubitz, Frederick.....	Public Works.....	1,339 50
CAULKERS—Edward J. Dowling, Attorney.					
Supreme...	92 249	Oct. 26, 1912	Berrian, Samuel.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 238	Oct. 26, 1912	Brennan (or Brenner), John.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 239	Oct. 26, 1912	Brostrom, John.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 479	June 5, 1913	Byrnes, Joseph R.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 239	Oct. 26, 1912	Cahill, Patrick M.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 249	Oct. 26, 1912	Charles, Philip.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 478	June 5, 1913	Cooley, Joseph A.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 240	Oct. 26, 1912	Coppers, Samuel.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 249	Oct. 26, 1912	Costello, Bernard H.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 240	Oct. 26, 1912	Coughlin, John J.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 251	Oct. 26, 1912	Daw, George A.....	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 480	June 5, 1913	Donlon, Patrick.....	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 240	Oct. 26, 1912	Donovan, John.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 255	Oct. 26, 1912	Doyle, Michael.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 241	Oct. 26, 1912	Doyle, Bartholomew.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 241	Oct. 26, 1912	Dugan, Thomas F.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 241	Oct. 26, 1912	Eagan, John F.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 242	Oct. 26, 1912	Ellis, William.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 252	Oct. 26, 1912	Finner, William.....	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 255	Oct. 26, 1912	Fleming, Michael.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 242	Oct. 26, 1912	Fogarty, Dennis.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 242	Oct. 26, 1912	Ford, Daniel.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 243	Oct. 26, 1912	Gan, Robert F.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 243	Oct. 26, 1912	Georget, Maximillian.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 244	Oct. 26, 1912	Glenn, Robert P.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 478	June 5, 1913	Goodwin, John.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 243	Oct. 26, 1912	Hund, Charles E.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 250	Oct. 26, 1912	Jones, Charles.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 244	Oct. 26, 1912	Kirby, Michael A.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 250	Oct. 26, 1912	Knobel, Alexander.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 244	Oct. 26, 1912	Kuss, Joseph.....	Water Supply.....	243 50
Supreme...	92 245	Oct. 26, 1912	Lee, William.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 252	Oct. 26, 1912	Lyons, Patrick J.....	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 246	Oct. 26, 1912	Marks, John.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 246	Oct. 26, 1912	Meehan, Patrick D.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 246	Oct. 26, 1912	Milleman, Charles F.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 253	Oct. 26, 1912	Monahan, Patrick.....	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 247	Oct. 26, 1912	Mullarkey, John.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 253	Oct. 26, 1912	Murphy, John.....	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 251	Oct. 26, 1912	McCloskey, Daniel J.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 252	Oct. 26, 1912	McDonough, Charles.....	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 245	Oct. 26, 1912	McGrath, Daniel.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 253	Oct. 26, 1912	McGuire, William J.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 253	Oct. 26, 1912	McMullen, Charles.....	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 256	Oct. 26, 1912	Oates, James J.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 256	Oct. 26, 1912	Oetgen, Henry B.....	Water Supply.....	213 50

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	92 254	Oct. 26, 1912	O'Connor, Daniel .....	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 256	Oct. 26, 1912	Platz, Jr., Joseph.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	95 479	June 5, 1913	Price, Simon.....	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 247	Oct. 26, 1912	Rafferty, Patrick.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 254	Oct. 26, 1912	Redmayne, Thomas S.....	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 247	Oct. 26, 1912	Reid, George R.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 248	Oct. 26, 1912	Riley, John J.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 251	Oct. 26, 1912	Seitz, Alexander.....	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 248	Oct. 26, 1912	Troy, John F.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 254	Oct. 26, 1912	Walsh, William H.....	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 248	Oct. 26, 1912	Waterman, Julius.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	95 480	June 5, 1913	Williams, Richard B.....	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 255	Oct. 26, 1912	Young, Joseph W.....	Water Supply.....	238 00
CAULKERS—Daniel J. Early, Attorney.					
Supreme...	21 314	April 9, 1900	Desmond, Cornelius.....	Water Supply.....	594 00
Supreme...	21 250	April 3, 1900	Dondero, Dominick.....	Water Supply.....	215 25
Supreme...	21 251	April 3, 1900	Fries, Edward J.....	Water Supply.....	322 56
Supreme...	24 275	Oct. 24, 1900	Fries, Edward J.....	Water Supply.....	321 37
Supreme...	21 251	April 3, 1900	Murray, George.....	Water Supply.....	553 37
Supreme...	24 274	Oct. 24, 1900	Murray, George.....	Public Works.....	374 62
CAULKER—William Steele Grey, Attorney.					
Sup., Q. Co. 18	328	Jan. 29, 1900	Mulvaney, Joseph.....	Water Supply.....	150 00
CAULKERS—Frank E. Hipple, Attorney.					
Supreme...	56 371	Aug. 25, 1905	Goodwin, John.....	Water Supply.....	207 00
Sup., K. Co. 20	267	Aug. 6, 1900	Holland, John H.....	Water Supply.....	150 00
Supreme...	50 9	Nov. 17, 1904	McManus, John H.....	Water Supply.....	210 00
Supreme...	56 93	July 25, 1905	McManus, John H.....	Water Supply.....	207 00
Supreme...	56 380	Aug. 25, 1905	Patz, Joseph.....	Water Supply.....	207 00
Sup., K. Co. 23	267	Aug. 6, 1900	Powell, Robert J.....	Water Supply.....	150 00
Supreme...	53 382	Aug. 25, 1905	Stewart, James.....	Water Supply.....	207 00
Sup., Q. Co. 18	329	Jan. 29, 1900	West, William.....	Water Supply.....	120 00
Supreme...	56 114	July 25, 1905	West, William.....	Water Supply.....	207 00
Sup., K. Co. 25	50	Dec. 11, 1900	Werner, William H.....	Water Supply.....	85 00
CAULKERS—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	16 368	Nov. 6, 1899	McNamara, Justin.....	Docks.....	256 50
Supreme...	18 417	Feb. 5, 1900	Welton, Bartholomew.....	Street Cleaning.....	225 00
CAULKER—H. H. Kellogg, Attorney.					
Sup., K. Co. 24	358	Nov. 1, 1900	O'Connor, Maurice.....	City Works.....	112 50
CAULKER—Kugelman & Cohn, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	18 235	Jan. 18, 1900	Burk, Coleman W.....	Public Works.....	275 00
CAULKER—Lexow, MacKeller & Wells, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	17 151	Nov. 27, 1899	Reilly, Richard.....	Water Supply.....	902 00
CAULKERS—O'Hare & Dinneen, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	12 487	Nov. 15, 1899	McManus, John H.....	Public Works.....	1,274 25
Supreme...	17 40	Nov. 20, 1899	Yunker, Charles O.....	Water Supply.....	658 25
CAULKER—Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.					
Supreme...	16 208	Oct. 25, 1899	Spencer, John H.....	Fire, Brooklyn.....	341 75
CAULKERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.					
Supreme...	56 365	Aug. 25, 1905	Burke, Colman W.....	Water Supply.....	207 00
Supreme...	50 148	Nov. 29, 1904	Callih, William.....	Parks.....	695 00
Sup., Q. Co. 18	407	Aug. 16, 1899	Flynn, Martin.....	Public Works.....	1,565 00
Sup., Q. Co. 19	408	Mar. 19, 1900	Tuplin, John.....	Water Supply.....	1,020 00
Supreme...	46 79	April 16, 1904	Williams, Richard B.....	Charities.....	184 50
CAULKER—Jerry A. Wernberg, Attorney.					
Supreme...	16 207	Oct. 25, 1899	Pearson, James.....	Fire, Brooklyn.....	232 50
CAULKER (SHIP)—Grant & Rouss, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	68 150	Sept. 19, 1907	Kelly, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning.....	843 00
CAULKERS (SHIP)—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	19 17	Feb. 15, 1900	Doran, Thomas P.....	Street Cleaning.....	240 00
Supreme...	16 443	Nov. 11, 1899	Harrigan, William.....	Docks.....	525 00
CEMENT WORKER—Ford & Tuttle, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	23 226	July 28, 1900	Murray, Peter A.....	New Croton Dam.....	2,312 00
CEMENT WORKERS—William Steele Grey, Attorney.					
Supreme...	52 271	Mar. 18, 1905	Merrick, Andrew.....	Sewers.....	725 50
Supreme...	52 273	Mar. 18, 1905	Nugent, James F.....	Sewers.....	725 60
CEMENT WORKER—Max Stewert, Attorney.					
Supreme...	19 78	Feb. 21, 1900	Gruber, Isaac.....	Highways.....	606 00
DAIRYMEN—Ford & Tuttle, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	24 387	Nov. 8, 1900	Colwell, George L.....	Charities.....	312 00
Supreme...	24 388	Nov. 8, 1900	Leonard, Robert.....	Charities.....	289 00
DECORATOR—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	18 79	Jan. 5, 1900	Reedy, John.....	Parks.....	600 00
DECORATOR—Harold C. Mendelson, Attorney.					
Municipal...	73 298	Dec. 9, 1908	Dressel, Jr., August.....	Buildings.....	492 00
DOCK BUILDER—Edward H. Childs, Attorney.					
Sup., K. Co. 23	292	Aug. 10, 1900	Ryan, Joseph.....	Docks.....	1,387 25
DOCK BUILDER—John A. McKinley, Attorney.					
Supreme...	19 445	Mar. 5, 1900	McKinley, John A.....	Docks.....	300 00
DOCK BUILDER—W. J. Martin, Attorney.					
Supreme...	21 353	April 19, 1900	Smith, James.....	Docks.....	2,488 00
DRIVER—William S. Brown, Attorney.					
Supreme...	22 214	May 24, 1901	Gray, Pendleton B.....	Street Cleaning.....	395 00
DRIVER (AMBULANCE)—William Steele Grey, Attorney.					
Supreme...	11 370	May 19, 1899	Stumpf, William.....	Charities.....	703 50
ELECTRICAL WORKERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	14 455	Aug. 30, 1899	Hart, Lewis J.....	Bridges.....	699 20
Supreme...	14 456	Aug. 31, 1899	O'Brien, Andrew J.....	Bridges.....	655 78
Supreme...	14 457	Aug. 31, 1899	Gordon, Edward R.....	Bridges.....	295 92
ELECTRICAL WORKERS—Frank E. O'Reilly, Attorney.					
Sup., K. Co. 15	410	Oct. 2, 1899	Cunningham, William.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	1,437 42
Sup., K. Co. 15	408	Oct. 2, 1899	Tighe, Michael.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	1,437 42
ELECTRIC LIGHT TRIMMERS—Lounsden & Mann, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	23 18	June 26, 1900	Anderson, Charles.....	Bridges.....	645 80
Supreme...	22 447	June 16, 1900	Boettger, Gustave A.....	Bridges.....	650 80
ELECTRICIAN—Samuel Bernstein, Attorney.					
Supreme...	112 51	June 5, 1916	Buckley, Ambrose T.....	Charities.....	\$136 80
Supreme...	112 52	June 5, 1916	Chrystal, Goodie.....	Charities.....	136 80
Supreme...	112 53	June 5, 1916	Denewitz, William.....	Charities.....	44 40
Supreme...	112 57	June 5, 1916	Eagle, Fitch E.....	Charities.....	111 61
Supreme...	112 58	June 5, 1916	McCormack, John H.....	Charities.....	136 80
Supreme...	112 59	June 5, 1916	McKane, Charles E.....	Charities.....	136 80
EMPLOYER—Adolphus D. Pape, Attorney.					
Supreme...	25 33	Dec. 8, 1900	Roberts, R. (assignee).....	Docks.....	676 27
EMPLOYEE—Wing and Wing, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	46 444	June 2, 1904	Daly, William F., as adm'r of Hugh.....	Docks.....	3,231 00
ENGINEER (CHIEF)—Winnat & Gage, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	24 365	Nov. 2, 1900	Hughes, John J.....	Baisley Pumping Works..	1,182 00
ENGINEERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	15 480	Oct. 9, 1899	Barrett, Charles F.....	Buildings.....	2,572 50
Supreme...	71 189	May 21, 1908	Barrett, Charles F.....	Public Works.....	275 50
Supreme...	70 387	April 6, 1908	Barrett, John.....	Charities.....	5,000 00
Supreme...	71 260	June 24, 1908	Barrett, John.....	Charities.....	17,200 00
Supreme...	71 270	June 24, 1908	Barrett, John.....	Water Supply.....	1,037 00
Supreme...	69 422	Aug. 24, 1908	Carren, John.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn..	505 40
Supreme...	24 325	Oct. 29, 1900	De Gario, Frank H.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	800 00
Supreme...	18 79	Jan. 5, 1900	Delleit, Henry J.....	Public Buildings.....	702 00
Supreme...	19 19	Feb. 15, 1900	Fennelly, Joseph.....	Health.....	1,185 00
Supreme...	16 244	Oct. 26, 1899	Fitzgerald, James F.....	City Works, Brooklyn.....	400 80
Supreme...	19 377	Mar. 1, 1900	Flood, William.....	Street Cleaning.....	1,190 00
Supreme...	69 429	Jan. 24, 1908	Freeman, Patrick H.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn.....	666 52
Supreme...	23 370	Aug. 24, 1900	Hanlon, Julia A.....	Water Supply.....	1,309 00
Supreme...	24 328	Oct. 29, 1900	Hensler, Mary, as administratrix.....	Charities.....	1,980 00
Supreme...	18 75	Jan. 5, 1900	Keenan, John.....	Correction.....	3,091 00
Supreme...	19 377	May 1, 1900	Lezatt, Dilwin P.....	Street Cleaning.....	60 00
Supreme...	23 372	Aug. 24, 1900	Lowe, Ernest W.....	Correction.....	1,480 00
Supreme...	18 469	Feb. 9, 1900	McCarthy, Morris.....	Street Cleaning.....	2,710 00
Supreme...	19 377	Mar. 1, 1900	McDonald, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	450 00
Supreme...	24 325	Oct. 29, 1900	McGee, Samuel.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	800 00
Supreme...	15 493	Oct. 9, 1899	Mattson, Rosina.....	Water Supply.....	532 50
Supreme...	71 261	June 2, 1908	Ring, Isaac.....	Water Supply.....	1,760 00
Supreme...	15 137	Sept. 26, 1899	Seward, William.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	1,945 00
Supreme...	18 463	Feb. 9, 1900	Waring, Thomas S.....	Health.....	4,900 00
Supreme...	19 363	Mar. 1, 1900	West, Benjamin P.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	1,200 00
Supreme...	23 374	Aug. 24, 1900	West, George R.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	800 00
Supreme...	19 378	June 1, 1900	Ziegler, George.....	Street Cleaning.....	495 00
ENGINEERS—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.					
Supreme...	47 286	July 7, 1904	Baldwin, George T.....	Water Supply.....	157 62
Supreme...	47 354	July 14, 1904	Boddis, John.....	Water Supply.....	3,000 00
Supreme...	47 289	July 7, 1904	Daniels, Francis.....	Water Supply.....	1,886 52
Supreme...	16 390	Nov. 8, 1899	Hart, Michael M.....	Sewers.....	177 62
ENGINEER—Campbell & Thayer, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	21 146	Mar. 20, 1900	Steul, George W. H., Jr.....	Bridges.....	794 06
ENGINEER—I. S. I. Chirurg, Attorney.					
Sup., K. Co. 34	492	July 9, 1902	Cavanagh, Michael.....	Charities.....	765 00
ENGINEERS—Dailly, Bell & Crane, Attorneys.					
Sup., K. Co. 17	321	Dec. 13, 1899	Brundage, John.....	Raymond Street Jail.....	1,058 33
ENGINEER—F. Bell Fenwick, Attorney.					
Sup., K. Co. 23	250	July 31, 1900	Alkers, James.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	104 12
ENGINEERS—Foley & Powell, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	16 421	Nov. 10, 1890	Franklin, John F.....	City Works.....	2,072 70
Sup., K. Co. 16	420	Nov. 10, 1890	Jacobs, William H.....	City Works.....	2,605 23



SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	52 264	Mar. 18, 1905	ENGINEERS—William Steele Grey, Attorney.	Education	249 00
Supreme...	75 476	June 11, 1909	Case, Edward C.....	Health	915 00
Supreme...	52 269	Mar. 18, 1905	Fennelly, Joseph.....	Education	181 77
Supreme...	52 269	Mar. 18, 1905	Kehoe, John.....	Education	458 46
Supreme...	76 444	Sept. 15, 1909	Kennedy, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning	1,511 00
Supreme...	52 272	Mar. 18, 1905	Koester, Otto.....	Education	124 50
Supreme...	52 272	Mar. 18, 1905	McSpirit, Terence.....	Education	249 00
Supreme...	52 274	Mar. 18, 1905	Metzger, Matthew.....	Education	124 50
Supreme...	79 28	April 2, 1910	O'Keefe, Morris.....	Education	205 00
			Sorenson C. W.....	Charities	
Supreme...	56 204	Aug. 4, 1905	ENGINEERS—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.	Public Buildings	575 00
			Brady, Rose E., admx. of John Brady.....		
Supreme...	18 485	Feb. 10, 1900	ENGINEER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Street Cleaning	170 00
			Mullaly, George S.....		
Supreme...	23 427	Sept. 4, 1900	ENGINEER—Hurry & Dutton, Attorneys.	Charities	229 00
			Reig, John F.....		
Supreme...	71 363	June 19, 1908	ENGINEERS—John E. Judge, Attorney.	Charities	2,370 00
			Brady, John.....		
Sup., K. Co. 21	240	April 2, 1900	ENGINEER—Wilmot L. Morehouse, Attorney.	City Works	425 57
			Southard, James W.....		
Supreme...	17 99	Nov. 25, 1899	ENGINEERS—O'Hare & Dinneen, Attorneys.	Water Supply	980 31
Supreme...	17 99	Nov. 25, 1899	Hughes, William F.....	Water Supply	686 20
			Kerrigan, Thomas A.....		
Sup., K. Co. 23	26	June 28, 1900	ENGINEERS—Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.	Water Supply	633 10
Sup., K. Co. 23	29	June 28, 1900	Bowne, William H.....	Water Works	853 60
Sup., K. Co. 23	30	June 28, 1900	Shearer, William.....	Water Works	1,566 36
			Slowey Charles W.....		
Supreme...	75 43	April 7, 1909	ENGINEER—Spencer, Ordway & Wierum, Attorneys.	Sheriff's Office	2,751 88
			Carroll, Luke.....		
Supreme...	17 299	Dec. 12, 1899	ENGINEER—James E. Smith, Attorney.	Parks	439 26
			Hasser, Joseph.....		
Supreme...	22 355	June 9, 1900	ENGINEER—David Steckler, Attorney.	City Hall Building	1,072 00
			Wynell, Henry.....		
Supreme...	56 202	Aug. 4, 1905	ENGINEERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.	Buildings	300 75
Supreme...	54 445	July 8, 1905	Bacon, James.....	Water Supply	53 00
Supreme...	56 207	Aug. 4, 1905	Condon, Joseph F.....	Water Supply	300 75
Supreme...	62 377	May 29, 1906	Condon, Joseph F.....	Water Supply	126 00
Supreme...	56 224	Aug. 4, 1905	McKenny, Matthew.....	Buildings	300 75
Supreme...	56 225	Aug. 4, 1905	McMahon, John.....	Buildings	300 75
Supreme...	56 221	Aug. 4, 1905	Morrison, John.....	Buildings	300 75
Sup., Q. Co. 22	33	May 7, 1900	Mulligan, John.....	Charities	500 00
Supreme...	46 77	April 16, 1904	O'Brien, Thomas.....	Charities	345 00
Supreme...	58 153	Oct. 5, 1905	O'Brien, Thomas.....	Charities	387 00
Supreme...	62 84	Mar. 30, 1906	O'Brien, Thomas.....	Charities	87 00
Supreme...	56 226	Aug. 4, 1905	J'Donnell, Robert.....	Buildings	300 75
Supreme...	46 448	June 2, 1904	Reid, John.....	Water Supply	2,167 00
Sup., Q. Co. 17	371	Dec. 16, 1899	Rodgers, William D.....	Water Supply	1,980 00
Supreme...	56 235	Aug. 4, 1905	Thomas, Edward J.....	Buildings and Offices	300 75
Supreme...	56 384	Aug. 25, 1905	Wyckoff, Frederick.....	Sewers	70 00
Supreme...	59 458	Jan. 11, 1906	Wyckoff, Frederick.....	Sewers	375 00
Sup., Q. Co. 24	177	Oct. 10, 1900	ENGINEER—Harry T. Weeks, Attorney.	Gen'l Imp. Co., L. I. City	461 50
			King, Edward.....		
Sup., K. Co. 24	464	Nov. 26, 1900	ENGINEER—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.	City Works	81 00
			Johnson, Robert F.....		
Sup., K. Co. 23	196	July 25, 1900	ENGINEERS—Jerry A. Wernberg, Attorney.	Water Works	432 81
Sup., K. Co. 23	196	July 25, 1900	Murphy, Thomas J.....	Water Works	1,030 50
			O'Brien, Michael.....		
Supreme...	22 76	May 9, 1900	ENGINEERS (STEAM)—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.	Parks	206 00
Supreme...	25 325	Feb. 7, 1901	Agnew, Robert H.....	Water Supply	105 86
Supreme...	25 325	Feb. 7, 1901	Baldwin, George T.....	Water Supply	105 86
Supreme...	21 67	Mar. 12, 1900	Beardsley, Edward T.....	Police	791 44
Supreme...	12 326	July 10, 1899	Leaves, James.....	Docks	403 29
Supreme...	48 95	Aug. 18, 1904	Macklin, Francis.....	Water Supply	557 84
Supreme...	17 15	Nov. 18, 1899	Rose, William H.....	Docks	2,160 62
Supreme...	16 180	Oct. 21, 1899	Sharkey, John K.....	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	11 46	April 12, 1899	Shevlin, George H.....	Charities	1,095 00
Supreme...	12 330	July 10, 1899	Shevlin, George H.....	Docks	208 40
Supreme...	25 333	Feb. 7, 1901	Sullivan, Thomas F.....	Water Supply	105 86
Supreme...	16 32	Oct. 10, 1899	Toner, Bernard.....	City Works	1,064 00
Supreme...	25 333	Feb. 7, 1901	Toner, Bernard.....	Water Supply	370 12
Supreme...	21 229	Mar. 30, 1900	Wheeler, Emily A., administratrix.....	Public Works	80 56
Sup., Q. Co. 18	334	Jan. 29, 1900	ENGINEER (STEAM)—Charles S. Colden, Attorney.	Water Supply	1,500 00
			Holcombe, Edward.....		
Mun., B. & N.	62 179	April 17, 1906	ENGINEERS (STEAM)—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.	Charities, Brooklyn	96 00
Supreme...	18 109	Jan. 9, 1900	Carroll, James.....	Water Supply	1,338 48
Sup., K. Co. 66	215	April 15, 1907	Digby, William.....	Boys' Training School	4,428 50
			Keegan, John.....		
Sup., K. Co. 24	404	Nov. 13, 1900	ENGINEERS (STEAM)—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.	Charities	113 13
Sup., K. Co. 25	70	Dec. 17, 1900	Johnson, Robert F.....	Charities	215 00
Sup., K. Co. 24	309	Oct. 29, 1900	Kearney Patrick A. C.....	Charities	112 50
Sup., K. Co. 25	65	Dec. 14, 1900	McCanna, John D.....	City Works	158 67
Sup., K. Co. 25	395	Feb. 18, 1901	Nellis, William B.....	Charities	314 00
			Watson, Daniel.....		
Supreme...	22 7	May 3, 1900	ENGINEER (STREET)—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.	Bridges	60 04
			Myers, William G.....		
Supreme...	12 257	June 30, 1899	ENGINEER—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.	Docks	1,894 86
			O'Connell, Annie M., as executrix, etc.....		
Supreme...	24 328	Oct. 29, 1900	FIREMAN—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Charities	250 00
Supreme...	19 366	Mar. 1, 1900	Byrnes, Louis.....	Charities	1,235 00
Supreme...	23 370	Oct. 24, 1900	Carlisle, Charles.....	Charities	480 00
Supreme...	16 113	Oct. 16, 1899	Carmody, Joseph.....	Bridges	830 00
Supreme...	18 204	Jan. 16, 1900	Clearwater, Charles.....	Charities	1,350 00
Supreme...	23 356	Aug. 23, 1900	Corcoran, John.....	Charities	1,490 00
Supreme...	17 59	Nov. 21, 1899	Daily, John.....	Water Supply	1,790 00
Supreme...	18 211	Jan. 16, 1900	Farrell, Peter.....	Health	2,248 00
Supreme...	23 360	Aug. 23, 1900	Flinn, Edward.....	Water Supply	350 00
Supreme...	69 432	Jan. 24, 1908	Flynn, Daniel J.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn	160 89
Supreme...	18 398	Feb. 3, 1900	Galspie, James.....	Street Cleaning	3,790 00
Supreme...	23 355	Aug. 23, 1900	Galantis, John.....	Health	7,900 00
Supreme...	24 431	Nov. 19, 1899	Gallagher, Peter J.....	Charities	885 50
Supreme...	23 355	Aug. 23, 1900	Gitto, David J.....	Health	5,050 00
Supreme...	70 389	April 6, 1908	Gormly, Patrick.....	Charities	342 34
Supreme...	24 356	Nov. 1, 1900	Hancock, Robert J.....	Water Supply	112 50
Supreme...	19 366	Mar. 1, 1900	Jackson, Richard A.....	Charities	4,490 00
Supreme...	24 325	Oct. 29, 1900	Kusterman, Oscar.....	Brooklyn Bridge	250 00
Supreme...	23 357	Aug. 23, 1900	Larkin, Terence.....	Charities	2,450 00
Supreme...	18 399	Feb. 9, 1900	Laughlin, John.....	Street Cleaning	1,860 00
Supreme...	18 462	Feb. 9, 1900	Lawler, Mars.....	Charities	480 00
Supreme...	23 357	Aug. 23, 1900	Leonard, Thomas B.....	Charities	180 00
Supreme...	16 117	Oct. 16, 1899	McCarthy, John.....	Bridges	300 00
Supreme...	23 357	Aug. 23, 1900	McGonigle, William.....	Street Cleaning	980 00
Supreme...	18 213	Jan. 16, 1900	McShane, James.....	Water Supply	2,580 00
Supreme...	19 21	Feb. 15, 1900	Mallon, Owen.....	Street Cleaning	2,800 00
Supreme...	23 359	Aug. 23, 1900	Mansen, Peter.....	Education	467 50
Supreme...	23 358	Aug. 23, 1900	Mathews, James P.....	Health	595 00
Supreme...	23 358	Aug. 23, 1900	Mills, Samuel J.....	Health	910 00
Supreme...	18 464	Feb. 9, 1900	Munzel, John.....	Health	5,490 00
Supreme...	19 22	Feb. 15, 1900	Norton, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning	1,345 00
Supreme...	16 401	Oct. 30, 1900	O'Brien, Charles J.....	Bridges	800 00
Supreme...	18 399	Feb. 3, 1900	O'Brien, Thomas.....	Charities	1,400 00
Supreme...	19 379	Mar. 1, 1900	O'Brien, William E.....	Street Cleaning	2,620 00
Supreme...	24 357	Nov. 1, 1900	O'Dell, George.....	Charities	1,500 00
Supreme...	18 205	Jan. 16, 1900	O'Meara, Thomas.....	Brooklyn Bridge	1,320 00
Supreme...	18 402	Feb. 3, 1900	Quinn, David.....	Charities	1,750 00
Supreme...	19 365	Mar. 1, 1900	Rice, Joseph H.....	Health	1,350 00
Supreme...	16 311	Oct. 30, 1899	Sayo Hugh.....	Charities	720 00
Supreme...	18 80	Jan. 5, 1900	Schweitzer, Herman.....	Brooklyn Bridge	800 00
Supreme...	17 191	Dec. 1, 1899	Schwartz, Herman.....	Water Supply	230 00
Supreme...	69 439	Jan. 24, 1908	Schwartz, Herman F.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn	632 50
Supreme...	17 340	Dec. 14, 1899	Sullivan, John J.....	Brooklyn Bridge	229 50
Supreme...	19 18	Feb. 15, 1900	Vandergriff, James.....	Docks	394 90
Supreme...	23 359	Aug. 23, 1900	Vandergrieff, James.....	Brooklyn Bridge	2,615 00
Supreme...	18 398	Feb. 3, 1900	Winfield, William.....	Street Cleaning	689 00
Supreme...	16 430	Nov. 10, 1899	Wolhaupter, Herbert C.....	Bridges	3,290 00
					719 00
Supreme...	24 88	Sept. 29, 1900	FIREMEN—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.	Water Supply	138 68
Supreme...	15 376	Sept. 28, 1899	Brennan, Michael.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn	218 40
Supreme...	24 91	Sept. 29, 1900	Carroll, James.....	Water Supply	138 68
Supreme...	21 228	Mar. 30, 1900	Clark, James.....	Water Supply	99 10
Supreme...	24 93	Sept. 29, 1900	Clark, Richard.....	Water Supply	138 68
Supreme...	15 372	Sept. 28, 1899	Clarke, Richard.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn	77 53
Supreme...	22 6	May 3, 1900	Downs, Patrick.....	Water Supply	90 28
Supreme...	15 378	Sept. 28, 1899	Downs, Patrick.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn	699 60
Supreme...	24 96	Sept. 29, 1900	Doyle, Hugh.....	Water Supply	138 68
Supreme...	19 429	Mar. 3, 1900	Dunleavy, John.....	Police	947 76
Supreme...	21 66	Mar. 12, 1900	Furlong, Stephen.....	Charities	117 00
Supreme...	22 463	June 10, 1900	Garner, Thomas.....	Water Supply	145 00
Supreme...	15 383	Sept. 28, 1899	Heaney, Michael.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn	240 24
Supreme...	24 205	Oct. 15, 1900	Lynch, Barth F.....	Charities	129 86

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	16 177	Oct. 21, 1899	McCarthy, Owen.....	Water Supply.....	706 16
Supreme...	24 168	Oct. 9, 1899	McCarthy, Owen.....	Water Supply.....	130 32
Supreme...	14 266	Aug. 22, 1899	Martin, John.....	Parks.....	1,837 50
Supreme...	27 102	July 24, 1901	Myles, Bernard.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn.	645 09
Supreme...	22 77	May 9, 1900	Reardon, John F.....	Police.....	947 76
Supreme...	23 315	Aug. 15, 1900	Whittemour, Henry.....	City Works.....	79 04
FIREMAN—John R. Farrar, Attorney.					
Supreme...	21 215	Mar. 29, 1900	Mulreaney, John.....	Public Works.....	90 00
FIREMEN—William Steele Grey, Attorney.					
Supreme...	52 264	Mar. 18, 1905	Campbell, Thomas.....	Charities.....	287 00
Supreme...	78 281	Feb. 10, 1910	Carroll, William C.....	Charities.....	536 50
Supreme...	52 263	Mar. 18, 1905	Clarke, Patrick J.....	Charities.....	455 50
Supreme...	52 265	Mar. 18, 1905	Dowling, Patrick H.....	Charities.....	197 40
Supreme...	52 266	Mar. 18, 1905	Farrell, William.....	Health.....	639 28
Supreme...	52 267	Mar. 18, 1905	Hart, Bernard.....	Charities.....	311 00
Supreme...	52 266	Mar. 18, 1905	Hudson, Edward.....	Charities.....	311 00
Supreme...	78 280	Feb. 10, 1910	Jennings, Joseph.....	Fire.....	285 00
Supreme...	52 268	Mar. 18, 1905	Johnson, James H.....	Charities.....	210 00
Supreme...	52 268	Mar. 18, 1905	Keating, Edward.....	Charities.....	310 00
Supreme...	52 269	Mar. 18, 1905	Kilkenny, John.....	Charities.....	92 00
Supreme...	78 284	Feb. 10, 1910	McGuire, Edward.....	Charities.....	565 50
Supreme...	52 273	Mar. 18, 1905	O'Rourke, John.....	Health.....	228 00
Supreme...	78 283	Feb. 10, 1910	Tammany, James H.....	Parks.....	1,140 00
FIREMAN—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.					
Sup., K. Co. 70	182	Mar. 4, 1908	Fitzgerald, Joseph.....	Charities.....	1,093 84
FIREMEN—Frank E. Hipple, Attorney.					
Supreme...	49 264	Oct. 28, 1904	Dampman, Philip.....	Water Supply.....	25 00
Supreme...	62 80	Mar. 30, 1906	Dampman, Philip.....	Water Supply.....	276 60
Supreme...	62 85	Mar. 30, 1906	Schubert, John.....	Charities.....	242 12
Supreme...	62 86	Mar. 30, 1906	Schubert, John.....	Water Supply.....	195 00
Supreme...	49 265	Oct. 28, 1904	Smith, Abraham D.....	Water Supply.....	155 00
Supreme...	61 458	Mar. 10, 1906	Smith, Abraham D.....	Water Supply.....	155 00
Supreme...	62 86	Mar. 30, 1906	Smith, Abraham D.....	Water Supply.....	276 60
FIREMAN—John E. Judge, Attorney.					
Supreme...	72 68	July 29, 1908	Haines, Thomas.....	Charities.....	406 50
FIREMAN—John J. McHenry, Attorney.					
Municipal...	73 63	Oct. 30, 1908	Lewis, Thomas F.....	Bellevue and Allied Hospitals	116 00
FIREMEN—John Poth, Jr., Attorney.					
Supreme...	21 77	Mar. 12, 1900	Brady, Joseph.....	Public Works.....	900 00
Supreme...	21 76	Mar. 12, 1900	Ehrlich, Edward.....	Public Works.....	476 00
FIREMEN—James E. Smith, Attorney.					
Supreme...	22 390	June 11, 1900	Munson, William W.....	Docks.....	2,400 00
Supreme...	22 390	June 11, 1900	Nolan, Daniel.....	Public Works.....	350 00
FIREMEN—William J. Walsh, Attorney.					
Supreme...	47 388	July 20, 1904	Barber, Thomas.....	Charities.....	2,486 09
Supreme...	52 450	April 3, 1905	Burns, Joseph F.....	Charities.....	945 00
Supreme...	46 324	May 19, 1904	Clair, Timothy J.....	Charities.....	700 00
Supreme...	52 131	Mar. 8, 1905	Clair, Timothy J.....	Charities.....	466 50
Supreme...	46 70	April 16, 1904	Clarke, Patrick J.....	Charities.....	737 00
Supreme...	46 325	May 10, 1904	Crowley, Edward.....	Charities.....	291 69
Sup., Q. Co. 23	116	July 14, 1900	Fawcett, George H.....	Highways.....	2,817 00
Supreme...	24 227	Oct. 11, 1900	Fogarty, Thomas.....	Charities.....	591 10
Supreme...	25 44	Dec. 11, 1900	Gibney, Bernard.....	Charities.....	972 50
Supreme...	25 44	Dec. 14, 1900	Graham, Hugh.....	Charities.....	200 00
Supreme...	52 432	April 3, 1905	Grattan, John.....	Charities.....	846 70
Supreme...	52 432	April 3, 1905	Greer, James.....	Charities.....	1,080 00
Supreme...	46 73	April 16, 1904	Hudson, Edward.....	Charities.....	495 00
Supreme...	47 390	July 20, 1904	Johnson, James H.....	Charities.....	970 00
Supreme...	52 452	April 3, 1905	Keegan, John.....	Charities.....	915 00
Supreme...	57 17	Nov. 17, 1904	Kilkenny, John.....	Charities.....	1,559 50
Supreme...	47 93	June 17, 1904	Leonard, Thos. B.....	Charities.....	211 00
Supreme...	52 135	Mar. 8, 1905	Leonard, Thomas B.....	Charities.....	2,965 00
Supreme...	52 453	April 3, 1905	Lewis, John.....	Charities.....	242 00
Supreme...	52 453	April 3, 1905	Lewis, Michael.....	Charities.....	1,459 30
Supreme...	25 45	Dec. 11, 1900	McGiveron, James.....	Charities.....	585 00
Supreme...	46 330	May 19, 1904	McLaughlin, James.....	Charities.....	1,197 50
Supreme...	52 136	Mar. 8, 1905	McLaughlin, James.....	Charities.....	1,948 50
Supreme...	24 221	Oct. 19, 1900	Maher, William.....	Charities.....	297 00
Supreme...	52 453	April 3, 1905	Maher, William.....	Charities.....	631 00
Supreme...	52 454	April 3, 1905	Mooney, Thomas.....	Charities.....	288 00
Supreme...	52 454	April 3, 1905	Murphy, Benjamin.....	Charities.....	543 00
Sup., Q. Co. 23	270	Aug. 6, 1900	Murphy, William.....	Charities.....	790 50
Supreme...	59 59	Nov. 23, 1905	Murray, John.....	Water Supply.....	155 00
Supreme...	47 63	June 13, 1904	Nagle, Thomas.....	Highways.....	1,080 00
Supreme...	52 136	Mar. 8, 1905	Nagle, Thomas.....	Charities.....	2,028 00
Supreme...	25 45	Dec. 11, 1900	O'Leary, Thomas.....	Charities.....	287 00
Supreme...	25 46	Dec. 11, 1900	O'Leary, Thomas.....	Charities.....	877 55
Supreme...	23 184	July 21, 1900	Rice, James.....	Charities.....	1,162 50
Supreme...	52 456	April 3, 1905	Rice, Joseph Henry.....	Charities.....	857 50
Supreme...	53 222	April 26, 1905	Slingerland, Harry W.....	Charities.....	1,071 00
Supreme...	23 388	Aug. 25, 1900	Smith, Edward A.....	Charities.....	523 50
Supreme...	52 138	Mar. 8, 1905	Tivnan, Denis.....	Water Supply.....	1,240 00
Supreme...	46 333	May 19, 1904	Widzbor, William.....	Charities.....	286 50
Supreme...	52 138	Mar. 8, 1905	Widzbor, William.....	Charities.....	330 00
Supreme...	56 115	July 25, 1905	Widzbor, William.....	Charities.....	311 00
FIREMEN—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.					
Sup., K. Co. 25	56	Dec. 12, 1900	Fitzgerald, Joseph.....	Charities.....	176 50
Sup., K. Co. 24	437	Nov. 20, 1900	Kenny, Patrick F.....	Charities.....	142 50
Sup., K. Co. 25	92	Dec. 24, 1900	Lorden, John.....	Charities.....	130 00
Sup., K. Co. 25	219	Jan. 10, 1901	Maloney, James.....	Water Supply.....	412 50
Sup., K. Co. 25	207	Jan. 18, 1901	O'Brien, John.....	Charities.....	405 00
FIREMEN (BOILER)—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.					
Supreme...	18 107	Jan. 9, 1900	Curran, Joseph.....	Health, Brooklyn.....	262 50
Sup., K. Co. 19	481	Mar. 7, 1900	Derby, Peter.....	Water Supply.....	694 54
Supreme...	18 63	Jan. 5, 1900	Gleason, Martin.....	City Works.....	1,041 67
Supreme...	70 334	Mar. 30, 1908	Heenan, Michael.....	Water Supply.....	694 54
Sup., K. Co. 19	481	Mar. 7, 1900	McDonald, Hugh.....	Charities.....	126 67
Supreme...	18 340	Jan. 29, 1900	Voigt, Henry.....	Water Supply.....	325 00
FIREMEN (BOILER)—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.					
Sup., K. Co. 24	235	Oct. 19, 1900	Hines, Martin.....	Water Supply.....	190 00
FIREMAN (LOCOMOTIVE)—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	18 9	Jan. 2, 1900	McKenna, James.....	Charities.....	358 34
FLAGGERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	14 459	Aug. 31, 1899	Burns, Michael.....	Bridges.....	347 50
Supreme...	19 372	Mar. 1, 1900	Christen, Ferdinand.....	Highways.....	1,390 00
Supreme...	16 113	Oct. 16, 1899	Collins, John D.....	Highways.....	2,012 50
Supreme...	17 183	Dec. 1, 1899	Daily, Thomas.....	Highways.....	2,000 00
Supreme...	23 378	Aug. 24, 1900	Garrison, S. G.....	Highways.....	1,850 00
Supreme...	15 175	Sept. 15, 1899	Griffin, Michael.....	Street Improvements.....	1,525 00
Supreme...	19 373	Mar. 1, 1900	Griffin, Michael.....	Highways.....	1,650 00
Supreme...	17 339	Dec. 14, 1899	Hudson, Arthur.....	Highways.....	800 00
Supreme...	15 191	Sept. 15, 1899	Melody, John.....	Water Supply.....	750 00
Supreme...	18 79	Jan. 5, 1900	Mitchell, Owen.....	Highways.....	2,445 00
FLAGGER—Baldwin & Slater, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	23 127	July 16, 1900	Gibson, John.....	Highways.....	30 00
FLAGGERS—Daniel J. Early, Attorney.					
Supreme...	18 353	Jan. 30, 1900	Wilkinson, John.....	Fire.....	274 50
Supreme...	67 151	June 24, 1907	Wilkinson, John.....	Public Works.....	801 00
FLAGGERS—William Steele Grey, Attorney.					
Supreme...	76 128	July 14, 1900	Mcgonigle, Charles P.....	Water Supply.....	4,639 37
Supreme...	52 271	Mar. 18, 1905	Mcgonigle, Charles.....	Public Works.....	1,950 00
Supreme...	52 272	Mar. 18, 1905	Murphy, Peter A.....	Water Supply.....	184 00
FLAGGERS—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	16 137	Oct. 16, 1899	Collins, John D.....	Highways.....	957 00
Supreme...	22 395	June 11, 1900	Nowlan, Peter A.....	Parks.....	180 00
FLAGGERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.					
Sup., Q. Co. 19	405	Mar. 3, 1900	Griffin, Michael.....	Highways.....	400 00
Supreme...	51 77	Jan. 10, 1905	Griffin, Michael.....	Highways.....	808 00
Supreme...	19 406	Mar. 3, 1900	Klein, William.....	Highways.....	400 00
Supreme...	51 79	Jan. 10, 1905	Klein, William.....	Highways.....	808 00
FLAGGER—Wilson & Van Wagoner, Attorneys.					
Sup., K. Co. 23	74	July 6, 1900	Kenny, John.....	Parks.....	375 00
FOREMEN—Kneeland, LaFetra & Glaze, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	22 108	May 14, 1900	McGivney, Thomas.....	Docks.....	2,431 70
FOREMAN—Stein, Singer & Bau, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	23 442	Sept. 7, 1900	Kohn, Jacob.....	Public Works.....	1,350 00
FOREMAN (ASSISTANT)—Morris Cukor, Attorney.					
Supreme...	18 149	Jan. 12, 1900	Tenner, Julius.....	Public Works.....	930 00
FOREMAN (ASSISTANT)—William Steele Grey, Attorney.					
Supreme...	11 341	May 17, 1899	Lynch, Thomas E.....	Water Supply.....	360 00
FOREMAN (BLACKSMITH)—Berry & Davis, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	65 141	Dec. 15, 1906	Browne, W. T. (No. 1)	Street Cleaning.....	338 00
FOREMAN GARDENER—Henry W. Bates, Attorney.					
Supreme...	21 7	Mar. 8, 1900	Krell, Edward.....	Charities.....	2,485 00
FOREMAN RIGGER—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.					
Supreme...	100 389	April 4, 1914	Mahoney, Peter.....	Docks.....	1,050 00
Supreme...	95 393	May 22, 1913	Murray, Michael.....	Docks.....	1,260 00
GARDENERS—Water H. Crittenden, Attorney.					
Supreme...	25 192	Jan. 16, 1901	Bush, John H.....	Parks, Brooklyn.....	341 25
Supreme...	22 203	May 23, 1900	Scott, Joseph.....	Parks.....	169 50
GARDENER—Louis J. Grant, Attorney.					
Supreme...	19 77	Feb. 21, 1900	Fagan, Frank.....	Parks.....	450 00



SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	70 387	April 6, 1908	HARNESMAKER—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Charities	1,273 33
Supreme...	15 196	Sept. 15, 1899	Callaghan, William.....	Street Cleaning	337 50
Supreme...	16 138	Oct. 18, 1899	HARNESMAKERS—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Fire	32 90
Supreme...	24 151	Oct. 3, 1900	Gough, Mary J., adm'x	Street Cleaning	500 00
Supreme...	15 469	Oct. 9, 1899	Joyce, Peter.....	Street Cleaning	240 00
Supreme...	24 152	Oct. 3, 1900	Maier, Otto.....	Street Cleaning	570 00
Supreme...	19 65	Feb. 20, 1900	O'Rourke, Patrick J....	Parks	231 00
Supreme...	56 104	July 25, 1905	HARNESMAKER—John C. McTigue, Attorney.	Street Cleaning	326 00
Supreme...	21 410	April 25, 1900	O'Rourke, Patrick J....	Street Cleaning	350 00
Supreme...	16 205	Oct. 25, 1899	HARNESMAKER—Edward J. Martin, Attorney.	Fire, Brooklyn	663 00
Supreme...	17 536	Dec. 30, 1899	HARNESMAKER—Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.	Street Cleaning	330 00
Supreme...	52 270	Mar. 18, 1905	HARNESMAKER—James E. Smith, Attorney.	Street Cleaning	155 50
Sup, Q. Co. 21	259	April 4, 1900	HELPER—William Steele Grey, Attorney.	Charities	1,400 00
Supreme...	8 455	Feb. 1, 1899	HELPERS (SKILLED)—William J. Walsh, Attorney.	Fire	550 00
Supreme...	1 485	April 17, 1899	Foster, Edward V.....	Fire	250 00
Supreme...	9 458	Feb. 2, 1899	Hose Repairers—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.	Fire	718 50
Supreme...	72 226	Aug. 28, 1908	Hospital Helper—John E. Judge, Attorney.	Charities	1,504 89
Supreme...	14 224	Aug. 18, 1899	Hostlers—O'Hare & Dinnean, Attorneys.	Street Cleaning	1,036 89
Supreme...	14 226	Aug. 18, 1899	Fell, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning	2,039 67
Supreme...	14 225	Aug. 18, 1899	Morton, Robert W....	Street Cleaning	381 77
Sup, K. Co. 33	325	April 16, 1902	Hostler—Thomas J. O'Neil, Attorney.	Fire	645 00
Supreme...	65 243	Jan. 7, 1907	HOUSESMITHS—William Steele Grey, Attorney.	Parks	851 50
Supreme...	65 244	Jan. 7, 1907	Sahm, Otto.....	Parks	811 50
Sup, K. Co. 90	6	May 22, 1912	HOUSESMITH—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.	Buildings	530 25
Sup, K. Co. 24	13	Sept. 11, 1900	HOUSESMITHS—Fullerton Wells, Attorney.	Bridges	117 00
Sup, K. Co. 18	277	Jan. 23, 1900	Dailey, Augustine.....	Bridges	719 22
Sup, K. Co. 24	58	Sept. 24, 1900	Finn, Thomas.....	Bridges	109 00
Sup, K. Co. 25	451	Mar. 2, 1901	Sands, Robert N.....	Bridges	255 50
Sup, Q. Co. 24	156	Oct. 4, 1900	INSPECTOR—Luke D. Stapleton, Attorney.	Gen. Imp. Com., L. I. City	424 00
Sup, Q. Co. 24	160	Aug. 20, 1900	Wingrove, Henry G....	Gen. Imp. Com., L. I. City	425 00
Sup, Q. Co. 24	161	Aug. 20, 1900	INSPECTORS—Harry T. Weeks, Attorney.	Gen. Imp. Com., L. I. City	198 00
Supreme...	21 390	April 25, 1900	INSPECTOR OF PAVING—Victor J. Dowling, Attorney.	Public Works	1,951 38
Supreme...	21 391	April 25, 1900	Anthony, James.....	Public Works	1,208 79
Supreme...	21 391	April 25, 1900	Blankenhorn, Charles..	Public Works	1,698 30
Supreme...	21 391	April 25, 1900	Breen, John T.....	Public Works	1,332 00
Supreme...	21 392	April 25, 1900	Cathrall, John.....	Public Works	1,887 00
Supreme...	21 392	April 25, 1900	Clabby, John J.....	Public Works	1,369 74
Supreme...	21 392	April 25, 1900	Coyne, Thomas.....	Public Works	1,887 00
Supreme...	25 210	Jan. 18, 1901	Donohoe, Constantine..	Public Works	222 00
Supreme...	21 393	April 25, 1902	Durnell, David S.....	Public Works	250 00
Supreme...	21 393	April 25, 1900	Farrell, John J.....	Public Works	347 43
Supreme...	21 393	April 25, 1900	Finley, James J.....	Public Works	1,067 82
Supreme...	21 394	April 25, 1900	Fitzgerald, Margaret, administratrix	Public Works	1,070 04
Supreme...	21 394	April 25, 1900	Fredericks, John B....	Public Works	1,347 54
Supreme...	21 394	April 25, 1900	Gordon, Hugh A.....	Public Works	1,615 05
Supreme...	21 395	April 25, 1900	Grant, James B.....	Public Works	1,963 65
Supreme...	23 346	Aug. 21, 1900	Hanan, Charles A.....	Public Works	1,226 55
Supreme...	21 395	April 25, 1900	Huger, Lynch P.....	Public Works	1,515 13
Supreme...	21 395	April 25, 1900	Humphreys, Richard W.....	Public Works	1,293 13
Supreme...	21 396	April 25, 1900	Hurley, Thomas J.....	Public Works	1,259 85
Supreme...	21 396	April 25, 1900	Jennings, Thomas.....	Public Works	965 70
Supreme...	23 321	Aug. 16, 1900	Kederick, Charles.....	Public Works	1,298 79
Supreme...	23 168	July 20, 1900	Lampson, E. Darwin...	Public Works	251 97
Supreme...	21 396	April 25, 1900	Lynch, Frank.....	Public Works	1,554 00
Supreme...	21 397	April 25, 1900	McCrimlish, Daniel J..	Public Works	1,046 73
Supreme...	21 397	April 25, 1900	McDonald, Thomas.....	Public Works	1,736 04
Supreme...	21 397	April 25, 1900	Moran, Patrick.....	Public Works	641 58
Supreme...	23 169	July 20, 1900	Nicholson, George B...	Public Works	725 00
Supreme...	21 398	April 25, 1900	O'Brien, William F....	Public Works	1,425 24
Supreme...	21 398	April 25, 1900	O'Connell, John C.....	Public Works	1,162 77
Supreme...	21 398	April 25, 1900	O'Connor, Manus.....	Public Works	303 03
Supreme...	23 170	July 20, 1900	Quinn, Peter.....	Public Works	614 94
Supreme...	21 399	April 25, 1900	Randel, William H....	Public Works	1,636 14
Supreme...	21 399	April 25, 1900	Reardon, Joseph A....	Public Works	1,332 00
Supreme...	21 399	April 25, 1900	Shaffer, William H....	Public Works	1,122 10
Supreme...	21 400	April 25, 1900	Schreiner, Alberto.....	Public Works	1,487 40
Supreme...	21 400	April 25, 1900	Sicher, Charles L.....	Public Works	222 00
Supreme...	21 400	April 25, 1900	Slatery, James.....	Public Works	813 63
Supreme...	21 401	April 25, 1900	Steinacker, Julio M...	Public Works	814 74
Supreme...	21 401	April 25, 1900	Stephenson, Edgar.....	Public Works	1,693 86
Supreme...	21 401	April 25, 1900	Stock, Lewis.....	Public Works	1,364 19
Supreme...	21 402	April 25, 1900	Suling, Herman D.....	Public Works	1,788 21
Supreme...	23 171	July 20, 1900	Sussman, George.....	Public Works	1,789 32
Supreme...	21 402	April 25, 1900	Tait, Charles S.....	Public Works	626 59
Supreme...	21 402	April 25, 1900	Tiers, Loundes.....	Public Works	1,498 50
Supreme...	21 402	April 25, 1900	Toumey, John N.....	Public Works	399 60
Supreme...	23 320	Aug. 16, 1900	Vetefeuille, James A..	Public Works	399 60
Supreme...	21 403	April 25, 1900	Vertefeuille, Joseph A.	Public Works	369 63
Supreme...	21 403	April 25, 1900	Whitehart, William...	Public Works	355 00
Supreme...	21 403	Aug. 25, 1900	Wingrove, Henry R....	Public Works	428 46
Sup, K. Co. 46	56	April 15, 1904	Worrall, Charles P....	Public Works	4,689 48
Sup, K. Co. 46	110	April 22, 1904	JANITORS—J. A. Quintard, Attorney.	Public School	4,689 48
Supreme...	22 20	May 4, 1900	LABORERS—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.	Parks	866 00
Supreme...	10 217	Mar. 9, 1899	LABORER—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.	Parks	364 40
Supreme...	23 216	July 27, 1900	LABORER—James F. Court and George C. Coffin, Attorneys.	Docks	258 00
Supreme...	22 205	May 23, 1900	LABORERS—Walter H. Crittenden, Attorney.	City Works	98 00
Supreme...	19 91	Feb. 23, 1900	Brady, John.....	Parks	95 00
Supreme...	19 90	Feb. 23, 1900	Brower, Conrad.....	Parks	312 00
Supreme...	19 92	Feb. 23, 1900	Brown, Benjamin.....	Parks	89 00
Supreme...	19 87	Feb. 23, 1900	Dockweiler, Jacob.....	Parks	73 50
Supreme...	22 204	May 23, 1900	Dunn Michael.....	City Works	189 50
Supreme...	21 160	Mar. 22, 1900	Jay, William.....	Parks	76 00
Supreme...	21 220	Mar. 29, 1900	Lange, Frederick A....	Parks	90 00
Supreme...	19 89	Feb. 23, 1900	Mitchell, Hilliard....	Parks	177 50
Supreme...	19 88	Feb. 19, 1900	Payne, Anthony.....	Parks	94 50
Supreme...	21 86	Mar. 13, 1900	Sievers, Henry.....	Parks	78 00
Supreme...	21 147	Mar. 20, 1900	Vellen, Philip M.....	Parks	1,050 25
Supreme...	22 278	May 31, 1900	LABORER—Morris Zukor, Attorney.	City Works	45 50
Sup, K. Co. 16	235	Oct. 26, 1899	LABORER—Joseph P. Fallon, Jr., Attorney.	Parks	150 00
Sup, K. Co. 21	190	Mar. 27, 1900	LABORER—William Steele Grey, Attorney.	City Works	61 50
Sup, K. Co. 21	127	Mar. 16, 1900	LABORERS—William F. Haggerty, Attorney.	Parks	32 50
Sup, K. Co. 21	189	Mar. 27, 1900	Boyer, Meyer.....	Parks	30 25
Sup, K. Co. 21	189	Mar. 27, 1900	Brown, Edward.....	Parks	38 50
Sup, K. Co. 21	128	Mar. 16, 1900	Dunham, Horace.....	Parks	53 25
Sup, K. Co. 21	189	Mar. 27, 1900	Hymon, F. J.....	Parks	29 00
Sup, K. Co. 21	127	Mar. 16, 1900	Jenkins, Henry.....	Parks	47 25
Sup, K. Co. 21	190	Mar. 27, 1900	Moore, Thomas.....	Parks	33 50
Sup, K. Co. 21	128	Mar. 16, 1900	Moore, William P.....	Parks	46 50
Sup, K. Co. 21	127	Mar. 16, 1900	Newell, Robert.....	Parks	85 75
Sup, K. Co. 21	128	Mar. 16, 1900	Nicholson, William H.	Parks	122 00
Sup, K. Co. 21	127	Mar. 16, 1900	Schneider, Philip.....	Parks	43 50
Sup, K. Co. 21	128	Mar. 16, 1900	Smith, John H.....	Parks	33 00
Sup, K. Co. 21	126	Mar. 16, 1900	Spaulding, William...	Parks	36 50
Sup, K. Co. 22	66	May 9, 1900	LABORER—H. A. Herold, Attorney.	Parks	106 70
Sup, K. Co. 24	60	Sept. 24, 1900	LABORER—Charles S. Hoffman, Attorney.	Parks	250 00
Sup, K. Co. 24	423	Nov. 16, 1900	LABORER—Hylan & Underhill, Attorneys.	Parks	60 00
Sup, K. Co. 24	359	Nov. 1, 1900	LABORER—John J. Hynes, Attorney.	Parks	112 00
Sup, K. Co. 24	359	Nov. 1, 1900	LABORERS—H. H. Kellogg, Attorney.	City Works	230 00
Sup, K. Co. 24	359	Nov. 1, 1900	O'Connor, Maurice...	City Works	230 00

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	18 37	Jan. 3, 1900	LABORER—Francis H. Kelly, Attorney.	Street Improvements....	260 97
Supreme...	21 368	April 23, 1900	LABORER—Francis J. Kelly, Attorney.	Parks .....	60 00
Supreme...	18 294	Jan. 25, 1900	LABORERS—James H. Marsh, Attorney.	Parks .....	378 00
Supreme...	19 464	Mar. 5, 1900	Hildebrand, Henry....	Parks .....	256 32
Supreme...	22 103	May 14, 1900	Leddy, Patrick.....	Parks .....	7 56
Supreme...	22 313	June 5, 1900	LABORER—Edward J. Martin, Attorney.	Parks .....	540 00
Supreme...	22 166	May 18, 1900	LABORERS—W. J. Martin, Attorney.	Parks .....	40 00
Supreme...	21 354	April 19, 1900	Hart, William.....	Parks, Brooklyn....	100 00
Supreme...	19 418	Mar. 3, 1900	LABORERS—Wimot L. Morehouse, Attorney.	Parks .....	179 31
Supreme...	19 419	Mar. 3, 1900	Carberry, William....	Parks .....	128 00
Supreme...	19 419	Mar. 3, 1900	Conklin, William B....	Parks .....	145 63
Sup, K. Co. 21	83	Mar. 12, 1900	Goodwin, William B....	Parks .....	223 44
Supreme...	19 419	Mar. 3, 1900	Gourlay, William W....	Parks .....	332 88
Sup, K. Co. 21	106	Mar. 14, 1900	Hillyer, William K....	Parks .....	1,045 50
Sup, K. Co. 23	241	July 31, 1900	Hoare, Henry J.....	Parks .....	126 19
Sup, K. Co. 21	241	April 2, 1900	Lippard, Daniel.....	Parks .....	57 00
Sup, K. Co. 23	241	July 31, 1900	Lichtenstein, Joseph..	Parks .....	85 37
Sup, K. Co. 23	241	July 31, 1900	Mallon, Peter H.....	Parks .....	143 62
Sup, K. Co. 21	123	Mar. 16, 1900	Mehl, Charles R.....	Parks .....	190 62
Sup, K. Co. 21	123	Mar. 16, 1900	Mills, William F.....	Parks .....	301 00
Sup, K. Co. 21	123	Mar. 3, 1900	Murray, James.....	Parks .....	113 69
Sup, K. Co. 23	241	July 31, 1900	Murphy, James.....	Parks .....	97 56
Sup, K. Co. 21	83	Mar. 12, 1900	Newland, Charles T...	Parks .....	543 75
Sup, K. Co. 21	122	Mar. 16, 1900	Nowlan, James A.....	Parks .....	78 75
Sup, K. Co. 21	82	Mar. 12, 1900	Ostrander, Orland B...	Parks .....	378 37
Sup, K. Co. 23	240	July 31, 1900	Padgett, Mason.....	Parks .....	92 19
Sup, K. Co. 21	83	Mar. 12, 1900	Parsons, Eliphaz.....	Parks .....	678 12
Sup, K. Co. 21	83	Mar. 12, 1900	Simpson, William J...	Parks .....	452 50
Sup, K. Co. 21	83	Mar. 12, 1900	Skidmore, Isaac.....	Parks .....	838 97
Supreme...	21 317	April 11, 1900	LABORER—Gatz Nathan, Attorney.	Docks .....	157 44
Supreme...	33 381	April 23, 1902	Kraus, Morris.....	Docks .....	157 44
Supreme...	33 381	April 23, 1902	LABORER—Frederick H. Patterson, Attorney.	"New Hampshire"	157 44
Supreme...	33 381	April 23, 1902	Bjurstrom, Julius.....	"New Hampshire"	157 44
Supreme...	21 379	April 23, 1900	LABORER—M. Strassman, Attorney.	Parks .....	157 44
Sup, K. Co. 18	436	Feb. 7, 1900	Oppeld, Heinrich.....	Parks .....	157 44
Sup, K. Co. 18	436	Feb. 7, 1900	LABORERS—Walter Thorn, Attorney.	Parks .....	157 44
Sup, K. Co. 18	436	Feb. 7, 1900	Bast, George.....	Parks .....	157 44
Sup, K. Co. 18	436	Feb. 7, 1900	Delaney, Timothy F...	Parks .....	157 44
Sup, K. Co. 18	435	Feb. 7, 1900	Lee, Joshua P.....	Parks .....	157 44
Sup, K. Co. 18	435	Feb. 7, 1900	O'Hara, James.....	Parks .....	157 44
Supreme...	21 203	Mar. 28, 1900	LABORER—James A. Whyte, Attorney.	Parks .....	157 44
Supreme...	21 203	Mar. 28, 1900	De Venoge, Harry.....	Parks .....	157 44
Supreme...	21 237	April 4, 1900	LABORERS AND STREAM CLEANERS—Charles C. Sanders, Attorney.	Parks .....	157 44
Supreme...	21 237	April 4, 1900	Kraft, George.....	Parks .....	157 44
Supreme...	22 169	May 19, 1900	LABORER WITH TEAM—John R. Farrar, Attorney.	Parks .....	157 44
Supreme...	22 169	May 19, 1900	Pollock, Rebecca, Adm'nistratrix	Parks .....	157 44
Supreme...	23 11	June 23, 1900	LABORER (SKILLED)—Raymond C. Hag, Attorney.	Parks .....	157 44
Supreme...	23 11	June 23, 1900	Jones, John.....	Parks .....	157 44
Supreme...	110 256	Feb. 10, 1916	LETTERER—Samuel Bernstein, Attorney.	Charities .....	1,223 34
Supreme...	110 256	Feb. 10, 1916	de Vries, Anthony A...	Charities .....	1,223 34
Supreme...	21 201	Mar. 27, 1900	LETTERER—Edward J. Martin, Attorney.	Street Cleaning.....	875 00
Supreme...	21 201	Mar. 27, 1900	Russell, George W....	Street Cleaning.....	875 00
Supreme...	23 152	July 18, 1900	LETTERER—Townsend & Mann, Attorneys.	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	23 152	July 18, 1900	Farrell, James D.....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 408	Mar. 6, 1915	LINEMAN—Alfred J. Talley, Attorney.	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 408	Mar. 6, 1915	Atwood, Frederick L...	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 409	Mar. 6, 1915	Bach, Martin.....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 409	Mar. 6, 1915	Cain, William.....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 409	Mar. 6, 1915	Cawley, John.....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 410	Mar. 6, 1915	Clandenning, Harold F.	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 410	Mar. 6, 1915	Condon, William.....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 410	Mar. 6, 1915	Curtis, Edward N....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 411	Mar. 6, 1915	Enlaw, Charles H....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 411	Mar. 6, 1915	Enlaw, Nelson J.....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 412	Mar. 6, 1915	Eagan, James.....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 412	Mar. 6, 1915	Flanagan, John J....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 412	Mar. 6, 1915	Gordon, William.....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 413	Mar. 6, 1915	Hickey, John.....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 413	Mar. 6, 1915	Johnston, William J...	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 413	Mar. 6, 1915	Keenan, John E.....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 413	Mar. 6, 1915	King, Patrick J.....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 414	Mar. 6, 1915	Lee, Harry P.....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 414	Mar. 6, 1915	McGuire, Thomas E...	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 414	Mar. 6, 1915	McGlone, Daniel.....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 415	Mar. 6, 1915	McGeary, Fred.....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 415	Mar. 6, 1915	McCartin, Charles...	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 415	Mar. 6, 1915	McNally, Joseph.....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 416	Mar. 6, 1915	Maroney, Martin J....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 416	Mar. 6, 1915	Mehl, Alexander.....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 417	Mar. 6, 1915	Miller, James W.....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 416	Mar. 6, 1915	Murphy, William J....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 417	Mar. 6, 1915	Nelson, Henry.....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 417	Mar. 6, 1915	O'Connor, Wm.....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 418	Mar. 6, 1915	Perry, Anthony.....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 418	Mar. 6, 1915	Phillips, Edward F...	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 418	Mar. 6, 1915	Rennie, Robert.....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 419	Mar. 6, 1915	Ryan, Joseph P.....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	105 419	Mar. 6, 1915	Sorge, August J.....	Parks .....	137 00
Supreme...	23 440	Sept. 7, 1900	MACHINISTS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Bridges .....	114 00
Supreme...	15 344	Sept. 26, 1899	Belmont, Harrie S....	Bridges .....	182 00
Supreme...	15 341	Sept. 26, 1899	Cummings, Harry T...	Brooklyn Bridge....	104 00
Supreme...	15 34	Sept. 6, 1899	Dorsett, Carl.....	Brooklyn Bridge....	296 40
Supreme...	23 374	Aug. 24, 1900	Furlong, Thomas.....	Bridges .....	152 00
Supreme...	19 362	Mar. 1, 1900	Harrison, Joseph.....	Brooklyn Bridge....	39 00
Supreme...	16 71	Oct. 11, 1899	McElroy, John.....	Bridges .....	456 00
Supreme...	12 213	June 26, 1899	Murphy, Carrie L....	Bridges .....	608 00
Supreme...	15 195	Sept. 15, 1899	Owens, William.....	Brooklyn Bridge....	575 00
Supreme...	12 421	July 20, 1899	Packenham, William..	Bridges, Brooklyn..	266 00
Supreme...	16 259	Oct. 26, 1899	Punch, Michael F....	Brooklyn Bridge....	266 00
Supreme...	23 368	Aug. 24, 1900	Rassigo, Ohanna, adm'x of Leonard.	Parks .....	200 00
Supreme...	12 152	June 17, 1899	Ressigne, Lewis D....	Water Supply.....	700 00
Supreme...	24 326	Oct. 29, 1900	Smith, James.....	Brooklyn Bridge....	858 00
Supreme...	24 326	Oct. 29, 1900	Walker, Charles.....	Brooklyn Bridge....	243 20
Supreme...	12 92	June 12, 1899	MACHINISTS—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.	Parks .....	300 00
Supreme...	11 319	May 15, 1899	Boylan, John J.....	Street Cleaning.....	1,408 00
Supreme...	11 37	April 10, 1899	Davis, Charles F....	Brooklyn Bridge....	915 30
Supreme...	10 459	April 1, 1899	Dooley, William J....	Brooklyn Bridge....	562 50
Supreme...	74 380	Mar. 11, 1909	Grupe, Fred.....	Highways .....	841 25
Supreme...	52 266	Mar. 18, 1905	MACHINIST—Henry K. Davis, Attorney.	Street Cleaning.....	55 00
Supreme...	52 268	Mar. 18, 1905	Leary, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning.....	121 00
Sup, K. Co. 18	69	Jan. 5, 1900	MACHINISTS—William Steele Grey, Attorney.	Water Supply.....	953 25
Sup, K. Co. 18	69	Jan. 5, 1900	Higgins, William J....	Water Supply.....	953 25
Sup, K. Co. 18	69	Jan. 5, 1900	James, William.....	Water Supply.....	953 25
Sup, K. Co. 18	69	Jan. 5, 1900	MACHINIST—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.	Water Supply.....	953 25
Sup, K. Co. 18	69	Jan. 5, 1900	Doyle, James.....	Water Supply.....	953 25
Sup, K. Co. 18	69	Jan. 5, 1900	MACHINISTS—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Water Supply.....	953 25
Sup, K. Co. 18	69	Jan. 5, 1900	Adams, Clarence G....	Fire .....	175 00
Sup, K. Co. 18	485	Feb. 10, 1900	Hannan, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	75 00
Sup, K. Co. 18	373	Feb. 2, 1900	Leary, Thomas J....	Street Cleaning.....	160 00
Sup, K. Co. 18	476	Oct. 9, 1899	Lorenzo, Albert H....	Street Cleaning.....	17 50
Sup, K. Co. 18	418	Feb. 5, 1900	Tierney, Henry J....	Fire .....	120 00
Sup, K. Co. 18	483	Feb. 10, 1900	Von Munchausen, Werner	Fire .....	175 00
Sup, K. Co. 18	483	Feb. 10, 1900	MACHINISTS—Kneeland, La Fetra & Glaze, Attorneys.	Fire .....	175 00
Sup, K. Co. 18	483	Feb. 10, 1900	Bamberger, Chas., Jr..	Docks .....	415 00
Sup, K. Co. 18	483	Aug. 18, 1900	Everding, John.....	Docks .....	415 00
Sup, K. Co. 18	483	Aug. 18, 1900	MACHINIST—O'Hare & Dinnean, Attorneys.	Docks .....	415 00
Sup, K. Co. 18	483	Dec. 11, 1899	Higgins, William J....	Water Supply, Brooklyn....	2,035 00
Sup, K. Co. 18	483	Dec. 11, 1899	MACHINIST—Alfred J. Patterson, Attorney.	Water Supply.....	1,080 00
Sup, K. Co. 18	483	Nov. 17, 1904	Higgins, William J....	Water Supply.....	1,080 00
Sup, K. Co. 23	28	June 28, 1900	MACHINIST—Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.	Water Supply.....	194 00
Sup, K. Co. 23	28	June 28, 1900	Lantry, William F....	Fire .....	194 00
Sup, K. Co. 23	28	June 28, 1900	MACHINISTS—James E. Smith, Attorney.	Fire .....	194 00
Sup, K. Co. 23	28	June 28, 1900	Allen, James.....	Docks .....	1,750 00
Sup, K. Co. 23	28	May 21, 1900	Colwell, William H...	Docks .....	300 00
Sup, K. Co. 23	28	Feb. 9, 1900	Hopkins, Samuel.....	New Croton Aqueduct...	1,359 99
Sup, K. Co. 23	28	Feb. 9, 1900	MACHINIST—Sickney, Spencer & Orday, Attorneys.	New Croton Aqueduct...	1,359 99
Sup, K. Co. 23	28	Dec. 5, 1899	Roll, George.....	Brooklyn Bridge....	1,519 80
Sup, K. Co. 23	28	May 7, 1900	MACHINISTS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.	Brooklyn Bridge....	1,519 80
Sup, K. Co. 23	28	May 7, 1900	Wallace, Thomas.....	Sewers .....	300 00
Sup, K. Co. 23	28	Oct. 25, 1899	MACHINIST—Jerry A. Wernberg, Attorney.	Sewers .....	300 00
Sup, K. Co. 23	28	Oct. 25, 1899	Weed, Henry.....	Fire, Brooklyn.....	680 00
Sup, K. Co. 23	28	Oct. 25, 1899	MACHINIST'S HELPERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Fire, Brooklyn.....	680 00
Sup, K. Co. 23	28	Mar. 1, 1900	Bremer, John E.....	Brooklyn Bridge....	110 50
Sup, K. Co. 23	28	Oct. 9, 1899	Clausen, Henry.....	Bridges .....	304 00



SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	15 162	Sept. 15, 1899	Clausen, Julius A.....	Bridges, Brooklyn.....	70 00
Supreme...	24 357	Nov. 1, 1900	Connelly, Thomas.....	Parks.....	313 00
Supreme...	18 212	Jan. 16, 1900	Eddington, Frank.....	Bridges.....	750 00
Supreme...	17 341	Dec. 14, 1899	McKeon, John J.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	187 50
Supreme...	16 422	Nov. 10, 1899	Morrison, John.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	114 00
Supreme...	15 500	Oct. 9, 1899	Phillips, Andrew.....	Bridges.....	630 00
MASON—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.					
Supreme...	43 94	Aug. 18, 1904	McMahon, John V.....	Parks.....	64 80
Supreme...	48 95	Aug. 18, 1904	Stapleton, James.....	Parks.....	64 80
MASON—John J. Fitzgerald, Attorney.					
Supreme...	22 48	May 8, 1900	Humphreys, Robert.....	Docks.....	7,017 90
MASON—William Steele Grey, Attorney.					
Supreme...	11 352	May 17, 1899	Dwyer, Thomas.....	.....	873 18
MASON—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	18 416	Feb. 5, 1900	Driscoll, John J.....	Street Cleaning.....	408 00
MASON—Hurry & Dutton, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	23 426	Sept. 4, 1900	Scheubert, Frank S.....	Street Improvements.....	1,712 50
MASON—Kugelman & Cohn, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	56 409	Dec. 7, 1897	McGuire, Christopher.....	Parks.....	11 00
MASON—Timothy J. M. Murray, Attorney.					
Supreme...	21 361	April 21, 1900	Brady, James.....	.....	11,868 17
MASON—John F. O'Neil, Attorney.					
Supreme...	33 181	April 8, 1902	Quigley, John F.....	Fire.....	1,918 00
MASON—James E. Smith, Attorney.					
Supreme...	16 102	Oct. 13, 1899	Good, Patrick.....	Parks.....	1,400 00
MASON (STONE)—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	22 132	May 14, 1900	Bowen, Samuel N.....	Parks.....	400 00
MASON (STONE)—Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.					
Sup. K. Co.	13 413	Oct. 2, 1899	McEvoy, James.....	Fire.....	1,086 00
Supreme...	17 342	Dec. 14, 1899	McLaughlin, Michael.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	1,134 00
Supreme...	17 343	Dec. 14, 1899	McKay, Henry.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	375 50
Supreme...	17 186	Dec. 1, 1899	Murphy, Richard.....	Bridges.....	800 00
Supreme...	16 119	Oct. 16, 1899	Rawle, James.....	Water Supply.....	1,350 00
MASON'S HELPER—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.					
Supreme...	12 97	June 12, 1899	Tyrell, Peter.....	Bridges.....	450 00
MECHANIC—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	10 42	Feb. 14, 1899	Lorenz, Albert.....	Street Cleaning.....	1,180 00
MECHANIC—Abraham Levy, Attorney.					
Supreme...	39 179	Mar. 12, 1903	Winters, James.....	Charities.....	2,814 00
MECHANIC—Ledy & Unger, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	39 177	Mar. 12, 1903	Ledwith, James J.....	Charities.....	3,382 00
MECHANIC'S HELPER—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	18 15	Jan. 2, 1900	Bannon, James J.....	Water Supply.....	100 00
Supreme...	19 380	Mar. 1, 1900	Byrnes, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning.....	77 50
Supreme...	24 332	Oct. 29, 1900	Cogan, William.....	Street Cleaning.....	25 00
Supreme...	19 380	Mar. 1, 1900	Farrell, Leonard.....	Street Cleaning.....	77 50
Supreme...	19 380	Mar. 1, 1900	Frank, Henry.....	Street Cleaning.....	115 00
Supreme...	13 173	Sept. 15, 1899	Geraghty, William.....	Street Cleaning.....	44 00
Supreme...	15 188	Sept. 15, 1899	McLeon, Frank.....	Bridges.....	150 00
Supreme...	70 392	April 6, 1908	Rice, Joseph H.....	Charities.....	520 00
Supreme...	19 381	Mar. 1, 1900	Schaffer, Anthony.....	Street Cleaning.....	30 00
MECHANIC'S HELPER—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.					
Supreme...	8 142	Dec. 24, 1898	Cassin, John.....	Parks.....	184 00
MECHANIC'S HELPER—Henry K. Davis, Attorney.					
Supreme...	74 380	Mar. 11, 1909	Comerford, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	938 50
Supreme...	74 385	Mar. 11, 1909	Gorman, Wm. J.....	Street Cleaning.....	939 00
Supreme...	74 382	Mar. 11, 1909	Kerin, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	938 60
Supreme...	74 382	Mar. 11, 1909	Killalea, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	465 50
Supreme...	74 376	Mar. 11, 1909	Lenahan, David.....	Street Cleaning.....	218 50
Supreme...	74 384	Mar. 11, 1909	Leavy, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	313 00
Supreme...	74 381	Mar. 11, 1909	Metzger, Louis.....	Street Cleaning.....	938 50
Supreme...	74 377	Mar. 11, 1909	Nendet, Charles.....	Street Cleaning.....	429 50
Supreme...	74 377	Mar. 11, 1909	Reardon, Daniel.....	Street Cleaning.....	147 00
Supreme...	75 125	April 20, 1909	Reardon, Jeremiah J.....	Street Cleaning.....	782 50
Supreme...	74 377	Mar. 11, 1909	Schroeder, Augustus.....	Street Cleaning.....	216 50
Supreme...	74 378	Mar. 11, 1909	Tirnon, James M.....	Street Cleaning.....	938 50
MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hill, Lockwood, Redfield & Lydon, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	65 164	Dec. 19, 1906	Flaherty, Patrick J.....	Street Cleaning.....	912 00
MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	22 130	May 14, 1900	Anderson, Peter.....	Street Cleaning.....	115 00
Supreme...	15 153	Sept. 14, 1899	Apfel, Maggie, admin- istratrix, etc.....	Street Cleaning.....	100 00
Supreme...	22 82	May 10, 1900	Baxter, Terence.....	Street Cleaning.....	120 00
Supreme...	22 133	May 14, 1900	Becker, Charles.....	Street Cleaning.....	105 00
Supreme...	22 134	Mar. 14, 1900	Bush, William.....	Street Cleaning.....	175 00
Supreme...	19 15	Feb. 15, 1900	Carroll, George.....	Fire.....	175 00
Supreme...	16 49	Oct. 10, 1899	Casey, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	64 00
Supreme...	18 47	Jan. 4, 1900	Casell, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	110 00
Supreme...	18 371	Feb. 2, 1900	Cutty, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	87 50
Supreme...	16 367	Nov. 6, 1899	Comerford, John J.....	Street Cleaning.....	57 50
Supreme...	22 132	May 14, 1900	Cox, Martin.....	Street Cleaning.....	80 00
Supreme...	18 268	Jan. 22, 1900	Crowley, Paul.....	Street Cleaning.....	75 00
Supreme...	22 394	June 11, 1900	Curtin, Dennis.....	Street Cleaning.....	90 00
Supreme...	19 16	Feb. 15, 1900	Devery, Harry.....	Street Cleaning.....	82 50
Supreme...	22 131	May 14, 1900	Duffy, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	105 00
Supreme...	22 131	May 14, 1900	Dunn, Martin.....	Street Cleaning.....	80 00
Supreme...	18 373	Feb. 2, 1900	Eagan, William.....	Street Cleaning.....	85 00
Supreme...	14 351	Aug. 24, 1899	Feehan, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning.....	73 50
Supreme...	22 395	June 11, 1900	Finnell, Michael.....	Fire.....	405 00
Supreme...	18 418	Feb. 5, 1900	Geraty, Henry.....	Fire.....	100 00
Supreme...	24 150	Oct. 3, 1900	Gorman, William J.....	Street Cleaning.....	105 00
Supreme...	17 80	Nov. 28, 1899	Gunter, Albert.....	Street Cleaning.....	30 00
Supreme...	18 415	Feb. 5, 1900	Higgins, Michael.....	Street Cleaning.....	52 50
Supreme...	18 195	Jan. 15, 1900	Kelly, Peter.....	Street Cleaning.....	55 00
Supreme...	18 371	Feb. 2, 1900	Keohan, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	87 50
Supreme...	19 497	Mar. 8, 1900	Kerin, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	137 50
Supreme...	19 16	Mar. 15, 1900	Lander, Jacob W.....	Street Cleaning.....	80 00
Supreme...	22 81	May 10, 1900	Larkin, Patrick J.....	Street Cleaning.....	97 50
Supreme...	15 103	Sept. 11, 1899	Lounsbury, Smith.....	Street Cleaning.....	700 20
Supreme...	22 133	May 14, 1900	Love, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	105 00
Supreme...	22 133	May 14, 1900	McClintock, George.....	Street Cleaning.....	110 00
Supreme...	18 373	Feb. 2, 1900	McCollough, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning.....	480 00
Supreme...	19 63	Feb. 20, 1900	McDonald, Lawrence.....	Fire.....	140 00
Supreme...	18 21	Jan. 2, 1900	McKewen, Archibald.....	Street Cleaning.....	81 25
Supreme...	14 355	Aug. 24, 1899	Metzger, Philip H.....	Street Cleaning.....	70 00
Supreme...	18 139	Jan. 11, 1900	Nugent, Joseph M.....	Street Cleaning.....	100 00
Supreme...	19 96	Feb. 23, 1900	O'Toole, Bernard.....	Street Cleaning.....	135 00
Supreme...	19 16	Feb. 15, 1900	Powell, Harvey S.....	Street Cleaning.....	130 00
Supreme...	18 46	Jan. 4, 1900	Reilly, Richard.....	Street Cleaning.....	280 00
Supreme...	22 28	May 7, 1900	Reilly, Richard.....	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Supreme...	16 212	Oct. 25, 1899	Shaw, George D.....	Street Cleaning.....	20 00
Supreme...	18 370	Feb. 2, 1900	Shea, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning.....	72 50
Supreme...	22 132	May 24, 1900	Smith, John W.....	Street Cleaning.....	80 00
Supreme...	19 486	Mar. 7, 1900	Spellman, Charles.....	Street Cleaning.....	90 00
Supreme...	18 48	Jan. 4, 1900	Timon, James M.....	Street Cleaning.....	75 00
Supreme...	22 131	May 14, 1900	Welty, George.....	Street Cleaning.....	125 00
Supreme...	24 152	Oct. 3, 1900	White, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	110 00
Supreme...	19 96	Feb. 23, 1900	Whitehead, William.....	Street Cleaning.....	140 00
Supreme...	18 418	Feb. 5, 1900	Williamson, Wm. H.....	Fire.....	120 00
Supreme...	18 418	Feb. 5, 1900	Wright, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning.....	30 00
NIGHT WATCHMAN—Louis Kunen, Attorney.					
Sup. K. Co.	75 72	April 12, 1909	Stevens, Charles Albert.....	Charities.....	2,376 00
OILERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	15 161	Sept. 15, 1899	Clausen, Julius A.....	Bridges, Brooklyn.....	407 00
Supreme...	15 166	Sept. 15, 1899	Dugan, Dennis.....	Highways.....	945 00
Supreme...	18 74	Jan. 5, 1900	Grant, William K.....	Bridges.....	2,995 00
Supreme...	16 311	Oct. 30, 1899	Hart, William H.....	Water Supply.....	1,346 00
Supreme...	18 400	Feb. 3, 1900	James, Frank.....	Bridges.....	1,600 00
Supreme...	18 401	Feb. 3, 1900	Keenan, John.....	Bridges.....	2,905 00
Supreme...	15 498	Oct. 9, 1899	O'Brien, John P.....	Bridges.....	219 50
OILERS—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.					
Supreme...	15 364	Sept. 28, 1899	Kennedy, Patrick.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn.....	382 47
Supreme...	25 315	Feb. 7, 1901	Malone, John.....	Water Supply.....	30 04
Supreme...	17 246	Dec. 7, 1899	Tabbion, Ralph B.....	Water Supply.....	147 06
Supreme...	15 365	Sept. 28, 1899	Williams, Richard C.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn.....	360 19
OILER—William Steele Grey, Attorney.					
Supreme...	78 283	Feb. 10, 1910	McMahon, Michael A.....	Water Supply.....	510 00
OILER—Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.					
Sup. K. Co.	23 27	June 28, 1900	Kranz, Karl.....	City Works.....	806 04
PAINTERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	19 369	Mar. 1, 1900	Beggs, William.....	Fire.....	300 00
Supreme...	14 285	Aug. 22, 1899	Blom, Hans E.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	36 60
Supreme...	16 66	Oct. 11, 1899	Bolean, Viggo.....	Bridges.....	103 20
Supreme...	17 346	Dec. 14, 1899	Brown, Edward.....	Highways.....	534 00
Supreme...	19 373	Mar. 1, 1900	Brown, Edward.....	Highways.....	260 00
Supreme...	19 19	Feb. 15, 1900	Byrne, Christopher.....	Fire.....	32 50
Supreme...	70 387	April 6, 1908	Carroll, Redmond.....	Charities.....	200 00
Supreme...	23 371	Aug. 24, 1900	Dolan, Frank.....	Charities.....	8,352 50
Supreme...	16 260	Oct. 25, 1899	Edwards, Edward.....	Street Cleaning.....	90 00
Supreme...	16 261	Oct. 25, 1899	Edwards, William.....	Bridges.....	183 00
Supreme...	19 369	Mar. 1, 1900	Jackson, William.....	Fire.....	173 00
Supreme...	19 369	Mar. 1, 1900	Johnson, George W.....	Fire.....	60 00
Supreme...	12 155	June 19, 1899	Kay, William.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	43 00
Supreme...	70 390	April 6, 1908	Kerin, James.....	Charities.....	1,160 00

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	24 327	Oct. 29, 1900	King, Frank.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	172 00
Supreme...	16 403	Nov. 8, 1896	Lynch, John F.....	Bridges.....	86 00
Supreme...	19 364	Mar. 1, 1900	McBride, Thomas.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	247 68
Supreme...	23 378	Aug. 24, 1900	O'Brien, Peter.....	Street Cleaning.....	262 50
Supreme...	70 391	April 6, 1908	O'Connor, George.....	Charities.....	5,000 00
Supreme...	19 370	Mar. 1, 1900	Reid, John H.....	Fire.....	175 00
Supreme...	18 213	Jan. 16, 1900	Schultz, Richard.....	Bridges.....	54 90
Supreme...	18 469	Feb. 9, 1900	Smith, Henry E.....	Parks.....	105 00
Supreme...	16 120	Oct. 16, 1899	Vigon, Ernest.....	Bridges.....	63 00
Supreme...	18 201	Jan. 16, 1900	Williams, George B.....	Charities.....	900 00
PAINTERS—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.					
Supreme...	54 80	May 18, 1905	Daly, Joseph.....	Water Supply.....	493 50
PAINTERS—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.					
Supreme...	6 353	Nov. 12, 1898	McCullen, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	700 00
Supreme...	5 188	April 5, 1898	Seel, Henry.....	Street Cleaning.....	705 00
PAINTER—Eugene Conran, Attorney.					
Sup. K. Co.	16 315	Oct. 31, 1899	Slyman, Michael J.....	Highways.....	36 60
PAINTER—Henry K. Davis, Attorney.					
Supreme...	74 386	Mar. 11, 1909	Barry, Bernard.....	Street Cleaning.....	606 50
PAINTERS—William Steele Grey, Attorney.					
Supreme...	11 339	May 17, 1899	Beatty, William F.....	Charities.....	650 00
Supreme...	78 282	Feb. 10, 1910	Dee, Jeremiah D.....	Water Supply.....	200 00
Supreme...	64 257	Oct. 15, 1906	Hartford, William.....	Parks.....	195 00
Supreme...	64 258	Oct. 15, 1906	Hughes, Thomas V.....	Parks.....	105 50
Supreme...	18 335	Jan. 29, 1900	Jonas, Charles F.....	Highways.....	3,200 00
Supreme...	77 345	Nov. 22, 1909	Kilpatrick, James H.....	Parks.....	119 50
Supreme...	75 240	May 10, 1909	Kostinec, Joseph.....	Parks.....	183 50
Supreme...	64 264	Oct. 16, 1906	McCord, Joseph L.....	Parks.....	119 00
Supreme...	64 259	Oct. 15, 1906	Murray, John.....	Parks.....	195 00
Supreme...	64 259	Oct. 15, 1906	Waterbury, Calvin B.....	Parks.....	106 00
PAINTERS—Hunt & Ingley Attorneys.					
Supreme...	18 420	Feb. 5, 1900	Barry, Bernard.....	Street Cleaning.....	317 50
Supreme...	18 374	Feb. 2, 1900	Brodbeck, George.....	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Supreme...	19 97	Feb. 23, 1900	Seel, Henry.....	Street Cleaning.....	387 50
PAINTER—John E. Judge, Attorney.					
Supreme...	72 455	Oct. 13, 1908	Shea, John.....	Charities.....	2,346 00
PAINTER—Kugelman & Cohn, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	56 412	Dec. 7, 1897	O'Brien, John.....		29 81
Supreme...	21 514	Mar. 3, 1900	Walsh, Andrew J.....	Parks.....	9 50
PAINTER—Joseph W. Magrath, Attorney.					
Supreme...	53 301	May 1, 1905	Anthes, Peter, Jr.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 304	May 1, 1905	Baker, Charles.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	52 302	May 1, 1905	Baker, James.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 303	May 1, 1905	Barnett, Herman J.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 302	May 1, 1905	Barnett, Louis.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 302	May 1, 1905	Barning, Henry.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 303	May 1, 1905	Boyce, Clarence T.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 304	May 1, 1905	Breihof, William A.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 303	May 1, 1905	Brinkmann, August.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 304	May 1, 1905	Byrne, Thomas.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 306	May 1, 1905	Callahan, Terence.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 305	May 1, 1905	Christensen, Andrew.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 305	May 1, 1905	Connolly, Patrick.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 306	May 1, 1905	Crimigan, Peter.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 305	May 1, 1905	Cue, John.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 307	May 1, 1905	DeLacy, Matthew F.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 307	May 1, 1905	Dillon, James.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 308	May 1, 1905	Donohue, James F.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 307	May 1, 1905	Donohue, John.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 308	May 1, 1905	Donohue, William J.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 306	May 1, 1905	Drew, John D.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 308	May 1, 1905	DuBois, Edward L.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 309	May 1, 1905	Early, William.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 309	May 1, 1905	Feenick, Thomas J.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 309	May 1, 1905	Feenick, Thomas J.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 310	May 1, 1905	Ford, Alexander J.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 310	May 1, 1905	Galbally, Dennis.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 311	May 1, 1905	Glassey, J. William.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 311	May 1, 1905	Golden, John F.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 312	May 1, 1905	Gough, George E.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 312	May 1, 1905	Grau, Alexander.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 311	May 1, 1905	Griffin, Charles L.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 312	May 1, 1905	Griffin, James A.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 310	May 1, 1905	Gruber, Henry.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 314	May 1, 1905	Hansen, Christian.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 313	May 1, 1905	Hansen, Thomas.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 313	May 1, 1905	Hayes, James P.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 313	May 1, 1905	Hayes, Henry C.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 313	May 1, 1905	Henderson, Robert.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 316	May 1, 1905	Henry, Thomas.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 315	May 1, 1905	Hill, Davis E.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 314	May 1, 1905	Holtz, Christian.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 314	May 1, 1905	Horrocks, William.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 315	May 1, 1905	Hough, John.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 316	May 1, 1905	Jansen, John.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 316	May 1, 1905	Jacobson, Christian.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 317	May 1, 1905	Jenkins, William E.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 317	May 1, 1905	Johnson, Alfred.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 318	May 1, 1905	Johnson, David.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 317	May 1, 1905	Johnson, Edward J.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 318	May 1, 1905	King, Thomas.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 318	May 1, 1905	Kristensen, Cunnoord.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 320	May 1, 1905	LaPlank, Peter J.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 319	May 1, 1905	Linderbotz, Nelson.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 319	May 1, 1905	Loeffel, Louis.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 321	May 1, 1905	McCarthy, Florence J.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 321	May 1, 1905	McCarthy, James.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 322	May 1, 1905	McKernan, William J.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 320	May 1, 1905	Mackey, Osborne.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 320	May 1, 1905	Mercier, Louis.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 321	May 1, 1905	Moldenhauer, Charles.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 322	May 1, 1905	Mooney, Joseph W.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 323	May 1, 1905	Nilsonson, John.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 323	May 1, 1905	Nolan, Thomas J.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 323	May 1, 1905	Norman, Christian.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 324	May 1, 1905	Olsen, Carl.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 324	May 1, 1905	Olsen, Kalvor.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 325	May 1, 1905	Olsen, Ole.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 324	May 1, 1905	Ommundson, Andrew.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 325	May 1, 1905	Patterson, John Y.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 325	May 1, 1905	Peterson, Iven A.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 326	May 1, 1905	Quirk, William.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 327	May 1, 1905	Riedel, Patrick W.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 328	May 1, 1905	Rieser, William J.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 328	May 1, 1905	Rissler, John H.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 326	May 1, 1905	Robinson, James.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 326	May 1, 1905	Rodde, Elias J.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 327	May 1, 1905	Rodman, Oscar F.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 328	May 1, 1905	Rorke, James M.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 328	May 1, 1905	Ruckert, Jacob.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 269	April 27, 1905	Rutherford, William J.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 331	May 1, 1905	Schneider, Joseph.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 329	May 1, 1905	Schulz, Richard.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 330	May 1, 1905	Shea, William.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 330	May 1, 1905	Sheehan, John.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 329	May 1, 1905	Smith, Henry.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 330	May 1, 1905	Smith, Marcus B.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 329	May 1, 1905	Swift, John.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 331	May 1, 1905	Tobin, Henry.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 331	May 1, 1905	Tompkins, William F.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 332	May 1, 1905	Turner, Cornelius A.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 334	May 1, 1905	Wartmann, Matthew J.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 332	May 1, 1905	Weder, Charles.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 333	May 1, 1905	Williams, Charles.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 334	May 1, 1905	Williams, Louis E.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 333	May 1, 1905	Wise, Levin.....	Bridges.....	500 00
Supreme...	53 332	May 1, 1905	Witt, Harry G.....	Bridges.....	500 00
PAINTER—Thomas J. O'Neil, Attorney.					
Supreme...	33 178	April 8, 1902	Campbell, George.....	Fire.....	1,060 00
PAINTER—Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.					
Sup. K. Co.	23 195	July 25, 1900	Annotoyze, John R.....	Fire.....	863 00
PAINTER—Schitzer & Beiliff, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	10 456	Mar. 31, 1899	Fash, Andrew.....		2,095 02
PAINTER—W. E. Stilinas, Attorney.					
Supreme...	21 148	Mar. 20, 1900	O'Brien, Daniel B.....	Street Cleaning.....	223 04
PAINTER—Townsend & Mann, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	22 449	June 16, 1900	Reardon, Michael.....	Parks.....	730 04
PAINTERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.					
Supreme...	58 150	Oct. 5, 1905	Burdock, John.....	Parks.....	316 06
Supreme...	58 151	Oct. 5, 1905	Curtis, William H.....	Parks.....	376 73
Supreme...	56 369	Aug. 25, 1905	Dunn, John.....	Highways.....	498 00
Supreme...	58 151	Oct. 5, 1905	Goubeand, Albert.....	Parks.....	376 75
Supreme...	56 372	Aug. 25, 1905	Gundling, John.....	Highways.....	498 00
Supreme...	61 318	Feb. 21, 1906	Hughes, Peter.....	Highways.....	498 00
Supreme...	46 445	June 2, 1904	Hunker, Philip.....	Water Supply.....	1,083 50
Supreme...	53 219	April 26, 1905	Hunker, Philip.....	Lighting and Supplies.....	360 00
Supreme...	58 153	Oct. 5, 1905	Mason, William.....	Parks.....	1,125 00



SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	58 154	Oct. 5, 1905	Taylor, George W....	Parks .....	406 00
Sup., Q. Co.	22 40	May 7, 1900	Wessman, Oscar.....	Water Supply.....	425 00
PAINTER— <i>Jerry A. Wernberg, Attorney.</i>					
Supreme...	23 195	July 25, 1900	Jenkins, William.....	Fire .....	863 00
PAINTER AND LETTERER— <i>Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.</i>					
Supreme...	54 79	May 18, 1905	Mooney, James.....	Water Supply.....	326 18
PAINTER-LETTERER— <i>William Steele Grey, Attorney.</i>					
Supreme...	78 280	Feb. 10, 1910	Obergfell, Frank.....	Fire .....	802 00
PAINTER (SIGN)— <i>Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.</i>					
Supreme...	16 74	Oct. 11, 1899	McNevin, Wm. H....	Street Cleaning.....	234 00
PAINTER (SIGN)— <i>Joseph W. Magrath, Attorney.</i>					
Supreme...	53 267	April 27, 1905	Miner, Matthew E....	Bridges .....	1,200 00
PAVERS— <i>Alden &amp; Carpenter, Attorneys.</i>					
Supreme...	16 112	Oct. 16, 1899	Anselment, Lawrence.	Highways .....	400 00
Supreme...	24 314	Oct. 29, 1900	Armut, William.....	Highways .....	30 00
Supreme...	18 222	Jan. 16, 1900	Beck, Caroline, adm'x.	City Works.....	1,000 00
Supreme...	19 312	Feb. 28, 1900	Bohan, James.....	Highways .....	105 00
Supreme...	18 467	Feb. 9, 1900	Bohan, Patrick A....	City Works.....	300 00
Supreme...	24 315	Oct. 29, 1900	Brady, Dennis.....	Highways .....	30 00
Supreme...	24 329	Oct. 29, 1900	Brogan, John.....	Highways .....	30 00
Supreme...	24 315	Oct. 29, 1900	Brown, Patrick.....	Highways .....	200 00
Supreme...	17 44	Nov. 21, 1899	Callill, James.....	Public Works.....	500 00
Supreme...	15 233	Sept. 16, 1899	Callahan, Michael....	Highways .....	90 00
Supreme...	19 313	Feb. 28, 1900	Callahan, Michael....	Highways .....	500 00
Supreme...	14 51	Aug. 2, 1899	Callahan, Thomas....	Highways .....	87 50
Supreme...	19 313	Feb. 28, 1900	Carey, Patrick.....	Highways, Brooklyn.	300 00
Supreme...	15 163	Sept. 15, 1899	Cassidy, Peter.....	Highways .....	11 00
Supreme...	24 316	Oct. 29, 1900	Cassidy, Peter.....	Highways .....	200 00
Supreme...	18 12	Jan. 2, 1900	Claby, Dennis.....	Highways .....	200 00
Supreme...	18 468	Feb. 9, 1900	Claby, Dennis.....	Highways .....	15 00
Supreme...	24 316	Oct. 29, 1900	Claby, Dennis.....	Highways .....	130 00
Supreme...	15 165	Sept. 15, 1899	Cleary, Richard.....	Highways .....	75 00
Supreme...	19 315	Feb. 28, 1900	Cleary, Richard.....	Highways .....	105 00
Supreme...	19 315	Feb. 28, 1900	Cleary, Richard.....	Highways .....	105 00
Supreme...	19 316	Feb. 28, 1900	Coffey, Christopher..	Highways .....	400 00
Supreme...	23 393	Aug. 25, 1900	Coleman, James.....	Public Works.....	107 50
Supreme...	19 316	Feb. 28, 1900	Commiskey, Charles..	Highways .....	250 00
Supreme...	16 114	Oct. 16, 1899	Condon, Bartholomew.	Highways .....	70 00
Supreme...	19 317	Feb. 28, 1900	Condon, Bartholomew.	Highways .....	700 00
Supreme...	18 12	Jan. 2, 1900	Connor, Frank.....	Highways .....	45 00
Supreme...	24 316	Oct. 29, 1900	Connor, Frank.....	Highways .....	700 00
Supreme...	17 56	Nov. 21, 1899	Considine, Richard...	Public Works.....	100 00
Supreme...	23 391	Aug. 25, 1900	Cosgrove, James.....	Highways .....	880 00
Supreme...	18 75	Jan. 5, 1900	Crimmins, James D...	Highways .....	195 00
Supreme...	19 318	Feb. 28, 1900	Crimmins, James D...	Highways .....	600 00
Supreme...	17 194	Dec. 1, 1899	Crotty, Nellie, adm'x.	Highways .....	110 00
Supreme...	19 318	Feb. 28, 1900	Cronley, Edward.....	Public Works.....	600 00
Supreme...	14 14	July 29, 1899	Cunningham, James..	City Works.....	600 00
Supreme...	19 71	Feb. 20, 1900	Cunningham, John, as administrator	City Works.....	550 00
Supreme...	14 12	July 29, 1899	Curtin, Cornelius E..	Public Works.....	195 00
Supreme...	19 319	Feb. 28, 1900	Curtin, Cornelius E..	Highways .....	30 00
Supreme...	24 329	Oct. 29, 1900	Daly, Dennis (No. 2).	Highways .....	175 00
Supreme...	18 14	Jan. 2, 1900	Darcy, Michael.....	Highways .....	35 00
Supreme...	24 330	Oct. 29, 1900	Darcy, Michael (No. 2)	Highways .....	30 00
Supreme...	24 330	Oct. 29, 1900	Davey, Michael.....	Highways .....	72 50
Supreme...	14 465	Aug. 30, 1899	Davey, Patrick.....	Highways .....	90 00
Supreme...	19 320	Feb. 28, 1900	Davey, Patrick.....	Public Works.....	100 00
Supreme...	23 391	Aug. 25, 1900	Davies, Michael.....	Highways .....	175 00
Supreme...	16 262	Oct. 26, 1899	Delaney, Patrick.....	Public Works.....	100 00
Supreme...	19 374	Mar. 1, 1900	Demody, Patrick.....	Public Works, Brooklyn.	300 00
Supreme...	14 277	Aug. 22, 1899	Devins, James.....	Highways .....	110 00
Supreme...	19 320	Feb. 28, 1900	Donahue, Edward.....	Highways .....	25 00
Supreme...	24 330	Oct. 29, 1900	Donahue, Thomas....	Highways .....	105 00
Supreme...	19 321	Feb. 28, 1900	Donnelly, Hugh.....	Highways .....	400 00
Supreme...	18 203	Jan. 16, 1900	Donohue, Thomas....	Highways .....	550 00
Supreme...	18 77	Jan. 5, 1900	Doyle, Bridget, administratrix of Gerald	Public Works.....	112 50
Supreme...	19 321	Feb. 28, 1900	Drinnigan, Daniel....	Highways .....	1,376 25
Supreme...	15 230	Sept. 16, 1899	Duffy, James.....	Highways .....	95 00
Supreme...	16 322	Feb. 28, 1900	Dugan, James.....	Highways .....	250 00
Supreme...	18 76	Jan. 5, 1900	Dugan, Peter.....	Highways .....	255 00
Supreme...	19 322	Feb. 28, 1900	Dugan, Peter.....	Highways .....	65 00
Supreme...	24 331	Oct. 29, 1900	Dugan, Peter.....	Highways .....	35 00
Supreme...	19 323	Feb. 28, 1900	Dunn, William.....	Highways .....	95 00
Supreme...	18 77	Jan. 5, 1900	Enright, Michael....	Highways .....	100 00
Supreme...	17 48	Nov. 21, 1899	Featherston, John...	Public Works.....	100 00
Supreme...	17 54	Nov. 21, 1899	Finnigan, John.....	Highways .....	90 00
Supreme...	19 324	Feb. 28, 1900	Finnigan, John.....	Highways .....	60 00
Supreme...	19 325	Feb. 28, 1900	Fitzpatrick, Patrick..	Highways .....	110 00
Supreme...	16 115	Oct. 16, 1899	Flynn, Charles.....	Highways .....	175 00
Supreme...	19 325	Feb. 28, 1900	Flynn, Charles.....	Highways .....	70 00
Supreme...	14 371	Aug. 25, 1899	Flynn, John J.....	Public Works.....	1,250 00
Supreme...	19 325	Feb. 28, 1900	Flynn, John J.....	Highways .....	97 50
Supreme...	16 425	Nov. 10, 1899	Foley, Edward J.....	Highways .....	425 00
Supreme...	19 326	Feb. 28, 1900	Foley, Edward J.....	Highways .....	55 00
Supreme...	19 327	Feb. 28, 1900	Gaffney, Patrick.....	Highways .....	195 00
Supreme...	23 396	Aug. 25, 1900	Galligan, Peter.....	Highways .....	300 00
Supreme...	16 265	Oct. 26, 1899	Gallagher, Dennis....	Highways .....	175 00
Supreme...	19 327	Feb. 28, 1900	Gallagher, Dennis....	Highways .....	62 50
Supreme...	19 328	Feb. 28, 1900	Gallagher, James.....	Highways .....	110 00
Supreme...	15 351	Sept. 16, 1899	Gallagher, Patrick J..	Public Works.....	200 00
Supreme...	19 328	Feb. 28, 1900	Galvin, Patrick.....	Highways .....	105 00
Supreme...	19 328	Feb. 28, 1900	Garvin, Patrick.....	Highways .....	195 00
Supreme...	18 14	Jan. 2, 1900	Gavin, William.....	Highways .....	1,225 00
Supreme...	24 317	Oct. 29, 1900	Gavin, William.....	Highways .....	35 00
Supreme...	18 78	Jan. 5, 1900	Gilroy, Cecilia, administratrix of Michael	City Works.....	500 00
Supreme...	24 317	Oct. 29, 1900	Glosking, John.....	Highways .....	30 00
Supreme...	24 369	Nov. 5, 1900	Glosking, John.....	Public Works.....	250 00
Supreme...	12 500	July 28, 1899	Grondy, Edward.....	Public Works.....	421 25
Supreme...	15 490	Oct. 9, 1899	Grover, Philip.....	Water Supply.....	2,475 00
Supreme...	23 397	Aug. 25, 1900	Guthrie, John.....	Highways .....	320 00
Supreme...	24 317	Oct. 29, 1900	Guthrie, John L.....	Highways .....	11 00
Supreme...	15 170	Sept. 15, 1899	Hammill, Nicholas...	Highways .....	130 00
Supreme...	19 329	Feb. 28, 1900	Hammill, Nicholas...	Highways .....	90 00
Supreme...	19 330	Feb. 28, 1900	Hanley, Joseph.....	Highways .....	135 00
Supreme...	24 332	Oct. 29, 1900	Harn, Michael.....	Public Works.....	100 00
Supreme...	17 45	Nov. 21, 1899	Hartnett, Daniel P...	Public Works.....	60 00
Supreme...	19 331	Feb. 28, 1900	Hartnett, Daniel P...	Highways .....	75 00
Supreme...	19 331	Feb. 28, 1900	Hashburgh, Michael J.	Highways .....	562 50
Supreme...	16 423	Nov. 10, 1899	Hasenak, Peter W....	Highways .....	60 00
Supreme...	19 332	Feb. 28, 1900	Hasenak, Peter W....	Highways .....	237 00
Supreme...	23 396	Aug. 25, 1900	Healy, William.....	City Works.....	160 00
Supreme...	19 332	Feb. 28, 1900	Hickey, John.....	Highways .....	100 00
Supreme...	17 47	Nov. 21, 1899	Hogan, Joseph.....	Public Works.....	100 00
Supreme...	15 332	Sept. 16, 1899	Hohsfield, Henry.....	City Works.....	60 00
Supreme...	19 70	Feb. 20, 1900	Holton, Elizabeth, administratrix of Michael	Public Works.....	400 00
Supreme...	24 318	Oct. 29, 1900	Hughes, Peter.....	Highways .....	30 00
Supreme...	19 333	Feb. 28, 1900	Hughes, Thomas....	Highways .....	160 00
Supreme...	12 503	July 28, 1899	Hunt, Patrick.....	Public Works.....	737 50
Supreme...	19 333	Feb. 28, 1900	Hunt, Patrick.....	Highways .....	112 50
Supreme...	23 392	Aug. 25, 1900	Hurley, Michael.....	Highways .....	250 00
Supreme...	15 180	Sept. 15, 1899	Hurley, Michael.....	Highways .....	125 00
Supreme...	24 318	Oct. 29, 1900	Hurley, Michael.....	Highways .....	30 00
Supreme...	15 176	Sept. 15, 1899	Johnson, Robert.....	Highways .....	600 00
Supreme...	19 374	Mar. 1, 1900	Jones, Margaret.....	Public Works.....	100 00
Supreme...	24 319	Oct. 29, 1900	Kane, James W.....	Highways .....	30 00
Supreme...	18 402	Feb. 3, 1900	Kane, John W.....	Highways .....	175 00
Supreme...	23 395	Aug. 25, 1900	Kane, Joseph.....	City Works.....	75 00
Supreme...	23 395	Aug. 25, 1900	Kane, Peter.....	City Works.....	75 00
Supreme...	19 334	Feb. 28, 1900	Kane, Peter T.....	Highways .....	75 00
Supreme...	24 319	Oct. 29, 1900	Klein, William.....	Highways .....	160 00
Supreme...	18 15	Jan. 2, 1900	Lannon, Peter.....	Highways .....	30 00
Supreme...	17 470	Dec. 22, 1899	Leahy, David J., administrator	Public Works.....	1,270 00
Supreme...	24 319	Oct. 29, 1900	Leary, Frank.....	Highways .....	300 00
Supreme...	14 373	Aug. 25, 1899	Lehr, George.....	Public Works.....	35 00
Supreme...	24 320	Oct. 29, 1900	Lennon, Peter.....	Highways .....	35 00
Supreme...	19 336	Feb. 28, 1900	Lewis, Benjamin.....	Highways .....	72 50
Supreme...	19 21	Feb. 15, 1900	Logue, John.....	City Works, Brooklyn.	100 00
Supreme...	19 20	Feb. 15, 1900	Long, Charles (No. 2).	Highways .....	100 00
Supreme...	15 44	Sept. 6, 1899	Long, Matthew.....	Highways .....	130 00
Supreme...	24 419	Nov. 16, 1900	Lunn, Catherine, adm'x of Michael	City Works.....	450 00
Supreme...	19 336	Feb. 28, 1900	Lynch, Edward.....	Highways .....	160 00
Supreme...	19 337	Feb. 28, 1900	McAvoy, Thomas....	Highways .....	87 50
Supreme...	23 394	Aug. 25, 1900	McAvoymack, John...	City Works.....	75 00
Supreme...	19 338	Feb. 28, 1900	McDonnell, Michael..	Highways .....	75 00
Supreme...	19 338	Feb. 28, 1900	McDonnell, Mick...	Highways .....	195 00
Supreme...	24 330	Oct. 29, 1900	McDonough, Peter...	Highways .....	50 00
Supreme...	24 330	Oct. 29, 1900	McEligott, Patrick...	Highways .....	400 00
Supreme...	17 195	Dec. 1, 1899	McElligott, Patrick...	Docks .....	400 00
Supreme...	17 46	Nov. 21, 1899	McGee, William H....	Public Works.....	1,125 00
Supreme...	19 339	Feb. 28, 1900	McGee, William H....	Highways .....	60 00
Supreme...	18 15	Jan. 2, 1900	McMahon, Kate.....	Highways .....	125 00
Supreme...	23 394	Aug. 25, 1900	McNamara, Andrew J.	Public Works.....	62 50
Supreme...	19 341	Feb. 28, 1900	Mackin, Thomas.....	Highways .....	160 00

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	19 341	Feb. 28, 1900	Maguire, Pat.....	Highways .....	105 00
Supreme...	18 213	Jan. 16, 1900	Manning, Patrick.....	Highways .....	225 00
Supreme...	24 320	Oct. 29, 1900	Masterson, Owen.....	Highways .....	30 00
Supreme...	18 18	Jan. 2, 1900	Melia, James, as executor of P. Riley	Highways .....	100 00
Supreme...	18 76	Jan. 5, 1900	Monahan, Patrick.....	Highways .....	500 00
Supreme...	24 321	Oct. 29, 1900	Monahan, Peter.....	Highways .....	40 00
Supreme...	19 373	Mar. 1, 1900	Mulhearn, Michael....	Highways .....	100 00
Supreme...	14 9	July 20, 1899	Mullane, Patrick.....	Public Works.....	45 00
Supreme...	15 80	Sept. 8, 1899	Murphy, Richard.....	Highways .....	1,081 25
Supreme...	19 342	Feb. 28, 1900	Murphy, Richard.....	Highways .....	75 00
Supreme...	19 342	Feb. 28, 1900	Neary, Patrick.....	Highways .....	75 00
Supreme...	24 357	Nov. 1, 1900	Nixon, Patrick.....	Public Works.....	50 00
Supreme...	18 77	Jan. 5, 1900	O'Brien, Thomas J...	Highways .....	50 00
Supreme...	14 280	Aug. 22, 1899	O'Connor, Edward....	Public Works.....	425 00
Supreme...	19 344	Feb. 28, 1900	O'Connor, Edward....	Highways .....	100 00
Supreme...	19 344	Feb. 28, 1900	O'Connor, John.....	Highways .....	160 00
Supreme...	18 468	Feb. 9, 1900	O'Keefe, Thomas, executor of Charles...	Public Works.....	500 00
Supreme...	14 375	Aug. 25, 1899	Purcell, Michael.....	Public Works and H'ways.	1,195 00
Supreme...	19 345	Feb. 28, 1900	Purcell, Michael.....	Highways .....	95 00
Supreme...	19 345	Feb. 28, 1900	Quinn, Owen.....	Highways .....	90 00
Supreme...	19 346	Feb. 28, 1900	Reilly, Bernard.....	Highways .....	105 00
Supreme...	17 265	Dec. 8, 1899	Reilly, John, executor of John Fitzpatrick	Public Works.....	100 00



SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	19 375	Mar. 1, 1900	Daly, Dennis.....	Highways .....	700 00
Supreme...	15 85	Sept. 8, 1899	Degnan, William.....	Highways .....	150 00
Supreme...	15 86	Sept. 8, 1899	Donovan, George.....	Highways .....	1,225 00
Supreme...	19 296	Feb. 28, 1900	Donovan, George.....	Highways .....	90 00
Supreme...	19 296	Feb. 28, 1900	Doyle, Thomas.....	Highways .....	112 50
Supreme...	15 88	Sept. 8, 1899	Duggan, William.....	Highways .....	60 00
Supreme...	16 427	Nov. 10, 1899	Falls, Thomas J.....	Public Works.....	90 00
Supreme...	19 297	Feb. 28, 1900	Finnegan, John.....	Highways .....	100 00
Supreme...	15 89	Sept. 8, 1899	Fitzgerald, Richard.....	Highways .....	90 00
Supreme...	19 297	Feb. 28, 1900	Fitzgerald, Richard.....	Highways .....	250 00
Supreme...	17 184	Dec. 1, 1899	Flynn, John.....	Public Works.....	100 00
Supreme...	16 245	Oct. 26, 1899	Flann, John.....	Public Works.....	800 80
Supreme...	23 283	Aug. 8, 1900	Fox, Mary, administratrix of William Fox.....	Highways, Brooklyn.....	110 00
Supreme...	19 298	Feb. 28, 1900	Gleason, James F.....	Public Works.....	100 00
Supreme...	18 399	Feb. 3, 1900	Gleason, John.....	Public Works.....	960 00
Supreme...	17 53	Nov. 21, 1899	Gleason, Edward.....	Public Works.....	700 00
Supreme...	14 28	July 29, 1899	Gruner, Arthur.....	Highways .....	90 00
Supreme...	19 299	Feb. 28, 1900	Haas, George.....	Highways .....	100 00
Supreme...	16 246	Oct. 26, 1899	Harris, Thomas.....	Public Works.....	90 00
Supreme...	19 299	Feb. 28, 1900	Hart, James.....	Highways .....	150 00
Supreme...	15 91	Sept. 8, 1900	Holmes, James J.....	Highways .....	200 00
Supreme...	23 395	Aug. 25, 1900	Holmes, James J.....	Highways .....	100 00
Supreme...	19 374	Mar. 1, 1900	Hopkins, Michael.....	Public Works, Brooklyn.....	100 00
Supreme...	19 374	Mar. 1, 1900	Kane, Helen, adm'x.....	City Work.....	800 00
Supreme...	18 398	Feb. 3, 1900	Kane, Martin.....	City Work.....	17 50
Supreme...	18 465	Feb. 3, 1900	Kane, Martin.....	Highways .....	1,700 00
Supreme...	24 311	Oct. 19, 1900	Kane, Martin.....	Highways .....	1,200 00
Supreme...	23 284	Aug. 8, 1900	Kaufman, Bridget, administratrix of William Fox.....	Public Works.....	10 50
Supreme...	18 465	Feb. 9, 1900	Kearns, Michael.....	Highways .....	85 00
Supreme...	24 311	Oct. 29, 1900	Kearns, Michael.....	Highways .....	67 50
Supreme...	19 300	Feb. 28, 1900	Kearns, Michael.....	Highways .....	100 00
Supreme...	19 300	Feb. 28, 1900	Kearns, Michael.....	Public Works.....	87 50
Supreme...	18 466	Feb. 9, 1900	Kearns, Michael.....	Highways .....	75 00
Supreme...	23 396	Aug. 25, 1900	Link, Philip.....	Highways .....	17 50
Supreme...	18 466	Feb. 9, 1900	McAvoy, Thomas.....	Highways .....	200 00
Supreme...	24 482	Nov. 30, 1900	McAvoy, Thomas.....	Public Works.....	75 00
Supreme...	18 467	Feb. 9, 1900	McCann, Hugh, Jr., administrator.....	Public Works.....	520 00
Supreme...	19 302	Feb. 28, 1900	McCue, Peter.....	Highways .....	200 00
Supreme...	15 211	Sept. 16, 1899	McDennin, Michael.....	City Works.....	250 00
Supreme...	15 93	Sept. 8, 1899	McGuire, Roger.....	Highways .....	25 00
Supreme...	18 204	Jan. 16, 1900	McHugh, Peter.....	Public Works.....	87 50
Supreme...	24 311	Oct. 29, 1900	McHugh, Peter.....	Highways .....	1,350 00
Supreme...	19 302	Feb. 28, 1900	McKeon, James.....	City Works.....	85 00
Supreme...	18 466	Feb. 9, 1900	Malone, Ellen, adm'x of Patrick Malone.....	Highways .....	75 00
Supreme...	19 302	Feb. 28, 1900	Manahan, John.....	Highways .....	75 00
Supreme...	16 312	Oct. 30, 1899	Masterson, Owen.....	Highways .....	1,250 00
Supreme...	19 303	Feb. 28, 1900	Miller, Frederick.....	Highways .....	400 00
Supreme...	14 23	Jan. 2, 1900	Monaghan, John.....	Public Works.....	35 00
Supreme...	18 10	Jan. 2, 1900	Moran, Thomas.....	Highways .....	100 00
Supreme...	24 312	Oct. 29, 1900	Moran, Thomas.....	Highways .....	300 00
Supreme...	18 728	Jan. 2, 1900	Mullen, Edward.....	Highways .....	82 50
Supreme...	12 424	July 20, 1899	Mulvihill, Thomas.....	Public Works.....	87 50
Supreme...	19 303	Feb. 28, 1900	Murphy, Owen.....	Highways .....	150 00
Supreme...	19 304	Feb. 28, 1900	O'Connell, Daniel.....	Highways .....	45 00
Supreme...	17 187	Dec. 1, 1899	O'Grady, Dennis.....	Highways .....	2,000 00
Supreme...	24 312	Oct. 29, 1900	O'Grady, Dennis.....	Highways .....	150 00
Supreme...	23 282	Aug. 8, 1900	O'Rourke, Patrick.....	Street Improvements, Bx.....	195 00
Supreme...	17 188	Dec. 1, 1899	Roach, Charles.....	Highways .....	475 00
Supreme...	19 305	Feb. 28, 1900	Rossman, Frederick.....	Highways .....	100 00
Supreme...	14 377	Aug. 25, 1899	Saul, John.....	Public Wks and Hways.....	82 00
Supreme...	19 306	Feb. 28, 1900	Saul, John.....	Highways .....	97 50
Supreme...	23 392	Aug. 25, 1900	Scarry, John.....	Public Works.....	105 00
Supreme...	19 306	Feb. 28, 1900	Seymour, John.....	Highways .....	400 00
Supreme...	19 307	Feb. 28, 1900	Smith, Edward.....	Public Works.....	60 00
Supreme...	23 394	Aug. 25, 1900	Snediker, Edward F.....	Public Works.....	450 00
Supreme...	17 51	Nov. 21, 1899	Sullivan, James.....	Public Works.....	55 00
Supreme...	18 400	Feb. 3, 1900	Talbot, John.....	Public Works.....	1,022 50
Supreme...	17 50	Nov. 21, 1899	Taylor, Richard.....	Highways .....	40 00
Supreme...	19 308	Feb. 28, 1900	Taylor, Richard.....	Public Works.....	97 50
Supreme...	14 98	Aug. 9, 1899	Traynor, John.....	Public Works.....	229 25
Supreme...	18 201	Jan. 16, 1900	Watts, George E.....	Public Works.....	390 00
Supreme...	18 201	Jan. 16, 1900	Whalen, Michael.....	Highways .....	477 00
Supreme...	25 120	Dec. 29, 1900	Whalen, Michael.....	Highways .....	555 00
Supreme...	18 423	Feb. 5, 1900	Whalen, Michael.....	Highways .....	507 00
Supreme...	18 381	Feb. 2, 1900	Whalen, Michael.....	City Works.....	173 00
Supreme...	58 395	Nov. 3, 1905	Bacon, Thomas J.....	Highways .....	950 00
Supreme...	58 397	Nov. 3, 1905	Deinhart, William.....	Highways .....	345 00
Supreme...	52 378	Mar. 28, 1905	Haas, George.....	Highways .....	289 00
Supreme...	59 397	Nov. 3, 1905	Harbush, Martin.....	Highways .....	80 00
Supreme...	58 398	Nov. 3, 1905	Kleine, Frederick.....	Highways .....	345 00
Supreme...	58 398	Nov. 3, 1905	Lunny, John J.....	Highways .....	345 00
Supreme...	58 400	Nov. 3, 1905	Maloney, Timothy.....	Highways .....	345 00
Supreme...	58 400	Nov. 3, 1905	Murphy, Owen.....	Highways .....	345 00
Supreme...	58 401	Nov. 3, 1905	O'Grady, Denis.....	Highways .....	345 00
Supreme...	58 402	Nov. 3, 1905	O'Rourke, Patrick.....	Highways .....	345 00
Supreme...	58 402	Nov. 3, 1905	Osterhalt, Herman.....	Highways .....	345 00
Supreme...	58 402	Nov. 3, 1905	Saul, John.....	Highways .....	345 00
Supreme...	44 449	June 2, 1904	Smith, Bernard.....	Water Supply.....	2,232 00
Supreme...	62 86	Mar. 30, 1906	Smith, Bernard.....	Water Supply.....	1,038 00
Supreme...	58 403	Nov. 3, 1905	Smith, William H.....	Highways .....	345 00
Supreme...	14 458	Aug. 31, 1899	Anlin, James.....	Bridges .....	40 00
Supreme...	19 365	Mar. 1, 1900	Ciancy, Patrick.....	Corrections.....	330 00
Supreme...	12 19	June 2, 1899	Croll, Elmer.....	Bridges .....	100 00
Supreme...	14 180	Aug. 16, 1899	Devlin, Joseph.....	Docks .....	2,040 00
Supreme...	17 185	Dec. 1, 1899	Liddy, William.....	Bridges .....	1,830 00
Supreme...	12 183	June 17, 1899	Moran, John.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	1,116 00
Supreme...	18 209	Jan. 16, 1900	Perry, John.....	Bridges .....	75 00
Supreme...	15 338	Sept. 26, 1899	Radford, Benjamin.....	Bridges .....	200 00
Supreme...	14 282	Aug. 22, 1899	Schilling Martin J.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	66 00
Supreme...	23 373	Aug. 24, 1900	Smallfield, Stephen P.....	Bridges .....	150 00
Supreme...	113 283	Sept. 7, 1916	Cassens, John H.....	Dock .....	422 00
Supreme...	113 284	Sept. 7, 1916	Kempton, John.....	Dock .....	364 00
Supreme...	113 284	Sept. 7, 1916	McKenna, John.....	Dock .....	343 00
Supreme...	74 385	Mar. 11, 1909	Leavy, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	143 00
Supreme...	50 317	Dec. 12, 1904	Kunen, Abram.....	Docks .....	1,068 00
Supreme...	17 535	Dec. 30, 1899	McBridge, John.....	Docks .....	6,000 00
Supreme...	19 124	Feb. 26, 1900	McCarthy, John.....	Docks .....	6,666 66
Supreme...	16 456	Nov. 13, 1899	Murray, Michael.....	Docks .....	2,160 00
Supreme...	23 146	July 18, 1900	Olson, Ole.....	Docks .....	4,104 22
Supreme...	24 220	Oct. 19, 1900	Burke, Michael J.....	Charities .....	1,164 70
Supreme...	24 327	Oct. 29, 1900	Kricker, Frederick.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	225 00
Supreme...	16 437	Nov. 11, 1899	Sands, Robert.....	Bridges .....	257 50
Supreme...	16 489	Nov. 13, 1899	Wilson, A. G.....	Bridges .....	591 00
Supreme...	23 66	July 6, 1900	Austin, James E.....	Croton Aqueduct.....	1,350 00
Supreme...	52 274	Mar. 18, 1905	Sheridan, Bernard.....	Water Supply.....	1,350 00
Supreme...	52 274	Mar. 18, 1905	Sullivan, Edward.....	Water Supply.....	1,350 00
Supreme...	21 98	Mar. 13, 1900	Welsh, James.....	Water Supply.....	1,574 25
Supreme...	21 407	April 25, 1900	Grane, Henry D.....	Brooklyn.....	125 00
Supreme...	22 63	May 8, 1900	Greer, Joseph.....	Highways .....	392 50
Supreme...	22 135	May 14, 1900	O'Brien, James.....	Highways .....	654 50
Supreme...	21 202	Mar. 27, 1900	Walsh, Andrew J.....	Bridges .....	280 00
Supreme...	21 252	April 3, 1900	Zwickert, Anthony.....	Bridges .....	332 00
Supreme...	25 214	Jan. 18, 1901	Tisch, Peter.....	Highways .....	939 00
Supreme...	14 283	Aug. 22, 1899	Curtin, John.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	811 00
Supreme...	24 483	Nov. 30, 1900	Erin, Henry.....	Parks .....	211 50
Supreme...	15 48	Sept. 6, 1899	White, Joseph.....	Education, Brooklyn.....	800 00

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	84 343	July 8, 1911	STEAMFITTER—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.	Water Supply.....	2,572 00
Supreme...	87 162	Jan. 9, 1912	STEAMFITTER—Howard Hasbrouck, Attorney.	Water Supply.....	468 69
Sup, K. Co. 71	186	May 20, 1908	STEAMFITTERS—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.	Charities .....	638 50
Sup, K. Co. 17	483	Dec. 26, 1899	Fuhr, Isaac N.....	Charities .....	713 15
Sup, K. Co. 71	249	June 1, 1908	Havron, David.....	Water Supply.....	733 34
Sup, K. Co. 71	189	May 20, 1908	Kane, Patrick J.....	Charities .....	70 50
Sup, K. Co. 70	475	April 16, 1908	Keegan, John (No. 2).	Boys' Dis'try Tr'g School..	731 10
Supreme...	18 373	Feb. 2, 1900	STEAMFITTER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Fire .....	285 00
Supreme...	23 427	Sept. 4, 1900	STEAMFITTER—Hurry & Dutton, Attorneys.	Charities .....	584 00
Sup, K. Co. 25	179	Jan. 15, 1901	STEAMFITTER—John B. Shanahan, Attorney.	Charities .....	10,806 00
Supreme...	21 373	April 23, 1900	STEAMFITTER—Cornelius J. Sullivan, Attorney.	Education, Brooklyn.....	585 50
Sup, Q. Co. 21	449	April 30, 1900	STEAMFITTER—William J. Walsh, Attorney.	Public Charities.....	500 00
Sup, K. Co. 24	235	Oct. 19, 1900	STEAMFITTERS—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.	Charities .....	152 50
Sup, K. Co. 25	218	Jan. 19, 1901	Butler, Thomas.....	Charities, Brooklyn.....	64 00
Sup, K. Co. 24	422	Nov. 15, 1900	Doherty, John C.....	Charities, Brooklyn.....	408 75
Sup, K. Co. 24	421	Nov. 15, 1900	Havron, David.....	Water Supply.....	175 50
Sup, K. Co. 24	267	Oct. 24, 1900	Keenan, Julia, adm'x.	Charities .....	775 00
Supreme...	24 404	Nov. 13, 1900	Keenan, Julia, adm'x, etc. ....	Charities .....	775 00
Supreme...	23 354	Aug. 23, 1900	STOKERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Charities .....	135 00
Supreme...	23 356	Aug. 23, 1900	McLaughlin, James.....	Charities .....	84 00
Supreme...	24 332	Oct. 29, 1900	McLoughlin, John R.....	Street Cleaning.....	3,020 66
Supreme...	23 377	Aug. 24, 1900	Ward, William A.....	Charities .....	240 00
Supreme...	84 342	July 8, 1911	STOKERS—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.	Police .....	1,095 00
Supreme...	24 345	Oct. 30, 1900	Bell, William E.....	Water Supply.....	113 56
Supreme...	21 277	Mar. 30, 1900	Brown, William.....	Water Supply.....	77 89
Supreme...	77 105	Oct. 14, 1909	Burke, Michael.....	Education .....	731 00
Sup, K. Co. 86	251	Nov. 14, 1911	Day, Francis J.....	Charities .....	206 00
Supreme...	77 106	Oct. 14, 1909	Dumphy, Michael.....	Education .....	853 00
Supreme...	84 341	July 8, 1911	Eriksen, James.....	Police .....	425 00
Supreme...	84 342	July 8, 1911	Heelan, Michael J.....	Police .....	1,095 00
Supreme...	27 285	Sept. 3, 1901	Laffey, John.....	Correction .....	364 00
Supreme...	84 342	July 8, 1911	Lappin, William H.....	Police .....	472 00
Supreme...	77 108	Oct. 14, 1909	Loisten, Charles F.....	Education .....	700 00
Sup, K. Co. 86	165	Nov. 4, 1911	Rooney, Robert H.....	Water Supply.....	126 38
Supreme...	56 85	July 25, 1905	STOKER—James Forrester, Attorney.	Water Supply .....	61 00
Sup, K. Co. 68	404	Oct. 28, 1907	STOKERS—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.	Charities .....	179 50
Sup, K. Co. 71	256	June 1, 1908	Carlin, Michael J.....	Charities .....	635 87
Sup, K. Co. 68	279	Oct. 9, 1907	Cue, Richard.....	Street Cleaning.....	134 60
Sup, K. Co. 72	289	Sept. 15, 1908	Du Rees, Edward.....	Street Cleaning.....	218 00
Sup, K. Co. 72	310	Sept. 17, 1908	Du Rees, Edward (No. 2).....	Bureau of Buildings, Bklyn	697 00
Sup, K. Co. 68	445	Nov. 6, 1907	Grunewald, Theodore J.....	Health .....	675 00
Sup, K. Co. 94	518	Mar. 3, 1913	Kane, James F.....	Charities .....	401 00
Sup, K. Co. 68	281	Oct. 9, 1907	Keegan, William G.....	Charities .....	588 50
Sup, K. Co. 72	155	Aug. 14, 1908	Lyons, Edward.....	Fire .....	1,108 50
Supreme...	23 101	July 12, 1900	STOKER—Frank E. Hipple, Attorney.	Charities .....	300 00
Supreme...	46 443	June 2, 1904	Burke, Henry.....	Charities .....	1,957 50
Supreme...	47 136	June 22, 1904	Burke, Henry.....	Charities .....	715 00
Supreme...	52 130	Mar. 8, 1905	Burke, Henry.....	Charities .....	287 00
Supreme...	52 372	Mar. 28, 1905	Burke, Henry.....	Correction .....	315 00
Supreme...	56 58	July 25, 1905	Burke, Henry.....	Correction .....	108 86
Supreme...	58 152	Oct. 5, 1905	Monaghan, William H.....	Fire .....	721 50
Supreme...	73 27	Oct. 26, 1908	STOKERS—John E. Judge, Attorney.	Charities .....	408 00
Municipal...	66 417	May 16, 1907	Brown, William.....	Charities .....	148 50
Municipal...	66 416	May 16, 1907	Grossman, Abe.....	Charities .....	240 00
Municipal...	62 442	June 7, 1906	Haines, Thomas.....	Charities .....	279 00
Supreme...	71 127	May 12, 1908	Harwood, Edwin C.....	Charities .....	378 00
Supreme...	67 323	July 24, 1907	Harwood, Edward C.....	Charities .....	567 00
Supreme...	67 454	Aug. 19, 1907	Kiely, Michael.....	Charities .....	571 50
Municipal...	66 417	May 16, 1907	Sheehan, Edward F.....	Charities .....	217 50
Supreme...	66 435	May 17, 1907	Tone, William.....	Charities .....	217 50
Supreme...	52 370	Mar. 28, 1905	STOKER—Russell, Gilroy and Schehr, Attorneys.	Water Supply .....	369 70
Supreme...	56 55	Mar. 25, 1905	Hunter, Adam.....	Water Supply .....	369 70
Supreme...	15 131	Sept. 12, 1899	STOKERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.	Charities .....	118 00
Supreme...	23 428	Sept. 4, 1900	Barber, Thomas.....	Charities .....	106 30
Sup, Q. Co. 21	282	April 4, 1900	Barber, Thomas.....	Charities .....	760 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	282	April 4, 1900	Bowd, John.....	Charities .....	450 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	282	May 7, 1900	Brewer, George F.....	Charities .....	700 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	Bridson, Joseph.....	Charities .....	850 00
Supreme...	44 382	Jan. 8, 1904	Burke, James P.....	Charities .....	540 00
Supreme...	56 60	July 25, 1905	Burman (or Bierman), William.....	Charities .....	171 50
Supreme...	23 102	July 12, 1900	Burns, Joseph F.....	Charities .....	435 00
Sup, Q. Co. 17	368	Dec. 16, 1899	Carroll, Richard.....	Charities .....	1,200 00
Supreme...	56 61	July 25, 1905	Casey, Edmond J.....	Charities .....	171 50
Supreme...	52 263	Mar. 17, 1905	Clair, Edward P.....	Charities .....	171 50
Supreme...	23 102	July 12, 1900	Clair, Timothy J.....	Charities .....	155 50
Supreme...	16 199	Oct. 24, 1899	Clarke, Bridget, adm'x of Patrick J.....	Charities .....	75 00
Supreme...	47 204	June 30, 1904	Clarke, Patrick J.....	Charities .....	860 39
Sup, R. Co. 23	85	July 9, 1900	Colbert, Maurice.....	Charities .....	1,092 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	260	April 4, 1900	Colbert, Maurice.....	Charities .....	950 00
Supreme...	24 221	Oct. 19, 1900	Collins, John F.....	Charities .....	450 00
Sup, Q. Co. 18	149	Jan. 15, 1900	Connolly, Patrick.....	Charities .....	362 00
Supreme...	25 47	Dec. 11, 1900	Connolly, Patrick.....	Charities .....	1,200 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	Crowe, James.....	Charities .....	437 50
Sup, Q. Co. 21	368	Aug. 25, 1905	Daly, Michael.....	Charities .....	700 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	260	April 4, 1900	Daly, Michael.....	Sewers .....	70 00
Supreme...	56 369	Aug. 25, 1905	Degnan, John.....	Sewers .....	402 00
Sup, Q. Co. 15	20	Sept. 12, 1899	Dowling, Patrick H.....	Bellevue & Allied Hospitals	250 00
Sup, Q. Co. 18	181	Jan. 15, 1900	Duffy, James.....	Sewers .....	70 00
Supreme...	23 386	Aug. 25, 1905	Dunn, Matthew.....	Charities .....	1,260 00
Sup, Q. Co. 18	181	Jan. 15, 1900	Dunn, Thomas.....	Charities .....	540 00
Supreme...	23 386	Aug. 25, 1905	Evans, Thomas.....	Water Supply.....	1,000 00
Supreme...	66 434	May 17, 1907	Fitzgibbon, Edward.....	Charities .....	157 25
Sup, Q. Co. 19	402	Mar. 3, 1900	Fleming, Patrick J.....	Bellevue & Allied Hospitals	157 25
Supreme...	44 423	Jan. 12, 1904	Gerahty, John.....	Water Supply.....	182 06
Sup, Q. Co. 19	402	Mar. 3, 1900	Grattan, John.....	Charities .....	3,100 00
Supreme...	44 423	Jan. 12, 1904	Greer, James.....	Charities .....	630 00
Supreme...	56 372	Aug. 25, 1905	Healey, Morris.....	Charities .....	70 00
Supreme...	56 372	Aug. 25, 1905	Hedler, Gus.....	Sewers .....	70 00
Supreme...	66 435	May 17, 1907	Heeland, Michael.....	Sewers .....	70 00
Supreme...	23 104	July 12, 1900	Houlihan, James J.....	Charities .....	553 50
Supreme...	56 79	July 25, 1905	Hudson, Edward.....	Charities .....	350 00
Supreme...	56 80	July 25, 1905	Johnson, James H.....	Charities .....	171 50
Supreme...	46 239	May 9, 1904	Keating, Edward.....	Charities .....	1,240 00
Supreme...	56 81	July 25, 1905	Keating, Edward.....	Charities .....	171 50
Supreme...	54 217	June 5, 1905	Kelly, Richard J.....	Charities .....	54 00
Supreme...	56 82	July 25, 1905	Kenny, James.....	Water Supply.....	61 00
Supreme...	56 84	July 25, 1905	Kilkenny, John.....	Charities .....	171 00
Supreme...	59 437	Jan. 9, 1906	Kilkenny, John.....	Charities .....	342 00
Supreme...	56 375	Aug. 25, 1905	Lamb, Lawrence.....	Charities .....	70 00
Sup, Q. Co. 16	496	Nov. 16, 1899	Leahurvaue, George F.....	Sewers .....	800 00
Sup, Q. Co. 16	262	April 19, 1900	Leonard, Thomas B.....	Charities .....	171 50
Supreme...	44 424	Jan. 12, 1904	Lewis, John.....	Charities .....	200 00
Supreme...	56 86	July 25, 1905	Lewis, Michael.....	Charities .....	500 00
Supreme...	66 436	May 17, 1907	Livanson, Emil.....	Water Supply.....	61 00
Supreme...	23 105	July 12, 1900	Loy, Hugh.....	Bellevue & Allied Hospitals	428 00
Supreme...	56 91	July 25, 1905	McCulpha, Patrick.....	Charities .....	1,036 00
Supreme...	56 379	Aug. 25, 1905	McDermott, John.....	Water Supply.....	289 00
Supreme...	56 379	Aug. 25, 1905	McGonigle, James.....	Charities .....	770 00
Supreme...	24 221	Oct. 19, 1900	McLaughlin, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	180 00
Sup, Q. Co. 19	403	Mar. 3, 1900	McQuade, James.....	Charities .....	1,197 50
Sup, Q. Co. 19	403	Mar. 3, 1900	Mooney, Thomas.....	Charities .....	3,100 00
Sup, Q. Co. 19	403	Mar. 3, 1900	Mooney, Thomas.....	Charities .....	540 00
Sup, Q. Co. 19	403	Mar. 3, 1900	Murphy, Benjamin.....	Charities .....	315 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	Neckermann, Richard.....	Charities .....	1,500 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P.....	Charities .....	1,000 00
Sup, Q. Co. 21	425	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly,		



SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	70 390	April 6, 1908	Ledwith, James.....	Charities .....	750 00
Supreme...	70 392	April 6, 1908	Rourke, Michael J.....	Charities .....	550 00
			STONECUTTER—John R. Farrar, Attorney.		
Supreme...	19 144	Feb. 28, 1900	O'Connell, John J.....	Parks .....	164 01
			STONECUTTERS—James J. Fitzgerald, Attorney.		
Supreme...	17 226	Dec. 4, 1899	O'Neill, Matthew J.....	Public Works.....	186 50
Supreme...	22 59	May 8, 1900	Saunders, Edmund.....	Docks .....	2,610 48
			STONECUTTERS—Fitzgerald & Stokes, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	22 385	June 11, 1900	Burns, Patrick.....	Docks .....	1,570 10
Supreme...	22 385	June 11, 1900	Carroll, John.....	Docks .....	640 00
Supreme...	22 386	June 11, 1900	Denehy, John.....	Docks .....	1,570 00
			STONECUTTERS—Wilson & Van Wagoner, Attorneys.		
Sup., K. Co. 23	291	Aug. 9, 1900	Quigley, Michael J.....	Parks .....	162 21
Sup., K. Co. 23	76	July 6, 1900	Staberg, Frederick.....	Parks .....	281 75
			SWEEPER—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.		
Supreme...	28 448	Oct. 22, 1901	Gaffney, James M.....	Docks .....	176 20
			SWEEPER—Peter Schmuck, Attorney.		
Supreme...	22 441	June 15, 1900	Murray, John W.....	Street Cleaning .....	142 56
			TEAMSTER—Clarence B. Campbell, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co. 21	461	May 1, 1900	Bradley, Joseph.....	Parks .....	1,119 00
			TINSMITH—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.		
Supreme...	95 392	May 22, 1913	Madison, Thomas F.....	Buildings .....	795 25
			TINSMITH—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.		
Supreme...	10 214	Mar. 9, 1890	Zachman, Henry.....	Street Cleaning.....	70 00
			TINSMITH—William Steele Grey, Attorney.		
Supreme...	67 406	Aug. 8, 1907	McCluskey, Richard G.....	Correction .....	1,456 00
			TINSMITH—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	19 17	Feb. 15, 1900	Morrissey, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning.....	60 00
			TINSMITH—Thomas J. O'Neil, Attorney.		
Supreme...	33 179	April 8, 1902	Doegan, Matthew.....	Fire .....	415 00
			TINSMITH—Frank E. O'Reilly, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co. 15	302	Sept. 25, 1899	Dunnigan, Matthew.....	Fire .....	880 50
			TINSMITH—Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co. 16	206	Oct. 25, 1899	Neuriter, Louis.....	Fire, Brooklyn.....	504 00
			TINSMITH—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	70 391	April 6, 1908	McClosky, Richard J.....	Charities .....	2,100 00
Supreme...	74 393	Mar. 12, 1909	McClosky, Richard J.....	Charities and Correction..	13,400 00
Supreme...	70 392	April 6, 1908	Stoefel, August.....	Charities .....	5,000 00
			TOOLMAN—Darlington & Jenkins, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	24 179	Oct. 11, 1900	Hart, John T.....	Highways .....	1,980 00
			TOOL SHARPENER—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.		
Supreme...	10 47	Feb. 14, 1899	Turner, George H.....	Correction .....	8,034 00
			UPHOLSTERER—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.		
Supreme...	8 40	Dec. 13, 1898	Hoar, James.....	N. Y. Co. Penitentiary...	457 80
			WAGON PAINTER—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	18 11	Jan. 2, 1900	Reardon, Michael.....	Highways .....	375 00
			WATCHMAN—William L. Carey, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co. 23	93	July 10, 1900	Dorman, Alexander.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	2,250 00
			WATCHMAN—George C. Coffin and James F. Court, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	23 20	June 27, 1900	Wolters, Louis.....	Docks .....	1,215 00
			WATCHMAN—Charles L. Guy, Attorney.		
Supreme...	22 22	May 5, 1900	Clements, Mondfort.....	Docks .....	2,046 00
			WATCHMEN—George F. Langbein, Attorney.		
Supreme...	22 194	May 22, 1900	O'Hara, Ellen T., as assignee	County Court House.....	8,276 06
Supreme...	22 195	May 22, 1900	O'Hara, Ellen T., as assignee	County Court House.....	742 87
			WATCHMAN—Paul Victor O'Neil, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co. 75	495	June 15, 1909	Connolly, Terence.....	City Works.....	2,577 14
			WATCHMAN—Naah Tebbetts, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co. 23	192	July 24, 1900	Todd, William J.....	City Works.....	967 75
			WATCHMEN—William J. Walsh, Attorney.		
Supreme...	21 430	April 26, 1900	King, Thomas.....	Buildings .....	1,200 00
Sup., Q. Co. 21	449	April 30, 1900	Walters, James.....	Charities .....	3,933 30
			WHEELWRIGHT—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	22 419	June 13, 1900	Barry, William E.....	Street Cleaning.....	100 00
			WHEELWRIGHT—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.		
Supreme...	10 272	Mar. 14, 1899	Remelius, John.....	Highways .....	990 00
			WHEELWRIGHT—Henry K. Davis, Attorney.		
Supreme...	74 375	Mar. 11, 1909	Cole, William J.....	Street Cleaning.....	739 00
			WHEELWRIGHT—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.		
Sup., K. Co. 25	169	Jan. 9, 1901	McGuinness, Patrick H.....	Charities .....	96 00
			WHEELWRIGHT—Wilson & Van Wagoner, Attorneys.		
Sup., K. Co. 23	74	July 6, 1900	Murray, James D.....	Parks .....	100 50
			WHEELWRIGHT—Carpenter—Joseph Forrester, Attorney.		
Supreme...	80 440		Kelly, Patrick.....	Highways .....	3,347 50
			WIREMAN—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.		
Supreme...	94 220	Feb. 15, 1913	Niver, Norman L.....	Public Buildings .....	1,326 00
Supreme...	106 422	May 15, 1915	Niver, Norman L.....	Public Buildings .....	81 00
			WOODWORKER—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.		
Supreme...	10 334	Mar. 20, 1899	Millard, Richard.....	Fire .....	977 50

## "SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

The Following Actions Are All Brought to Recover Balance of Salary During the Period of Plaintiff's Alleged Illegal Suspension.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
			ACCOUNTANT—James A. Gray, Attorney.		
Sup., Q. Co. 29	236	Nov. 21, 1901	Murray, William J.....	Highway, Queens.....	\$1,045 18
			CARETAKER—Thomas H. Ronayne, Attorney.		
Supreme...	34 231	June 14, 1902	Owens, Daniel.....	Brooklyn Training School.	3,520 00
			CARPENTER—Gregg, Frank & DeWitt, Attorneys.		
Mun., Q. Co. 70	370	April 2, 1908	Tracey, Leonard R.....	Highways .....	90 00
			CHIEF INSPECTOR—Doyle & Kean, Attorneys.		
Sup., K. Co. 82	332	Feb. 3, 1911	O'Neill, Martin H.....	Buildings, Brooklyn .....	1,055 37
			CLEANER—Henry A. Rubino, Attorney.		
Supreme...	24 440	Nov. 20, 1900	Haft, Jacob.....	Buildings .....	2,310 00
			DRIVERS—O'Hare & Dineen, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	30 282	Dec. 14, 1901	Cox, Martin.....	Street Cleaning.....	585 00
Supreme...	29 71	Nov. 7, 1901	Lusk, Andrew J.....	Street Cleaning.....	49,841 00
			DRIVERS—Kneeland, LaFetra & Glaze, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	38 66	Jan. 12, 1903	Gunn, Hugh H.....	Street Cleaning.....	194 04
Supreme...	38 67	Jan. 12, 1903	Weaver, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	169 20
			DRIVERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.		
Sup., Q. Co. 22	412	June 18, 1900	Lawn, Edward J.....	Street Cleaning.....	950 65
Sup., Q. Co. 22	439	June 15, 1900	Tumulty, John T.....	Street Cleaning.....	650 00
			ELEVATOR ATTENDANTS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.		
Supreme...	29 218	Nov. 20, 1901	Fitzsimmons, Edward.....	Public Works.....	2,663 75
			EMPLOYEE—Thomas J. O'Neil, Attorney.		
Supreme...	33 175	April 8, 1902	Higgins, Michael.....	Street Cleaning.....	607 64
			EMPLOYEES—William J. Walsh, Attorney.		
Supreme...	31 447	Feb. 17, 1902	King, Michael.....	Highways, Bronx .....	264 00
			ENGINEERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.		
Sup., Q. Co. 22	436	June 15, 1900	Morisey, John.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn..	3,200 00
			FLAGGER—Geo. W. McKenzie, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co. 39	198	Mar. 18, 1903	Carroll, James.....	Highways .....	650 00
			FOREMEN—Gregg, Frank & DeWitt, Attorneys.		
Mun., Q. Co. 70	368	April 2, 1908	Boney, Peter.....	Highways .....	63 00
Mun., Q. Co. 70	370	April 2, 1908	Kane, Richard.....	Sewers .....	340 00
			FOREMAN—Leo R. Lawlor, Attorney.		
Supreme...	104 359	Dec. 21, 1914	Henshaw, John.....	Park, Bronx .....	\$1,263 50
			FOREMAN (ASSISTANT)—Gregg, Frank & DeWitt, Attorneys.		
Mun., Q. Co. 70	368	April 2, 1908	Burke, Frank.....	Highways .....	84 00
			GARDENER—Gregg, Frank & DeWitt, Attorneys.		
Mun., Q. Co. 70	368	April 2, 1908	Loht, Charles.....	Highways .....	60 00
			HOUSE PAINTER—Low & Carey, Attorneys.		
Municipal...	76 475	Sept. 21, 1909	Panze, Alphonse.....	.....	192 00
			INSPECTOR—Hugh Gordon Miller, Attorney.		
Supreme...	87 78	Dec. 28, 1911	McGuigan, Michael.....	Highways, Brooklyn.....	200 00
			INSPECTOR—Moffett & Kramer, Attorneys.		
Sup., K. Co. 48	212	Aug. 31, 1904	Hartough, Oscar.....	Highways .....	520 00
			INSPECTOR—Andrew H. Scoble, Attorney.		
Municipal...	69 353	Jan. 14, 1908	Griffing, Alfred.....	Tenement House.....	77 41
			INSPECTORS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.		
Sup., Q. Co. 22	430	June 15, 1900	Bracken, James P.....	Water Supply.....	3,285 00
Sup., Q. Co. 22	431	June 15, 1900	Brown, Frederick W.....	Water Supply.....	3,295 00
			INSPECTOR OF MASONRY—William S. Glickman, Attorney.		
Supreme...	112 157	June 15, 1916	King, Charles F.....	Buildings, Bronx .....	\$1,500 00

SCHEDULE 1—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
INSPECTORS OF METERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.					
Sup., Q. Co.	22 434	June 15, 1900	Flattery, Joseph.....	Water Supply.....	3,285 00
Sup., Q. Co.	22 436	June 15, 1900	Mallon, Edward.....	Water Supply.....	3,100 00
Sup., Q. Co.	22 437	June 15, 1900	O'Donnell, William A.....	Water Supply.....	3,290 00
Sup., Q. Co.	22 437	June 15, 1900	Redmond, Patrick H.....	Water Supply.....	3,285 00
Sup., Q. Co.	22 439	June 15, 1900	Wilson, Joseph H.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn..	2,575 00
KEEPER—Stickney, Spencer & Ordway, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	37 192	Nov. 1, 1902	McDonald, Mary F., administratrix	Correction .....	1,184 33
LABORERS—O'Hare & Dineen, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	29 129	Nov. 13, 1901	Lusk, Andrew J. (as assignee)	Highways .....	85,500 00
Supreme...	29 162	Nov. 15, 1901	Lusk, Andrew J. (as assignee)	Highways .....	10,402 50
LABORER—James Paton, in Person.					
Supreme...	29 33	Oct. 29, 1901	Paton, James .....	Parks .....	152 00
Supreme...	29 46	Oct. 30, 1901	Paton, James .....	Parks .....	1,128 00
Supreme...	29 324	Nov. 27, 1901	Paton, James .....	Parks .....	152 00
Supreme...	43 141	Oct. 6, 1903	Paton, James .....	Parks .....	152 00
LABORERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.					
Supreme...	41 347	July 1, 1903	McDonald, Michael.....	Highways, Bronx .....	468 00
Supreme...	41 347	July 1, 1903	McDonald, Michael J.....	Highways, Bronx .....	468 00
Supreme...	23 383	Aug. 25, 1900	Peterson, Adolph.....	.....	350 00
Sup., Q. Co.	19 472	Mar. 6, 1900	Schaffer, Charles.....	Lights & Supplies, Bklyn.	660 00
Supreme...	41 110	May 25, 1903	Yonkers, Charles.....	Highways .....	540 00
MACHINE SAWYER—Joseph I. Berry, Attorney.					
Supreme...	31 179	Jan. 29, 1902	Gutheil, John J.....	Street Cleaning.....	858 00
MALE CLEANER—Gerald J. Cucco, Attorney.					
Supreme...	80 94	July 9, 1910	Catalano, Intrino A.....	Education .....	600 00
MECHANIC'S HELPER—George N. Schoonmaker, Attorney.					
Sup., Q. Co.	71 449	July 10, 1908	Banta, Julia T., as ad- ministratrix	Street Cleaning.....	1,629 00
MESSENGERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.					
Sup. K. Co.	23 270	Aug. 6, 1900	Braham, Emanuel.....	.....	2,435 40
Sup., Q. Co.	19 472	Mar. 6, 1900	Murphy, Patrick J.....	Sewers, Brooklyn .....	2,200 00
METER CLERK OR CLERKS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.					
Sup., Q. Co.	19 470	Mar. 6, 1900	Campbell, George W.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn..	4,875 26
PAINTERS—Gregg, Frank & DeWitt, Attorneys.					
Mun., Q. Co.	70 370	April 2, 1908	Schneckenberger, Aug.	Highways .....	98 00
Mun., Q. Co.	70 369	April 2, 1908	Clay, Robert.....	Highways .....	224 00
PERMIT CLERK—William J. Walsh, Attorney.					
Sup., Q. Co.	19 473	Mar. 6, 1900	Sparks, John W.....	Sewers, Brooklyn .....	3,250 00
RAMMER—Gregg, Frank & DeWitt, Attorneys.					
Mun., Q. Co.	70 369	April 2, 1908	Coady, Dennis.....	Highways .....	287 00
SANITARY DRAFTSMEN—Isaac E. Chadwick, Attorney.					
Sup., K. Co.	78 6	Dec. 22, 1909	Henderson, Albert H.....	Education .....	1,170 00
SHIP CAULKERS—Hunt, Ingle & Small, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	31 321	Feb. 7, 1902	Welton, Bart.....	Street Cleaning.....	637 00
SUPERINTENDENT—William E. Murphy, Attorney.					
Supreme...	103 87	Sept. 12, 1914	Yorke, William C.....	Municipal Lodging House.	600 00
SWEEPER—C. F. Brandt, Attorney.					
Sup., K. Co.	53 340	May 2, 1906	O'Toole, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	128 00
SWEEPER—Samuel Cohn, Attorney.					
Supreme...	43 368	Nov. 7, 1903	Onufrey, Michael.....	Street Cleaning.....	210 00
SWEEPER—Edward A. Kenney, Attorney.					
Supreme...	35 285	Aug. 15, 1902	De Pinto, Vitanino .....	Street Cleaning .....	250 00
Supreme...	35 288	Aug. 15, 1912	Di Pinto, Donato .....	Street Cleaning .....	250 00
SWEEPERS—Kneeland, Laflera & Glaze, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	38 213	Jan. 23, 1903	Bruce, William.....	Street Cleaning.....	208 90
SWEEPERS—McAvoy & Sexton, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	33 500	April 24, 1900	Hilliard, John H.....	Street Cleaning.....	32 00
Supreme...	33 394	April 24, 1902	O'Reilly, Ann, adm x.	Street Cleaning.....	32 00
SWEEPERS—O'Hare & Dineen, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	30 336	Dec. 18, 1902	Aiegari, Nocolo.....	Street Cleaning.....	43 34
Supreme...	30 337	Dec. 18, 1901	Alliger, Edward.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 35
Supreme...	30 278	Dec. 14, 1901	Behrman, Peter.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 35
Supreme...	30 380	Dec. 13, 1901	Bockman, Jacob L.....	Street Cleaning.....	26 34
Supreme...	30 254	Dec. 13, 1901	Bowles, Major L.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 32
Supreme...	30 381	Dec. 23, 1901	Brohan, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	23 64
Supreme...	30 255	Dec. 13, 1901	Bronkmeier, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 35
Supreme...	30 337	Dec. 18, 1901	Bruno, Gregorio.....	Street Cleaning.....	43 34
Supreme...	30 354	Dec. 19, 1901	Buccico, Giuseppe.....	Street Cleaning.....	39 40
Supreme...	30 381	Dec. 23, 1901	Burgess, Richard.....	Street Cleaning.....	37 42
Supreme...	30 255	Dec. 13, 1901	Carmenlengo, G.....	Street Cleaning.....	35 46
Supreme...	30 355	Dec. 19, 1901	Chuma, Peter.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 356	Dec. 19, 1901	Cinaretta, Giuseppe.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 381	Dec. 23, 1901	Clifford, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	25 61
Supreme...	30 337	Dec. 18, 1901	Clumia, Antonio.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 382	Dec. 23, 1901	Colastano, Anton.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 256	Dec. 13, 1901	Colontuoni, Saviero.....	Street Cleaning.....	35 46
Supreme...	30 355	Dec. 19, 1901	Consilvo, Giuseppe.....	Street Cleaning.....	30 40
Supreme...	30 338	Dec. 18, 1901	Coppobino, Cohn.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 355	Dec. 19, 1901	Cowell, Richard.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 339	Dec. 18, 1901	Cunza, Antonio.....	Street Cleaning.....	21 67
Supreme...	30 339	Dec. 18, 1901	De Cunza, Giuseppe.....	Street Cleaning.....	241 00
Supreme...	30 469	Dec. 11, 1901	Del Lanza, Sebastian.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 356	Dec. 12, 1901	Deming, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	29 479	Dec. 11, 1901	Derne, Jacob.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	29 469	Dec. 11, 1901	Diori, Giovanni.....	Street Cleaning.....	25 61
Supreme...	29 384	Dec. 5, 1901	Donovan, Frank.....	Street Cleaning.....	21 67
Supreme...	30 257	Dec. 13, 1901	Downs, Henry.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 279	Dec. 14, 1901	Enzeo, Michael.....	Street Cleaning.....	27 58
Supreme...	30 382	Dec. 23, 1901	Falkinello, Giuseppe.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 305	Dec. 16, 1901	Faverino, Frank.....	Street Cleaning.....	39 55
Supreme...	30 357	Dec. 19, 1901	Ferago, Vincenzo.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	29 480	Dec. 12, 1901	Ferraro, Antonio.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 340	Dec. 18, 1901	Fiori, Gerardo.....	Street Cleaning.....	21 67
Supreme...	30 340	Dec. 18, 1901	Fratto, Vincenzo.....	Street Cleaning.....	43 34
Supreme...	30 340	Dec. 18, 1901	Frunzi, Michael.....	Street Cleaning.....	43 34
Supreme...	30 341	Dec. 18, 1901	Gallagher, Joseph.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 357	Dec. 19, 1901	Gandio, Vincenzo.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 383	Dec. 23, 1901	Garris, John K.....	Street Cleaning.....	43 34
Supreme...	30 341	Dec. 18, 1901	Genello, Nicolo.....	Street Cleaning.....	43 34
Supreme...	30 257	Dec. 13, 1901	Geneto, Gaetano.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 341	Dec. 18, 1901	Gernico, Gernico.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	29 470	Dec. 11, 1900	Giannini, William.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	29 470	Dec. 16, 1901	Ginbani, Tony.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 357	Dec. 19, 1901	Glece, Peter.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 257	Dec. 13, 1901	Godell, Joseph.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 306	Dec. 16, 1901	Grandt, Frederick.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 383	Dec. 23, 1901	Grant, M.....	Street Cleaning.....	23 64
Supreme...	30 384	Dec. 23, 1901	Greer, Joseph C.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 384	Dec. 23, 1901	Humphrey, Philip.....	Street Cleaning.....	35 46
Supreme...	30 342	Dec. 18, 1901	Iderello, Giuseppe.....	Street Cleaning.....	43 34
Supreme...	29 412	Dec. 19, 1901	Kolder, Adam.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 342	Dec. 18, 1901	Kraus, Philip.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 385	Dec. 23, 1901	Kysela, Joseph.....	Street Cleaning.....	23 64
Supreme...	30 258	Dec. 13, 1901	Lauber, Moses.....	Street Cleaning.....	23 64
Supreme...	30 385	Dec. 23, 1901	Logan, Sandy.....	Street Cleaning.....	39 40
Supreme...	30 258	Dec. 13, 1901	Loonan, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 386	Dec. 23, 1901	McGrath, William.....	Street Cleaning.....	23 64
Supreme...	30 259	Dec. 13, 1901	McKenna, Michael.....	Street Cleaning.....	23 64
Supreme...	30 259	Dec. 13, 1901	McNally, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	23 64
Supreme...	30 259	Dec. 13, 1901	McSweeney, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 307	Dec. 16, 1901	Margiotti, Nicola.....	Street Cleaning.....	39 40
Supreme...	30 386	Dec. 23, 1901	Martino, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 343	Dec. 18, 1901	Martin, Anton.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 343	Dec. 18, 1901	Moir, George.....	Street Cleaning.....	20 53
Supreme...	30 343	Dec. 18, 1901	Moyle, William.....	Street Cleaning.....	15 76
Supreme...	30 387	Dec. 23, 1901	Murcia, Liberto.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 387	Dec. 23, 1901	O'Connell, David.....	Street Cleaning.....	27 58
Supreme...	30 344	Dec. 18, 1901	O'Connell, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 307	Dec. 16, 1901	Palladino, George.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 308	Dec. 16, 1901	Pelzold, Beruh.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 308	Dec. 16, 1901	Piccolo, Francesco.....	Street Cleaning.....	19 70
Supreme...	29 410	Dec. 9, 1901	Pousner, Aaron.....	Street Cleaning.....	32 52
Supreme...	30 387	Dec. 23, 1901	Randolph, Amos.....	Street Cleaning.....	39 40
Supreme...	30 345	Dec. 18, 1901	Reilly, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 358	Dec. 19, 1901	Reilly, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 388	Dec. 23, 1901	Rice, Peter.....	Street Cleaning.....	15 76
Supreme...	30 388	Dec. 23, 1901	Rieder, Frederick A.....	Street Cleaning.....	23 64
Supreme...	30 345	Dec. 18, 1901	Riordan, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	43 34
Supreme...	30 346	Dec. 18, 1901	Nizzo, Nicolo.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 380	Dec. 14, 1900	Sabbia, Martine.....	Street Cleaning.....	35 46
Supreme...	29 471	Dec. 11, 1901	Sarracino, Angelo M.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 388	Dec. 23, 1901	Sentze, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	39 40
Supreme...	30 389	Dec. 23, 1901	Sheagler, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	27 58
Supreme...	30 358	Dec. 19, 1901	Solomon, Pietro.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	29 481	Dec. 12, 1901	Thomas, William E.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 347	Dec. 18, 1901	Tisi, Gregorio.....	Street Cleaning.....	21 67
Supreme...	30 389	Dec. 23, 1901	Upshur, Victor.....	Street Cleaning.....	43 34
Supreme...	30 261	Dec. 13, 1901	Valentino, Antano.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 347	Dec. 18, 1901	Viginolo, Giuseppe.....	Street Cleaning.....	43 34
Supreme...	30 348	Dec. 18, 1901	Viscardo, Pietro.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55



SCHEDULE 1—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	30 309	Dec. 16, 1901	Vozellilo, Domenico...	Street Cleaning.....	49 52
Supreme...	30 389	Dec. 23, 1901	Wagner, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	23 64
Supreme...	30 281	Dec. 14, 1901	Wall, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	29 482	Dec. 12, 1901	Wall, Louis.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	40 482	Dec. 12, 1901	Weber, Moiz.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 390	Dec. 23, 1901	Woods, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	23 64
Supreme...	30 281	Dec. 14, 1901	Zelinke, Anton.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
SWEEPERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.					
Sup, K. Co. 54	83	May 18, 1905	Broderick, Michael .....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Sup, K. Co. 54	84	May 18, 1905	Bryan, Frederick.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Sup, K. Co. 54	83	May 18, 1905	Burns, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Supreme...	35 272	Aug. 15, 1902	Camielengo, G.....	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Sup, K. Co. 54	85	May 18, 1905	Campafio, Nicholas...	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Supreme...	29 424	Dec. 10, 1901	Casella, Andrea.....	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Supreme...	35 268	Aug. 15, 1902	Connolly, P.....	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Supreme...	31 487	Feb. 18, 1902	Connolly, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Sup, K. Co. 54	85	May 18, 1905	Crane, Michael.....	Street Cleaning.....	250 04
Supreme...	31 488	Feb. 18, 1902	Cunjo, Vincenzo .....	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Supreme...	35 290	Aug. 15, 1902	Delio, Angelo.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Sup, K. Co. 54	86	May 18, 1905	Dunn, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	50 00
Supreme...	29 429	Dec. 10, 1901	Glynn, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Sup, K. Co. 54	87	May 18, 1905	Hopkins, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Sup, K. Co. 54	87	May 18, 1905	Lempken, Henry.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Sup, K. Co. 54	88	May 18, 1905	McSherry, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Sup, K. Co. 54	92	May 18, 1905	Mareaux, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Sup, K. Co. 54	89	May 18, 1905	Morse, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Sup, K. Co. 54	90	May 18, 1905	O'Rourke, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Sup, K. Co. 54	90	May 18, 1905	Ricordine, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	50 04
Supreme...	31 502	Feb. 18, 1902	Romanella, Francesco	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Supreme...	35 392	Aug. 15, 1902	Romanella, Francesco	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Sup, K. Co. 54	92	May 18, 1905	Teto, Giuseppe.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Supreme...	30 219	Dec. 11, 1901	Wright, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	50 00
TYSMITH—James T. Bunt, Attorney.					
Municipal...	115 200	Dec. 28, 1916	Gorton, Simeon.....	Charities.....	\$531 00
TOPOGRAPHICAL DRAFTSMAN—Meyer D. Siegel, Attorney.					
Municipal...	76 48	June 24, 1909	Slade, Samuel.....	Sewers.....	500 00
WAITRESS—Thomas H. Ronayne, Attorney.					
Supreme...	34 37	May 8, 1902	Nelson, Matilda E.....	Bklyn. Training School, etc.	86 33
WARDEN—Levy & Unger, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	39 433	April 29, 1903	Hagan, James J.....	City Prison.....	7,538 87
WHEELWRIGHT—Hunt, Ingle & Small, Attorneys.					
Supreme...	31 376	Feb. 13, 1902	Cole, William J.....	Street Cleaning.....	637 00

ACTIONS IN WHICH THE CITY OF NEW YORK IS PLAINTIFF.  
New York County.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	106 348	May 5, 1915	Altieri, Peter .....	To recover judgment obtained by Department of Buildings against defendant for \$259.50.
Supreme...	103 247	Sept. 25, 1914	American Surety Co. of New York and ano.	Amount on bond contract of Fruin-Dambrick Paving Co., repairing pavement, Fell St., \$600.
Supreme...	105 374	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Barler Asph. Pav. Co., No. 2)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, Broadway, 24th to 25th Sts., \$600.
Supreme...	105 375	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Cal. Asph. Pav. Co., No. 2).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on Avenue D, \$10,061.40.
Supreme...	105 376	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Cal. Asph. Pav. Co., No. 3).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 29th St., \$790.41.
Supreme...	105 378	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Cal. Asph. Pav. Co., No. 5).....	To recover cost of repairing pavement 19th St., etc., \$3,045.24.
Supreme...	105 379	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Cal. Asph. Pav. Co., No. 6).....	To recover cost of repairing pavement, 16th and 18th Sts., from 6th to 7th Aves., \$2,707.37.
Supreme...	105 380	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 2).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, Suffolk St., \$10,174.45.
Supreme...	105 381	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 3).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 58th St., 3rd to Lexington Aves., \$3,452.35.
Supreme...	105 382	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 4).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 15th St., from 6th to 10th Aves., \$7,249.35.
Supreme...	105 383	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 6).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 31st St., from 1st to 4th Aves., \$248.40.
Supreme...	105 384	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 7).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 5th Ave., from 60th to 80th Sts., \$58,306.76.
Supreme...	105 385	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 8).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 54th St., \$1,225.67.
Supreme...	105 386	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 9).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 61st St., from 1st to Madison Aves., \$22.64.
Supreme...	105 387	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 10).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 80th St., \$630.85.
Supreme...	105 388	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 11).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 10th St., \$6,022.33.
Supreme...	105 389	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 12).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 12th St., from 5th to 6th Avenue, \$997.29.
Supreme...	105 390	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 13).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 15th St., \$464.10.
Supreme...	105 391	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 14).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 48th St., \$4,093.05.
Supreme...	105 392	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 15).....	To recover costs of repairing pavement 68th St., from 1st to 3d Aves., \$372.45.
Supreme...	105 393	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 17).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on Pitt St., \$2,761.88.
Supreme...	105 394	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 18).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 40th St., from 8th to 11th Aves., \$5,365.53.
Supreme...	105 395	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 19).....	To recover costs of repairing pavement, 31st St., 4th to 5th Aves., \$2,072.09.
Supreme...	105 494	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 3).....	For cost of repairing and repaving 45th St., from 6th to 8th Aves., \$2,701.06.
Supreme...	105 495	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 4).....	For breach of contract for repairing pavement, 60th St., from 1st to 3rd Aves., \$1,763.76.
Supreme...	105 496	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 5).....	For breach of contract for repairing pavement, 129th St., from Boulevard to Manhattan Ave., \$1,266.02.
Supreme...	105 497	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 6).....	For breach of contract for repairing pavement, 3rd St., from 2nd Ave. to Lewis St., \$29,894.46.
Supreme...	105 498	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 10).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of asphalt pavement, Lewis St., \$5,066.14.
Supreme...	105 499	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 11).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 6th St., \$1,912.81.
Supreme...	105 500	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 13).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on Pearl St., \$555.28.
Supreme...	105 501	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 14).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on St. Nicholas Ave., \$10,723.68.
Supreme...	105 502	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 12).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on Astor Pl. and 8th St., \$2,632.82.
Supreme...	106 139	April 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Atlantic A. Co. No. 1).....	Summons only served.

SCHEDULE 1—THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	109 351	Dec. 29, 1915	American Surety Co. et al. ....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 24th st., from Madison to 1st aves., \$1,992.28.
Supreme...	115 163	Dec. 22, 1916	American Surety Co. of N. Y. et al.....	To recover payments due under contract of John J. Hart for final disposition of garbage, etc., \$100,000.
Supreme...	*38 43	June 20, 1883	Appleton, Nina, et al...	For possession of premises north side of 121st st. at Harlem River, and for damages, \$10,000.
Municipal...	116 434	Mar. 13, 1917	Archer, Francis J.....	For breach of contract for furnishing toilet paper to County Buildings, \$873.88.
Supreme...	102 251	July 24, 1914	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co. et al.....	For breach of contract for repairing roadway, 16th and 18th Sts., from 6th to 7th Aves., \$2,707.37.
Supreme...	110 231	Feb. 9, 1916	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co. (No. 1).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 24th St., Madison to 1st Ave., \$7,776.14.
Supreme...	110 232	Feb. 9, 1916	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co. (No. 3)...	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 29th St., 5th to Lexington Ave., \$6,749.40.
Supreme...	110 233	Feb. 9, 1916	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co. (No. 5)...	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 19th St., 6th to 7th Ave., \$18,679.32.
Supreme...	110 249	Feb. 10, 1916	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co. (No. 7)...	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 8th Ave., 59th to 110th St., \$110,108.99.
Sup, K. Co. 79	452	June 16, 1910	Atlantic Yacht Club...	For unlawful possession and occupation of lands at Sea Gate, Coney Island, \$8,000.
Municipal...	114 253	Oct. 31, 1916	Barrett, William M., as President, etc. ....	For damage to hydrant, struck by auto truck, 348 E. 34th st., \$47.81.
Municipal...	114 254	Oct. 31, 1916	Barrett, William M., as President, etc. ....	For damage to electric light pole, struck by auto truck, \$9.
Supreme...	92 456	Nov. 25, 1912	Bayard, Louis P.....	For an accounting of renewed premiums and to recover 2 per cent. of same.
Municipal...	114 224	Oct. 27, 1916	Beaver, John, as Receiver, etc. ....	For damage to trailer wagon, Public Works Dept., \$97.64.
Municipal...	115 463	Jan. 31, 1917	Belim Construction Co.	For repairing service pipes, etc., 112 W. 65th st., \$127.50.
Sup, W. Co. 109	28	Nov. 10, 1915	Belmont, Eleanor R., et al. ....	To restrain installation and maintenance of sewage disposal plant at Yorktown Heights.
Supreme...	88 129	Mar. 7, 1912	Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Co. et al.....	To recover amount of judgment obtained by Bertha Hausman against the City, \$7,841.25.
Supreme...	113 286	Sept. 8, 1916	Blythbourne Water Co.	To recover water charges and penalties, etc., \$25,068.40.
Supreme...	112 333	July 7, 1916	Bock, Isadore R.....	To recover amount of bond given for good behavior of one Flora Singer, \$1,000.
Supreme...	104 482	Jan. 9, 1915	Bolt, Abraham C.....	To recover judgment obtained by City of N. Y., \$54.20.
Sup, P. Co. 84	69	May 26, 1911	Brady, Mrs. John.....	To restrain pollution of Southeast Reservoir.
Supreme...	63 156	Aug. 29, 1906	Broadway R. R. Co. and another.....	Paving in and about Broadway, Canal to Vesey sts., etc., \$32,578.11.
Supreme...	88 180	Mar. 12, 1912	Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Co. et al.....	For repairing pavement, Livingston st., \$2,485.31.
Sup, K. Co. 73	316	Dec. 12, 1908	Brooklyn Ferry Co. of New York et al.....	To compel operation of ferry from 42d st., Manhattan to Broadway.
Supreme...	91 497	Sept. 19, 1912	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. et al.....	For repairing pavement between tracks, Flatbush ave., \$6,343.59.
Supreme...	107 287	July 9, 1915	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. ....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	110 366	Mar. 1, 1916	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. ....	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Classon Ave., \$3,910.28.
Supreme...	111 131	April 7, 1916	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. ....	To recover cost of repaving railroad area, Tompkins ave., \$7,368.68.
Supreme...	113 382	Sept. 21, 1916	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. ....	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Graham ave., \$2,053.85.
Municipal...	114 208	Oct. 26, 1916	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. ....	For damage to Street Cleaning cart, by car, Halsey st., \$11.55.
Municipal...	114 211	Oct. 26, 1916	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. ....	For damage to hook and ladder No. 102, by car, \$66.64.
Municipal...	115 416	Jan. 25, 1917	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. ....	For cost of repaving between tracks, Myrtle ave., Skillman st. to Nostrand ave., \$850.39.
Municipal...	116 21	Feb. 5, 1917	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. ....	For cost of repaving between tracks at Gates and Lewis aves., Brooklyn, \$43.71.
Supreme...	117 51	Mar. 27, 1917	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. ....	Repairing between tracks, \$1,069.39.
Supreme...	69 358	Jan. 15, 1908	Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban R. R. Co.....	To recover amount of percentage of gross receipts from Oct. 1, 1901, to Sept. 30, 1907, \$829,578.89.
Supreme...	105 68	Jan. 20, 1915	Brooklyn, Queens County Suburban R. R. Co.	For repairing pavement between tracks, Fulton st., Queens, \$6,816.60.
Supreme...	108 441	Oct. 28, 1915	Brooklyn, Queens County Suburban R. R. Co.	Summons only served.
Sup, K. Co. 115	54	Dec. 7, 1916	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co. et al.....	To set aside assignments of judgment by Eliz. Cafiero, and to stay execution on same.
Municipal...	116 20	Feb. 5, 1917	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co. ....	For cost of repaving between tracks at McKibben and Bogart sts., Bk., \$183.84.
Supreme...	102 57	June 24, 1914	Brooklyn Union Elevated Railroad Co. and ano. ....	To recover fees for operating cars across Williamsburgh Bridge as per agreement, \$41,019.80.
Supreme...	115 419	Jan. 25, 1917	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	For cost of restoring pavement on N. 12th st., between Union ave. and E. R., \$7,080.28.
Municipal...	114 1	Oct. 9, 1916	John M. Burns, adm'r.	To eject defendant from premises, 103 Park Row.
Supreme...	115 218	Dec. 29, 1916	Camardella, Carmine and ano. (ads. The City).	To restrain maintenance of garage, Bedford ave. and Eastern Parkway.
Municipal...	115 109	Dec. 14, 1916	Campbell, Peter P....	For rent of cigar stand, Queens County Court House, \$310.
Sup, W. Co. 84	262	June 27, 1911	Carpenter, Elisha P....	To restrain pollution of Croton Lake at Yorktown Heights.
Municipal...	115 393	Jan. 23, 1917	Carvel, Richard, and ano. ....	For water furnished, etc., construction of dormitory, Female Help, Metropolitan Hospital, \$290.80.
Supreme...	30 328	Dec. 18, 1901	Central Crosstown R. R. Co., No. 3.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	63 88	Aug. 17, 1906	Central Park, North and East River R. R. Co.	Paving in and about tracks in 14th st., \$8,238.54.
Supreme...	88 93	Mar. 2, 1912	Central Park, N. & E. R. R. Co. et al.....	For repairing, etc., between tracks of Railroad Co., \$9,572.12.
Supreme...	88 128	Mar. 7, 1912	Central Park, N. & E. R. R. Co. ....	For repaving between tracks, Avenue A, 1st ave., etc., \$48,029.56.
Supreme...	104 233	Dec. 1, 1914	Central Railroad of New Jersey .....	For rental due under franchise of ferry, Liberty st., etc.
Supreme...	108 440	Oct. 28, 1915	Central Union Gas Co.	To restrain maintenance of pipes etc., in streets, Towns of Morrisania and West Farms, etc.
Supreme...	*37 123	Dec. 15, 1887	Chase, Julia A., individually and as trustee, etc., et al.....	For possession of premises on East River, between 116th and 117th sts., and for damages, \$15,000.
Supreme...	73 412	Dec. 30, 1908	City Island R. R. Co.	To recover 5 per cent. of gross receipts, \$2,716.59.
Sup, W. Co. 108	77	Sept. 2, 1915	City of Yonkers.....	To strike from records assessments of \$9,098.42 for regulating, etc., portion of pipe line in City.
Municipal...	114 489	Nov. 28, 1916	Clemente, Gaetano, and ano. ....	For damage to water main, Charlotte st., Bronx, reckless blasting, \$21.06.
Municipal...	110 225	Feb. 9, 1916	Coney Island & Brooklyn Railroad Co.....	For repairing pavement between tracks, Franklin and Park Aves., \$188.12.
Municipal...	111 132	April 7, 1916	Coney Island & Brooklyn Railroad Co. ....	For repaving railroad area, DeKalb and Tompkins aves., \$142.79.
Municipal...	114 438	Nov. 23, 1916	Coney Island & Brooklyn Railroad Co. ....	For damage to motorcycle, Street Cleaning cart, \$13.34.
Supreme...	66 507	July 6, 1907	Consolidated Gas Co. of New York.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	43 313	Oct. 29, 1903	Consolidated Telegraph and Electrical Subway Co. ....	For an accounting of the rents of profits of subway maintained by defendant.
Municipal...	110 18	Jan. 24, 1916	Cranford Co. ....	For medical attendance to one James Moran, injured in subway, \$60.
Supreme...	93 43	Dec. 7, 1912	Crimmins, John D. and ano. ....	Balance of amount for repaving Spring st., \$2,832.11.
Supreme...	105 471	Mar. 15, 1915	Crimmins, John D. and ano. (No. 1).....	For breach of contract of John J. Crimmins for maintenance of pavement, Park Ave., \$19,563.43.
Supreme...	105 472	Mar. 15, 1915	Crimmins, John D. and ano. (No. 2).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 21st St., from 4th to 8th Aves., \$3,833.68.



## SCHEDULE 1—THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	105 473	Mar. 15, 1915	Crimmins, John D., and ano. (No. 3).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 22d St., \$5,846.48.
Supreme...	103 121	Sept. 16, 1914	De Courval, Marie Madelin Isabel .....	To restrain maintenance of vault under sidewalk opposite 103 Chambers St. and for damages, \$1,000.
Sup. W. Co. 81	275	Nov. 7, 1910	De Rosa, Tony.....	To restrain pollution of Croton watershed at Mount Kisco.
Supreme...	111 95	April 3, 1916	Drofech Operating Co. ....	To recover penalty for violation of Sunday Law, \$500.
Supreme...	113 349	Sept. 18, 1916	Dudley, Frederick S. ....	To recover wages paid Patrolman James Connor, struck by defendant's automobile, \$600.
Sup. P. Co. 84	322	July 5, 1911	Dwyer, Thomas.....	To restrain pollution of Patterson Reservoir.
Municipal...	113 350	Sept. 18, 1916	Eisner-Mendelson Co. and ano. ....	To recover rental of Mineral Springs Building, Central Park, \$750.
Supreme...	44 91	Nov. 25, 1903	Empire City Subway Co. (Limited).....	To secure accounting of rents, etc., of electrical subway maintained by defendant.
Municipal...	115 205	Dec. 28, 1916	Emvil Holding Co. ....	For water furnished building operation, 212th st., \$305.29.
Municipal...	114 404	Nov. 17, 1916	Estes, Eleanor .....	For damage to electric light pole, struck by automobile, \$79.
Supreme...	110 344	Feb. 28, 1916	Fifth Ave. Coach Co. ....	To recover 5% of annual receipts for advertising matter, \$6,967.80.
Municipal...	115 108	Dec. 14, 1916	Fogarty, Frank, and ano. ....	For damage to hydrant, 21st st. and 4th ave., by automobile, \$71.87.
Municipal...	114 247	Oct. 31, 1916	Forty-second St. Manhattanville & St. Nicholas Ave. Rail- road Co. ....	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, 110th st., 3rd to Park aves., \$273.30.
Supreme...	103 315	Oct. 5, 1914	Foster, Scott, trustee, etc. ....	For unlawful occupation of vault space, 126 Chambers st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	87 448	Feb. 8, 1912	Fox, Michael .....	To recover penalty for violating Sunday concert ordinance, \$500.
Supreme...	102 267	July 27, 1914	Franklin Building Co. (No. 1) .....	To restrain maintenance of vaults under sidewalk, 117 Chambers St., and for damages, \$1,000.
Supreme...	93 4	Dec. 3, 1912	Fruin Bambrick Construction Co. et al. .	For cost of repairing asphalt pavements on Macdougal st. and Waverly place, \$3,808.71.
Supreme...	103 316	Oct. 5, 1914	Fruin-Bambrick Paving Co. ....	Balance due, repairing, etc., with asphalt, carriageway, Fell st., from Bowery to Mott st., \$656.14.
Supreme...	92 395	Nov. 16, 1912	Gerry, Louisa M. ....	To restrain maintenance of vault, 5th ave. and 42d st., and for damages, \$4,012.90.
Municipal...	115 32	Dec. 5, 1916	Goldberg's, J. Son & Co. ....	For damage to lamp-post, by wagon, Frankfort st., \$36.27.
Sup. W. Co. 84	70	May 26, 1911	Gorman, David F. ....	To restrain pollution of Kisco River.
Municipal...	115 451	Jan. 29, 1917	Graf, Henry .....	For damage to City Morgue Hearse, struck by automobile, Market Slip, \$40.
Municipal...	116 167	Feb. 13, 1917	Haven Construction Co., Inc. ....	Balance due for water consumed, construction of buildings, 50 and 60 Northern ave., \$368.
Supreme...	72 39	July 25, 1908	Hearst, Wm. R., et al.	To recover amount of judgments obtained by Margaret Shea vs. City, \$24,747.
Supreme...	77 157	Oct. 20, 1909	Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 2).....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	77 158	Oct. 20, 1909	Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 3).....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	77 159	Oct. 20, 1909	Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 4).....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	77 160	Oct. 20, 1909	Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 5).....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	77 161	Oct. 20, 1909	Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 6).....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	112 468	July 31, 1916	New York Hippodrome Corporation .....	To recover penalty for violation of Sunday Law, \$500.
Supreme...	103 353	Oct. 10, 1914	Hoffman, Charles Fred- erick, Estate of.....	To restrain maintenance of vault space, 25 W. 42nd st., and use of same, etc., \$600.
Supreme...	114 212	Oct. 26, 1916	Holmes, Sarah P., and ano. ....	To recover on bond given for good behavior, \$500.
Sup. K. Co. 109	141	Nov. 29, 1915	Hydorn, Eugenia M., and ano. ....	To eject defendants from premises Neptune Ave. and W. 25th St., Coney Island.
Supreme...	113 441	Sept. 27, 1916	Illinois Surety Co. ....	To recover on bond given for good behavior of Madeline Oetzel, \$500.
Supreme...	63 469	Aug. 13, 1906	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. and ano.	To restrain extension of third track on 3d ave. elevated structure, etc.
Supreme...	110 463	Mar. 14, 1916	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. et al. ....	To vacate determination as to certain items in Rapid Transit Contract.
Supreme...	114 473	Nov. 27, 1916	Kadenburg, Herman ..	To recover judgment docketed Dec. 28, 1896, \$122.68.
Sup. W. Co. 83	26	Aug. 8, 1911	Kear, Katherine.....	Action to abate nuisances, Croton water sheds.
Municipal...	115 31	Dec. 5, 1916	Kellwood Realty Co. ....	For water furnished while building apartment house, \$150.19.
Municipal...	112 416	July 21, 1916	Lambert, Sophie .....	To recover cost for surgical treatment rendered, \$157.35.
Supreme...	*44 176	Mar. 13, 1893	Lexington Avenue R. R. Co., Henry Hart and William Kensen.....	Damages by failure to fulfil terms of sale for privilege of building railway, Lexington ave., \$50,000.
Supreme...	95 188	April 26, 1913	Linch, George W., as receiver .....	For repairing and repaving pavement between railroad tracks, \$13,345.72.
Supreme...	101 136	May 13, 1914	Linch, Geo. W., as Re- ceiver, etc. ....	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, \$34,638.45.
Sup. U. Co. 101	167	May 19, 1914	Linson, John J., et al.	For an accounting of moneys paid for Catskill Water Supply searches and to recover excess payments, \$80,000.
Sup. N. Co. 81	504	Nov. 23, 1910	Long Island R. R. Co. .	To enjoin defendant from trespassing on property at Lynbrook.
Sup. K. Co. 79	469	June 16, 1910	Man, Alrick H. ....	For unlawful possession and occupation of lands at Sea Gate, Coney Island, \$30,000.
Supreme...	106 65	Mar. 29, 1915	Man, Alrick H., and ano. ....	For unlawful removal of dirt fill, Forest Park, Queens, \$1,772.30.
Sup. W. Co. 81	274	Nov. 7, 1910	Marchiano, Frank.....	To restrain pollution of Croton watershed at Mount Kisco.
Supreme...	103 346	Oct. 8, 1914	Masten, Arthur H., et al. ....	For unlawful use, etc., of vault space, 56 E. 79th st., \$1,000.
Sup. W. Co. 81	341	Nov. 17, 1910	Mercer, John.....	To recover penalty for violation of Sanitary Code.
Municipal...	115 128	Dec. 18, 1916	Morgenbesser, Henry..	For maintenance of Max Fenster at Tuberculosis Sanitarium, \$35.00.
Supreme...	112 354	July 10, 1916	Murphy, John M., et al.	To recover cost of completing abandoned contract for regulating, etc., Park st., Bx., \$8,440.56.
Supreme...	92 460	Nov. 25, 1912	Mutzeabecker & Bal- lard .....	For an accounting of renewed premiums and to recover 2 per cent. of same.
Municipal...	106 223	April 19, 1915	Nassau Electric Rail- road Co. ....	For loss of horse and damage to wagon, Engine Co. No. 226, Brooklyn, struck by car, \$342.43.
Municipal...	109 412	Jan. 7, 1916	Nassau Electric Rail- road Co. ....	To recover cost of repaving, etc., Marcy Ave., \$24.13.
Supreme...	110 367	Mar. 1, 1916	Nassau Electric Rail- road Co. ....	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Park Ave., \$3,330.01.
Municipal...	111 26	Mar. 23, 1916	Nassau Electric Rail- road Co. ....	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Marcy Ave., \$224.13.
Municipal...	113 414	Jan. 25, 1917	Nassau Electric Rail- road Co. ....	For cost of repaving between tracks, park ave. and Skillman st., Bk., \$229.29.
Supreme...	110 374	Mar. 1, 1916	National Surety Co. and ano. ....	For extra cost on contract of C. H. Peckworth, erection of Station House, W. 20th St., \$7,684.12.
Supreme...	111 242	April 24, 1916	National Surety Co. and ano. ....	To recover excess cost of completing contract of Chas. H. Peckworth, construction of 62d Precinct Station House, \$15,190.
Municipal...	114 405	Nov. 17, 1916	Nelson Bros. Coal Co. .	To recover wharfage for docking coal barges, Creamer st., \$114.30.
Supreme...	102 389	Aug. 12, 1914	Nesbit, F. T., & Co., Inc., et al. ....	For cost of repairing roof of Elephant House, Bronx Park, \$5,865.
Supreme...	67 27	June 1, 1907	New Amsterdam Gas Company .....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	110 345	Feb. 28, 1916	New York & Harlem Railroad Co. and ano.	For repairing railroad bridge, E. 153d St. and Park Ave., \$35,845.29.
Supreme...	66 332	May 1, 1907	New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Company .....	To recover cost of removal of tracks, 12th ave., 59th and 60th sts., \$619.35.
Supreme...	73 423	Dec. 31, 1908	New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Company .....	Summons with notice for \$231,750 served.
Municipal...	112 232	June 22, 1916	New York City Inter- borough Railway Co. .	For damage to fire engine, collision with car, Concord ave., \$528.52.

## SCHEDULE 1—THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	109 183	Dec. 3, 1915	New York Disposal Cor- poration et al. ....	To recover payments due under contract for final disposition of garbage, etc., \$95,833.36.
Supreme...	115 183	Dec. 26, 1916	New York Disposal Cor- poration .....	To recover payments due under contract for final disposition of garbage, \$119,791.67.
Municipal...	111 13	Mar. 22, 1916	New York Railways Co. .	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Duane St., \$135.
Municipal...	111 14	Mar. 22, 1916	New York Railways Co. .	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Duane St., \$308.41.
Supreme...	111 16	Mar. 22, 1916	New York Railways Co. .	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, 34th St., \$2,408.13.
Supreme...	111 17	Mar. 22, 1916	New York Railways Co. .	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, 42d St., \$3,283.94.
Municipal...	113 334	Sept. 15, 1916	New York Railways Co. .	Repairing pavements between tracks, Broadway, \$843.55.
Municipal...	114 481	Nov. 28, 1916	New York Railways Co. .	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Broadway, \$544.05.
Municipal...	114 482	Nov. 28, 1916	New York Railways Co. .	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Lexington ave., \$852.04.
Municipal...	114 483	Nov. 28, 1916	New York Railways Co. .	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Lexington ave., \$664.07.
Supreme...	114 488	Nov. 28, 1916	New York Railways Co. .	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Lexington ave., \$2,161.41.
Municipal...	116 319	Mar. 5, 1917	New York Railways Co. .	For repaving, etc., between tracks, Church st., from Cortlandt to Liberty st., \$125.08.
Municipal...	117 21	Mar. 21, 1917	New York Railways Co. .	For cost of repaving between tracks, Central Park West and 106th st., \$19.03.
Supreme...	116 274	Feb. 27, 1917	New York & South Brooklyn Ferry & Steam Transportation Co. ....	To recover moneys paid to clear incumbrances on property sold to City, foot 39th st., Bk., \$91,482.19.
Supreme...	101 150	May 15, 1914	New York Steam Co. ....	To recover amount of judgment obtained by Anna Foley, adm'x, against City, \$1,226.97.
Supreme...	108 439	Oct. 28, 1915	Northern Union Gas Co. .	To restrain maintenance of pipes, etc., in streets, former Town of West Farms, and for damages, etc.
Municipal...	113 83	Aug. 5, 1916	Noyes, Walter C., and ano., Receivers, etc. .	For damage to water main, Westchester ave., \$121.48.
Sup. K. Co. 114	268	Nov. 1, 1916	Nunez, William H., et al. ....	To eject defendants from property, W. 2nd St., Coney Island.
Sup. W. Co. 81	276	Nov. 7, 1910	Olim, Samuel.....	To restrain pollution of Croton watershed at Mount Kisco.
Supreme...	73 396	Dec. 29, 1908	Pelham Park R. R. Co. .	To recover 5 per cent. of gross receipts of defendant.
Supreme...	93 29	Dec. 5, 1912	Reddy, Patrick, and ano. ....	For extra cost of completing abandoned contract for regulating, etc., W. 177th st., \$380.49.
Municipal...	109 439	Jan. 12, 1916	Reddy (Patrick), Con- tracting Co., Inc. ....	For damage to lamp-post, careless blasting of rock, \$8.70.
Supreme...	62 284	May 9, 1906	Richmond Light and R. Co. ....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	100 20	Feb. 9, 1914	Richmond Light and Railroad Co. ....	For use, etc., under lease of terminal station, St. George, \$7,230.
Supreme...	108 478	Nov. 4, 1915	Richmond Light & Rail- road Co. ....	For rent of Terminal Station and viaduct, St. George, \$14,460.
Sup. P. Co. 84	261	June 27, 1911	Romans, Charles.....	To restrain pollution of Croton River at Towners, Putnam County.
Municipal...	98 304	Dec. 8, 1913	Rotella, Pietra .....	Damage to property, \$61.15.
Municipal...	115 70	Dec. 11, 1916	Rubin, Nathan .....	For cost of restoring pavement, 1705-11 Bath ave., Brooklyn, \$77.
Sup. W. Co. 95	449	June 2, 1913	Salato, Vito, et al. ....	To restrain maintenance of nuisance on Croton watershed.
Supreme...	97 435	Oct. 17, 1913	Salomon, Walter J. ....	To restrain maintenance of vault under sidewalk, corner 42d st. and 5th ave., and for damages, \$8,025.80.
Municipal...	104 454	Jan. 5, 1915	Schultz, Charles, and ano. ....	For damage to lamp-post, run into by defendant's automobile, \$17.70.
Sup. K. Co. 79	467	June 16, 1910	Sea Gate Association...	For unlawful possession and occupation of lands at Sea Gate, Coney Island, \$10,000.
Supreme...	111 115	April 6, 1916	Shoemaker, Leonard B. .	To recover judgment obtained by Elizabeth Patterson, \$2,758.55.
Sup. K. Co. 114	143	Oct. 20, 1916	Sidney Holding Co. et al. ....	For unlawful possession of premises, Coney Island, \$1,000.
Municipal...	111 438	May 17, 1916	Singer, Israel .....	For water used in carbonating waters, 305 E. 100th st., etc., \$226.67.
Supreme...	67 29	June 1, 1907	Standard Gas Light Co. Court of Claims.....	Summons only served.
U. S. Dist. 114	381	Nov. 13, 1916	Steamship "Athana- sias" .....	To recover 50 per cent. of interest on excise moneys collected in 1914, \$7,602.61.
U. S. Dist. 89	115	April 19, 1912	Steam Tug "John D. Bailey" .....	For damage to ferryboat "Manhattan," off Bedloe's Island.
U. S. Dist. 83	51	Mar. 13, 1911	Steamtug "Moser," etc.	For damage to scow "No. 20," collision with steam tug "John D. Bailey."
Supreme...	92 21	Sept. 24, 1912	Straus, Nathan, et al. .	For damage to scow No. 24, collision with tug "Moser," \$125.
Supreme...	92 458	Nov. 25, 1912	Sturhahn, Carl F. ....	To restrain illegal occupation of vault space, Warren and Chambers sts., for damages, \$7,000.
Sup. P. Co. 84	68	May 26, 1911	Sweeney, James.....	For an accounting of receipt of renewed premiums and to recover 2 per cent. of same.
Supreme...	63 97	Aug. 20, 1906	Third Ave. R. R. Co. and another.....	To restrain pollution of Southeast Reservoir.
Sup. W. Co. 91	276	Aug. 19, 1912	Tillotson, Gilbert .....	Paving in and about 3d ave., etc., \$12,935.20.
Supreme...	111 23	Mar. 22, 1916	Tolk, Moritz, et al. ....	To restrain maintenance of nuisance, Croton watershed.
Supreme...	117 52	Mar. 27, 1917	Tolk, Moritz, et al. ....	Balance of rentals due under lease of 105-7 Eldridge St., etc., \$4,200.
Supreme...	98 208	Nov. 26, 1913	Union News Co. ....	Rental of 105-107 Eldridge st., \$7,200.
Supreme...	113 448	Sept. 28, 1916	Union Railway Co. ....	For rent of news-stands, etc., Manhattan terminal of Staten Island Ferry, \$17,250.
Supreme...	100 362	April 1, 1914	United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co. ....	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, 3rd ave., \$938.53.
Supreme...	105 373	Mar. 5, 1915	United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co. and ano. (Barber Asph. Pav. Co., No. 1)....	To recover costs awarded in Pettit vs. McClellan, \$285.75.
Supreme...	108 293	Oct. 6, 1915	United States Fidelity Guaranty Co. and ano.	For cost of repaving Broadway, from 14th to Canal st., \$8,879.87.
Supreme...	105 377	Mar. 5, 1915	United States Guaranty Co. and ano. (Cal. Asph. Pav. Co., No. 4)	To recover on bond for contract for repaving pavement, White Plains road, \$27,803.46.
Supreme...	105 396	Mar. 5, 1915	United States Guaranty Co. and ano. (Fruin Bambrick Const. Co., No. 16) .....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 1st Av., 28th to 92d Sts., \$154,017.46.
Supreme...	105 397	Mar. 5, 1915	United States Guaranty Co. and ano. (Fruin Bambrick Const. Co., No. 20) .....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 46th St., from 1st to 4th Aves., \$1,071.54.
Supreme...	105 503	Mar. 16, 1915	United States Guaranty Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Asph. Paving Co., No. 2) .....	To recover costs of repaving pavement, 44th St., 5th to 6th Aves., \$1,985.58.
Supreme...	105 504	Mar. 16, 1915	United States Guaranty Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Asph. Paving Co., No. 7) .....	For cost of repaving and repaving 9th St., from University Pl. to Stuyvesant St., \$8,364.14.
Supreme...	105 505	Mar. 16, 1915	United States Guaranty Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Asph. Paving Co., No. 8) .....	For breach of contract for maintenance of asphalt pavement, W. 4th St., Waverly Pl., University Place, etc., \$9,884.33.
Supreme...	105 506	Mar. 16, 1915	United States Guaranty Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Asph. Paving Co., No. 9) .....	For breach of contract for maintenance of asphalt pavement, 120th St., from 5th Ave. to East River, \$3,471.48.
U. S. Court 85	268	Sept. 7, 1911	United States of Amer- ica .....	For breach of contract for maintenance of asphalt pavement, First Ave., from 20th to 109th Sts., \$66,755.49.
Municipal...	108 398	Oct. 22, 1915	United States Wood Preserving Co. et al.	Amount contributed by City to Union Defense Committee, etc., \$662,414.56.
Municipal...	108 399	Oct. 22, 1915	United States Wood Preserving Co. et al. (No. 2) .....	To recover cost of repairing wood block pavement, \$471.19.
Supreme...	95 124	April 16, 1913	Ward, Robert, and ano.	To recover cost of repairing wood block pavement, \$383.75.
Supreme...	93 5	Dec. 3, 1912	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. et al. ....	To restrain maintenance of vault, Nostrand ave. and Herkimer st.
Supreme...	110 234	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 3) ..	For cost of repairing asphalt pavements on Dutch st., \$827.87.
				For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 45th St., 6th to 8th Ave., \$27,113.94.



## SCHEDULE 1—THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	110 235	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 4)...	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 60th St., 1st to 3d Ave., \$14,531.51.
Supreme...	110 236	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 5)...	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 129th St., \$3,912.04.
Supreme...	110 237	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 6)...	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 3rd and 4th Sts., \$65,269.94.
Supreme...	110 238	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 7)...	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, W. 4th St. and other streets, \$33,641.23.
Supreme...	110 239	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 9)...	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 1st Ave., 20th to 109th St., \$148,106.41.
Supreme...	110 240	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 12)...	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, Astor Place, 8th St., \$10,059.33.
Supreme...	110 241	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 14)...	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 126th St., \$16,833.44.
Supreme...	*18 400	Nov. 12, 1874	Webb, William H. ....	Damage to pier at foot of 37th st., North River, \$16,000.
Supreme...	*37 195	Jan. 10, 1888	Webb's Academy, etc., et al. ....	For possession of premises on East River, between 6th and 7th sts., and damages for detention, \$60,000.
Sup., F. Co.	84 264	May 27, 1911	Wells, Frank H. ....	To restrain pollution of Brewster Reservoir.
Supreme...	108 438	Oct. 28, 1915	Westchester Lighting Co.	To restrain maintenance of pipes, etc., in streets, former Town of Kingsbridge, and for damages, etc.
Supreme...	108 412	Oct. 23, 1915	Whitridge, Frederick W., Rec'r, et al. ....	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Walker st., \$1,008.20.
Supreme...	92 459	Nov. 23, 1912	Wilcox, Albert, & Co.	For an accounting of receipt of renewed premiums and to recover 2 per cent. of same.
Sup., F. Co.	84 263	June 27, 1911	Williams, George S. ....	To restrain pollution of Paterson Reservoir.
Supreme...	115 132	Dec. 18, 1916	Winter Garden Co. ....	To recover penalty for violation of Sunday Law, etc., \$500.
Sup., C. Co.	112 248	June 24, 1916	Woodhaven Gas Light Co. ....	To restrain installation of gas mains on Jamaica ave., Queens.
Sup., C. Co.	113 325	Sept. 14, 1916	Woodhaven Gas Light Co. (No. 2) ....	To restrain opening of Jamaica ave. for installation of gas mains.
Supreme...	109 343	Dec. 28, 1915	Yuckman, Jacob ....	To recover judgment obtained by plaintiff against defendant, \$51.73.
Supreme...	93 28	Dec. 5, 1912	Zimmerman, Jacob A. ....	For illegal occupation of extra vault space, corner of 58th st. and Park ave., \$4,176.

## Kings County.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 227	Mar. 18, 1895	Adams, Henry H., ads. City of Brooklyn....	To recover deficiency of \$90,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 299	Mar. 18, 1895	Adams, Henry H., and others, ads. City of Brooklyn .....	On official bond, \$89,67.25.
Jus., B'n.	B9 283	Oct. 23, 1896	Atlantic Ave. R. R. Co. ads. City of Brooklyn .....	Recovery for repaving streets.
Sup., K. Co.	34 505	July 3, 1902	Brooklyn Heights Ry. Company .....	For repaving Greene ave., from Clinton ave. to St. James pl., etc., \$8,626.56.
Sup., K. Co.	39 500	April 21, 1903	Brooklyn Heights Ry. Company .....	Amount expended by Building Dept. to make premises on Flushing ave. safe.
Sup., K. Co.	104 420	Dec. 30, 1914	Cummings, Michael J. and ano. ....	To recover judgment entered against defendants in favor of Commr. of Charities, Kings Co., \$211.24.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 399	April 4, 1895	Hayden, Henry I., and ano., ads. City of Brooklyn .....	To recover default in payment of Excise Funds for City.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 59	Sept. 7, 1895	Long Island R. R. Co., ads. City of Brooklyn .....	To recover license fees.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 21	July 8, 1895	McKane, John Y., and ano., ads. City of Brooklyn .....	To recover for payments made to defendant.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 91	May 12, 1894	Miller, Geo. F., ads. City of Brooklyn....	Amount paid on account of Columbian Celebration, \$1,289.50.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 87	May 14, 1894	O'Connor, James, ads. City of Brooklyn....	Amount paid on account of Columbian Celebration, \$350.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 93	May 12, 1894	Ross, Patrick, ads. City of Brooklyn....	Amount paid on account of Columbian Celebration, \$8,304.10.

## ACTIONS TO FORECLOSE TAX LIENS IN WHICH THE CITY OF NEW YORK IS PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.
Sup., K. Co.	117 32	Mar. 24, 1917	Albany Heights Realty Co. et al.
Sup., K. Co.	96 26	June 12, 1913	American Female Guardian Society and Home for Friendless et al.
Sup., B. Co.	112 104	June 8, 1916	Bach, Emanuel G., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	113 74	Aug. 3, 1916	Baker, Carrie E., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 122	June 12, 1916	Barnard, Kenneth P., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 169	Oct. 23, 1916	Patterbury, Elizabeth, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 363	Sept. 18, 1916	Bay Vista Land Co. et al. (No. 1).
Sup., Q. Co.	113 364	Sept. 18, 1916	Bay Vista Land Co. et al. (No. 2).
Sup., B. Co.	112 101	June 8, 1916	Beach, Clarence W., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., B. Co.	112 102	June 8, 1916	Beach, Clarence W., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., B. Co.	112 103	June 8, 1916	Beach, Clarence W., et al. (No. 3).
Sup., B. Co.	115 301	Jan. 10, 1917	Bedell, William I., and ano.
Sup., K. Co.	115 446	Jan. 27, 1917	Benjamin, Aaron, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	116 448	Mar. 14, 1917	Bergen, Frederick I., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 265	June 26, 1916	Blandy, Marion D., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 273	Nov. 2, 1916	Bloch, Meyer, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	112 290	June 28, 1916	Boehm, Gustave S., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	113 135	Aug. 17, 1916	Boehm, Gustave S., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., B. Co.	113 136	Aug. 17, 1916	Boehm, Gustave S., et al. (No. 3).
Sup., B. Co.	113 137	Aug. 17, 1916	Boehm, Gustave S., et al. (No. 4).
Sup., Q. Co.	114 167	Oct. 23, 1916	Bridgeman, Thomas, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 363	Nov. 13, 1916	Briggs-Pearman Co. et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 463	Nov. 27, 1916	Brighton & Bensonhurst Electric Railroad Co. et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	114 464	Nov. 27, 1916	Brighton & Bensonhurst Electric Railroad Co. et al. (No. 2).
Sup., Q. Co.	113 358	Sept. 18, 1916	Brown, Stephen, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	113 421	Sept. 26, 1916	Burchard, Gerard L., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 364	Nov. 13, 1916	Burchard, Gerard L., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	95 316	May 14, 1913	Burke, John M.
Sup., B. Co.	114 101	Oct. 17, 1916	Burton, Louise E., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	95 321	May 14, 1913	Butler, Frederic W., and ano.
Supreme...	111 419	May 15, 1916	Butterly, James N., et al.
Supreme...	115 270	Jan. 6, 1917	Butterly, James N., and ano. (No. 2).
Sup., B. Co.	114 370	Nov. 13, 1916	Byrne, Michael, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 461	Nov. 27, 1916	Byron, Frank, Co., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	114 462	Nov. 27, 1916	Byron, Frank Co., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	96 80	June 19, 1913	Calvano, Antonio, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	96 25	June 12, 1913	Campbell, Arthur D., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	115 435	Jan. 26, 1917	Campbell, Hoik B., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	95 315	May 14, 1913	Carley, James, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 184	June 17, 1916	Carlin, Frederick W., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	113 169	Aug. 21, 1916	Caspari, Robert, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	113 424	Sept. 26, 1916	Charleton, Josephine I., and ano.
Sup., K. Co.	103 511	Oct. 31, 1914	Cherry, Annie.
Sup., K. Co.	101 75	May 1, 1914	Church, Charles W., Jr., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	103 512	Oct. 31, 1914	Church, Charles W., Jr., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	114 105	Oct. 17, 1916	Churchill, Edward J., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., B. Co.	114 106	Oct. 17, 1916	Churchill, Edward J., et al. (No. 2).

## SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS TO FORECLOSE TAX LIENS, THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.
Sup., B. Co.	112 284	June 28, 1916	Clarence Realty & Construction Co. et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 270	Nov. 2, 1916	Clark, John, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	114 279	Nov. 2, 1916	Clark, John, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	103 510	Oct. 31, 1914	Close, Catherine.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 172	Oct. 23, 1916	Coddington, James, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 253	June 26, 1916	Cohen, Abraham, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	112 211	June 20, 1916	Cohen, Jerome E., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	94 365	Mar. 10, 1913	Convent of Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn et al.
Sup., B. Co.	114 373	Nov. 13, 1916	Corcoran, William D., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	95 317	May 14, 1913	Cords, Charles D., et al.
Supreme....	103 499	Oct. 29, 1914	Coulter, Andrew, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 162	Oct. 23, 1916	Cowan, Angus, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 172	June 16, 1916	Crawford, Edith M., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 244	June 23, 1916	Crevlino, John C., et al.
Supreme....	107 149	June 24, 1915	Crist, Julia P., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	114 103	Oct. 17, 1916	Crystal, Hugh, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 272	Nov. 2, 1916	Curtis, Lewis, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	113 428	Sept. 26, 1916	Daniel, William E., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 240	June 23, 1916	Davidson, Winifred D. K., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 275	Nov. 2, 1916	Day, George K., et al.
Sup., R. Co.	114 466	Nov. 27, 1916	Decker, Samuel, et al.
Supreme....	114 349	Nov. 13, 1916	Deering, James R., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	114 111	Oct. 18, 1916	Desmond, Daniel, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	112 291	June 28, 1916	Dunn, John P., et al.
Sup., R. Co.	114 467	Nov. 27, 1916	Egbert, Chester, et al.
Sup., R. Co.	116 447	Mar. 14, 1917	Elkema, Annie V., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 164	Aug. 21, 1916	Ellis, Henry Joseph, et al.
Supreme....	112 169	June 16, 1916	Fabian Realty Co. et al.
Sup., K. Co.	95 319	May 14, 1913	Farmer, William C., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	95 320	May 14, 1913	Farmer, William C., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	94 366	Mar. 10, 1913	Felsinger, William, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	115 50	Dec. 7, 1916	Ferguson, Cornelius, Jr., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	115 51	Dec. 7, 1916	Ferguson, Cornelius, Jr., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	115 52	Dec. 7, 1916	Ferguson, Cornelius, Jr., et al. (No. 3).
Sup., K. Co.	115 53	Dec. 7, 1916	Ferguson, Cornelius, Jr., et al. (No. 4).
Sup., K. Co.	112 254	June 26, 1916	Fischer, Henry C., et al.
Supreme....	113 267	Sept. 5, 1916	Foley, Louise P. W., et al. (No. 1).
Supreme....	113 268	Sept. 5, 1916	Foley, Louise P. W., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., B. Co.	112 105	June 8, 1916	Gallavan, Edward, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 324	July 5, 1916	Gans, Henry, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	103 507	Oct. 31, 1914	Gardiner, Peter, and ano.
Sup., K. Co.	116 403	Mar. 9, 1917	Gardner, Charlotte P., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	107 123	June 19, 1915	Gleason, Charles E., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	107 124	June 19, 1915	Gleason, Charles E., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	116 282	Feb. 27, 1917	Goldberg, Abraham, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	113 391	Sept. 22, 1916	Golding, William R., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	113 392	Sept. 22, 1916	Golding, William R., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	114 362	Nov. 13, 1916	Gormly, Louise A., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	114 360	Nov. 13, 1916	Gormly, Louise A., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	103 515	Oct. 31, 1914	Graham, Charles C., and ano.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 366	Sept. 18, 1916	Graham, Elizabeth J., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., Q. Co.	113 367	Sept. 18, 1916	Graham, Elizabeth J., et al. (No. 2).
Supreme....	111 79	Mar. 31, 1916	Greacen, Robert F., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	115 447	Jan. 27, 1917	Guinan, John J., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	115 448	Jan. 27, 1917	Guinan, John J., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	112 187	June 17, 1916	Gunning, Thomas, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	103 516	Oct. 31, 1914	Hadley, Mary J., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 245	June 23, 1916	Hamm, Louise J., et al.
Sup., R. Co.	113 263	Sept. 5, 1916	Harding, Frank F., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	96 23	June 12, 1913	Harper, Anna, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 322	July 5, 1916	Harper, Anna (No. 2).
Sup., Q. Co.	113 369	Sept. 18, 1916	Hastings, Caroline F., and ano.
Sup., K. Co.	112 87	June 8, 1916	Hatch, Mary, and ano.
Sup., B. Co.	112 292	June 28, 1916	Healey, Katherine J., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	111 487	May 25, 1916	Henry, Honora, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 274	Nov. 2, 1916	Henry, Richard M., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	112 15	May 29, 1916	Herbst, Albert H., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., B. Co.	112 16	May 29, 1916	Herbst, Albert H., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	114 371	Nov. 13, 1916	Herzberg, Aaron, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	114 372	Nov. 13, 1916	Herzberg, Aaron, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	112 176	June 16, 1916	Hessler, William, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 164	Oct. 23, 1916	Higgins, Daniel A., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	112 214	June 20, 1916	Hildburgh, Henry, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 276	Nov. 2, 1916	Hill, Augustus, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 361	Sept. 18, 1916	Hoffman, Payne, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	115 368	Jan. 18, 1917	Hovey, Sarah Jane, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	110 228	Feb. 9, 1916	Hoye, Stephen M., et al.
Sup., R. Co.	113 237	Aug. 30, 1916	Huebner, Charles E., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 283	Nov. 2, 1916	Hughes, Charles W., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	93 332	Jan. 17, 1913	Inteman, Clara K., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	108 232	Sept. 25, 1915	Intemann, Clara K.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 362	Sept. 18, 1916	Irwin, Robert C., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 252	June 26, 1916	Jackson, Thomas, et al.
Supreme....	110 349	Feb. 28, 1916	Jacob, Lawrence, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 342	Nov. 13, 1916	Johnson, Alvan R., and ano.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 163	Oct. 23, 1916	Jokel, Conrad, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 368	Sept. 18, 1916	Jones, Mary E.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 375	Nov. 13, 1916	Jones, Mary E., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	114 282	Nov. 2, 1916	Kammerer, Charles Leopold J., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 361	Nov. 13, 1916	Kammerer, Julius, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	112 18	May 29, 1916	Keefe, Patrick, and ano.
Sup., K. Co.	109 210	Dec. 8, 1915	Kemp, Peter, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	112 207	June 20, 1916	Kennedy, Margaret, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., B. Co.	112 208	June 20, 1916	Kennedy, Margaret, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., R. Co.	111 85	Mar. 31, 1916	King, David Bennett, et al.
Sup., R. Co.	111 329	May 4, 1916	King, David Bennett, etc., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., R. Co.	111 330	May 4, 1916	King, David Bennett, etc., et al. (No. 3).
Sup., R. Co.	111 331	May 4, 1916	King, David Bennett, etc., et al. (No. 4).
Sup., R. Co.	111 332	May 4, 1916	King, David Bennett, etc., et al. (No. 5).
Sup., R. Co.	111 333	May 4, 1916	King, David Bennett, etc., et al. (No. 6).
Sup., R. Co.	112 266	June 27, 1916	King, David Bennett, et al. (No. 7).
Sup., R. Co.	113 255	Sept. 2, 1916	King, David Bennett, etc., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	103 514	Oct. 31, 1914	King, Theresa M., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	94 372	Mar. 10, 1913	Kirvin, Catherine, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	116 398	Mar. 9, 1917	Klein, Edward V., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	116 402	Mar. 9, 1917	Klein, Edward V., et al.
Supreme....	113 465	Oct. 3, 1916	Klingenbeck, Antonia, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 465	Nov. 27, 1916	Koehler, Frank F., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	116 399	Mar. 9, 1917	Kopf, John M., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 161	Aug. 19, 1916	LaDuke, John A., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., Q. Co.	113 162	Aug. 19, 1916	LaDuke, John A., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	114 365	Nov. 13, 1916	Laemmel, William, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 358	Nov. 13, 1916	Lafayette Trust Co. et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	114 359	Nov. 13, 1916	Lafayette Trust Co. et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	117 94	Mar. 31, 1917	Lahey, Mary, etc., et al.
Sup., R. Co.	116 374	Mar. 8, 1917	Levinson, Emanuel M., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 351	Sept. 18, 1916	Lamb, George B., ext'r, etc., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 165	Aug. 21, 1916	Lazansky, Alois, et al.
Supreme....	113 264	Sept. 5, 1916	Lese, Louis, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	96 81	June 19, 1913	Liguori, Raymond, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	115 449	Jan. 23, 1917	Lott, Jean L., ext'r, etc., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 434	July 25, 1916	Lotus Realty Co. et al.



## SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS TO FORECLOSE TAX LIENS, THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.
Sup., K. Co.	114 271	Nov. 2, 1916	Lyons, Thomas F., et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 106	June 8, 1916	McCarthy, Margaret, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 177	June 16, 1916	McCauley, Anna, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 280	Nov. 2, 1916	McCauley, Thomas, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 176	Oct. 23, 1916	McGovern, Anna L., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 277	Nov. 2, 1916	McLaughlin Real Estate Co. et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 17	May 29, 1916	MacLean, Madeline M., and ano.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 380	July 15, 1916	Magee, Richard, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	116 349	Mar. 7, 1917	Magee, Richard, and ano.
Sup., B. Co.	114 109	Oct. 17, 1916	Maher, Honora, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 165	Oct. 23, 1916	Mahoney, James A., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	113 254	Sept. 2, 1916	Manning, Honora, etc., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 175	June 16, 1916	Mapes, Katie L. S., et al.
Supreme...	112 170	June 16, 1916	Marks, Max, et al.
Sup., R. Co.	113 419	Sept. 26, 1916	Marsh, Nathaniel, et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 383	July 15, 1916	Marshall, Mary J., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	114 112	Oct. 18, 1916	Marshall, Mary J., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 355	Sept. 18, 1916	Martin, Robert H., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., Q. Co.	113 359	Sept. 18, 1916	Martin, Robert H., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	114 458	Nov. 27, 1916	Matthews, Allen L., and ano.
Sup., K. Co.	96 24	June 12, 1913	May, Betsey, et al.
Sup., R. Co.	114 17	Oct. 9, 1916	Merrill, Azel F., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 259	June 26, 1916	Michel, Leopold, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	112 260	June 26, 1916	Michel, Leopold, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	112 261	June 26, 1916	Michel, Leopold, et al. (No. 3).
Sup., K. Co.	112 262	June 26, 1916	Michel, Leopold, et al. (No. 4).
Sup., K. Co.	112 263	June 26, 1916	Michel, Leopold, et al. (No. 5).
Sup., K. Co.	112 264	June 26, 1916	Michel, Leopold, et al. (No. 6).
Sup., R. Co.	114 468	Nov. 27, 1916	Milliken, Mary, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	100 469	Apr. 15, 1914	Milne, John, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	100 470	Apr. 15, 1914	Milne, John, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	100 471	Apr. 15, 1914	Milne, John, et al. (No. 3).
Supreme...	104 131	Nov. 17, 1914	Monds, Margaret J., et al.
Sup., R. Co.	112 97	June 8, 1916	Montant, Alphonse, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 174	June 16, 1916	Moore, James, et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 107	June 8, 1916	Moran, Dennis W., et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	114 355	Nov. 13, 1916	Moses L. Josephine, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 353	Sept. 18, 1916	Mullins, Henry B., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	108 389	Oct. 21, 1915	Muspratt, Victoria, ind., and ext'x, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	108 390	Oct. 21, 1915	Muspratt, Victoria, ind., and ext'x, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 10	May 29, 1916	Mutual Bank of N. Y. et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 175	Oct. 23, 1916	Neagle, John, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	103 402	Oct. 17, 1914	Neiman, Jacob, et al.
Sup., R. Co.	116 352	Mar. 8, 1917	Newbury, Elizabeth Isabel, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 352	Nov. 13, 1916	Newbury, Henry F., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	115 260	Jan. 4, 1917	Norwegian Children's Home Association of N. Y. et al.
Sup., K. Co.	94 230	Feb. 7, 1913	Nunez, William, et al.
Sup., R. Co.	116 475	Mar. 16, 1917	O'Connor, Charles A., etc., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 367	Nov. 13, 1916	O'Donnell, Catherine, et al.
Sup., R. Co.	114 16	Oct. 9, 1916	O'Neil, Augustine M., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 168	Oct. 23, 1916	Parsons, William B., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 278	Nov. 2, 1916	Patterson, Charles E., et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	113 425	Sept. 26, 1916	Permit, Sarah, et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 382	July 15, 1916	Petri, Eliza, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 284	Nov. 2, 1916	Plenkers, Wilhelmina, et al.
Sup., R. Co.	114 471	Nov. 27, 1916	Power, Dudley P., individually, etc., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., R. Co.	114 472	Nov. 27, 1916	Power, Dudley P., individually, etc., et al. (No. 2).
Supreme...	114 357	Nov. 13, 1916	Prior, Robert J., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 160	Oct. 23, 1916	Rafferty, James, et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 395	July 18, 1916	Rafters, Michael, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 166	Oct. 23, 1916	Rath, Bertha D., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	113 393	Sept. 22, 1916	Reed, Winnie E., and ano. (No. 1).
Sup., B. Co.	113 394	Sept. 22, 1916	Reed, Winnie E., and ano. (No. 2).
Sup., B. Co.	113 395	Sept. 22, 1916	Reed, Winnie E., and ano. (No. 3).
Sup., B. Co.	113 396	Sept. 22, 1916	Reed, Winnie E., and ano. (No. 4).
Sup., B. Co.	113 397	Sept. 22, 1916	Reed, Winnie E., and ano. (No. 5).
Sup., B. Co.	113 398	Sept. 22, 1916	Reed, Winnie E., and ano. (No. 6).
Sup., K. Co.	108 379	Oct. 20, 1915	Reilly, Sarah A., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	110 229	Feb. 9, 1916	Reilly, Sarah A., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	115 259	Jan. 4, 1917	Reilly, Sarah A., etc.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 13	May 29, 1916	Reynolds, Thomas H., et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	114 460	Nov. 27, 1916	Rice, Anna B., etc.
Sup., K. Co.	114 356	Nov. 13, 1916	Ring, Charles E., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	113 420	Sept. 26, 1916	Risch, Henry F., et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 285	June 28, 1916	Robinson, Emeline S., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 286	June 28, 1916	Robinson, Emeline S., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 287	June 28, 1916	Robinson, Emeline S., et al. (No. 3).
Sup., K. Co.	103 508	Oct. 31, 1914	Robinson, Hewlett A., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	110 470	Mar. 15, 1916	Robinson, Hewlett A., et al.
Sup., R. Co.	114 470	Nov. 27, 1916	Robinson, Margaret, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., Bx. Co.	114 369	Nov. 13, 1916	Robinson, Margaret, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., B. Co.	114 102	Oct. 17, 1916	Robinson, Richard W., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	95 318	May 14, 1913	Rogers, F. Adele.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 396	July 18, 1916	Rogers, James D., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	115 363	Jan. 18, 1917	Ronk, William F., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 161	Oct. 23, 1916	Roosevelt, J. Roosevelt, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	103 506	Oct. 31, 1914	Rourke, Lillian V., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 281	Nov. 2, 1916	Russell, Leslie Henry, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 323	July 5, 1916	Sackman, Louise, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	115 300	Jan. 10, 1917	Schlesinger, Leo, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	100 473	Apr. 16, 1914	Schuller, Josephine A., and ano.
Sup., R. Co.	114 459	Nov. 27, 1916	Scofield, Julia H.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 357	Sept. 18, 1916	Scriven, Charles E. et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 173	Oct. 23, 1916	Seymour, Chandler W., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 171	Oct. 23, 1916	Seymour, Frederick W., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 352	Sept. 18, 1916	Skeller, Clarence M., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	114 351	Nov. 13, 1916	Smith, Elbert Osborn, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	113 426	Sept. 26, 1916	Smith, Frank B., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	108 26	Aug. 23, 1915	Smith, Herbert C., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	108 27	Aug. 23, 1915	Smith, Herbert C., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	112 432	July 25, 1916	Smith, John H., and ano.
Supreme...	115 220	Dec. 29, 1916	Snowden, Maude O., et al. (No. 1).
Supreme...	115 221	Dec. 29, 1916	Snowden, Maude O., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	114 374	Nov. 13, 1916	Somerville, Agnes, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	103 513	Oct. 31, 1914	Somerville, Edward L., et ano., as extr's, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	115 258	Jan. 4, 1917	Somerville Edward L., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	100 468	Apr. 15, 1914	Sparricht, Carl Ferdinand, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 241	June 23, 1916	Spear, Caroline A., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	112 242	June 23, 1916	Spear, Caroline A., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	112 243	June 23, 1916	Spear, Caroline A., et al. (No. 3).
Supreme...	103 464	Oct. 24, 1914	Spiehler, Rose, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 166	Aug. 21, 1916	Stanfield, Douglas M., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	113 253	Sept. 2, 1916	Stevens, Philander, etc., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	113 73	Aug. 3, 1916	Stratton, Elizabeth, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 365	Sept. 18, 1916	Stratton, E. Platt, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	114 110	Oct. 18, 1916	Strong, William M., et al.
Supreme...	117 29	Mar. 23, 1917	Stone, Samuel Harris, and ano.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 174	Oct. 23, 1916	Sudhaus, Augusta, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	103 403	Oct. 17, 1914	Sullivan, Florence Joseph, et al.

## SCHEDULE I.—ACTIONS TO FORECLOSE TAX LIENS, THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.
Sup., B. Co.	113 464	Oct. 3, 1916	Swain, Harold, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	115 140	Dec. 19, 1916	Swain, Harold, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	100 474	Apr. 16, 1914	Sweeney, John, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	100 475	Apr. 16, 1914	Sweeney, John, et al. (No. 2).
Supreme...	113 256	Sept. 2, 1916	Taggart, Robert, et al.
Supreme...	115 352	Jan. 16, 1917	Tantog Realty Co. et al.
Sup., B. Co.	116 26	Feb. 5, 1917	Taylor, Blanche D., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 354	Sept. 18, 1916	Taylor, Frances, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 356	Sept. 18, 1916	Tousey, Sinclair, et al.
Supreme...	97 380	Oct. 10, 1913	Townshend, Emma G., et al.
Supreme...	113 266	Sept. 5, 1916	Townshend, Emma G., et al., etc.
Sup., K. Co.	112 186	June 17, 1916	Trustees of Bklyn. Ben. Soc. et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	112 173	June 16, 1916	Trustees of Bklyn. Ben. Soc. et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	100 472	Apr. 16, 1914	Turley, James A., et al.
Sup., R. Co.	115 123	Dec. 16, 1916	Van Name, Edgar, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., R. Co.	115 124	Dec. 16, 1916	Van Name, Edgar, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., B. Co.	114 353	Nov. 13, 1916	Von Roth, Alfred, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	112 377	July 15, 1916	Wahlers, Louisa, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 343	Nov. 13, 1916	Walbert Realty Co. and ano.
Sup., B. Co.	113 380	Sept. 20, 1916	Walsh, Edward L., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 345	Nov. 13, 1916	Ward, Hugh, and ano.
Supreme...	114 396	Nov. 15, 1916	Watkins, Joseph, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 360	Sept. 18, 1916	Webber, William, et al.
Supreme...	114 397	Nov. 15, 1916	Weber, Joseph, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 368	Nov. 13, 1916	Weekes, Augusta, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 354	Nov. 13, 1916	Weekes, Lorena E., etc., et al.
Supreme...	117 33	Mar. 24, 1917	Wells, F. DeWitt, ext'r of Helen M. Bedford, deceased, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	114 104	Oct. 17, 1916	Welsh, James, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	113 463	Oct. 3, 1916	Wheaton, John W., et al.
Supreme...	113 265	Sept. 5, 1916	Wiley, George, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 366	Nov. 13, 1916	Willey, John, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 344	Nov. 13, 1916	Wood, Louisa M., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 170	Oct. 23, 1916	Yingling, Charles, et al.

## TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

The following proceedings are all brought in the Supreme Court against the Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of The City of New York, to review Assessments for Taxation upon the Property of the Relators.

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
Q 260	July 10, 1916	Aberdeen Building Co. ....	1916
P 6	Apr. 1, 1915	Agress Construction Co. of Brooklyn.....	1915
P 368	Sept. 8, 1915	Adams Express Building Co., The.....	1915
Q 326	July 11, 1916	Adams Express Building Co.....	1916
Q 261	July 10, 1916	Adams-Flanigan Co. ....	1916
Q 262	July 10, 1916	Adams-Flanigan Co. ....	1916
Q 263	July 10, 1916	Adams-Flanigan Co. ....	1916
Q 359	July 12, 1916	Alberger Pump and Condenser Co.....	1916
P 477	Sept. 10, 1915	American Exchange National Bank.....	1915
O 262	July 21, 1914	American Lithographic Co. ....	1914
P 367	Sept. 8, 1915	American Lithograph Co. ....	1915
Q 325	July 11, 1916	American Lithographic Co. ....	1916
A 212	July 13, 1900	American Manufacturing Company .....	1900
B 9	July 12, 1901	American Manufacturing Company .....	1901
F 51	Oct. 30, 1906	American Manufacturing Company .....	1906
G 56	Oct. 31, 1907	American Manufacturing Company.....	1907
H 77	Nov. 5, 1908	American Manufacturing Company and another.....	1908
J 245	Nov. 10, 1909	American Manufacturing Company .....	1909
K 76	Oct. 28, 1910	American Manufacturing Company .....	1910
L 69	Oct. 17, 1911	American Manufacturing Company .....	1911
M 191	July 10, 1912	American Manufacturing Company .....	1912
N 91	June 25, 1913	American Manufacturing Company .....	1913
O 117	June 29, 1914	American Manufacturing Company and another .....	1914
O 128	June 30, 1914	American Manufacturing Company and another .....	1914
P 51	June 21, 1915	American Manufacturing Company .....	1915
Q 287	July 11, 1916	American Manufacturing Company and another .....	1916
Q 288	July 11, 1916	American Manufacturing Company and another .....	1916
Q 168	July 10, 1916	American Materials Company .....	1916
P 336	Sept. 8, 1915	Amsterdam Colonial Corporation .....	1915
P 103	June 30, 1915	Anderson, Edward F. ....	1915
Q 264	July 11, 1916	Anderson, Edward F., trustee of G. W. Bassett, deceased .....	1916
Q 100	June 29, 1914	Anderson, Isabel .....	1914
Q 303	July 11, 1916	Apex Leasing Co. ....	1916
O 63	June 23, 1914	Applegarth, Thomas M. ....	1914
P 145	June 30, 1915	Aquilar Corporation .....	1915
P 104	June 30, 1915	Arcade Realty Co. ....	1915
Q 224	July 10, 1916	Arcade Realty Co. ....	1916
N 33	June 5, 1913	Arnold, Edward W. C. ....	1913
P 403	Sept. 8, 1915	Arnold, Edward W. C. (No. 1) .....	1915
P 404	Sept. 8, 1915	Arnold, Edward W. C. (No. 2) .....	1915
P 494	Mar. 23, 1916	Arnold, Edward W. C. (No. 1) .....	1915
P 495	Mar. 23, 1916	Arnold, W. C. (No. 2) .....	1915
P 406	Sept. 8, 1915	Arnold, Harriet M., et al., trustees .....	1915
Q 281	July 11, 1916	Arnold, Harriet M., et al., trustees, etc. ....	1916
P 449	Mar. 23, 1916	Arnold, Harriet W., et al., substituted trustees, etc. ....	1915
Q 280	July 11, 1916	Arnolds, Edward W. ....	1916
P 366	Sept. 8, 1915	Arragon Holding Corporation .....	1915
Q 324	July 11, 1916	Arragon Holding Corporation .....	1916
O 129	June 30, 1914	Audley Clarke Co. ....	1914
O 263	July 21, 1914	Austin, Lydia, and another .....	1914
P 394	Sept. 8, 1915	Austin, Lydia, and another .....	1915
P 50	June 21, 1915	Ayer, Frederick .....	1915
P 251	June 30, 1915	Ayer, Frederick F., trustee, etc. (No. 1) .....	1915
P 252	June 30, 1915	Ayer, Frederick F., trustee, etc. (No. 2) .....	1915
P 253	June 30, 1915	Ayer, Frederick F., trustee, etc. (No. 3) .....	1915
P 254	June 30, 1915	Ayer, Frederick F., trustee, etc. (No. 4) .....	1915
P 255	June 30, 1915	Ayer, Frederick F., trustee, etc. (No. 5) .....	1915
P 256	June 30, 1915	Ayer, Frederick F., trustee, etc. (No. 6) .....	1915
Q 13	June 3, 1916	Ayer, Frederick .....	1916
Q 14	June 3, 1916	Ayer, Frederick .....	1916
Q 15	June 3, 1916	Ayer, Frederick .....	1916
Q 127	July 6, 1916	Ayer, James C., Estate of .....	1916
Q 129	July 6, 1916	Ayer, James C., Estate of .....	1916
Q 177	July 10, 1916	Ayer, James C., Estate of .....	1916
Q 178	July 10, 1916	Ayer, James C., Estate of .....	1916
Q 132	July 6, 1916	Ayer, James C., Estate of .....	1916
Q 133	July 6, 1916	Ayer, James C., Estate of .....	1916
N 142	June 30, 1913	Bache, Florence S. ....	1913
N 139	June 30, 1913	Bache, Jules S., and another .....	1913
N 140	June 30, 1913	Bache, Jules S., and another .....	1913
P 262	June 30, 1915	Bacon, Charlotte V., and another .....	1915
Q 265	July 11, 1916	Bacon, Charlotte V., and another .....	1916
P 112	June 30, 1915	Ball Realty Co. ....	1915
Q 266	July 11, 1916	Ball Realty Co. ....	1916
O 267	July 11, 1916	Ballin, Sarah .....	1916
O 99	June 29, 1914	Baltazzi, Emma E. ....	1914
P 169	July 7, 1915	Barber, Simeon M. ....	1915
Q 331	July 11, 1916	Barnes, Edward W. and another, trustees of Mary C. Dodge and another, deceased .....	1916



## SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
N 33	June 5, 1913	Barnes, C. W., trustee, etc.	1913
O 63	June 23, 1914	Basset, Hannah V.	1914
P 57	June 23, 1915	Batchelor, Rosanna	1915
O 333	July 11, 1916	Batchelor, Rosanna	1916
O 89	July 6, 1916	Bayside Flushing Company	1916
P 434	Sept. 10, 1915	Beach, Frederick C.	1915
O 266	July 21, 1914	Bearns, Joseph	1914
O 102	June 29, 1914	Beebe, James M. (estate of), by E. Pierson Beebe, trustee	1914
O 267	July 21, 1914	Bellas Hess Co.	1914
P 365	Sept. 8, 1915	Bellas Hess Co.	1915
Q 290	July 11, 1916	Belt Line Railway Corporation	1916
O 263	July 21, 1914	Belvedere Building Co.	1914
O 115	June 29, 1914	Biddle, Mary Hasack, et al., executors, etc.	1914
Q 115	July 6, 1916	Big Store Realty Corporation	1916
O 114	June 29, 1914	Birdsall, Daniel, lessee	1914
Q 169	July 10, 1916	Bisbee, Eldon	1916
P 131	June 30, 1915	Bischof, Leo	1915
P 81	June 30, 1915	Bissell, Josephine H.	1915
Q 251	July 10, 1916	Black, Starr & Frost, Inc.	1916
O 273	July 21, 1914	Bliss, Walter B., executor	1914
Q 223	July 10, 1916	Bloomingdale Bros.	1916
Q 221	July 10, 1916	Bloomingdale, Hiram G., et al., executors, etc.	1916
P 93	June 30, 1915	Bloomingdale, Samuel J., and another, executors	1915
P 113	June 30, 1915	Bloomingdale, Samuel, and others	1915
P 93	July 7, 1915	Bloomingdale, Samuel J., and another, executors, etc.	1915
L 245	Nov. 3, 1911	Boehm, Caroline	1911
L 244	Nov. 3, 1911	Boehm, Max, and another	1911
P 230	July 8, 1915	Bogert, Henry K.	1915
P 283	June 30, 1915	Bogert, Henry L.	1915
A 275	Aug. 24, 1900	Bogert, Theodore L.	1900
N 135	June 30, 1913	Bonwit Realty Co.	1913
O 203	June 30, 1914	Bonwit Realty Co.	1914
P 111	June 30, 1915	Bookman, Caroline	1915
Q 141	July 7, 1916	Bookman, Caroline, ind. and extx. of Jacob Bookman, deceased	1916
Q 263	July 11, 1916	Bookman, Samuel	1916
L 232	Nov. 3, 1911	Borough Realty Co.	1911
Q 183	July 10, 1916	Bourne, Henry A.	1916
N 135	June 30, 1913	Bradley, Loron	1913
O 200	June 30, 1914	Bradley, Loron, et al.	1914
O 265	July 21, 1914	Brady, Harriett A.	1914
P 364	Sept. 8, 1915	Brady, Harriett A.	1915
Q 323	July 11, 1916	Brady, Harriett A.	1916
O 183	June 30, 1914	Brandagee, Mary G.	1914
O 269	July 21, 1914	Brelm Realty Co.	1914
O 173	June 30, 1914	Brill, Elsa J.	1914
O 273	July 21, 1914	Broadway & 4th Street Building Co.	1914
P 362	Sept. 8, 1915	Broadway & 4th Street Building Co., Inc.	1915
Q 322	July 11, 1916	Broadway & 4th Street Building Co., Inc.	1916
O 271	July 21, 1914	Broadway Corporation, 832	1914
N 36	June 5, 1913	Broadway Improvement Co.	1913
O 272	July 21, 1914	Broadway Improvement Co.	1914
P 363	Sept. 8, 1915	Broadway Improvement Co.	1915
Q 330	July 11, 1916	Broadway Improvement Co.	1916
P 170	June 30, 1915	Broadway Park Place Co.	1915
Q 154	July 7, 1916	Broadway Park Place Co.	1916
O 274	July 21, 1914	Brokaw, Howard C., and another, executors, etc.	1914
O 275	July 21, 1914	Brolux Corporation	1914
P 492	Sept. 28, 1915	Brolux Corporation	1915
Q 321	July 11, 1916	Brolux Corporation	1916
Q 203	July 10, 1916	Brooklyn Associates	1916
C 81	Oct. 16, 1903	Brooklyn City Railroad Company	1903
Q 157	July 7, 1916	Brooklyn City Railroad Co., by Brooklyn Heights R. Co., lessee	1916
Q 153	July 7, 1916	Brooklyn City Railroad Co., by Brooklyn Heights R. Co., lessee	1916
P 54	June 23, 1915	Brooklyn Development Co., etc.	1915
Q 199	July 10, 1916	Brooklyn Development Co.	1916
Q 240	July 10, 1916	Brooklyn Hygeia Ice Co.	1916
D 223	Nov. 2, 1904	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1904
L 107	Oct. 27, 1911	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1911
L 103	Oct. 27, 1911	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1911
D 233	Nov. 2, 1904	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1904
E 275	Nov. 1, 1905	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1905
E 277	Nov. 1, 1905	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1905
F 83	Nov. 1, 1906	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1906
F 90	Nov. 1, 1906	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1906
G 113	Nov. 2, 1907	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1907
G 114	Nov. 2, 1907	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1907
H 125	Nov. 9, 1908	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1908
H 127	Nov. 9, 1908	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1908
J 53	Oct. 23, 1909	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co. (No. 1)	1909
J 59	Oct. 23, 1909	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co. (No. 2)	1909
K 153	Nov. 5, 1910	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1910
M 105	July 8, 1912	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1912
M 107	July 8, 1912	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1912
N 207	July 9, 1913	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1913
N 201	July 9, 1913	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1913
O 57	June 23, 1914	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1914
O 53	June 23, 1914	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1914
P 184	June 30, 1915	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1915
P 185	July 7, 1915	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1915
Q 161	July 7, 1916	Brooklyn, Queens Co. & Suburban Railway Co.	1916
Q 162	July 7, 1916	Brooklyn, Queens Co. & Suburban Railway Co.	1916
B 2	July 9, 1901	Brooklyn Union Gas Company	1901
B 224	July 20, 1902	Brooklyn Union Gas Company	1902
C 115	Oct. 28, 1903	Brooklyn Union Gas Company	1903
C 122	Oct. 28, 1903	Brooklyn Union Gas Company	1903
F 77	Nov. 1, 1906	Brooklyn Union Gas Company (No. 3)	1906
G 95	Nov. 1, 1907	Brooklyn Union Gas Company (7)	1907
L 85	Oct. 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	1911
L 85	Oct. 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	1911
L 87	Oct. 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	1911
L 83	Oct. 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	1911
L 89	Oct. 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	1911
L 90	Oct. 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	1911
M 13	May 21, 1912	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 1)	1912
M 19	May 21, 1912	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 2)	1912
M 20	May 21, 1912	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 3)	1912
M 21	May 21, 1912	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 4)	1912
M 22	May 21, 1912	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 5)	1912
M 23	May 21, 1912	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 6)	1912
O 276	July 21, 1914	Brooks Brothers	1914
P 361	Sept. 8, 1915	Brooks Bros.	1915
Q 320	July 11, 1916	Brooks Bros.	1916
O 177	June 30, 1914	Brown Weiss Realty Co.	1914
P 369	Sept. 8, 1915	Brown, Alfred L.	1915
Q 319	July 11, 1916	Brown, Alfred L.	1916
P 164	June 30, 1915	Brown, J. Romaine	1915

## SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
O 277	July 21, 1914	Brown, Rosa	1914
O 278	July 21, 1914	Browning, Edward W.	1914
P 357	Sept. 8, 1915	Browning, King & Co.	1915
P 358	Sept. 8, 1915	Browning, King & Co.	1915
Q 109	July 6, 1916	Browning, King & Co.	1916
P 359	Sept. 8, 1915	Browning, Lizzie H.	1915
Q 107	July 6, 1916	Browning, Therese D.	1916
Q 108	July 6, 1916	Browning, Therese D.	1916
O 280	July 21, 1914	Bryce, Lloyd S.	1914
P 346	Sept. 8, 1915	Bryce, Lloyd S.	1915
O 279	July 21, 1914	Building & Engineering Co.	1914
P 23	May 27, 1915	Burden, I. Townsend (Estate of)	1915
L 123	Oct. 27, 1911	Butterick Publishing Co.	1911
M 141	July 10, 1912	Butterick Publishing Co., The	1912
N 214	July 9, 1913	Butterick Publishing Co.	1913
O 98	June 29, 1914	Butterick Publishing Co.	1914
P 116	July 7, 1915	Butterick Publishing Co.	1915
Q 145	July 7, 1916	Butterick Publishing Co.	1916
P 261	June 30, 1915	Cammann, Oswald, et al.	1915
P 329	June 30, 1915	Campagne International Des Wagonlits et des Grandes Express Europeens	1915
P 347	Sept. 8, 1915	Carden, Mary W.	1915
N 134	June 30, 1913	Carlson, Francis	1913
O 194	June 30, 1914	Carlson, Francis	1914
Q 311	July 11, 1916	Central Leasing Co.	1916
Q 104	July 6, 1916	Central Park Studios	1916
N 151	June 30, 1913	Central Union Gas Co.	1913
O 170	June 30, 1914	Central Union Gas Co.	1914
P 293	June 30, 1915	Central Union Gas Co.	1915
Q 241	July 10, 1916	Central Union Gas Co.	1916
Q 281	July 21, 1914	Charter Construction Co.	1914
P 491	Sept. 28, 1915	Charter Construction Co.	1915
O 317	July 11, 1916	Charter Construction Co.	1916
R 2	Mar. 12, 1917	Charter Construction Co.	1917
P 402	Sept. 8, 1915	Chatham & Phoenix National Bank, The	1915
Q 332	July 11, 1916	Chatham & Phoenix National Bank of City of N. Y.	1916
O 186	June 30, 1914	Chesboro-Davidson Realty Co.	1914
Q 210	July 10, 1916	Chisholm, George E., and ano., executors, etc.	1916
Q 211	July 10, 1916	Chisholm, George E., and ano., executors, etc.	1916
O 210	June 30, 1914	City Real Estate Co.	1914
P 348	Sept. 8, 1915	City Real Estate Co.	1915
P 433	Sept. 10, 1915	Claffin, John, and ano., trustees	1915
P 63	June 30, 1915	Clark, Zelina K.	1915
P 326	July 9, 1915	Clarke, Thomas A.	1915
P 349	Sept. 8, 1915	Coffin, Edmund	1915
Q 316	July 11, 1916	Coffin, Edmund	1916
P 327	June 30, 1915	Commercial Cable Building Co.	1915
Q 286	July 11, 1916	Commercial Cable Building Co.	1916
O 105	June 29, 1914	Coby, Joseph L., and ano., trustee, etc.	1914
N 173	June 30, 1913	Cohen, B. (Estate of), by Emanuel Moses, exr.	1913
O 66	June 23, 1914	Cohen, Bernard, and ano., etc.	1914
N 61	June 5, 1913	Colt, Harris D., trustee, etc.	1913
B 223	July 20, 1902	Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company	1902
C 112	Oct. 28, 1903	Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company	1903
D 148	Oct. 31, 1904	Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company	1904
E 328	Nov. 2, 1905	Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company	1905
F 113	Nov. 2, 1906	Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company	1906
G 68	Nov. 1, 1907	Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company	1907
C 92	Oct. 25, 1911	Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company	1911
M 13	May 21, 1912	Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company	1912
I 143	Nov. 9, 1908	Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company	1908
N 155	June 30, 1913	Consolidated Gas Co. of New York	1913
O 169	June 30, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of New York	1914
P 39	May 10, 1915	Consolidated Gas Co. of New York	1915
P 285	June 30, 1915	Consolidated Gas Co.	1915
Q 246	July 10, 1916	Consolidated Gas Co. of New York	1916
Q 249	July 10, 1916	Consolidated Gas Co.	1916
N 37	June 5, 1913	Cook, Ida B.	1913
P 110	June 30, 1915	Cooper, Theodore P.	1915
P 110	July 7, 1915	Cooper, Theodore P.	1915
Q 329	July 11, 1916	Co-Operative Realty Co.	1916
L 152	Oct. 30, 1911	Corn, Henry	1911
P 156	June 30, 1915	Corsican Realty Co.	1915
Q 307	July 11, 1916	Corsican Realty Co.	1916
P 83	June 30, 1915	Cortland Realty Co. (No. 1)	1915
P 84	June 30, 1915	Cortland Realty Co. (No. 2)	1915
P 85	June 30, 1915	Cortland Realty Co. (No. 3)	1915
Q 86	June 30, 1915	Cortland Realty Co.	1915
Q 83	July 6, 1916	Cortlandt Realty Co.	1916
Q 84	July 6, 1916	Cortlandt Realty Co.	1916
Q 85	July 6, 1916	Cortlandt Realty Co.	1916
P 225	June 30, 1915	County & City Corporation	1915
N 62	June 5, 1913	Crawford, William (lessee)	1913
O 282	July 21, 1914	Crawford, William	1914
P 165	June 30, 1915	Crossin, Anna R.	1915
L 67	Oct. 17, 1911	Cunningham Realty Co. and ano.	1911
M 145	July 10, 1912	Cunningham Realty Co., The, and ano.	1912
N 90	June 25, 1913	Cunningham Realty Co. and ano.	1913
P 52	June 21, 1915	Cunningham Realty Co.	1915
P 350	Sept. 8, 1915	Curtiss, Roy A.	1915
N 232	Aug. 18, 1913	Dalgren, Charles J.	1913
O 236	June 30, 1914	Dahlgren, Charles J.	1914
O 197	June 30, 1914	Dam, J.	1914
R 1	Mar. 3, 1917	Davies, Walter R.	1917
O 67	June 23, 1914	Davis, Sarah E.	1914
P 123	June 30, 1915	Davis, Sarah E.	1915
A 429	Nov. 3, 1902	Delaware and Hudson Company	1899
B 75	July 16, 1901	Delaware and Hudson Company	1901
B 256	Sept. 24, 1902	Delaware and Hudson Company	1902
N 64	June 5, 1913	Demorest & Little, Inc.	1913
O 285	July 21, 1914	Demorest & Little, Inc.	1914
Q 117	July 6, 1916	Department Stores Realty Corporation	1916
O 286	July 21, 1914	Detmold, W. L.	1914
O 287	July 21, 1914	deYoung, Michel H.	1914
P 351	Sept. 8, 1915	deYoung, Michel H.	1915
L 239	Nov. 3, 1911	Diechman, Otto	1911
O 284	July 21, 1914	Diesch Brothers	1914
N 63	June 5, 1913	Dietsch, Charles	1913
P 82	June 30, 1915	Donnelly, William F.	1915
O 212	June 30, 1914	Doyle, D. A.	1914
L 243	Nov. 3, 1911	Dreicer, Jacob	1911
P 352	Sept. 8, 1915	Drowne, Henry R.	1915
Q 315	July 11, 1916	Drowne, Henry R.	1916
Q 327	July 11, 1916	Duffy, Jane E.	1916
Q 314	July 11, 1916	Duke, James B.	1916
N 65	June 5, 1913	Duncan Realty Co.	1913
O 288	July 21, 1914	Duncan Realty Co.	1914
P 353	Sept. 8, 1915	Duncan Realty Co.	1915
P 354	Sept. 8, 1915	Duncan Realty Co.	1915
Q 343	July 12, 1916	Duncan Realty Co.	1916
P 355	Sept. 8, 1915	Duncan, Stuart	1915
Q 342	July 12, 1916	Duncan, Stuart	1916



## SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
Q 344	July 12, 1916	Durham Realty Co.	1916
N 235	Aug. 18, 1913	Dwight, Elihu	1913
O 237	June 30, 1914	Dwight, Elihu	1914
N 234	Aug. 18, 1913	Dwight, Emma	1913
O 235	June 30, 1914	Dwight, Emma	1914
N 132	June 30, 1913	Dworsky, Abraham	1913
P 331	June 30, 1915	Dyer, Hopeton D., and ano.	1915
Q 341	July 12, 1916	Dyke's Lumber Co.	1916
P 245	July 8, 1915	Eagle Investing Corporation	1915
Q 174	July 10, 1916	Eagle Investment Co.	1916
R 3	Mar. 17, 1917	East 82nd Street Corporation	1917
P 65	June 30, 1915	East Richmond Hill Land Co.	1915
Q 73	July 6, 1916	East Richmond Hill Land Co.	1916
P 139	June 30, 1915	East Side Fee Co., Inc.	1915
Q 294	July 11, 1916	East Side Fee Co., Inc.	1916
N 133	June 30, 1913	East River Gas Co. of Long Island City	1913
O 168	June 30, 1914	East River Gas Co. of L. I. City	1914
P 18	May 10, 1915	East River Gas Co. of L. I. City	1915
P 207	June 30, 1915	East River Gas Co. of L. I. City	1915
Q 245	July 10, 1916	East River Gas Co. of L. I. City	1916
P 478	Sept. 10, 1915	East River National Bank	1915
Q 233	Nov. 3, 1911	Ehret, George	1911
O 111	June 29, 1914	Ehret, George	1914
O 182	June 30, 1914	Ehret, George	1914
Q 234	July 10, 1916	Ehrich, Jesse W., et al.	1916
N 130	June 30, 1913	Einstein, D. L. (Estate of), by Sol. Fatman, trustee	1913
N 131	June 30, 1913	Einstein, D. L. (Estate of), by Sol. Fatman, trustee	1913
Q 269	July 11, 1916	Einstein-Wolff Co.	1916
P 430	Sept. 10, 1915	Eisenbach, Alfred, trustee, etc.	1915
Q 340	July 12, 1916	Eisenbach, Alfred, trustee of Solomon M. Swartz, deceased	1916
O 252	July 21, 1914	Ellmont Realty Co.	1914
P 356	Sept. 8, 1915	Ellmont Realty Co.	1915
Q 345	July 12, 1916	Emigrants Industrial Savings Bank	1916
O 250	July 21, 1914	Emsheimer, Jacob	1914
O 195	June 30, 1914	Episcopal Church of St. Peters, in the Township of Westchester	1914
P 410	Sept. 8, 1915	Equitable Office Building Corporation	1915
O 289	July 21, 1914	Ess Eff Realty Co.	1914
O 291	July 21, 1914	Ettlinger, Louis	1914
P 340	Sept. 8, 1915	Ettlinger, Louis	1915
Q 346	July 12, 1916	Ettlinger, Louis	1916
P 166	June 30, 1915	Ewing, William B.	1915
P 167	June 30, 1915	Ewing, William B.	1915
P 168	June 30, 1915	Ewing, William B.	1915
P 260	June 30, 1915	Fahys & Co., Joseph	1915
Q 271	July 11, 1916	Fahys, Joseph & Co.	1916
P 339	Sept. 8, 1915	Falk, Fannie	1915
P 147	June 30, 1915	Fancher, Leasing Co., Inc.	1915
Q 302	July 11, 1916	Fancher, Leasing Co., Inc.	1916
O 293	July 21, 1914	Faris, Olive W., et al.	1914
P 338	Sept. 8, 1915	Faris, Olive W., et al.	1915
O 254	July 21, 1914	Fatten, Henry	1914
P 73	June 30, 1915	Faulkner, Edward D.	1915
Q 128	July 6, 1916	F. & D. Co.	1916
Q 51	July 6, 1916	Federal Terra Cotta Co., Inc.	1916
Q 10	May 29, 1916	Feldscher, John H.	1916
O 256	July 24, 1914	Fergel, Isaac	1914
P 47	Sept. 8, 1915	Field, Caroline H., formerly Caroline H. Johnston (No. 1)	1915
P 408	Sept. 8, 1915	Field, Caroline H., formerly Caroline H. Johnston (No. 2)	1915
P 457	Mar. 22, 1916	Field, Caroline H., formerly Caroline H. Johnston (No. 1)	1916
P 458	Mar. 23, 1916	Field, Caroline H., formerly Caroline H. Johnston (No. 2)	1916
Q 282	July 11, 1916	Field, Caroline H.	1916
L 150	Oct. 30, 1911	Fifth Avenue Investing & Improvement Company	1911
Q 223	July 10, 1916	Firski, Louis L.	1916
O 300	July 21, 1914	Fischer, Louis, trustee, etc.	1914
Q 155	July 7, 1916	Five Hundred and Three 5th Ave. Co.	1916
O 297	July 21, 1914	Fleischman, Julius	1914
P 337	Sept. 8, 1915	Fleischman, Julius	1915
P 374	Sept. 8, 1915	Fleischmann, Julius	1915
P 375	Sept. 8, 1915	Fleming, Patrick	1915
L 60	Oct. 14, 1911	Flemish Realty Co.	1911
O 301	July 21, 1914	Floersheimer, Samuel	1914
P 381	Sept. 8, 1915	Floersheimer, Samuel	1915
Q 339	July 12, 1916	Floersheimer, Samuel	1916
P 50	June 30, 1915	Flushing Terrace Realty Co.	1915
Q 86	July 6, 1916	Ford, Jane B.	1916
P 166	June 30, 1915	Fort View Construction Co.	1915
Q 289	July 11, 1916	Forty-second St., Manhattanville & St. Nicholas Ave. Railway Co.	1916
P 242	June 30, 1915	Foster, Hamilton S. (No. 1)	1915
P 243	July 8, 1915	Foster, Hamilton S. (No. 2)	1915
Q 175	July 10, 1916	Foster, Hamilton S.	1916
Q 176	July 10, 1916	Foster, Hamilton S.	1916
O 68	June 23, 1914	Fowler, Emily	1914
O 295	July 21, 1914	Frank, Samuel, et al.	1914
O 299	July 21, 1914	Freund, Emily, et al., trustees	1914
Q 5	May 16, 1916	Fried, Emil	1916
O 298	July 21, 1914	Fried, Leo, et al.	1914
P 311	June 30, 1915	Friedsam, Michael, et al., ext'rs.	1915
Q 150	July 7, 1916	F. & W. Grand 5, 10 & 25 Ct. Stores, Inc.	1916
Q 152	July 7, 1916	F. & W. Grand 5, 10 & 25 Ct. Stores, Inc.	1916
P 405	Sept. 8, 1915	Galier Club of The City of N. Y.	1915
O 69	June 23, 1914	Galland, Eugene	1914
Q 302	July 21, 1914	Gary, Elbert H.	1914
P 376	Sept. 8, 1915	Gary, Elbert H.	1915
Q 338	July 12, 1916	Gary, Elbert H.	1916
N 58	June 5, 1913	General Electric Co. (lessee)	1913
O 306	July 21, 1914	General Electric Co.	1914
P 377	Sept. 8, 1915	General Electric Co.	1915
P 378	Sept. 8, 1915	Gibbons, John J.	1915
P 379	Sept. 8, 1915	Gibbons, John J.	1915
Q 347	July 12, 1916	Gibbons, John J.	1916
P 226	June 30, 1915	Gimbel Bros.	1915
O 303	July 21, 1914	Glass, Henry, Receiver, etc.	1914
Q 252	July 10, 1916	Gleason, Michael F.	1916
O 255	July 10, 1916	Glick, Max	1916
P 341	Sept. 8, 1915	Glymann Realty Co.	1915
P 342	Sept. 8, 1915	Glymann Realty Co.	1915
O 308	July 21, 1914	Goebel, Max	1914
P 380	Sept. 8, 1915	Goebel, Max	1915
Q 337	July 12, 1916	Goebel, Max	1916
O 309	July 21, 1914	Goelet, Robert, trustee, etc.	1914
N 127	June 30, 1913	Golden Star Realty Co.	1913
N 57	June 5, 1913	Goldenberg, Samuel L.	1913
P 345	Sept. 8, 1915	Goldschmidt, Henry P.	1915
Q 348	July 12, 1916	Goldschmidt, Henry P.	1916
O 310	July 21, 1914	Goldsmith, Theresa	1914

## SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
P 344	Sept. 8, 1915	Goldsmith, Theresa	1915
P 119	June 30, 1915	Goodkind, Martin	1915
O 103	June 29, 1914	Goodkind, Martin H.	1914
Q 123	July 6, 1916	Gorham Co.	1916
O 311	July 21, 1914	Gould, Charles A.	1914
Q 349	July 12, 1916	Gould, Charles A.	1916
O 304	July 21, 1914	Grand Street Realty Co.	1914
P 343	Sept. 8, 1915	Grand Street Realty Co.	1915
Q 336	July 12, 1916	Grand Street Realty Co.	1916
O 305	July 21, 1914	Gray, Lydia B.	1914
Q 201	July 10, 1916	Greater N. Y. Development Co.	1916
P 496	Mar. 22, 1916	Grolier Club of N. Y., The	1916
Q 137	July 7, 1916	Gunther's, C. G., Sons	1916
N 56	June 5, 1913	Gylmann Realty Co.	1913
O 312	July 21, 1914	Gylmann Realty Co.	1914
Q 350	July 12, 1916	Gylmann Realty Co.	1916
N 125	June 30, 1913	Haas, Kalman	1913
P 303	July 9, 1915	Haggin, James B.	1915
P 304	July 9, 1915	Haggin, James B.	1915
P 305	July 9, 1915	Haggin, James B.	1915
P 306	July 9, 1915	Haggin, James B.	1915
Q 187	July 10, 1916	Haggin, James B., Estate of	1916
Q 188	July 10, 1916	Haggin, James B., Estate of	1916
Q 189	July 10, 1916	Haggin, James B., Estate of	1916
Q 258	July 10, 1916	Haggin, James B., Estate of	1916
P 291	June 30, 1915	Haight, David Henry, et al.	1915
Q 253	July 10, 1916	Haight, David Henry, et al.	1916
P 325	July 9, 1915	Halsey Investing Co.	1915
P 221	July 8, 1915	Hanan Realty Co., J. H.	1915
P 302	July 9, 1915	Hanan Realty Co., J. H.	1915
Q 184	July 10, 1916	Hanan, John H., Realty Co.	1916
Q 186	July 10, 1916	Hanan, John H.	1916
P 308	June 30, 1915	Hannan, John H.	1915
P 389	Sept. 8, 1915	Hanover National Bank of The City of N. Y.	1915
P 479	Sept. 10, 1915	Hanover National Bank of The City of N. Y.	1915
Q 335	July 12, 1916	Hanover National Bank	1916
N 80	June 10, 1913	Happel, K. B., etc., exr.	1913
O 313	July 21, 1914	Happel, Kate Brunner, ext'r.	1914
P 388	Sept. 8, 1915	Happel, Kate Brunner, trustee, etc.	1915
Q 318	July 11, 1916	Happel, Kate Brunner	1916
L 303	Nov. 6, 1911	Harlem River & Portchester Railroad Co.	1911
Q 72	July 6, 1916	Harper Bros.	1916
P 124	June 30, 1915	Harsen, Laugham Corporation	1915
P 387	Sept. 8, 1915	Hartford Realty Co.	1915
Q 351	July 12, 1916	Hartford Realty Co.	1916
P 56	June 23, 1915	Harwood Real Estate Association of New York	1915
Q 200	July 10, 1916	Harwood Real Estate Association of New York	1916
O 222	June 30, 1914	Harzfeld, Siegmund	1914
O 70	June 23, 1914	Hawes, James A.	1914
Q 142	July 7, 1916	Hayman, Al.	1916
Q 143	July 7, 1916	Hayman, Al.	1916
N 66	June 5, 1913	Haywood, John M., exr., etc.	1913
O 71	June 23, 1914	Hazelton, Mary H.	1914
P 3	Mar. 12, 1915	Hazelwood, Edgar H.	1915
O 314	July 21, 1914	Hecht, Louis, Jr., et al.	1914
P 390	Sept. 8, 1915	Hecht, Louis, Jr., and ors.	1915
Q 352	July 12, 1916	Hecht, Louis, Jr., et al.	1916
N 55	June 5, 1913	Heineman, Sevilla	1913
O 259	June 30, 1914	Hennessy Realty Co.	1914
O 191	June 30, 1914	Hensle, Charles	1914
N 174	June 30, 1913	Hensle Construction Co.	1913
O 192	June 30, 1914	Hensle Construction Co.	1914
P 386	Sept. 8, 1915	Herman, Alexander, ind. and ext'r.	1915
P 385	Sept. 8, 1915	Hess, Henry, Jr., and ano., trustees	1915
P 333	June 30, 1915	Hewitt, Edward G.	1915
P 179	June 30, 1915	Hewitt, George F.	1915
P 7	Apr. 14, 1915	Hewitt Realty Co.	1915
N 52	June 5, 1913	Higgins, Eugene	1913
N 53	June 5, 1913	Higgins, Eugene	1913
O 315	July 21, 1914	Higgins, Eugene	1914
O 316	July 21, 1914	Hinkle, Eugene E., and ano.	1914
Q 190	July 10, 1916	Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge, Inc.	1916
P 384	Sept. 8, 1915	Hirsch, William	1915
P 88	June 30, 1915	Hirschman, Stuard (No. 1)	1915
P 89	July 7, 1915	Hirschman, Stuard (No. 2)	1915
Q 79	July 6, 1916	Hirschmand, Stuard	1916
N 88	June 16, 1913	Hoffman, Charles F. H. (Estate of)	1913
P 72	June 23, 1914	Hoffman, Rachel	1914
P 383	Sept. 8, 1915	Hoffman, Charles F.	1915
P 382	Sept. 8, 1916	Hoffman, Estate of Charles Frederick, Inc.	1916
O 317	July 21, 1914	Hoffmann, Charles F.	1914
O 318	July 21, 1914	Hoffmann, Charles F.	1914
O 319	July 21, 1914	Hoffmann, Charles F., and ano.	1914
O 321	July 21, 1914	Hoffmann, Charles F. (Estate of)	1914
P 369	Sept. 8, 1915	Hoffstat, Frank H.	1915
O 320	July 21, 1914	Hoffstat, Frank N.	1914
Q 353	July 12, 1916	Hoffstat, Frank N.	1916
O 322	July 21, 1914	Holbert, Frank	1914
P 370	Sept. 8, 1915	Holbert, Frank	1915
P 240	June 30, 1916	Holbrook, Edward (No. 1)	1916
P 241	July 8, 1915	Holbrook, Edward (No. 2)	1915
Q 120	July 6, 1916	Holbrook, Edward	1916
Q 125	July 6, 1916	Holbrook, Edward	1916
O 307	July 21, 1914	Holding Co., George, Inc.	1914
P 14	May 7, 1915	Huntington, Arabella D.	1915
Q 17	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 18	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 19	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 20	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 21	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 22	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 23	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 24	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 25	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 26	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 27	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 28	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 29	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 30	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 31	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 32	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 33	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 34	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 35	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 36	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 37	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 38	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 39	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 40	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 41	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 42	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 43	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916



## SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
Q 44	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 45	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 46	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 47	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 48	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 49	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 50	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 51	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 52	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 53	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 54	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 55	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 56	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 57	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 58	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 59	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 60	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 61	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 62	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 63	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 64	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 65	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 66	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 67	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 68	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 69	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 70	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 71	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 14	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 15	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
O 323	July 21, 1914	Hurd, George B., and ano.	1914
O 224	June 30, 1914	Huylers	1914
P 309	June 30, 1915	Ice Manufacturing Co.	1915
O 324	July 21, 1914	Imperial Investing Corporation	1914
P 487	Sept. 17, 1915	Imperial Investing Corporation	1915
Q 334	July 12, 1916	Imperial Investing Corporation	1916
P 480	Sept. 10, 1915	Importers & Traders National Bank of N. Y.	1915
L 111	Oct. 30, 1911	Improved Property Holding Co.	1911
Q 239	July 10, 1916	Incandescent Supply Co.	1916
P 25	May 27, 1915	Ingersoll, Eva	1915
M 116	July 8, 1912	Interborough Rapid Transit Co.	1912
N 89	June 25, 1913	Interborough Rapid Transit Co.	1913
O 260	June 30, 1914	Interborough Rapid Transit Co.	1914
P 27	June 9, 1915	Interborough Rapid Transit Co.	1915
P 228	June 30, 1915	International Art Publishing Co.	1915
Q 270	July 11, 1916	International R. E. Co.	1916
P 49	June 21, 1915	Interstate Land Holding Co.	1915
Q 16	June 5, 1916	Interstate Land Holding Co.	1916
O 73	June 23, 1914	Iverson, Abraham S.	1914
P 441	Sept. 10, 1915	Jaechel, Hugo F., et al.	1915
Q 350	July 18, 1916	Jaechel, Hugo F., et al.	1916
O 215	June 30, 1914	Jaffray, Clifford H. S., rec'r.	1914
P 133	June 30, 1915	Jansen, August	1915
P 129	June 30, 1915	Jefferson, Mrs. (Joseph) Sarah A., indiv. and ext'r.	1915
Q 103	July 6, 1916	Jefferson, Sarah A., ext'r.	1916
Q 218	July 10, 1916	Jefferson, Sarah A.	1916
P 135	July 7, 1915	J. K. Estate Realty Corporation, The.	1915
Q 89	July 6, 1916	J. K. Estate Realty Co.	1916
P 282	June 30, 1915	Jones, Arthur A.	1915
P 284	July 8, 1915	Jones, Frank S., and ano.	1915
O 325	July 21, 1914	Jenkins Brothers	1914
P 340	June 30, 1915	Johnson, Bradish (Estate of), inc.	1915
O 264	July 21, 1914	Johnson Estate, Bradish.	1914
P 259	June 30, 1915	Johnson, Sara L.	1915
N 11	June 5, 1913	Juilliard, Augustus D.	1913
O 329	July 21, 1914	Juilliard, Augustus D.	1914
P 352	Sept. 8, 1915	Juilliard, Augustus D.	1915
O 326	July 21, 1914	Juilliard, Augustus D., et al., trustees, etc.	1914
O 328	July 21, 1914	Juilliard, Augustus D., and ano., trustees, etc., et al.	1914
O 330	July 21, 1914	Juilliard, Augustus L., et al., trustees, etc.	1914
P 401	Sept. 8, 1915	Juilliard, Augustus D., and ano., trustees, etc.	1915
P 393	Sept. 8, 1915	Juilliard, Augustus D., and ors., trustees.	1915
Q 387	July 18, 1916	Juilliard, Augustus D., et al., ext'r's of Helen C. Juilliard, dec'd	1916
Q 388	July 18, 1916	Juilliard, Augustus D., et al., ext'r's of May C. Dodge, dec'd	1916
Q 389	July 18, 1916	Juilliard, Augustus D.	1916
N 46	June 5, 1913	Juilliard, Helen C.	1913
O 327	July 21, 1914	Juilliard, Helen C.	1914
N 45	June 5, 1913	Katz, Augustus	1913
P 178	July 7, 1915	Kean Van Cortlandt P Co. Realty Co.	1915
O 27	June 30, 1914	Kearney, John Watts	1914
P 238	June 30, 1915	Kearney, John Watts	1915
Q 272	July 11, 1916	Kearney, John Watts	1916
N 43	June 5, 1913	Keller, John Alyron, exr., etc.	1913
O 331	July 21, 1914	Kellner, William, et al.	1914
P 395	Sept. 8, 1915	Kellner, William and ors.	1915
Q 386	July 18, 1916	Kellner, William, et al.	1916
P 70	June 30, 1915	Kells Mill & Lumber Co.	1915
Q 231	July 10, 1916	Kells Mill & Lumber Co.	1916
Q 277	July 11, 1916	Kendall, Susan R., et al.	1916
P 154	July 7, 1915	Kennard Edw. T., extr.	1915
Q 305	July 11, 1916	Kennard, Edward T., and ano.	1916
P 64	June 30, 1916	Kew Gardens Corporation.	1916
Q 75	July 6, 1916	Kew Gardens Corporation.	1916
P 230	June 30, 1915	Kimball's Road Operating Corporation.	1915
Q 361	July 12, 1916	Kimballs Road Operating Corporation.	1916
O 74	June 23, 1914	Kinnan, Alexander P. W.	1914
Q 191	July 10, 1916	Klein, Adam	1916
N 281	Oct. 1, 1913	Klipstein, A. & Co.	1913
P 289	June 30, 1915	Kneeland, Adele, ext'r.	1915
Q 179	July 10, 1916	Knickerbocker Ice Co.	1916
O 332	July 21, 1914	Kohn, Theodore A.	1914
P 396	Sept. 8, 1915	Kohn & Son, Theodore A.	1915
Q 385	July 18, 1916	Kohn, Theodore A., & Son.	1916
O 187	June 30, 1914	Korn, Jacob, trustees of.	1914
O 75	June 23, 1914	Krakauer, Jacques	1914
P 37	June 30, 1915	Kramer, Louis N.	1915
P 38	July 9, 1915	Kramer, Louis N.	1915
O 221	June 30, 1914	Kreuger, Henry C.	1914
O 333	July 21, 1914	Kutroff, Adolph	1914
P 397	Sept. 8, 1915	Kutroff, Adolf	1915
O 335	July 21, 1914	Lane, Charles	1914
P 398	Sept. 8, 1915	Lane, Charles	1915
P 399	Sept. 8, 1915	Lane, William	1915
O 334	July 21, 1914	Langsdorf Realty Co.	1914
N 39	June 5, 1913	Lawrence, Emily M., trustee.	1913
Q 110	July 6, 1916	Leipzig, Abraham	1916
P 122	June 30, 1915	Leland, Francis	1915
P 400	Sept. 8, 1915	Leonari, Charles L.	1915
Q 384	July 18, 1916	Leonori, Charles L.	1916
P 428	Sept. 10, 1915	Levi, Albert A.	1915

## SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
N 22	June 5, 1913	Levine, Morris W.	1913
N 175	June 30, 1913	Lewis, Thomas (Estate of)	1913
N 176	June 30, 1913	Lewis, Thomas (Estate of)	1913
P 391	Sept. 8, 1915	Lies, George P.	1915
P 427	Sept. 10, 1915	Lincoln Trust Co.	1915
N 40	June 5, 1913	Livingston Holding Co., etc.	1913
P 186	July 7, 1915	Livingston, Philip	1915
N 75	June 5, 1913	Loewenthal, Julius	1913
Q 225	July 10, 1916	London Feather Novelty Co.	1916
P 121	June 30, 1915	Long Acre Square Theatre Co.	1915
Q 205	July 10, 1916	Long Island Railroad Co.	1916
O 254	June 30, 1914	Loomis, Gay	1914
O 216	June 30, 1914	Lord & Taylor	1914
P 101	June 30, 1915	Lord & Taylor	1915
Q 222	July 10, 1916	Lord & Taylor	1916
Q 111	July 6, 1916	Lorsch, Alfred	1916
O 180	June 30, 1914	Love, Julia N., et al.	1914
P 426	Sept. 10, 1915	Lucky Star Realty Corporation.	1915
Q 391	July 18, 1916	Lucky Star Realty Corporation.	1916
O 202	June 30, 1914	Lyman, George H., et al.	1914
N 42	June 5, 1913	Lytton, Henry C.	1913
P 482	Sept. 10, 1915	McAllister, Heyward H.	1915
O 336	July 21, 1914	McCoy & Son, J. B., Inc.	1914
P 423	Sept. 8, 1915	McCoy, J. B. & Son, Inc.	1915
P 108	June 30, 1915	McCreery & Co., Inc.	1915
Q 138	July 7, 1916	McCreery, James & Co.	1916
O 211	June 30, 1914	McCrory Co., J. G.	1914
N 17	June 2, 1913	McDonald, Ronald H., exr.	1913
P 425	Sept. 10, 1915	McDonald, Ronald H., trustee, etc.	1915
N 47	June 5, 1913	McMichael, Arkell R., etc.	1913
O 337	July 21, 1914	MacCracken, John H., and ano., trustees, etc.	1914
O 338	July 21, 1914	MacDonald, R. H., ext'r, etc.	1914
Q 382	July 18, 1916	MacDonald, Ranold H., trustee of Josephine MacDonald, dec'd	1916
O 181	June 30, 1914	Mack, Mary E.	1914
O 107	June 29, 1914	Mack, Thomas (estate of), by Seth M. Milliken, trustee	1914
P 80	July 7, 1915	Madison Ave. Real Estate Co.	1915
P 246	June 30, 1915	Maiden Lane Realty Co.	1915
Q 76	July 6, 1916	Man, Alrick H.	1916
O 339	July 21, 1914	Mandel, Isabella, et al., trustees	1914
P 424	Sept. 8, 1915	Mandel, Isabella, et al., trustees	1915
Q 381	July 18, 1916	Mandel, Isabella, et al., trustees of Leon Mandel, dec'd.	1916
Q 300	July 11, 1916	Mandelbaum, Harris, and ano.	1916
P 138	June 30, 1915	Manhattan Fee Co., Inc.	1915
Q 310	July 11, 1916	Manhattan Fee Co., Inc.	1916
Q 92	July 6, 1916	Manhattan Railways Co.	1916
O 175	June 30, 1914	Manierre, Charles E.	1914
P 67	June 30, 1915	Mann, Allick H.	1915
O 101	June 29, 1914	March, Clement C.	1914
N 177	June 30, 1913	Martin, C. Grayson	1913
L 47	Oct. 7, 1911	Mauser Manufacturing Co.	1911
O 77	June 23, 1914	Mauser Manufacturing Co.	1914
P 409	Sept. 8, 1915	Mechanics & Metals National Bank of The City of New York	1915
Q 406	July 20, 1916	Mechanics Metals National Bank.	1916
Q 106	July 6, 1916	Meconko Realty Co.	1916
P 422	Sept. 8, 1915	Mendelsohn, Louis	1915
O 340	July 21, 1914	Mendelsohn, Louis, and ano.	1914
P 481	Sept. 10, 1915	Merchants National Bank	1915
Q 250	July 10, 1916	Messing, Herman J.	1916
N 67	June 5, 1913	Metcalfe, Henry	1913
O 341	July 21, 1914	Metcalfe, Henry	1914
P 421	Sept. 8, 1915	Metcalfe, Henry	1915
Q 380	July 18, 1916	Metcalfe, Henry	1916
O 198	June 30, 1914	Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	1914
L 147	Oct. 30, 1911	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. et al.	1911
P 151	June 30, 1915	Meyers, Joseph, and ano., executors.	1915
P 60	June 23, 1915	Milbank, Dunlevy, and ano., executors.	1915
P 61	June 23, 1915	Milbank, Dunlevy, and ano., executors.	1915
L 276	Nov. 3, 1911	Milbourne Realty Co.	1911
Q 273	July 11, 1916	Miller, William Starr	1916
O 183	June 30, 1914	Milliken, Seth M.	1914
P 307	June 30, 1915	Mills, Ogden, and ano.	1915
Q 180	July 10, 1916	Mills, Ogden, and ano.	1916
O 78	June 23, 1914	Milnis, Emma	1914
Q 1	Apr. 25, 1916	Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York, The.	1916
Q 208	July 10, 1916	Mittelsteadt, George	1916
O 342	July 21, 1914	Montana Realty Co.	1914
O 79	June 23, 1914	Moore, George C.	1914
P 420	Sept. 8, 1915	Moorewood Realty Holding Co.	1915
Q 274	July 11, 1916	Moorewood Realty Holding Co.	1916
P 419	Sept. 8, 1915	Morgan, Thomas, et al.	1915
Q 379	July 18, 1916	Morgan, Thomas, et al.	1916
P 97	July 7, 1915	Morgenthau Co., Henry.	1915
P 100	July 7, 1915	Morgenthau Realty Co.	1915
Q 226	July 10, 1916	Morgenthau Realty Co.	1916
Q 227	July 10, 1916	Morgenthau Realty Co.	1916
N 78	June 5, 1913	Morrison, L. W.	1913
L 65	Oct. 17, 1911	Morse Dry Dock and Repair Co.	1911
M 43	June 3, 1912	Morse Dry Dock and Repair Co., etc.	1912
N 92	June 25, 1913	Morse Dry Dock and Repair Co.	1913
O 61	June 23, 1914	Morse Dry Dock and Repair Co., of Brooklyn, N. Y.	1914
P 37	June 21, 1915	Morse Dry Dock and Repair Co.	1915
Q 405	July 20, 1916	Morse Dry Dock and Repair Co.	1916
R 4	Mar. 17, 1917	Morse Dry Dock Repair Co. of Brooklyn.	1917
O 132	June 30, 1914	Morton, John C., and another.	1914
P 418	Sept. 8, 1915	Mott Iron Works, J. L.	1915
O 343	July 21, 1914	Mott Iron Works, The J. L.	1914
Q 378	July 18, 1916	Mott, J. L., Iron Works.	1916
O 56	June 23, 1914	Municipal Railway Corporation	1914
Q 144	July 7, 1916	Mutual Profit Premium Co.	1916
C 82	Oct. 16, 1903	Nassau Electric Railroad Company.	1903
Q 163	July 7, 1916	Nassau Electric Railroad Company.	1916
P 290	June 30, 1915	National Park Bank of N. Y.	1915
Q 148	July 7, 1916	National Park Bank of N. Y.	1916
P 224	July 8, 1915	National Railway Publication Co.	1915
Q 182	July 10, 1916	National Railway Publication Co.	1916
P 281	June 30, 1915	Neponsit Realty Co.	1915
P 417	Sept. 8, 1915	Neverfail Realty Corporation.	1915
Q 377	July 18, 1916	Neverfail Realty Corporation.	1916
O 344	July 21, 1914	New and Beaver Street Corporation.	1914
P 296	July 8, 1915	New Amsterdam Gas Co.	1915
Q 242	July 10, 1916	New Amsterdam Gas Co.	1916
O 345	July 21, 1914	New Center Co.	1914
O 131	June 30, 1914	Newton & Co., Albro J.	1914
Q 146	July 7, 1916	New York and Bermudez Co.	1916
Q 206	July 10, 1916	New York, Brooklyn and Manhattan Beach Railway Co.	1916
O 110	June 29, 1914	New York and College Point Ferry Co.	1914
H 140	Nov. 9, 1908	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.	1908
J 215	Nov. 9, 1909	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.	1909
K 154	Nov. 5, 1910	New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co., as lessee	1910



## SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
L 137	Oct. 27, 1911	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co....	1911
M 288	Nov. 6, 1913	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co....	1912
Q 360	July 12, 1916	New York Central Railroad Co.....	1916
P 229	June 30, 1915	New York Clearing House Building Co.....	1915
Q 164	July 7, 1916	New York Consolidated Railroad Co.....	1916
P 149	June 30, 1915	New York County National Bank.....	1915
Q 356	July 12, 1916	New York Ice Co. of Maine.....	1916
O 95	June 23, 1914	New York Lodge No. 1 of Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.....	1914
P 59	June 23, 1915	New York Lodge No. 1 of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.....	1915
Q 134	July 7, 1916	New York Lodge No. 1 of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.....	1916
Q 155	July 7, 1916	New York Municipal Railway Corporation.....	1916
Q 160	July 7, 1916	New York Municipal Railway Corporation.....	1916
Q 247	July 10, 1916	New York Mutual Gas Light Co.....	1916
M 119	July 8, 1912	New York Railways Co.....	1912
Q 90	July 6, 1916	New York Railways Co.....	1916
Q 357	July 12, 1916	New York Steam Co.....	1916
P 5	Mar. 26, 1915	New York, Westchester and Boston Railway Co.....	1915
Q 217	July 10, 1916	New York, Westchester and Boston Railway Co.....	1916
Q 120	July 6, 1916	Nichols, Anna W. H.....	1916
N 28	June 5, 1913	Nichols, John W. T.....	1913
O 346	July 21, 1914	Nichols, John W. T.....	1914
P 416	Sept. 8, 1915	Nichols, John W. T.....	1915
Q 279	July 11, 1916	Nichols, John W. T.....	1916
Q 115	July 6, 1916	Nichols, W. L.....	1916
Q 131	July 6, 1916	Nichols, W. L.....	1916
P 249	June 30, 1915	Nichols, Wendell L. (No. 1).....	1915
P 250	July 8, 1915	Nichols, Wendell L. (No. 2).....	1915
N 154	June 30, 1913	Northern Union Gas Co.....	1913
O 171	June 30, 1914	Northern Union Gas Co.....	1914
P 292	June 30, 1915	Northern Union Gas Co.....	1915
Q 243	July 10, 1916	Northern Union Gas Co.....	1916
N 118	June 30, 1913	Norwood Park Co.....	1913
Q 354	July 12, 1916	N. S. & J. Corporation.....	1916
Q 355	July 12, 1916	N. S. & J. Corporation.....	1916
Q 220	July 10, 1916	Number 1 Wall St. Corporation.....	1916
O 80	June 23, 1914	Oberdorfer, Gustav.....	1914
P 153	July 7, 1915	Oberdorfer, Gustav.....	1915
Q 308	July 11, 1916	Oberdorfer, Gustav.....	1916
O 81	June 23, 1914	Oberdorfer, Leopoldine.....	1914
P 128	June 30, 1915	Oberdorfer, Leopoldine.....	1915
N 117	June 30, 1913	Oberlin Realty Co.....	1913
P 266	June 30, 1915	O'Connell, James.....	1915
P 415	Sept. 8, 1915	O'Donohue, Teresa M. J.....	1915
Q 275	July 11, 1916	Onaco Realty Co.....	1916
P 413	Sept. 8, 1915	One Union Square Corporation.....	1915
O 219	June 30, 1914	O'Neill-Adams Co.....	1914
O 216	Nov. 2, 1904	Onward Construction Company.....	1904
R 5	Mar. 31, 1917	Orinoro Realty Co. (No. 1).....	1917
R 6	Mar. 31, 1917	Orinoro Realty Co. (No. 2).....	1917
R 7	Mar. 31, 1917	Orinoro Realty Co. (No. 3).....	1917
P 125	July 7, 1915	Orteig, Jules.....	1915
Q 167	July 10, 1916	Ostrander, W. R., & Co.....	1916
O 347	July 21, 1914	Ottman, Louis.....	1914
P 310	July 9, 1915	Palmer Realty Co., etc.....	1915
Q 11	June 3, 1916	Palmieri, John.....	1916
Q 12	June 3, 1916	Palmieri, John.....	1916
Q 87	July 6, 1916	Parsons, Eliza L.....	1916
P 238	June 30, 1915	Parsons, William Barclay.....	1915
P 130	June 30, 1915	Peck, Clara S., executor.....	1915
O 252	June 30, 1914	People's Pulpit Association.....	1914
P 279	June 30, 1915	People's Pulpit Association.....	1915
Q 105	July 6, 1916	People's Pulpit Association.....	1916
Q 209	July 10, 1916	People's Pulpit Association.....	1916
N 213	July 9, 1913	Perfect Holding Corporation.....	1913
P 227	June 30, 1915	Phipps Estate, Henry.....	1915
Q 185	July 10, 1916	Phipps, Henry, Estate.....	1916
M 125	July 9, 1912	Pierce, Curtis B., executor, etc.....	1912
P 9	Apr. 14, 1915	Pine Street Co., The.....	1915
P 150	June 30, 1915	Pinkney, Cornelius S.....	1915
O 23	June 23, 1914	Pittsburg Contracting Co.....	1914
P 247	June 30, 1915	Pocono Co. (No. 1).....	1915
P 248	June 30, 1915	Pocono Co. (No. 2).....	1915
Q 124	July 6, 1916	Pocono Co.....	1916
Q 171	July 10, 1916	Pocono Co.....	1916
P 412	Sept. 8, 1915	Post, J. L.....	1915
P 328	June 30, 1915	Postal Telegraph Building Co.....	1915
Q 285	July 11, 1916	Postal Telegraph Building Co.....	1916
N 115	June 30, 1913	Potter, Frederick, et al., trustees, etc.....	1913
P 411	Sept. 8, 1915	Potter Properties, O. B., Inc.....	1915
P 148	June 30, 1915	Publicity Leasing Co.....	1915
Q 296	July 11, 1916	Publicity Leasing Co.....	1916
Q 78	July 6, 1916	Queens Borough Gas & Electric Co.....	1916
Q 166	July 7, 1916	Queens County Water Co.....	1916
N 230	Aug. 8, 1913	Quimby, Louis.....	1913
O 234	June 30, 1914	Quimby, Louis.....	1914
P 94	June 30, 1915	Rafel, Frank.....	1915
L 61	Oct. 14, 1911	Rafel, Will.....	1911
O 82	June 23, 1914	Rafel, Will.....	1914
O 348	July 21, 1914	Read, Adelaide R., et al., executors, etc.....	1914
P 429	Sept. 10, 1915	Read, Adelaide R., et al., trustees.....	1915
Q 328	July 11, 1916	Read, Adelaide R., et al., trustees of John Downey, deceased.....	1916
O 213	June 30, 1914	Read, Caroline S.....	1914
P 99	June 30, 1915	Read, Caroline S.....	1915
P 236	June 30, 1915	Reed, Albert S., et al., trustees.....	1915
P 71	June 30, 1915	Reid, William C.....	1915
Q 230	July 10, 1916	Reid, William C.....	1916
N 212	July 9, 1913	Reisniger Ednie.....	1913
O 83	June 23, 1914	Reisinger, Ednice.....	1914
P 136	June 30, 1915	Reisinger, Ednice.....	1915
Q 212	July 10, 1916	Rhineland Real Estate Co.....	1916
Q 213	July 10, 1916	Rhineland Real Estate Co.....	1916
Q 214	July 10, 1916	Rhineland Real Estate Co.....	1916
Q 215	July 10, 1916	Rhineland Real Estate Co.....	1916
Q 216	July 10, 1916	Rhineland Real Estate Co.....	1916
Q 376	July 18, 1916	Rhoades, Cornelia H., and another.....	1916
M 189	July 13, 1912	Riker Homestead Estate (Inc.).....	1912
P 373	Sept. 8, 1915	Riker & Hegeman.....	1915
Q 94	July 6, 1916	Riverside Realty Co.....	1916
N 112	June 30, 1913	Robinson, Moncure.....	1913
N 74	June 5, 1913	Rogers, Peet & Co. (lessee).....	1913
O 377	July 22, 1914	Rogers, Peet & Co.....	1914
P 372	Sept. 8, 1915	Rogers, Peet & Co.....	1915
Q 375	July 18, 1916	Rogers, Peet Co.....	1916
N 73	June 5, 1913	Roosevelt, W. E., et al., executors.....	1913
P 371	Sept. 8, 1915	Roosevelt, W. Emlen.....	1915
O 378	July 22, 1914	Roosevelt, W. Emlen, et al., executors and trustees, etc.....	1914
O 379	July 22, 1914	Roosevelt, W. Emlen, et al., executors, etc.....	1914
P 435	Sept. 10, 1915	Roosevelt, W. Emlen, Ind., et al., executors.....	1915

## SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
P 436	Sept. 10, 1915	Roosevelt, William Emlen, and another, executors, etc.	1915
O 380	July 22, 1914	Roosevelt, W. Emlen	1914
Q 392	July 18, 1916	Roosevelt, W. Emlen, and another, executors, etc.	1916
Q 393	July 18, 1916	Roosevelt, W. Emlen, and another, executors, etc.	1916
L 149	Oct. 30, 1911	Roscorn Realty Co.	1911
Q 147	July 7, 1916	Rosenthal Bros. Co.	1916
P 437	Sept. 10, 1915	Rothchild, Eugenie	1915
O 381	July 22, 1914	Rothschild, Eugenie	1914
P 438	Sept. 10, 1915	Round Robin Realty Corporation	1915
Q 374	July 18, 1916	Round Robin Realty Co.	1916
O 382	July 22, 1914	Rouss, Peter W.	1914
P 109	June 30, 1915	Royton Realty Co., Inc.	1915
Q 295	July 11, 1916	Saacke, Charles W., executor, etc.	1916
P 439	Sept. 10, 1915	Sachs, Harry, and another	1915
Q 373	July 18, 1916	Sachs, Harry, and another	1916
P 10	Apr. 29, 1915	Saks & Co.	1915
Q 113	July 6, 1916	Saks & Co.	1916
P 449	Sept. 10, 1915	Salomon, Joseph	1915
L 238	Nov. 3, 1911	Salomon, Walter J.	1911
M 172	July 13, 1912	Salomon, Walter J.	1912
P 137	July 7, 1915	Salomon, Walter J.	1915
Q 156	July 7, 1916	Salomon, Walter J.	1916
Q 298	July 11, 1916	Salomon, Walter J.	1916
Q 256	July 10, 1916	Saltzman, Davis	1916
Q 257	July 10, 1916	Saltzman, Philip	1916
P 234	June 30, 1915	Schachtel, Emma W., et al.	1915
P 440	Sept. 10, 1915	Schaefer Co., The	1915
Q 394	July 18, 1916	Schaefer Co.	1916
B 187	Nov. 16, 1901	Schenck, Frederick B.	1901
O 84	June 23, 1914	Schlegel Investigating Co.	1914
Q 173	July 10, 1916	Schlemmer, William	1916
P 126	June 30, 1915	Schlesinger, Isaac	1915
P 91	July 7, 1915	Schloss, Simon	1915
O 130	June 30, 1914	Schmadeke, John F.	1914
Q 130	July 6, 1916	Schoen, Matilda B.	1916
O 360	July 22, 1914	Scholle, Albert W., et al., trustees	1914
N 77	June 5, 1913	Scholle Brothers	1913
Q 165	July 7, 1916	Schulte, David A., and another	1916
O 85	June 23, 1914	Schwab, Abraham	1914
O 86	June 23, 1914	Schwab, Carrie	1914
Q 151	July 7, 1916	Schwartz, Henry J.	1916
O 357	July 22, 1914	Scribner, Arthur H., and another	1914
P 442	Sept. 10, 1915	Scribner, Arthur H., and another	1915
Q 372	July 18, 1916	Scribner, Arthur H., and another	1916
O 349	July 22, 1914	Seaman, Louis L.	1914
N 72	June 5, 1913	Seaman's, Clarence W.	1913
P 488	Sept. 28, 1915	Seasongood, Clifford, trustee, etc.	1915
P 489	Sept. 28, 1915	Seasongood, Phillip L., et al., trustees, etc.	1915
Q 202	July 10, 1916	Second United Cities Realty Corporation	1916
O 350	July 22, 1914	Security Bank of New York	1914
P 443	Sept. 10, 1915	Security Bank of N. Y., The	1915
Q 371	July 18, 1916	Security Bank of N. Y.	1916
P 444	Sept. 10, 1915	Security Mortgage Co.	1915
Q 395	July 18, 1916	Security Mortgage Co.	1916
N 111	June 30, 1913	Seitz Realty Co., Frank	1913
P 432	Sept. 10, 1915	76 Fifth Ave., Incorporated	1915
P 432	Sept. 10, 1915	76 Fifth Ave., Incorporated	1915
Q 396	July 18, 1916	Seventy-six Fifth Ave., Inc.	1916
O 215	June 30, 1914	Shachtel, Emma W.	1914
P 171	June 30, 1915	Sherry, Louis	1915
P 445	Sept. 10, 1915	Sidenberg, Richard	1915
P 313	June 30, 1915	Siebrecht, Emma S., lessee	1915
Q 136	July 7, 1916	Siebrecht Realty Corporation	1916
N 60	June 5, 1913	Sill, Nathalie P., and another	1913
P 127	June 30, 1915	Silo, James B.	1915
N 71	June 5, 1913	Simon & Co., J. R.	1913
O 353	July 22, 1914	Simon, Gustave F., individually, and executor	1914
P 446	Sept. 10, 1915	Simon, Gustave F., individually, and trustee	1915
Q 370	July 18, 1916	Simon, Gustave F., etc.	1916
O 354	July 22, 1914	Simon, Harry G.	1914
P 447	Sept. 10, 1915	Sinsheimer, Leontine, et al., trustees	1915
Q 369	July 18, 1916	Sinsheimer, Leontine, et al., trustees, etc.	1916
O 218	June 30, 1914	Sixth Avenue, 23rd Street Corporation	1914
P 96	June 30, 1915	Sixth Avenue-Twenty-third Street Corporation	1915
Q 139	July 7, 1916	Sixth Ave., 23rd St. Corporation	1916
P 448	Sept. 10, 1915	65 West Houston Street.	1915
Q 368	July 18, 1916	Sixty-five West Houston St. Corporation	1916
P 244	June 30, 1915	Sloane, Henry T.	1915
Q 121	July 6, 1916	Sloane, Henry T.	1916
Q 122	July 6, 1916	Sloane, W. & J.	1916
N 70	June 5, 1913	Smith, Annie M.	1913
O 355	July 22, 1914	Smith, Annie M.	1914
N 108	June 30, 1913	Smith, Charles L., and another	1913
P 141	July 7, 1915	Smith, Charles	1915
O 87	June 23, 1914	Smith, Charles and Robert	1914
N 109	June 30, 1913	Smith, Clarence P.	1913
O 104	June 29, 1914	Smith, Frailey (estate of), by W. Hinche Smith, executor	1914
O 356	July 22, 1914	Smith, Helen McGaw	1914
P 120	July 7, 1915	Smith, Robert E.	1915
O 190	June 30, 1914	Smith, William	1914
L 246	Nov. 3, 1911	Solley, Mary H., and ano., trustees	1911
N 105	June 30, 1913	Solomon, Walter (lessee)	1913
N 106	June 30, 1913	Solomon, Walter (lessee)	1913
O 207	June 30, 1914	Solomon, Walter	1914
O 359	July 22, 1914	Somerville, Hannah M.	1914
P 450	Sept. 10, 1915	Somerville, Hannah M.	1915
P 66	June 30, 1915	South Richmond Hill Land Co.	1915
Q 74	July 6, 1916	South Richmond Hill Land Co.	1916
P 140	June 30, 1915	Southern Leasing Co., Inc.	1915
Q 309	July 11, 1916	Southern Leasing Co., Inc.	1916
N 20	June 5, 1913	Spero, David	1913
O 351	July 22, 1914	Spero, David	1914
P 451	Sept. 10, 1915	Spero, David	1915
O 352	July 22, 1914	Sperry Realty Co.	1914
N 19	June 2, 1913	S. & S. Realty Co. (lessee)	1913
O 383	July 22, 1914	S. & S. Realty Co.	1914
Q 248	July 10, 1916	Standard Gas Light Co. of City of N. Y.	1916
Q 301	July 11, 1916	State Realty Co.	1916
P 278	June 30, 1915	Steers, Henry, and ano., trustees, etc.	1915
Q 362	July 12, 1916	Steers, Henry, and ano., trustees.	1916
O 88	June 23, 1914	Steers, J. Rich	1914
L 277	Nov. 3, 1911	Stenton Realty Co.	1911
N 68	June 5, 1913	Stern, Louis	1913
O 112	June 29, 1914	Sternbach, Regina	1914
N 27	June 5, 1913	Stieglitz, Albert, exr., etc.	1913
O 358	July 22, 1914	Stieglitz, Albert, ex'r, etc.	1914
O 174	June 30, 1914	St. Louis Union Trust Co., trustee, etc.	1914
L 336	Oct. 7, 1911	Stokes, W. E. D.	1911
O 89	June 23, 1914	Stokes, W. E. D.	1914
O 312	July 11, 1916	Stokes, William E. D.	1916
O 384	July 22, 1914	Stratton, John C., & Co.	1914



## SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
P 452	Sept. 10, 1915	Stratton & Co., John C., Inc.	1915
L 185	Nov. 2, 1911	Straus, Isidor and ano.	1911
O 96	June 23, 1914	Strauss, Jesse I., et al., etc.	1914
P 231	June 30, 1915	Strauss, Jesse Isidor, et al.	1915
Q 283	July 11, 1916	Strauss, Jesse Isidor, et al., etc.	1916
M 104	July 8, 1912	Straus, Nathan, et al.	1912
N 148	June 30, 1913	Straus, Nathan, et al.	1913
P 453	Sept. 10, 1915	Strauss Building & Realty Co.	1915
P 454	Sept. 10, 1915	Surrey Investors, Inc.	1915
Q 276	July 11, 1916	Susquehanna Silk Mills	1916
P 232	June 30, 1915	Strauss, Sarah	1915
P 158	June 30, 1915	Swain, Harold	1915
P 159	June 30, 1915	Swain, Harold	1915
P 160	June 30, 1915	Swain, Harold	1915
P 161	June 30, 1915	Swain, Harold	1915
P 162	June 30, 1915	Swain, Harold	1915
P 163	June 30, 1915	Swain, Harold	1915
O 193	June 30, 1914	Swan, Theodore A.	1914
Q 149	July 7, 1916	Swartz, Silas	1916
P 114	June 30, 1915	Sykes Realty Corporation	1915
N 104	June 30, 1913	Tailor, Robert	1913
O 91	June 23, 1914	Tailor, Robert	1914
N 103	June 30, 1913	Tannenbaum, Leon	1913
Q 367	July 18, 1916	Tannenbaum, Leon	1916
O 361	July 22, 1914	Tannenbaum, Leon	1914
P 455	Sept. 10, 1915	Tannenbaum, Leon	1915
P 456	Sept. 10, 1915	Tannenbaum, Leon, and ano.	1915
Q 397	July 18, 1916	Tannenbaum, Leon, and ano.	1916
P 142	June 30, 1915	Taylor, Joseph, extr.	1915
O 90	June 23, 1914	Taylor, Joseph F., trustee, etc.	1914
O 223	June 30, 1914	Taylor, Reginald D., and another, executors, etc.	1914
P 233	June 30, 1915	Taylor, Reginald D. and ano., etc.	1915
Q 135	July 7, 1916	Taylor, Reginald D., and ano., ext'rs of John H. Taylor	1916
Q 90	July 6, 1916	Tecla, M., & Co.	1916
P 134	June 30, 1915	Terminal Leasing Co., Inc.	1915
Q 304	July 11, 1916	Terminal Leasing Co., Inc.	1916
O 203	June 30, 1914	Thacher, Thomas C.	1914
Q 291	July 11, 1916	Third Ave. Railway Co.	1916
O 363	July 22, 1914	Third Street Realty Co.	1914
P 457	Sept. 10, 1915	36 West Twentieth St. Co., Inc.	1915
Q 366	July 18, 1916	Thirty-six West 20th St. Co., Inc.	1916
O 362	July 22, 1914	Tiffany & Co., Inc.	1914
P 459	Sept. 10, 1915	Tiffany & Co.	1915
Q 398	July 18, 1916	Tiffany & Co.	1916
P 458	Sept. 10, 1915	Tiffany, Louis C.	1915
Q 365	July 18, 1916	Tiffany, Louis C.	1916
P 172	June 30, 1915	Title Guarantee & Trust Co.	1915
P 152	June 30, 1915	Toch, Maximilian	1915
Q 306	July 11, 1916	Toch, Maximilian	1916
P 102	June 30, 1915	Tonnele, John L., extr.	1915
P 107	June 30, 1915	Tonnele, John L.	1915
O 214	June 30, 1914	Tonnelle, John L., trustee, etc.	1914
Q 140	July 7, 1916	Tonnelle, John L., trustee of Rebecca T. Gay	1916
O 364	July 22, 1914	Townsend, Sherman B., et al.	1914
P 460	Sept. 10, 1915	Townsend, Sherman B., et al.	1915
O 184	June 30, 1914	Tribelhorn, Lillian E.	1914
O 365	July 22, 1914	Underhill, Clinch & Co.	1914
P 182	June 30, 1915	United Electric Light & Power Co. (No. 1)	1915
P 183	June 30, 1915	United Electric Light & Power Co. (No. 2)	1915
O 366	July 22, 1914	U. S. Realty & Improvement Co.	1914
P 461	Sept. 10, 1915	U. S. Realty & Improvement Co.	1915
P 462	Sept. 10, 1915	U. S. Realty & Improvement Co.	1915
P 299	June 30, 1915	United States Trust Co. of N. Y., trustee, etc.	1915
P 146	June 30, 1915	Unity Fee Co., Inc.	1915
Q 299	July 11, 1916	Unity Fee Co., Inc.	1916
O 368	July 22, 1914	University Place Realty Corporation	1914
P 463	Sept. 10, 1915	University Place Realty Corporation	1915
P 105	June 30, 1915	Utility Realty Co.	1915
Q 228	July 10, 1916	Utility Realty Co.	1916
P 4	Mar. 25, 1915	Valentine & Co., A. A., Inc.	1915
P 223	June 30, 1915	Valentine Building Co.	1915
Q 259	July 10, 1916	Valentine Building Co.	1916
N 26	June 5, 1913	Van Bergen, Charles	1913
O 369	July 22, 1914	Van Bergen, Charles	1914
P 464	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Bergen, Charles	1915
N 25	June 5, 1913	Van Beuren, Frederick, et al.	1913
P 465	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 1)	1915
P 466	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Bueren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 2)	1915
P 467	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Bueren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 3)	1915
P 468	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Bueren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 4)	1915
P 469	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Bueren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 5)	1915
P 470	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Bueren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 6)	1915
P 471	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Bueren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 7)	1915
Q 339	July 18, 1916	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 1)	1916
Q 400	July 18, 1916	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 2)	1916
Q 401	July 18, 1916	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 3)	1916
O 367	July 22, 1914	Van Buren, Frederick F., et al.	1914
O 189	June 30, 1914	Van Ness, Mary L.	1914
P 144	June 30, 1915	Van Ness, Mary L.	1915
L 235	Nov. 3, 1911	Volkering, Henry, extr.	1911
L 236	Nov. 3, 1911	Volkering, Henry, extr.	1911
L 234	Nov. 3, 1911	Volkering, Otto	1911
P 144	July 7, 1915	Van Ness, Mary L.	1915
O 233	June 30, 1914	Voorhees, Frank S.	1914
N 87	June 16, 1913	Wadsworth, Clarence S.	1913
O 370	July 22, 1914	Wadsworth, Clarence S.	1914
P 472	Sept. 10, 1915	Wadsworth, Clarence S.	1915
Q 402	July 18, 1916	Wadsworth, Clarence S.	1916
N 102	June 30, 1913	Walbridge, O. G. (Estate of), by H. Walbridge, extr.	1913
N 183	June 30, 1913	Walker Sons, William C., etc.	1913
O 251	June 30, 1914	Wallace, John H., and ano.	1914
P 285	June 30, 1915	Wallace, John H., and ano.	1915
Q 237	July 10, 1916	Wallace, John H., and ano.	1916
N 24	June 5, 1913	Waller, Frank	1913
O 371	July 22, 1914	Warburg, Paul M.	1914
O 204	June 30, 1914	Warner, DeVer H., et al.	1914
Q 112	July 6, 1916	Waumigan Realty Co.	1916
P 314	June 30, 1915	Wehrle, Lillie	1915
O 92	June 23, 1914	Wells, Georgiana Betts	1914
O 185	June 30, 1914	Wendell & Evans Co., The	1914
P 473	Sept. 10, 1915	West Twentieth St., Building Co.	1915
N 152	June 30, 1913	Westchester Lighting Co.	1913
O 172	June 30, 1914	Westchester Lighting Co.	1914
P 294	June 30, 1915	Westchester Lighting Co.	1915
Q 244	July 10, 1916	Westchester Light Co.	1916
O 93	June 23, 1914	Westcott, Robert F. (estate of), by Mary H. Solley, trustee	1914
P 283	June 30, 1915	Westin, Maud J.	1915
Q 118	July 6, 1916	Westin, Maud J.	1916
P 474	Sept. 10, 1915	Wetym, Annie M. L., extr.	1915
N 86	June 16, 1913	White, Caroline	1913

## SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
O 373	July 22, 1914	White, Caroline	1914
Q 82	July 6, 1916	Whitehall Realty Co.	1916
P 181	June 30, 1915	Wilcox Realty Co.	1915
N 32	June 5, 1913	Wilkinson Bros. Co.	1913
O 372	July 22, 1914	Wilkinson Brothers & Co.	1914
N 182	June 30, 1913	Williams, James (Estate of), by Horace M. Kilborn, extr.	1913
O 94	June 23, 1914	Williams, James (Estate of), by Horace M. Kilborn, extr.	1914
Q 81	July 6, 1916	Wolf, Edwin	1916
Q 204	July 10, 1916	Wood-Harmon Warranty Corporation	1916
O 254	July 10, 1916	Wood, Kenneth	1916
P 476	Sept. 10, 1915	Woodbury, Gordon	1915
O 364	July 18, 1916	Woodbury, Gordon	1916
O 374	July 22, 1914	Woodbury, John McGaw, and ano., ext'rs, etc.	1914
O 375	July 22, 1914	Woodbury, Thornton	1914
P 476	Sept. 10, 1915	Woodbury, Thornton	1915
Q 363	July 18, 1916	Woodbury, Thornton	1916
Q 77	July 6, 1916	Woodhaven Water Supply Co.	1916
P 414	Sept. 8, 1915	112 Wooster Street Corporation	1915
N 79	June 5, 1913	Yard, John, extr.	1913
O 376	July 22, 1914	Yard, John, extr., etc.	1914
O 106	June 29, 1914	Yunker, Herman	1914
P 143	June 30, 1915	Zinsser Realty Co., William	1915
P 173	June 30, 1914	Zelikoff, Oscar F.	1914

## BANK STOCK TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS.

The following proceedings are all brought in the Supreme Court against the Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of The City of New York to review assessments for taxation upon shares of bank stock held by the relators:

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
H 59	Oct. 20, 1908	Aetna Insurance Co. of Hartford	1908
M 274	Sept. 25, 1912	American Exchange National Bank	1912
N 239	Sept. 23, 1913	American Exchange National Bank	1913
O 387	Sept. 2, 1914	American Exchange National Bank	1914
Q 411	Sept. 9, 1916	American Exchange National Bank	1916
O 442	Mar. 27, 1906	Colored Orphan Asylum and Association, etc.	1905
M 276	Sept. 25, 1912	East River National Bank	1912
N 240	Sept. 23, 1913	East River National Bank	1913
O 385	Sept. 2, 1914	East River National Bank	1914
O 413	Sept. 9, 1916	East River National Bank	1916
M 277	Sept. 25, 1912	Fourth National Bank of The City of New York	1912
N 242	Sept. 23, 1913	Fourth National Bank	1913
O 386	Sept. 2, 1914	Fourth National Bank	1914
G 296	Apr. 17, 1908	Gallatin National Bank	1907
M 379	Sept. 25, 1912	Hanover National Bank of The City of New York	1912
N 241	Sept. 23, 1913	Hanover National Bank of City of New York	1913
H 61	Oct. 20, 1908	Hartford Fire Insurance Company	1908
N 238	Sept. 23, 1913	Importers & Traders National Bank of New York	1913
O 390	Sept. 2, 1914	Importers & Traders National Bank of N. Y.	1914
Q 412	Sept. 9, 1916	Importers & Traders National Bank of N. Y.	1916
O 389	Sept. 2, 1914	Hanover National Bank of City of N. Y.	1914
Q 410	Sept. 9, 1916	Hanover National Bank of The City of N. Y.	1916
M 212	Aug. 19, 1912	Leather Manufacturers National Bank	1901 to 1903
P 486	Sept. 17, 1915	McKinnon, John W., Agent, etc., of National Bank of North America	1915
M 268	Sept. 25, 1912	Manufacturers National Bank of Brooklyn	1912
M 267	Sept. 25, 1912	Mechanics Bank of Brooklyn	1912
M 275	Sept. 25, 1912	Merchants National Bank	1912
N 237	Sept. 23, 1913	Merchants' National Bank	1913
O 388	Sept. 2, 1914	Merchants National Bank	1914
Q 415	Sept. 15, 1916	Merchants National Bank	1916
M 266	Sept. 25, 1912	National City Bank of Brooklyn	1912
P 483	Sept. 17, 1915	National City Bank of Brooklyn	1915
M 269	Sept. 25, 1912	National Park Bank of New York City	1912
N 245	Sept. 23, 1913	National Park Bank of New York	1913
P 290	July 8, 1915	National Park Bank of N. Y., The	1914
P 484	Sept. 17, 1915	National Park Bank of N. Y.	1915
Q 409	Sept. 9, 1916	National Park Bank of N. Y.	1916
M 271	Sept. 25, 1912	New York Produce Exchange Bank	1912
F 276	Jan. 2, 1907	Night and Day Bank	1906
M 218	Aug. 19, 1912	Security Bank of New York (No. 1)	1901 and 1902
M 219	Aug. 19, 1912	Security Bank of New York (No. 2)	1901 and 1902
M 270	Sept. 25, 1912	Security Bank of New York	1912
N 243	Sept. 23, 1913	Security Bank of New York	1913
H 62	Oct. 20, 1908	Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	1908
H 60	Oct. 20, 1908	Travelers' Ins. Co. of Hartford	1908
M 272	Sept. 25, 1912	Union Exchange National Bank	1912
P 485	Sept. 17, 1915	Union Exchange National Bank of N. Y.	1915
Q 414	Sept. 15, 1916	Union Exchange National Bank of N. Y.	1916
M 282	Nov. 27, 1912	Western National Bank of The City of New York	1901 and 1902
M 281	Nov. 27, 1912	Western National Bank of the United States in New York	1903
M 273	Sept. 25, 1912	Yorkville Bank	1912
N 244	Sept. 23, 1913	Yorkville Bank	1913

## CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS TO REVIEW ASSESSMENT ON SPECIAL FRANCHISES.

The following proceedings are all brought in the Supreme Court, Albany County, against the State Board of Tax Commissioners, to review the assessments on the special franchises of the relators:

Folio.	Relator.	Borough.	Year.	Assessment.
S. F. 3 1	American District Telegraph Co.	Manhattan	1914	\$145,600 00
S. F. 3 49	American District Telegraph Co.	Manhattan	1915	145,600 00
S. F. 3 4	Belt Line Railway Corporation	do	1914	910,000 00
S. F. 3 63	Belt Line Railway Corporation	do	1916	1,385,700 00
S. F. 2 384	Bleecker Street & Fulton Ferry Railroad Co.	do	1912	571,400 00
S. F. 2 448	do	do	1913	637,000 00
S. F. 3 14	do	do	1914	819,000 00
S. F. 2 385	Broadway & Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.	do	1912	4,807,500 00
S. F. 2 449	do	do	1913	5,005,000 00
S. F. 3 15	do	do	1914	2,912,000 00
S. F. 2 399	Bronx Traction Co.	do	1912	273,000 00
S. F. 26	Brooklyn City Railroad Co.	Queens	1901	1,826,700 00
S. F. 28	do	do	1902	1,502,000 00
S. F. 30	do	do	1903	1,502,000 00
S. F. 32	do	do	1904	1,425,000 00
S. F. 3 71	Brooklyn City Railroad Co. by Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co., lessee	Brooklyn	1916	13,064,000 00
S. F. 3 70	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1916	1,619,500 00
S. F. 47	Brooklyn Union Elevated Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1901	103,592 00
S. F. 49	Brooklyn, Queens Co. & Suburban Railroad Co.	Queens	1901	530,700 00
S. F. 51	do	do	1902	175,000 00
S. F. 53	do	do	1903	175,000 00
S. F. 59	do	do	1904	155,000 00
S. F. 1 437	do	do	1907	170,000 00
S. F. 3 72	Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1908	243,000 00
S. F. 60	Brooklyn Union Elevated Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1916	2,392,276 00
S. F. 2 151	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	do	1905	348,613 00
S. F. 2 151	do	do	1910	6,050,000 00
S. F. 2 397	do	do	1911	16,500,000 00
S. F. 2 468	do	do	1912	17,850,000 00
S. F. 3 28	do	do	1913	16,380,000 00
S. F. 3 51	do	do	1914	16,380,000 00
S. F. 3 51	do	do	1915	1,



## SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI—SPECIAL FRANCHISES.

Folio.	Relator.	Borough.	Year.	Assessment.
S. F. 2 450	Central Crosstown Railroad Co.	Manhattan	1913	327,600 00
S. F. 3 16	do do do	do	1914	273,000 00
S. F. 2 462	Central Union Gas Co.	The Bronx	1913	2,093,000 00
S. F. 3 34	do do do	do	1914	2,093,000 00
S. F. 3 82	Central Union Gas Co.	do	1916	1,840,000 00
S. F. 2 387	Christopher & Tenth Street Railroad Co.	Manhattan	1912	879,900 00
S. F. 2 451	do do do	do	1913	1,001,000 00
S. F. 3 17	do do do	do	1914	1,001,000 00
S. F. 2 445	Commercial Cable Co.	do	1912	370,300 00
S. F. 3 74	Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1916	2,415,000 00
S. F. 115	Coney Island and Gravesend Railroad Co.	Queens	1902	66,750 00
S. F. 116	do do do	Brooklyn	1902	145,000 00
S. F. 117	do do do	do	1903	105,000 00
S. F. 117	do do do	do	1904	95,000 00
S. F. 3 73	Coney Island & Gravesend Railroad Co.	do	1916	139,840 00
S. F. 2 463	Consolidated Gas Co. of New York	Manhattan	1913	19,201,000 00
S. F. 3 33	do do do	do	1914	17,927,000 00
S. F. 3 83	Consolidated Gas Co.	The Bronx	1916	12,741,000 00
S. F. 3 68	Consolidated Telegraph & Electrical Subway Co.	Manhattan	1916	1,196,000 00
S. F. 3 75	DeKalb Avenue and North Beach Railroad Co.	The Bronx	1916	30,260 00
S. F. 2 294	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery R. R. Co.	do	1911	1,400,000 00
S. F. 2 400	do do do	do	1912	1,274,000 00
S. F. 2 473	do do do	do	1913	1,069,000 00
S. F. 3 5	do do do	do	1914	898,170 00
S. F. 3 64	Dry Dock, East Broadway & Battery R. R. Co.	Manhattan	1916	837,000 00
S. F. 3 87	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Brooklyn	Brooklyn	1916	18,292,360 00
S. F. 2 422	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co.	Manhattan	1912	4,305,200 00
S. F. 2 452	do do do	do	1913	4,459,000 00
S. F. 3 18	do do do	do	1914	4,550,000 00
S. F. 2 486	Empire City Subway Co., Ltd.	Manhattan	1913	10,647,000 00
S. F. 3 41	do do do	The Bronx	1914	2,275,000 00
S. F. 2 388	Fort George & 11th Avenue Railroad Co.	Manhattan	1912	262,900 00
S. F. 2 433	do do do	do	1913	273,000 00
S. F. 3 19	do do do	do	1914	364,000 00
S. F. 2 389	Forty-second St. & Grand St. Ferry R. R. Co.	do	1912	940,900 00
S. F. 2 454	do do do	do	1913	1,092,000 00
S. F. 3 20	do do do	do	1914	1,274,000 00
S. F. 2 299	Forty-second Street, Manhattanville & St. Nicholas Avenue Railroad Co.	do	1911	4,600,000 00
S. F. 2 401	do do do	do	1912	4,095,000 00
S. F. 2 474	do do do	do	1913	3,640,000 00
S. F. 3 6	do do do	do	1914	3,731,000 00
S. F. 3 91	Harlem River & Portchester Railroad Co.	The Bronx	1916	650,164 00
S. F. 2 484	Holmes Electric Protective Co.	Manhattan	1913	728,000 00
S. F. 3 92	Holmes Electric Protective Co.	do	1916	651,000 00
S. F. 2 485	Hudson & Manhattan Railroad Co.	do	1913	7,371,000 00
S. F. 468	Jamaica and South Shore Railroad Co.	Queens	1908	1,000 00
S. F. 2 402	Kingsbridge Railway Co.	Manhattan	1911	759,000 00
S. F. 2 306	do do do	do	1912	690,600 00
S. F. 2 475	do do do	do	1913	637,000 00
S. F. 3 7	do do do	do	1914	637,000 00
S. F. 3 65	Kingsbridge Railway Co.	do	1916	1,302,000 00
S. F. 3 42	Kings County Lighting Co.	Brooklyn	1914	1,428,700 00
S. F. 3 90	Kings County Lighting Co.	do	1916	1,687,280 00
S. F. 470	Long Island Railroad Co.	Queens	1908	1,125,000 00
S. F. 471	do do do	Brooklyn	1908	17,800 00
S. F. 2 68	do do do	Queens	1909	932,600 00
S. F. 2 69	do do do	Brooklyn	1910	14,100 00
S. F. 2 181	do do do	Queens	1910	14,100 00
S. F. 2 182	do do do	Brooklyn	1910	14,100 00
S. F. 2 308	do do do	Queens	1911	1,772,000 00
S. F. 2 309	do do do	Brooklyn	1911	15,200 00
S. F. 2 426	do do do	Brooklyn	1912	2,794,100 00
S. F. 2 488	do do do	Queens	1913	1,080,000 00
S. F. 3 43	do do do	Queens	1914	853,332 00
S. F. 3 93	Long Island Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1916	2,787,330 00
S. F. 3 2	Manhattan & Queens Traction Corporation	Queens	1914	915,632 00
S. F. 50	do do do	Brooklyn	1916	405,041 00
S. F. 3 56	Manhattan & Queens Traction Corporation	Queens	1916	1,050,734 00
S. F. 45	Manhattan Bridge Three Cent Line	Brooklyn	1914	345,692 00
S. F. 2 455	Manhattan Railway Co.	Manhattan	1914	356,000 00
S. F. 3 21	do do do	do	1916	423,640 00
S. F. 3 56	do do do	Brooklyn	1914	45,550 00
S. F. 2 490	Manhattan Railway Co.	Manhattan	1913	61,152,000 00
S. F. 2 489	do do do	The Bronx	1914	6,006,008 00
S. F. 3 44	do do do	Manhattan	1914	6,152,000 00
S. F. 3 95	New York & Rockaway Beach Railroad	The Bronx	1915	6,006,000 00
S. F. 3 94	New York, Brooklyn & Manhattan Beach Railroad Co.	Manhattan	1915	6,188,000 00
S. F. 230	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co. (Eleventh Avenue)	Brooklyn	1916	6,097,000 00
S. F. 231	do do do	Manhattan	1916	55,869,750 00
S. F. 479	do do do	The Bronx	1916	8,517,360 00
S. F. 2 77	do do do	Manhattan	1913	136,500 00
S. F. 2 191	do do do	do	1914	136,500 00
S. F. 2 318	Nassau Electric Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1907	10,950,000 00
S. F. 2 429	Nassau Electric Railroad Co.	do	1916	7,134,600 00
S. F. 2 491	Nassau Electric Railroad Co.	Manhattan	1913	5,096,000 00
S. F. 2 464	New Amsterdam Gas Co.	Queens	1913	1,424,000 00
S. F. 3 35	New Amsterdam Gas Co. of New York	The Bronx	1914	91,000 00
S. F. 3 84	New Amsterdam Gas Co.	Manhattan	1916	4,550,000 00
S. F. 2 427	New York and Rockaway Beach Railroad Co.	Queens	1912	1,424,000 00
S. F. 2 489	do do do	do	1913	3,104,340 00
S. F. 3 44	do do do	do	1914	1,181,030 00
S. F. 3 95	New York & Rockaway Beach Railroad	Queens	1916	211,300 00
S. F. 3 94	New York, Brooklyn & Manhattan Beach Railroad Co.	do	1913	60,965 00
S. F. 230	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co. (Eleventh Avenue)	do	1914	60,695 00
S. F. 231	do do do	do	1916	92,916 00
S. F. 479	do do do	do	1916	678,592 00
S. F. 2 77	do do do	do	1916	1,650,000 00
S. F. 2 191	do do do	do	1907	2,400,000 00
S. F. 2 318	do do do	do	1908	4,620,000 00
S. F. 2 429	do do do	do	1909	4,572,000 00
S. F. 2 491	do do do	do	1910	4,497,500 00
S. F. 2 78	do do do	do	1911	4,515,500 00
S. F. 2 492	do do do	do	1912	4,127,600 00
S. F. 2 493	do do do	do	1913	3,977,064 00
S. F. 2 193	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co., as lessee of New York and Harlem Railroad (Park Avenue, from Forty-fifth street to Harlem River)	Manhattan	1909	13,115,200 00
S. F. 2 320	do do do	do	1910	13,115,200 00
S. F. 2 430	do do do	do	1911	13,564,700 00
S. F. 2 492	do do do	do	1912	12,549,800 00
S. F. 2 493	do do do	do	1913	13,990,795 00
S. F. 2 424	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co., as lessee of New York and Putnam Bridge over Harlem River	Manhattan	1906	0,000 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	The Bronx	1907	0,000 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1906	125,000 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1907	150,000 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1908	786,300 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1909	898,100 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1910	838,100 00
S. F. 2 321	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co., as lessee of New York and Harlem Railroad	The Bronx	1911	2,249,700 00
S. F. 2 431	do do do	do	1912	165,400 00
S. F. 2 493	do do do	do	1913	391,900 00
S. F. 2 192	do do do	do	1914	190,600 00
S. F. 2 319	do do do	do	1915	29,600 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1916	123,396 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1917	58,422 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1918	76,895 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1919	29,666 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1920	134,500 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1921	134,500 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1922	113,700 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1923	16,780,855 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1924	3,692,689 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1925	153,062 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1926	92,274 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1927	61,152 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1928	17,420,750 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1929	646,300 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1930	4,731,933 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1931	1,031,030 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1932	91,000 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1933	1,611,000 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1934	1,018,000 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1935	149,000 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1936	11,491,444 00

## SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI—SPECIAL FRANCHISES.

Folio.	Relator.	Borough.	Year.	Assessment.
S. F. 3 69	New Edison Co.	Manhattan	1916	42,194,100 00
S. F. 2 391	New York and Harlem Railroad Co.	The Bronx	1912	2,944,000 00
S. F. 2 456	do do do	Brooklyn	1913	27,600 00
S. F. 3 22	do do do	The Bronx	1912	6,191,600 00
S. F. 3 79	New York Municipal Railway Co.	Manhattan	1913	6,319,950 00
S. F. 3 85	New York Mutual Gas Light Co.	Manhattan	1914	6,319,950 00
S. F. 2 447	New York Mutual Gas Light Co.	The Bronx	1913	50,050 00
S. F. 3 36	do do do	Brooklyn	1916	6,164 00
S. F. 2 342	New York Railways Co.	Queens	1912	663,940 00
S. F. 2 457	do do do	Manhattan	1913	2,639,000 00
S. F. 3 23	do do do	do	1914	2,639,000 00
S. F. 2 487	New York Telephone Co.	do	1916	1,581,000 00
S. F. 2 393	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co.	do	1912	13,363,300 00
S. F. 2 458	do do do	do	1913	13,650,000 00
S. F. 3 24	do do do	do	1914	11,921,000 00
S. F. 3 465	Northern Union Gas Co.	Manhattan	1913	44,462,600 00
S. F. 3 37	do do do	The Bronx	1913	3,248,700 00
S. F. 3 86	Northern Union Gas Co.	Brooklyn	1913	13,122,200 00
S. F. 2 496	Postal Telegraph Cable Co.	Queens	1912	2,554,300 00
S. F. 3 47	do do do	Richmond	1912	872,200 00
S. F. 3 60	Postal Telegraph Cable Co.	Manhattan	1912	2,237,600 00
S. F. 3 101	Postal Telegraph Cable Co.	do	1913	2,275,000 00
S. F. 3 78	Prospect Park & Coney Island Railroad Co., by South Brooklyn Railroad Co.	do	1914	2,912,000 00
S. F. 2 394	Sixth Avenue Railroad Co.	The Bronx	1913	1,410,500 00
S. F. 2 439	do do do	do	1914	1,410,500 00
S. F. 3 25	do do do	do	1916	1,380,000 00
S. F. 3 61	South Brooklyn Railway Co., lessees of Prospect Park and Coney Island Railway Co.	All Boroughs	1912	332,920 00
S. F. 2 406	Southern Boulevard Railroad Co.	do	1913	687,840 00
S. F. 2 466	Standard Gas Light Co.	Manhattan	1914	341,250 00
S. F. 3 38	do do do of the City of New York	The Bronx	1914	25,480 00
S. F. 3 87	Standard Gas Light Co. of the City of N. Y.	Brooklyn	1913	189,280 00
S. F. 425	Stock Quotation Telegraph Co.	Queens	1916	14,685 00
S. F. 3 3	Stock Quotation Telegraph Co.	Richmond	1915	2,225 00
S. F. 3 102	Stock Quotation Telegraph Co.	Manhattan	1915	263,536 00
S. F. 2 409	Third Avenue Bridge Co.	Brooklyn	1916	190,372 00
S. F. 2 480	do do do	Brooklyn	1916	25,480 00
S. F. 3 10	do do do	Queens	1916	15,575 00
S. F. 2 360	do do do of the City of New York	Richmond	1916	2,225 00
S. F. 2 408	do do do	All Boroughs	1916	522,742 00
S. F. 2 407	Third Avenue Railroad Company, by Fred'k W. Whitridge, Receiver	do	1912	6,825,000 00
S. F. 2 479	Third Avenue Railway Co.	do	1913	5,778,500 00
S. F. 3 11	do do do	do	1914	5,824,400 00
S. F. 3 66	Third Avenue Railway Co.	do	1916	8,091,000 00
S. F. 2 395	Thirty-fourth Street Crosstown Railroad Co.	do	1912	455,000 00
S. F. 2 460	do do do	do	1913	455,000 00
S. F. 3 26	do do do	do	1914	273,000 00
S. F. 2 396	Twenty-third Street Railroad Co.	do	1912	1,196,600 00
S. F. 2 461	do do do	do	1913	1,274,000 00
S. F. 3 27	do do do	do	1914	1,365,000 00
S. F. C 410	Union Railway Co. of New York City	The Bronx	1911	4,400,000 00
S. F. 2 411	do do do	Manhattan	1911	235,000 00
S. F. 2 362	do do do	The Bronx	1912	4,095,000 00
S. F. 2 363	do do do	Manhattan	1912	213,800 00
S. F. 2 481	do do do	The Bronx	1913	3,526,250 00
S. F. 2 482	Union Railway Co. of New York City	Manhattan	1913	136,500 00
S. F. 3 12	do do do	The Bronx	1914	3,640,000 00
S. F. 3 13	do do do	Manhattan	1914	136,500 00
S. F. 3 103	United Electric Light & Power Co.	do	1916	9,997,500 00
S. F. 2 467	Westchester Lighting Co.	The Bronx	1913	436,800 00
S. F. 3 39	do do do	do	1914	436,300 00
S. F. 3 62	do do do	do	1915	44,900 00
S. F. 3 88	Westchester Lighting Co.	do	1916	460,000 00
S. F. 418	Williams Terminal Railway Co.	Brooklyn	1907	4,000 00

## MISCELLANEOUS CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS PROCEEDINGS.



SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Proceeding.
Supreme...	84 65	May 26, 1911	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. William Dickey et al., etc....	Certiorari to review award for damages on claim No. 1410 owned by Wm. Schillaber, Jr.
Supreme...	84 66	May 26, 1911	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. William Dickey et al., etc....	Certiorari to review award for damages on claim No. 1259 owned by John D. Crimmins.
Sup., N. Co. 80	506	Aug. 31, 1910	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. Smith Cox et al., etc....	Certiorari to review action granting leave to establish a cemetery along viaduct.
Sup., N. Co. 109	245	Dec. 13, 1915	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. Thomas H. Brower et al., etc....	Certiorari to review assessment on Water shed, Town of Hempstead.
Supreme...	53 459	May 6, 1905	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. Mary H. Lawrence	Certiorari to review award made for change of grade.
Supreme...	75 178	April 28, 1909	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. W. E. Stillings et al., etc....	Certiorari to review award for damages to respondent Algie.
Sup., N. Co. 81	502	Oct. 24, 1910	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. Charles W. Smith et al., etc....	Certiorari to review action of Assessors of Town of Hempstead.
Sup., N. Co. 102	395	Aug. 14, 1914	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Assessors of Hempstead...	Certiorari to review assessment on real estate for 1914.
Supreme...	107 318	July 16, 1915	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. W. Seaman et al., etc....	Certiorari to review award for damages by change of grade of Fordham road, Bronx.
Supreme...	109 456	Jan. 13, 1916	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. J. Sergeant Cram et al., etc....	Certiorari to review determination in re tracks of N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.
Supreme...	112 123	June 12, 1916	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. Assessors of the Town of Kent...	Certiorari to review assessment for year 1915 on aqueduct.
Supreme...	112 124	June 12, 1916	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. Assessors of the Town of Carmel...	Certiorari to review assessment for year 1915 on aqueduct.
Supreme...	112 125	June 13, 1916	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. Assessors of the Town of Southeast...	Certiorari to review assessment for year 1915.
Sup., Bx. Co. 101	199	May 22, 1914	Clark, Grover C., et al. (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. W. Seaman et al., etc....	Mandamus to compel acceptance of testimony, etc., change of grade of Jerome ave.
Sup., K. Co. 115	461	Jan. 31, 1917	Clements, Albert (ex rel.), vs. William Williams and ano....	Mandamus to compel removal of poles, etc., 30th Ward, Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co. 92	168	Oct. 17, 1912	Collins, Michael F. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co. 93	33	Dec. 6, 1912	Collins, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. Waldo....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., Q. Co. 115	336	Jan. 15, 1917	Conklin, Eldert L. (ex rel.), vs. Edward F. Boyle et al., etc....	Mandamus to restrain holding of special election for Sheriff, Queens Co.
Sup., K. Co. 88	77	Mar. 1, 1912	Conly, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. Waldo....	Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.
Sup., Q. Co. 95	103	April 14, 1913	Connolly, Ellen (ex rel.), vs. Prendergast....	Mandamus to compel cancellation of taxes for years 1875 to 1888.
Sup., K. Co. 49	345	Nov. 2, 1904	Connors, James J. (ex rel.), vs. Hayes....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.
Supreme...	*42 350	Dec. 8, 1891	Consolidated Gas Company (ex rel.) vs. the Bd. of Revision.	Certiorari to review assessment for repaving 13th ave., from 17th to 18th st.
Supreme...	*43 18	Feb. 5, 1892	Consolidated Gas Company (ex rel.) vs. the Bd. of Revision.	Certiorari to review assessment for repaving 16th st., from 10th ave. to the Hudson River.
Supreme...	*43 19	Feb. 5, 1892	Consolidated Gas Company (ex rel.) vs. the Bd. of Revision.	Certiorari to review assessment for repaving 18th st., from 11th to 13th ave.
Sup., K. Co. 108	176	Sept. 20, 1915	Corcoran, Maurice A. (ex rel.), vs. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Supreme...	115 144	Dec. 20, 1916	Crane, Gertrude, admx. (ex rel.), vs. C. Ormond, etc., et al....	Certiorari to review dismissal of claim for damages in re erection of 15th st. Viaduct.
Sup., K. Co. 108	295	Oct. 6, 1915	Dalton, Michael F. (ex rel.), vs. Williams....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Inspector of Pipe Making.
Sup., Q. Co. 78	112	Jan. 6, 1910	Daly, Geo. A. (ex rel.), vs. Lawrence Gresser et al., etc....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement to position of Foreman.
Sup., K. Co. 106	242	April 21, 1915	Daly, Timothy (ex rel.), vs. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co. 22	317	June 6, 1900	Deloughry, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. York....	Certiorari to review action of Commissioners in removing relator.
Supreme...	72 49	July 28, 1908	Dodge, Fannie A., as executrix (ex rel.), vs. Stillings....	Certiorari to review dismissal of claim for damages.
Sup., K. Co. 91	234	Aug. 13, 1912	Donnellan, Richard A. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co. 80	325	Aug. 15, 1910	Dooley, Edward J. (ex rel.), vs. Jos. P. Hennessy et al., etc....	Certiorari to review award in re change of grade of 20th st., from 10th to Vanderbilt ave., Brooklyn.
Sup., Q. Co. 93	153	Dec. 26, 1912	Dooley, John (ex rel.), vs. James Creelman et al., etc....	Mandamus to compel restoration to position of Stationary Engineer, Disposal Plants, Queens Co.
Supreme...	86 259	Nov. 14, 1911	Dougherty, William J. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo....	Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.
Sup., Q. Co. 82	357	Feb. 7, 1911	Dowling, William J. (ex rel.), vs. Cropsey....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Doorman, Police Dept.
Supreme...	84 385	July 17, 1911	Draper, Mary A. P. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al., etc....	Certiorari to review determination of defendants in re award for change of grade.
Sup., K. Co. 103	203	Sept. 21, 1914	DuBois, David V. (ex rel.), vs. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 86	102	Oct. 27, 1911	Duhamel, A. J., and ano. (ex rel.), vs. Prendergast et al., etc....	Mandamus to compel cancellation of taxes and sales for year 1841 on records.
Sup., K. Co. 96	267	July 21, 1913	Dulfer, John (ex rel.), vs. McKay, etc....	Mandamus to compel retirement from position of Police Captain.
Sup., K. Co. 80	239	Aug. 3, 1910	Dunleavy, Christopher C. (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Assessors....	Certiorari to review determination regulating, 20th st., from 10th ave. to Vanderbilt st., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	78 98	Jan. 4, 1910	Dworsky, Abraham J. (ex rel.), vs. Antonio Zucca et al., etc....	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade, new East River Bridge.
Sup., K. Co. 80	290	Aug. 8, 1910	Evans, John E. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo....	Certiorari to review dismissal as Fireman, Fire Department.
Sup., K. Co. 103	238	Sept. 25, 1914	Farrell, Edward J. (ex rel.), vs. Adamson....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 67	404	Aug. 8, 1907	Ferle, Max (ex rel.), vs. Dept. of Health....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement of milk permit.
Sup., K. Co. 110	383	Mar. 3, 1916	Finch, Charles L. (ex rel.), vs. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Supreme...	117 42	Mar. 26, 1917	Fisch, Abraham M. (ex rel.), vs. Leonard A. Snitkin, etc....	Certiorari to review adjudication of contempt of court.
Sup., Q. Co. 114	338	Nov. 11, 1916	Flood, Hugh A. (ex rel.), vs. A. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 105	73	Mar. 30, 1915	Fries, Mary E. (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. Seaman et al., etc....	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co. 117	12	Mar. 21, 1917	Fulco, Gioacchino (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co. 84	378	July 14, 1911	Furlong, Stephen W. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co. 97	306	Sept. 26, 1913	Gallagher, Bernard (ex rel.), vs. Waldo....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Police Captain.
Sup., K. Co. 76	190	July 23, 1909	German American Improvement Co. (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Ed....	Mandamus to compel audit of bills for water used by Public School 149.
Sup., K. Co. 109	373	Dec. 31, 1915	Gerry, Michael J. (ex rel.), vs. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co. 115	406	Jan. 24, 1917	Gilberto, Pasquale (ex rel.), vs. George H. Bell....	Mandamus to compel issuance of license for a pool parlor, 175 Columbia st., Bk.
Supreme...	76 17	June 17, 1909	Gittleman, Samuel H., vs. John F. Ahearn....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement to position of Clerk, Highways.
Sup., K. Co. 106	77	Mar. 30, 1915	Glueck, Sophie (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. Seaman et al., etc....	Certiorari to review determination of award, in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co. 114	137	Oct. 23, 1916	Golden, Harry A. (ex rel.), vs. A. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 93	369	Jan. 22, 1913	Golden, Leo M. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Supreme...	113 117	Aug. 14, 1916	Goldschmidt, Hermann E. (ex rel.), vs. Hardy....	Mandamus to compel execution of certificate allowing counsel fees.
Sup., K. Co. 88	366	April 2, 1912	Graham, William R. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 104	316	Dec. 15, 1914	Gramprey, Louis L. (ex rel.), vs. Charles J. McCormack, etc....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Axeman, Borough President's Office, Richmond.
Sup., K. Co. 108	145	Sept. 14, 1915	Green, Frederick W. (ex rel.), vs. Robert Adamson....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Department.

SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Proceeding.
Sup., K. Co. 115	112	Dec. 14, 1916	Green, Frederick W. (ex rel.), vs. R. Adamson.	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.
Supreme...	34 433	July 3, 1902	Hahn, Frederick (ex rel.), vs. J. M. Woodbury, etc....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Acting Assistant Section Foreman, Street Cleaning Dept.
Supreme...	88 297	Mar. 23, 1912	Hall, Charles H. (ex rel.), vs. James Creelman et al., etc....	Mandamus to compel certification as Assistant Engineer, Dock Dept., at \$2,700 per annum.
Sup., Bx. Co. 116	479	Mar. 17, 1917	Hansen, Loder (ex rel.), vs. William C. Ormond et al., etc....	Mandamus to compel estimate of damages, in re change of grade of St. Ann's pl., Bx.
Sup., K. Co. 64	168	Sept. 25, 1906	Hanrahan, Daniel E. (ex rel.), vs. T. A. Bingham....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 107	193	July 1, 1915	Harte, William J. M. (ex rel.), vs. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co. 116	228	Feb. 20, 1917	Hazel, George A. (ex rel.), vs. Dept. of Health....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Veterinarian, Health Department.
Sup., B. Co. 113	308	Sept. 12, 1916	Hecker, Samuel H. (ex rel.), vs. Ganly....	Mandamus to compel payment of salary at \$1,500 per annum.
Sup., K. Co. 109	424	Jan. 10, 1916	Held, Herman J., Jr. (ex rel.), vs. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Supreme...	115 119	Dec. 16, 1916	Hendrick, Frank (ex rel.), vs. J. Frederic Kernochan et al., etc....	Mandamus to compel defendants to expunge settlement imposed upon May Williams on March 15, 1916.
Sup., K. Co. 35	57	July 14, 1902	Hill, George R. (ex rel.), vs. Department of Health....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Medical Inspector, Health Department.
Sup., K. Co. 116	455	Mar. 15, 1917	Hirshfield, David (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast....	Mandamus to compel payment of fees for services as committee of Fannie Golden.
Sup., K. Co. 108	490	Nov. 5, 1915	Hoeli, Charles (ex rel.), vs. Robert Adamson....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 108	205	Sept. 23, 1915	Hogan, Patrick J. (ex rel.), vs. Woods....	Certiorari to review determination in lining relator.
Sup., R. Co. 45	74	Jan. 29, 1904	Hughes, Martin (ex rel.), vs. Schaefer....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Chief Clerk.
Sup., Q. Co. 107	215	July 2, 1915	Hunt, Ernest C. (ex rel.), vs. Prendergast....	Mandamus to compel audit of relator's payroll as Teacher.
Sup., K. Co. 103	64	Sept. 10, 1914	Jacobs, Harry (ex rel.), vs. Fetherston....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept.
Supreme...	11 2	April 5, 1899	Johnson, Bradish (ex rel.), et al., trustees, vs. Edw. McCue....	Certiorari to review proceedings as to changing grade of 18th st., between 11th and 12th aves.
Supreme...	88 255	Mar. 19, 1912	Judge, James J. (ex rel.), vs. James A. Henderson et al., etc....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Inspector of Carpentry and Masonry, Bureau of Buildings, Bronx.
Sup., K. Co. 103	239	Sept. 25, 1914	Kailey, Michael J. (ex rel.), vs. Adamson....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 51	435	Feb. 23, 1905	Kennedy, John F. (ex rel.), vs. McAdoo....	Mandamus to compel recognition as Detective Sergeant.
Supreme...	108 434	Oct. 28, 1915	Kessler, Frederick, et al. (ex rel.) vs. Alfred W. Seaman et al., etc....	Mandamus to compel ascertainment of damage to property in re change of grade of Frisby Av.
Supreme...	97 116	Sept. 2, 1913	Keubler, William G. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman, Police Department.
Supreme...	113 495	Oct. 6, 1916	Kiritz, Moses (ex rel.), vs. J. T. Fetherston....	Mandamus to compel restoration to position of Foreman.
Supreme...	79 159	April 22, 1910	Korn, David, and ano. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al., etc....	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Attorney and Delancey sts.
Sup., K. Co. 111	113	April 6, 1916	Lawler, Michael (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co. 112	219	June 21, 1916	Lcary, John (ex rel.), vs. Prendergast....	Mandamus to compel certification of claim of C. Higginbotham.
Sup., K. Co. 113	232	Aug. 30, 1916	Legget, David G. (ex rel.), vs. Fetherston....	Mandamus to compel removal of ashes from 44 Court st.
Sup., K. Co. 110	384	Mar. 3, 1916	Lehnhoff, George A. (ex rel.), vs. Woods....	Certiorari to review fine of fifteen days' salary.
Sup., K. Co. 105	321	Feb. 25, 1915	Leidig, John (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 106	70	Mar. 30, 1915	Levine, Sarah (ex rel.), vs. A. P. Seaman et al., etc....	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co. 88	223	Mar. 16, 1912	Loughlin, John M. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Supreme...	84 437	July 22, 1911	McArdle, Frank J. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al., etc....	Certiorari to review dismissal of claim for award in re change of grade of Fordham road.
Sup., Q. Co. 37	207	Nov. 6, 1902	McCabe, John (ex rel.), vs. Department of Health....	Certiorari to review dismissal as Laborer, Health Dept.
Sup., R. Co. 35	127	July 24, 1902	McDonald, Peter (ex rel.), vs. Cromwell....	Mandamus to compel certification as Foreman, Bureau of Highways.
Supreme...	34 82	May 14, 1902	McDonough, William H. (ex rel.), vs. Haffen....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Assistant Engineer.
Supreme...	111 281	April 29, 1916	McGowan, Richard (ex rel.), vs. Prendergast....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Inspector of Pipe Making.
Sup., K. Co. 81	34	Sept. 27, 1910	McKenzie, Anna C. (ex rel.), vs. Prendergast....	Mandamus to compel cancellation of tax liens.
Sup., K. Co. 101	327	June 13, 1914	McMurray, Charles J. (ex rel.), vs. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co. 96	398	Aug. 1, 1913	Mack, William F. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman, Police Department.
Sup., K. Co. 51	267	Feb. 6, 1905	Maloney, William (ex rel.), vs. Woodbury....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Department of Street Cleaning.
Sup., K. Co. 93	371	Jan. 22, 1913	Mallon, Frank P. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Supreme...	*52 338	Dec. 5, 1896	Martin, William R. (ex rel.), vs. the Comptroller....	Mandamus to compel the payment of assessment paid for the 12th ave. opening, \$1,023.28.
Supreme...	96 27	June 13, 1913	Mason, Charles C. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman, Police Department.
Supreme...	115 225	Dec. 30, 1916	Mason & Hanger Co. (ex rel.), vs. Prendergast....	Mandamus to compel payment of warrant.
Sup., K. Co. 116	219	Feb. 19, 1917	Meyers, Michael (ex rel.), vs. James M. Morrow et al., etc....	Mandamus to compel rescinding of resolution revoking certificate as Master Plumber.
Sup., K. Co. 113	258	Sept. 5, 1916	Mitchell, James B. (ex rel.), vs. A. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co. 116	360	Mar. 8, 1917	Mitchel, John Purroy, Mayor, etc. (ex rel.), vs. James C. Cropsey et al., etc....	To prohibit examination of City officials under order of defendant Cropsey, issued March 2, 1917.
Sup., Q. Co. 117	28	Mar. 23, 1917	Mitchell, Samuel J. (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast....	Mandamus to compel audit of payroll as Under Sheriff, etc., Queens.
Sup., K. Co. 110	62	Jan. 28, 1916	Montalano, Nicolo (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. W. Seaman et al., etc....	Mandamus to compel estimate of damage in re change of grade of E. 61st St., Bk.
Sup., Bx. Co. 107	186	June 30, 1915	Moore, Martin J. (ex rel.), vs. Davis....	Mandamus to compel restoration to position of Overseer.
Supreme...	72 48	July 28, 1908	Morrison, Elizabeth E. (ex rel.), vs. William E. Stillings et al., etc....	Certiorari to review dismissal of claim for damages.
Sup., K. Co. 106	75	Mar. 30, 1915	Morro, Hattie I. (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. Seaman et al., etc....	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	88 79	Mar. 1, 1912	Moylan, John (ex rel.), vs. Waldo....	Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.
Supreme...	75 489	June 14, 1909	Muldoon, Matthew (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Ed....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Stoker, Richmond.
Sup., K. Co. 61	213	Feb. 9, 1906	Mullen, James (ex rel.), vs. T. A. Bingham....	Mandamus to compel recognition as Sergeant, Police Dept.
Supreme...	83 247	April 11, 1911	Mullen, Thomas J., et al. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy....	Certiorari to review award, in re change of grade of 3d ave.
Supreme...	88 386	April 4, 1912	Mullins, Dennis (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast....	Mandamus to compel payment of award, in re change of grade damage proceeding, Bronx.
Sup., K. Co. 115	394	Jan. 23, 1917	Murphy, Thomas Francis (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast....	Mandamus to compel payment of interest on award, in re change of grade 23rd ave., Bk.
Sup., K. Co. 51	436	Feb. 23, 1905	Myers, George F. (ex rel.), vs. McAdoo....	Mandamus to compel recognition as Detective Sergeant.
Sup., K. Co. 111	194	April 13, 1916	Neuschat, Samuel (ex rel.), vs. Emerson....	Certiorari to review dismissal as Inspector, Health Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 106	78	Mar. 30, 1915	Neustadt, James B. (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. Seaman et al., etc....	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	100 269	Mar. 21, 1914	New York Railways Co. (ex rel.), vs. Williams....	Mandamus to compel issuance of permit for opening certain streets.
Sup., K. Co. 114	290	Nov. 4, 1916	Nolan, James J., ext'r, etc. (ex rel.), vs. J. P. Mitchel et al., etc....	Mandamus to compel auditing claim under Sec. 246 of Charter.
Supreme...	*47 349	Mar. 23, 1895	O'Brien, John E., and others (ex rel.) vs. Board of Assessors....	Certiorari to review proceedings in re change of grade of 134th st., between Alexander and Willis aves.



## SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Proceeding.
Supreme...	116 429	Mar. 13, 1917	O'Byrne, Edward J. (ex rel.), vs. Burdette G. Lewis	Certiorari to review dismissal as Warden, Dept. of Correction.
Sup., K. Co. 79	295	May 18, 1910	O'Donnell, Edward (ex rel.), vs. R. Waldo	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.
Sup., K. Co. B8	482	June 27, 1895	O'Donnell, Hugh	Mandamus to compel reinstatement in Dept. of City Works.
Sup., K. Co. 82	414	Feb. 17, 1911	O'Donnell, Mary Elizabeth (ex rel.), vs. Wm. H. Maxwell	Mandamus to compel placing of name on eligible list for Principal of school of third order.
Sup., K. Co. 88	76	Mar. 1, 1912	Olsen, Charles A. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo	Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.
Sup., K. Co. 97	317	Sept. 29, 1913	Orlando, Carmine (ex rel.), vs. Edwards	Certiorari to review dismissal from Street Cleaning Department.
Sup., K. Co. 114	430	Nov. 21, 1916	O'Sullivan, Florence (ex rel.), vs. Woods	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Sup., N. Co. 106	312	April 30, 1915	Osterhout, William C. (ex rel.), vs. W. Williams	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Assistant Engineer, Dept. Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.
Supreme...	116 287	Feb. 28, 1917	Parrott, Ava L., and ano. (ex rel.), vs. Henry R. M. Cook	Mandamus to transfer remitted fine of teacher to Retirement Fund.
Sup., K. Co. 80	240	Aug. 3, 1910	Picone, Antonia (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Assessors	Certiorari to review determination regulating 20th st., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	63 375	July 25, 1906	Pinckney, Mary G. (ex rel.), vs. Antonio Zucca et al.	Certiorari to review award for damages by erection of 12th Avenue Viaduct.
Sup., K. Co. 93	370	Jan. 22, 1913	Plenge, Frederick (ex rel.), vs. Waldo	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co. 100	50	Feb. 6, 1914	Poger, Louis (ex rel.), vs. Morrow	Mandamus to compel cancellation of revocation of license.
Sup., K. Co. 106	71	Mar. 30, 1915	Porter, Hester A. (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. Seaman et al., etc.	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	115 48	Dec. 7, 1916	Prendergast, William A. (ex rel.), vs. John P. Colahan and ano., etc.	Mandamus to compel keeping of service and time records of employees in Surrogates' Office.
Supreme...	115 93	Dec. 13, 1916	Prendergast, William J. (ex rel.), vs. Adamson	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.
Supreme...	107 34	June 4, 1915	Public Service Telephone Co. (ex rel.), vs. Empire City Subway Co.	Mandamus to compel installation of wires in telephone ducts.
Sup., K. Co. 112	347	July 10, 1916	Pulch, Eugene H. (ex rel.), vs. A. Wood	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Sup., Q. Co. 80	446	Sept. 19, 1910	Ranken, Theo. L. (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast	Mandamus to compel reduction of amount of liens against property in Whitestone, etc.
Sup., K. Co. 115	235	Jan. 2, 1917	Rea, George (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast	Mandamus to compel audit of bills for minutes in Peo. vs. Grout.
Sup., K. Co. 111	423	May 16, 1916	Reehill, Peter T. (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	385	Oct. 14, 1904	Regan, John O. (ex rel.), vs. McAdoo, etc.	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Detective Sergeant.
Supreme...	114 378	Nov. 13, 1916	Reilly, Owen E. (ex rel.), vs. Cabot Ward	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Foreman, Park Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 106	241	April 21, 1915	Reitz, Henry G. (ex rel.), vs. Woods	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., Q. Co. 113	310	Sept. 13, 1916	Riesenberg, Felix (ex rel.), vs. Conway	Mandamus to compel issuance of warrant for arrest of J. E. Weier.
Sup., K. Co. 104	164	Nov. 23, 1914	Riordan, James T. (ex rel.), vs. Woods	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 79	351	May 27, 1910	Roberts, James (ex rel.), vs. R. Waldo	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Foreman, Fire Dept.
Supreme...	84 438	July 22, 1911	Rodgers, John C. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 94	263	Feb. 21, 1913	Roppelt, Theodore C. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co. 106	76	Mar. 30, 1915	Rosenberg, Adam J., and ano. (ex rel.), vs. A. P. Seaman, etc.	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co. 108	10	Aug. 17, 1915	Ryan, Patrick F. (ex rel.), vs. Woods	Certiorari to review fine of ten days' salary.
Sup., K. Co. 104	120	Nov. 17, 1914	Ryan, William J. (ex rel.), vs. Woods	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Supreme...	47 336	July 13, 1904	Salomon, Sidney H. (ex rel.), vs. Lantry	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Chief of Bertillon System.
Sup., K. Co. 110	184	Feb. 3, 1916	Scanlon, Robert J. (ex rel.), vs. Woods	Certiorari to review determination of defendant in fining relator, etc.
Sup., K. Co. 107	319	July 16, 1915	Schachne, Henry (ex rel.), vs. Woods	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Supreme...	85 493	Oct. 10, 1911	Schrader, Frederick (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.	Certiorari to review decision of Board of Assessors, in re change of grade of E. 233d st.
Supreme...	102 152	July 7, 1914	Schultze, Otto H. (ex rel.), vs. Feinberg	Certiorari to review suspension of relator as Coroner's Physician.
Sup., K. Co. 65	112	Dec. 10, 1906	Scott, Walter C. (ex rel.), vs. Bingham	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman, Police Dept.
Sup., Q. Co. 81	82	Oct. 4, 1910	Shanton, Thomas H. (ex rel.), vs. Baker	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Foreman of Stables.
Supreme...	97 314	Sept. 29, 1913	Sheldon, Edwin B. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.	Certiorari to review award in re change of grade of Depot place, The Bronx.
Sup., K. Co. 106	302	April 29, 1915	Skilton, George S. (ex rel.), vs. Smith	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Assistant Engineer.
Sup., Q. Co. 103	478	Oct. 28, 1914	Smith, Charles M. (ex rel.), vs. Woods	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 115	265	Jan. 5, 1917	Smith, James W. F. (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods	Certiorari to review fine of thirty days' salary.
Supreme...	107 370	July 27, 1915	Standard Computing Scale Co. (ex rel.), vs. Hartigan	Mandamus to compel designation of serial number for scales.
Supreme...	36 141	Sept. 10, 1902	Steinson, George (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Ed.	Certiorari to review dismissal as Teacher in Public Schools.
Sup., K. Co. 87	369	Feb. 2, 1912	Storch, Jacob (ex rel.), vs. Waldo	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., R. Co. 106	125	April 5, 1915	Streamer, Mary G. (ex rel.), vs. Gillespie	Certiorari to review suspension of relator as Teacher, P. S. 14.
Supreme...	109 176	Dec. 2, 1915	Stubbs, Fred H., et al. (ex rel.), vs. Robert Adamson	Mandamus to compel approval of plans for garage without installation of oil separator.
Sup., K. Co. B10	373	Feb. 3, 1897	Sweeney, James F. (ex rel.), vs. Woods	Mandamus to restore relator to Department of City Works.
Sup., K. Co. 80	237	Aug. 3, 1910	Thomson, Mary E. (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Assessors	Certiorari to review determination regulating, etc., 20th st., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co. 12	244	June 29, 1899	Tilley, Samuel J. (ex rel.), vs. George C. Clausen et al.	Mandamus to compel Commissioners to reinstate relator as Watchman at Dyker Meadow Park.
Sup., K. Co. 106	72	Mar. 30, 1915	Tompkins, Florence M. (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. Seaman et al., etc.	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	111 453	May 19, 1916	Tyng, C. Rockland (ex rel.), vs. Prendergast	Mandamus to compel certification of relator's payroll at rate of \$4.500.
Supreme...	81 187	Oct. 27, 1910	Uvalde Asphalt Paving Co. (ex rel.), vs. George McAneny	Mandamus to compel defendant to receive all bids of relator submitted for regulating certain streets.
Supreme...	110 404	Mar. 6, 1916	Van Tine, Frederick (ex rel.), vs. Purdy	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Deputy Commr. of Taxes.
Supreme...	87 47	Dec. 22, 1911	Walsh, Richard (ex rel.), vs. Waldo	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Inspector, Police Department.
Sup., K. Co. 106	74	Mar. 30, 1914	Ward, Benjamin (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. Seaman et al., etc.	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.
Sup., R. Co. 102	355	Aug. 6, 1914	Weaver, William (ex rel.), vs. Charles J. McCormack, etc.	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sewer Cleaner, Dept. of Sewers, Richmond.
Sup., K. Co. 111	442	May 18, 1916	Weeks, William E. (ex rel.), vs. Cabot Ward	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Dist. Foreman, etc., Park Dept.
Supreme...	111 279	April 29, 1916	Wiegand, Albert C. (ex rel.), vs. Honner	Mandamus to compel appropriation of funds to pay relator.
Supreme...	108 456	Oct. 29, 1915	Wilgus Realty Co., The (ex rel.), vs. Alfred W. Seaman et al.	Mandamus to compel ascertainment of damage to property in re change of grade of St. Peter's Av.
Supreme...	79 216	May 2, 1910	Zwerdling, Annie (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.	Certiorari to review award, in re change of grade, Delancey st.

## CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS (OTHER THAN STREET OPENING PROCEEDINGS).

Folio.	Commenced.	Title.
96 232	July 16, 1913	East River Piers (old), Nos. 27 and 28.
100 25	April 8, 1914	East River, Pier 49.

## SCHEDULE 1—CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS.

Folio.	Commenced.	Title.
*47 140	Dec. 29, 1894	Harlem River, between 104th and 105th sts.
*47 146	Dec. 29, 1894	North River, between 39th and 41st sts.
*47 152	Dec. 29, 1894	North River, between 35th and 36th sts.
42 319	Feb. 9, 1903	North River, between 15th and 18th sts.
42 321	Feb. 9, 1903	North River, between 41st and 42d sts.
95 426	May 29, 1913	North River, 44th to 48th sts.
101 14	April 23, 1914	North River, Piers 8, 9, 10 and 11.
115 213	Dec. 29, 1916	North River, 43d to 51st st.
Public School Sites.		
114 333	Nov. 10, 1916	Jennings st. and Union ave., Bronx.
114 335	Nov. 10, 1916	E. 136th st. and Brown place, Bronx.
115 91	Dec. 12, 1916	E. 189th st., Bathgate ave. to Lorillard place, Bronx.
116 350	Mar. 7, 1917	Crotona ave., between E. 180th and E. 181st sts., Bronx.
Public Service and Rapid Transit Sites.		
59 468	Jan. 11, 1906	Joralemon, Furman, Fulton and other streets, Brooklyn (additional easement).
95 78	April 9, 1913	Harlem River, 135th st. and Park ave., lands for rapid transit purposes.
98 339	Dec. 10, 1913	42d st. and 1st ave., Manhattan.
100 274	Mar. 23, 1914	Park ave., 41st and 42d sts.
102 286	July 28, 1914	Mott ave., Park ave., E. 135th st. and Exterior st., Bronx.
104 36	Nov. 6, 1914	Broadway, Morris and Greenwich sts.
104 284	Dec. 8, 1914	Montague and Furman sts., Brooklyn.
106 261	April 23, 1915	William and Beckman sts., Manhattan.
107 159	June 23, 1915	Foot of Clark st., Brooklyn.
111 56	Mar. 29, 1916	Eastern Parkway, Buffalo and Ralph aves., Brooklyn.
111 208	April 17, 1916	Fulton and St. Felix sts., Brooklyn.
112 64	June 6, 1916	Fulton, Willoughby and Adams sts., Brooklyn.
112 342	July 10, 1916	37th st., 10th ave. and Gravesend ave., Brooklyn.
112 345	July 10, 1916	Clark and Fulton sts., Brooklyn.
112 269	Sept. 5, 1916	Livonia ave., E. 98th st. to Howard ave., Brooklyn.
113 272	Sept. 5, 1916	Bushwick and Metropolitan aves., Brooklyn.
115 338	Jan. 15, 1917	Gravesend ave. and Kings Highway, Brooklyn.
115 340	Jan. 15, 1917	Gravesend ave. and Avenue X, Brooklyn.
Watershed Sites.		
75 60	April 12, 1909	Ashokan Reservoir, Sec. 16.
73 485	Jan. 9, 1909	Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 14.
76 324	Aug. 20, 1909	Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 15.
76 327	Aug. 20, 1909	Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 16.
79 501	June 21, 1910	Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 17. (Southern Aqueduct).
66 432	May 17, 1907	Croton Falls Reservoir (Highways), Towns of Southeast and Carmel.
98 76	Nov. 7, 1913	Highways, Towns of Mount Pleasant, Harrison and North Castle, Westchester County, for Kensico Reservoir.
66 101	Mar. 23, 1907	Hill View Reservoir, Sec. 2, Westchester Co.
67 67	June 10, 1907	Kensico Reservoir, Sec. 4.
72 167	Aug. 15, 1908	Kensico Reservoir, Sec. 11.
72 170	Aug. 15, 1908	Kensico Reservoir, Sec. 12.
103 77	Sept. 11, 1914	Silver Lake Reservoir, additional lands, Borough of Richmond.
116 490	Mar. 19, 1917	Schoharie Reservoir.
43 459	Nov. 13, 1903	Towns of Yorktown, Bedford and Somers.
Miscellaneous Sites.		
95 489	June 7, 1913	South Brooklyn Terminal lands on Otsego st., etc.
97 391	Oct. 11, 1913	Street Cleaning Dept. Yard, Rosebank ave. near Willow ave., 4th Ward, Richmond.
103 329	Oct. 7, 1914	Far Rockaway Refuse Destructor, Site, Wainwright ave.
104 103	Nov. 16, 1914	Additional Lands, County Court House, Duane st., etc.
108 14	Aug. 18, 1915	Sea View Hospital, Richmond, Additional Lands.

## ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS—SUPREME COURT.

Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for.	Location of Work.
June 7, 1894	Terminal Warehouse Co.	Paving.....	27th st., 11th to 12th ave.
July 19, 1895	Black, Alexander G....	Regulating, etc..	Juliet st., Mott to Walton ave.
July 19, 1895	New York Central and H. R. R. Co.	do	do
July 19, 1895	Morris Land Improvement Co.	do	do
Sept. 19, 1895	Anderson, Andrew.....	Sewer.....	do
Feb. 8, 1896	McLaughlin, Arthur W..	Regulating, etc..	Ogden ave., Birch to Orchard st. Kingsbridge road; 190th st. to Hudson River.
Feb. 8, 1896	Powers, Thos. J.....	do	do
Feb. 8, 1896	Spingarn, Charles.....	do	do
May 19, 1896	Duempelmann, Caroline..	Paving.....	Stanton st., Cannon to Tompkins st.
May 19, 1896	Greenwald, Hannah.....	do	do
May 19, 1896	Kulla, Jacob.....	do	do
May 19, 1896	Lewis, Margaret.....	do	do
May 19, 1896	Hicks, Sarah, estate of..	do	do
May 20, 1896	Brunich, Henry.....	Regulating, etc..	do
May 20, 1896	Ferriss, Warren.....	do	do
May 20, 1896	McNulty, John.....	do	do
May 19, 1896	Clark, Nathan, executor.	do	Rivington st., Cannon to Tompkins st.
May 19, 1896	Lippman, W.....	do	do
May 19, 1896	Sackmann, D.....	do	do
July 23, 1896	Stolberg, F. A.....	do	Broad st., Pearl to South st.
July 23, 1896	Levy, Jefferson M.....	do	do
July 23, 1896	Wolsey, Theodore B.....	do	do
July 23, 1896	Zinsens, Wm. and Aug..	do	do
July 23, 1896	Coursen, Alfred C.....	do	do
July 23, 1896	Schell, John H.....	do	Moore st., Pearl to South st.
July 23, 1896	Cruikshank, Dwight P., executor, etc.....	do	do
July 23, 1896	Banks, Henry W.....	do	Jones lane, Front to South st.
Dec. 3, 1896	Field, Augustus E.....	do	Washington st., Bank to Gansevoort st.
Dec. 8, 1896	Freeborn, George C....	do	Rutgers st., Cherry to South st.
Dec. 8, 1896	Hawley, Irad, as executor, etc.....	do	do
Dec. 8, 1896	Rosenblatt, Simon A., and ano.....	do	do
Dec. 8, 1896	Winthrop, Buchanan....	do	do
Dec. 29, 1896	Wynkoop, Henrietta, et al	do	Gouverneur lane, Pearl to South st.
Dec. 29, 1896	Morris, Henry L.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Bradley, Michael W....	do	Washington st., Bank to Gansevoort st.
Dec. 30, 1896	American Distributing Co.	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Budd, John J.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Carsge, Samuel.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Deane, Catherine A.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Edgerton, Theodore L..	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Howell, Annie.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Hollings, John.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Kyle, James.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Hiedgerd, Herman.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Kuper, George D.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Lammers, John H.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Meyer, Frederick.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Menken, J. Henry.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Michaels, Matilda.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Menke, Simon.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Pettit, John.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Purroy, Henry D.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Rhoads, John H.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Stevenson, Wm. L.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Stegman, J. Henry.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Springstein, Levi.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Thompson, Morris S., trustee, etc.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	White, Ann.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Woodcock, Wm. T., et al, executors.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Apgar, Mahlon.....	do	Chambers st., West to Greenwich st.
Dec. 30, 1896	Caverly, John L.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Clerk, Fannie E.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Gordon, Henry W.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Hall, Austin, and others.	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Littell, Amos C.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Lewi, David.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Murray, Edith, executrix, etc.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Miller, Daniel S., executor, etc.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Payne, David S.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Ruhe, Francis H., and ano.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Adams, Albert J.....	do	James slip, Cherry to South st.
Dec. 30, 1896	Davis, Silas.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Delancey, Elizabeth D..	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Falls, Thomas J.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Werner, Philip.....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Metropolitan Street Railway Co.....	do	Cherry st., East to Jackson st.
Dec. 30, 1896	Penniman, George H....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Thorne, Mary A. W., et al, as executors.....	do	Gouverneur lane, Pearl to South st.
Jan. 5, 1897	Coursen, Alfred C.....	do	Broad st., Pearl to South st.
Jan. 5, 1897	Morgan, Thomas, as executor, etc.....	do	Washington st., Bank to Gansevoort st.
Jan. 5, 1897	Coursen, Alfred C.....	do	do



SCHEDULE 1—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

Commenced.	Petitioners	Assessment for.	Location of Work.
Jan. 15, 1897	Culbert, Sarah L., et al.	Regulating, etc.	Washington st., Bank to Gansevoort st.
Jan. 29, 1897	Union Trust Co., as trustee, etc.	do	West st., Battery place to Gansevoort st.
Jan. 29, 1897	Pearsall, Thos. W., et al., trustees	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Welsh, S. Charles, as executor, etc.	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Fleming, Chas. E. and ano.	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Langdon, Woodbury C.	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Wood, Samuel H.	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Wilson, John C.	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Rhineland, Serena	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Vanderpool, Aug. H., Committee of Harry Long	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Loeb (or Loll), Solomon	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Ottinger, Moses	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Wolf, Lewis S.	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Rhineland, William	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Stephens, Anna C., executrix, etc.	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Brower, John Le Roy, executor, etc.	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Fengado, Augustus	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Astor, Caroline W.	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Gutwillig, Alfred	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Roe, Alfred, as trustee, etc.	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	United New Jersey R. R. and Canal Co.	do	do
Jan. 30, 1897	Terminal Warehouse Co.	Sewers	12th and 13th aves., between 27th and 30th sts., with branches.
Jan. 30, 1897	Cornell, J. B. & J. M.	do	do
Jan. 30, 1897	Baylies, Nathalie E.	do	do
Jan. 30, 1897	Crane, Hiram A.	do	do
Jan. 30, 1897	Cornell, J. M.	do	do
Jan. 30, 1897	Dunbar Box & Lumber Co.	do	do
Jan. 30, 1897	Graham, John R., Jr.	do	do
Jan. 30, 1897	Manhattan Lumber Co.	do	do
Jan. 30, 1897	Stokes, Thos., and ano.	do	do
Jan. 30, 1897	Anderson, Andrew	Regulating, etc.	Birch st., Wolf st. to Marcher ave.
Jan. 30, 1897	Croft, William	do	do
Jan. 30, 1897	Rose, Harriet M.	do	do
Feb. 8, 1897	New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co.	Paving	South st., Whitehall to Corlears st.
Feb. 8, 1897	Pell, Frederick A., and ano., trustee	do	do
Feb. 8, 1897	Pell, John H., trustee	do	do
Feb. 8, 1897	Screw Dock Co.	do	do
Feb. 8, 1897	Pennsylvania Railroad Co.	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	Pyle, Jas. T., and ano.	do	Washington st., Clarkson to Spring st.
Mar. 6, 1897	Taylor, John C.	do	Jackson slip, Water to South st.
Mar. 6, 1897	Pearsall, Thomas W.	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	Dempsey, Guy C.	do	Greenwich st., Pearl to South st.
Mar. 6, 1897	Graham, Joseph F.	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	Hall, Wm. Henry	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	Hall, Austin, as executor	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	Minnan, A. Josephine, etc.	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	Paine, Naomi C.	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	Sherry, John	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	Low, Abbot A.	do	Burling slip, Pearl to South st.
Mar. 6, 1897	Schmitz, Henry and Caroline	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	State Trust Company, as trustee, etc.	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	White, Salome E.	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	Harris, Dwight M.	do	Cuylers alley, Water to South st.
Mar. 6, 1897	Herriman, Wm. H.	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	McAndrew, Samuel	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	Churd, Richard J.	do	Depeyster st., Water to South st.
Mar. 6, 1897	Durkee, Eugene R.	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	Roosevelt, James R., et al., as trustees	do	do
Mar. 8, 1897	Erthelir, James	do	Fletcher st., Pearl to South st.
Mar. 8, 1897	Lister, Edwin	do	do
Mar. 8, 1897	Milton, William F.	do	do
Mar. 8, 1897	Russell, Helen R.	do	do
Mar. 8, 1897	Talman, William G.	do	do
Mar. 8, 1897	Dempsey, Guy C.	do	Greenwich st., Vesey to Barclay st.
Mar. 16, 1897	Mount Morris State Association	Outlet sewer	Bungay st.
Mar. 23, 1897	Sabo, Frederick C.	Sewer	Tinton ave., Kelly to Home st.
Mar. 23, 1897	Danzig, Simon, and ano.	do	do
Mar. 23, 1897	Eckes, John	do	do
Mar. 23, 1897	Simons, Marion F.	do	do
Mar. 23, 1897	Schell, Edward P., et al., executors, etc.	do	do
June 9, 1897	Farley, Peter	Paving	West st., Battery place to Gansevoort st.
June 25, 1897	Parr, Benjamin, as executor, etc.	do	Greenwich st., Vesey to Barclay st.
Aug. 3, 1897	Graham, Chas. D., et al., executors, etc.	do	do
Aug. 12, 1897	Schacht, August	do	Pine st., Pearl to South st.
Sept. 23, 1897	Ely, Henry B., et al., trustees, etc.	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	Pierce, Ray V.	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	Chard, Richard J.	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	Helme, George A.	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	Carroll, Pierce G.	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	DeGroot, William	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	Durkee, Eugene R.	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	Hemisothe, William	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	Sterry, George R.	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	Pettit, John	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Cronin, Cornelius F.	do	Peck slip, Pearl to South st.
Sept. 29, 1897	Pettit, John	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Schuel, Gesina R.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Irwin, John H.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Haas, Kalman S.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Chard, Richard J.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Kanenbley, Herman F.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Rowland, H. E.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Grefe, Francis	do	Oliver st., Cherry to South st.
Sept. 29, 1897	Schroeder, Nicholas	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Deane, Charles G.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Loew, William L.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Leggett, Laura L.	do	James slip, Water to South st.
Sept. 29, 1897	Andrews, A.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Hackemeister, Henry	do	91st st., Avenue A to H. R.
Sept. 29, 1897	Metropolitan Street R. R. Co.	do	95th st., 1st ave. to H. R.
Sept. 29, 1897	Metropolitan Street R. R. Co.	do	96th st., 1st ave. to H. R.
Sept. 29, 1897	Cornell, John B. and John M.	do	13th ave., 26th to 27th st.
Sept. 30, 1897	Wetmore, Edith M. K., et al.	do	Broome st.
Oct. 12, 1897	Durkee, Eugene	do	Pine st., Pearl to South st.
Oct. 16, 1897	Steinhart, Israel, et al., executors	do	Fletcher st., South to Pearl st.
Dec. 6, 1897	Hoboken Ferry Co.	do	West st., Battery place to Gansevoort st.
Dec. 10, 1897	Cocheron, Mary Y.	do	do
Dec. 10, 1897	Cocheron, Lena	do	do
Dec. 26, 1897	New York Central and H. R. R. Co.	Improvement	155th st., St. Nichols place to Ma-combs Dam road.
Dec. 30, 1897	Bishop, F. V. C.	Paving	Catharine st., Cherry to South st.
Jan. 3, 1898	Downey, John	do	Pine st., Pearl to South st.
Jan. 12, 1898	Apfel, Solomon	do	Catharine st., Cherry to South st.
Jan. 12, 1898	Artman, John W.	do	do
Jan. 12, 1898	Drake, Lawrence	do	do
Jan. 12, 1898	Hirschberg, Johanna	do	do
Jan. 12, 1898	Murphy, James D.	do	do
Jan. 12, 1898	Post, Laura J.	do	do
Jan. 12, 1898	Schreyer, John	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Arthur Company	do	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st.
Jan. 13, 1898	Banks, Henry W.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Brown, John J.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Charo, Richard J.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Coursen, Alfred	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Chisholm, George E.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Cruikshank, Dwight P., executor, etc.	do	do

SCHEDULE 1—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

Commenced.	Petitioners	Assessment for.	Location of Work.
Jan. 13, 1898	Dooley, William .....	Paving.....	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st.
Jan. 13, 1898	Hutchins, Horace A. ....	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Langdon, Woodbury G. ....	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Lester, Edwin .....	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Manson, Donald A. ....	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Metropolitan Street Ry.Co.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Morris, Henry L. ....	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Pettit, Alida R. ....	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Roe, Alfred .....	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Rowland, H. Edwards. ....	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Smith, Fleming .....	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Townsend, John .....	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Wardenburg, George .....	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Wolsey, Theodore B. ....	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Rosenson, Levi .....	do	Houston st., Lewis to Mangin st.
Jan. 13, 1898	Smith, J. W., and ano. ....	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Arnold, Benjamin R. ....	do	Fletcher st., Pearl to South st.
Jan. 13, 1898	Cosgrove, Barnet .....	do	Gouverneur st., Water to South st.
Jan. 19, 1898	Hockman, Anna, et al. ....	do	13th ave., 87th to 88th st.
Jan. 21, 1898	Schermerhorn, J. J. L. ....	do	West st., Battery to Gansevoort st.
Jan. 21, 1898	Knickerbocker Ice Co. ....	do	13th ave., 18th to 22d st.
Jan. 31, 1898	Rheinfrank, John, et al. ....	do	Houston st., Lewis to Mangin st.
Feb. 2, 1898	Cooper, John, et al. ....	do	do
Feb. 2, 1898	Deibel, Marie .....	do	do
Feb. 2, 1898	De Lacy, Sarah A. ....	do	do
Feb. 2, 1898	Neus, Henry, et al. ....	do	do
Feb. 2, 1898	Pearsall, Samuel H. ....	do	do
Feb. 2, 1898	Trustees of the Morgan School Fund .....	do	do
Feb. 2, 1898	Wash, Marc .....	do	do
Feb. 2, 1898	Astor, William Waldorf. ....	Crosswalks.....	Columbus ave. and 123d st.
Feb. 2, 1898	Pinkney, Mary G. ....	do	do
Feb. 2, 1898	Keller, Frederick .....	do	do
Feb. 14, 1898	Zophar Mills .....	Paving.....	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st.
Feb. 17, 1898	Todd, Margaret D. ....	do	do
Mar. 15, 1898	Gerken, John .....	do	do
Mar. 15, 1898	Stevens, Calvin A. ....	do	do
April 29, 1898	Murray, Patrick .....	do	do
July 14, 1898	Cornell, John M. ....	do	25th st., 10th to 13th ave.
July 14, 1898	Cornell, John M., execu- tor .....	do	do
July 14, 1898	Ferris, Charles W. ....	do	do
July 14, 1898	Merrill, Edward M. ....	do	do
July 14, 1898	Mitchell-Vance Co. ....	do	do
July 14, 1898	Sloane, Thomas E. ....	do	do
July 14, 1898	Zucher, Levett & Loeb Co. ....	do	29th st., 11th to 13th ave.
July 14, 1898	Bayliss, Edmund L. ....	do	do
July 14, 1898	Crane, Hiram A., et al. ....	do	do
July 14, 1898	Breen, William, et al. ....	do	do
July 14, 1898	Dunbar Box & Lumber Co. ....	do	do
July 14, 1898	Hamilton, Gertrude V. C., guardian, etc. ....	do	do
July 14, 1898	Partridge, Charles R. ....	do	do
July 14, 1898	Stokes, Thomas L. ....	do	do
July 14, 1898	Metropolitan Street Ry.Co.	do	24th st., 10th ave. to Hudson R.
July 14, 1898	Mitchell-Vance Co. ....	do	do
July 14, 1898	Metropolitan Street Ry.Co.	do	23rd st., 10th ave. to Hudson River.
July 14, 1898	Harris, Stanley C. ....	do	Catharine st., Cherry to South st.
July 20, 1898	Schnugg, Francis J. ....	do	158th st., Boulevard Lafayette to Hud- son River Railroad tracks.
July 20, 1898	Foster, Caroline .....	do	do
July 20, 1898	Grinnell, Laura .....	do	do
July 20, 1898	Foster, Caroline .....	Sewer.....	Boulevard Lafayette, 158th st. to sum- mit north.
July 20, 1898	Grinnell, Laura B. ....	do	do
July 20, 1898	Astor, William Waldorf. ....	do	5th ave., Waverly place to 31st st.
Aug. 19, 1898	Boldt, George C. ....	do	do
Aug. 22, 1898	Astor, John Jacob .....	do	64th st., Madison to 5th aves.
Sept. 13, 1898	Knapp, Theodore A., et al., executors .....	do	Boulevard, 158th st. to summit north.
Sept. 13, 1898	Speiden, Glenora C., Jr. ....	do	do
Sept. 14, 1898	Knapp, Maria M., et al. ....	do	do
Sept. 27, 1898	Irwin, John H. ....	Paving.....	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st.
Oct. 4, 1898	Hoyt, Louis T. ....	Sewer.....	5th ave., Waverly place to 31st st.
Oct. 7, 1898	Kipp, Isaac L., executor, etc. ....	do	5th ave., Waverly place to 31st st.
Oct. 22, 1898	Austin, Mary M. ....	Paving.....	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st.
Oct. 31, 1898	Cosgrove, Barnet .....	do	do
Nov. 10, 1898	Miller, John B. ....	do	158th st., Boulevard Lafayette to Hud- son River Railroad tracks.
Nov. 11, 1898	Taylor, John E. ....	do	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st.
Nov. 16, 1898	Henry, Mary T. A., et al. ....	do	Catharine st., Cherry to South st.
Nov. 18, 1898	Pearsall, Thomas W., as executor, etc. ....	do	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st.
Nov. 18, 1898	Horne, Samuel .....	do	do
Dec. 27, 1898	Eichler, Maria .....	do	Webster ave., 115th to 184th sts.
Dec. 28, 1898	Adams, Albert J. ....	do	Water st., Whitehall st. to Rutgers Slip.
Dec. 28, 1898	Chard, Richard J. ....	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Coursen, Alfred C. ....	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Davis, Silas .....	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Durkee, Eugene R. ....	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Falla, Thomas J. ....	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	French, Charlotte E. ....	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Harris, Stanley G., et al., executors, etc. ....	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Hyde, E. Francis .....	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Lichtenstein, Bernhardt. ....	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Lichtenstein, Julius, et al. ....	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	McAndrews, James J. ....	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Penniman, Geo. H., trustee, etc. ....	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Phillips, William L. ....	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Stewart, William R., re- ceiver, etc. ....	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Thomson, William A. ....	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Weinstein, Morris .....	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Woolsey, Theodore B. ....	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Penniman, Geo. H., trustee, etc. ....	do	Grand st., Goerck to East st.
Dec. 31, 1898	Christy, Charles R. ....	do	22d st., 11th to 13th ave.
Dec. 31, 1898	McClave, John .....	do	do
Dec. 31, 1898	Norton, Geo. F., et al. ....	do	do
Jan. 5, 1899	Andrews, James E. ....	do	11th ave., 20th to 27th st.
Jan. 5, 1899	Brown, Mary .....	do	do
Jan. 5, 1899	Cornell, J. B., et al. ....	do	do
Jan. 5, 1899	Field, Augusta C. ....	do	do
Jan. 5, 1899	Johnson, Francis E. ....	do	do
Jan. 5, 1899	MacDonald, Joseph .....	do	do
Jan. 5, 1899	Metropolitan Street Ry.Co.	do	do
Jan. 5, 1899	Mills, Abner B. ....	do	do
Jan. 5, 1899	Myers, Fred S. ....	do	do
Jan. 5, 1899	Seeber, Eustace .....	do	do
Jan. 5, 1899	Sloane, Thomas E. ....	do	do
Jan. 5, 1899	Shute, Noah B. ....	do	do
Jan. 5, 1899	Furl's Sons, John .....	do	do
Jan. 5, 1899	West Side Bank .....	do	do
Jan. 5, 1899	Zucker & Leavitt & Loab Company .....	do	do
Jan. 5, 1899	Cornell, John B. ....	do	13th ave., 23d to 27th st.
Jan. 5, 1899	Metropolitan St. Ry. Co.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1899	Mead, Frederick .....	do	Water st., Whitehall st. to Rutgers slip.
Jan. 13, 1899	McAuley Water Street Mission .....	do	do
Jan. 17, 1899	Chambers, James, et al. ....	do	do
Jan. 30, 1899	Rosenblatt, S., et al. ....	do	do
Feb. 18, 1899	Herzog, William .....	do	do
Feb. 18, 1899	Jennings, Frederick B. ....	do	do
Feb. 18, 1899	Metropolitan Street Ry.Co.	do	1st ave., 32d to 36th st.
Feb. 18, 1899	Kimball, Alfred R., ex- ecutor .....	do	do
Feb. 18, 1899	General Incandescent Arc Light Company .....	do	do
Feb. 18, 1899	O'Brien, Mary E. ....	do	do
Feb. 18, 1899	Daly, David J. ....	do	do
Feb. 20, 1899	Bruestle, George .....	do	do
Mar. 23, 1899	Astor, John Jacob .....	Sewers.....	145th st., Harlem R. to 8th ave.
Mar. 23, 1899	Astor, W. W. ....	do	do
Mar. 23, 1899	Berthet, Emily C. ....	do	do
Mar. 23, 1899	Israelson, Jacob .....	do	do
Mar. 23, 1899	Kipp, Isaac L. ....	do	do
Mar. 23, 1899	Langdon, Woodbury G. ....	do	do
Mar. 23, 1899	Langdon, Woodbury G., trustee .....	do	do
Mar. 23, 1899	Metropolitan Street Ry.Co.	do	do
Mar. 23, 1899	Pierce, Curtis B. ....	do	do
Mar. 23, 1899	Pinkney, Mary G. ....	do	do
Mar. 23, 1899	Scott, William H. ....	do	do
Mar. 23, 1899	Southard, Charles H. ....	do	do
Mar. 23, 1899	Unger, John .....	do	do
Mar. 23, 1899	Wallace, Robert .....	do	do



## SCHEDULE I—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for.	Location of Work.
Mar. 23, 1899	Watt, Archibald .....	Sewers.....	145th st., Harlem R. to 8th ave.
Mar. 23, 1899	Watt, Thomas L. ....	do	do do do
Mar. 23, 1899	Whitehead, William ....	do	do do do
April 5, 1899	Faneher, James H. ....	Paving.....	1st ave., 32d to 36th st.
April 6, 1899	Grinnell, George B., President, etc. ....	Sewer.....	Boulevard Lafayette, 138th st. to summit.
April 6, 1899	Grinnell, George B., President, etc. ....	Paving.....	158th st., Boulevard Lafayette to Hudson River Railroad tracks.
April 7, 1899	Fanning, G. W., et al. ....	do	1st ave., 32d to 36th st.
April 11, 1899	Hottel, H. W. ....	Regulating, etc. ....	167th st., Prospect to Westchester ave.
April 11, 1899	Beach, Willard P. ....	do	do do do
April 11, 1899	Blundell, Elizabeth ....	do	do do do
April 11, 1899	Stevenson, Robert W., trustee, etc. ....	do	do do do
April 11, 1899	Tiffany, Lyman, et al. ....	do	do do do
April 11, 1899	Tiffany, Henry D. ....	do	do do do
April 11, 1899	Tiffany, Henry D., trustee, etc. ....	do	do do do
April 14, 1899	Grubert, Charles A. ....	do	do do do
May 31, 1899	Hencken, Hancke, et al. ....	Paving.....	Lewis st., Houston to 8th sts.
June 2, 1899	Bronx Realty Co. ....	Regulating, etc. ....	167th st., Prospect to Westchester ave.
June 1, 1899	Leshner, Arthur S. ....	Paving.....	90th st., 1st ave. to East River.
June 28, 1899	Pinups, Henry J. ....	do	Water st., Whitehall st. to Rutgers slip.
Aug. 16, 1899	Astor, John Jacob. ....	Flagging.....	Boulevard, 59th to 108th st.
Aug. 16, 1899	Astor, W. W. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 16, 1899	Barclay, James L. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 16, 1899	Hand, Clifford A., individually and as executor of C. G. Hains. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 16, 1899	Hammerslag, Jos., et al. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 16, 1899	Hoffman, Charles M., executor ....	do	do do do
Aug. 16, 1899	Vigna, Emilie ....	do	do do do
Aug. 21, 1899	Thomas, William M. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1899	Thomas, William M. ....	do	do do do
Dec. 2, 1899	Loew, E. V., et al. ....	Paving.....	Water st., Whitehall st. to Rutgers slip.
Dec. 6, 1899	Bartner, George A. ....	do	do do do
Jan. 26, 1900	Home for Incurables. ....	Sewer.....	176th st., Webster to 3d aves.
Feb. 8, 1900	Altman, Benjamin ....	Paving.....	179th st., Kingsbridge to Amsterdam ave.
Feb. 8, 1900	Friedsam, Michael ....	do	do do do
Feb. 17, 1900	Robinson, Geo. W. ....	Outlet sewer....	Jerome ave., Harlem River to Elliott st.
Feb. 17, 1900	Montgomery, Warwick E., et al., trustees. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 17, 1900	Robinson, Mary E. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 17, 1900	Lees, Susanna P. ....	do	do do do
Mar. 12, 1900	Muschenheim, Emma. ....	Sewer.....	Fort Washington ave., near Kings bridge road.
Mar. 12, 1900	Hays, Mary V. E. ....	Outlet sewer....	do do do
April 20, 1900	Cornell, Daniel C. ....	Sewer.....	167th st., Nelson to Bremer ave.
May 7, 1900	Judge, Daniel ....	do	29th Ward, Brooklyn.
Mar. 17, 1900	Nat'l Prohibition Park Co. ....	do	Jewett ave., 1st Ward, Borough of Richmond.
Mar. 17, 1900	Clark, Edward W. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 7, 1900	Borden & Co. seed Milk Co. ....	Flagging.....	34th st., East River to North R.
Aug. 7, 1900	Astor, William Waldorf. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 7, 1900	Jackson, Adrian A. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 7, 1900	Astor, John Jacob. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Strouse, William ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Salmon, John. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Silke, Henry. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Whiting Mfg. Co. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Broadway Tabernacle Society ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Gruener, Engelbert. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Dewsnap, Maria L. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Sprague Electric Co. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	McAlpin, David H. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Bertine, Sarah A. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Demschinsky, Carl. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Levy, Albert A. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Steuber, Frank S. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Levy, Jefferson M. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Barber, Thomas M. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Wallace, William ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Wallace, W., executor. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Curry, Edmund J. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Courtney, John. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Kahn, Jett. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Lening, Samuel. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Goodwill, Annie E. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Fox, Austin G. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	West Side Bank. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Lynch, Theresa. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Palmer, Francis A. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Struthers, William. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Chandler, James R. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Stedman, Ernest G. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Cummins, Ann. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Jackson, Henry H., et al., executors ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Ely, Henry B., et al., trustees ....	do	Jerome ave., Elliott st. to Wolf pl.
Aug. 8, 1900	Levey, Augustus A., executor ....	Regulating, etc. ....	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Beats, James G., et al. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Hillebert, James A. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 9, 1900	Strusberg, William. ....	Paving.....	Dyckman st., Kingsbridge road to Speedway.
Aug. 9, 1900	Haven, John. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 11, 1900	Hellamy, George E. ....	do	3d ave., 127th to 189th st.
Aug. 11, 1900	Rodgers, John C. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 11, 1900	Morgenthau, Maximilian ....	do	do do do
Aug. 11, 1900	Toole, James O. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 11, 1900	Murray, Phebe Anna. ....	Paving.....	South st., Whitehall to Corlears st.
Aug. 11, 1900	Murray, Robert J., and Abraham S. Underhill. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 11, 1900	Rosendorf, Wm. ....	do	3d ave., 23d Ward line to 170th st.
Oct. 2, 1900	Dannatt, David J., and another ....	Paving.....	East st., Rivington to Water st.
Oct. 4, 1900	Commerford, Michael. ....	Sewer.....	Jerome ave., Harlem R. to Elliott st.
Dec. 8, 1900	O'Donnell, Mary F. ....	Flagging.....	34th st., East R. to N. R.
Dec. 10, 1900	Hoyt, Henry R., et al., executors ....	Paving.....	Dyckman st., Kingsbridge road to Speedway.
Dec. 10, 1900	Van Bokler, Libertus. ....	do	South st., Whitehall to Corlears st.
Jan. 24, 1901	Chapin, Chester W. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Astor, John J. ....	Flagging.....	8th ave., 13th to 59th st.
Feb. 25, 1901	Astor, William Waldorf. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Aymar, William H. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Biegen, Francis. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Blinks, Eliza. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Cahill, William. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Caldwell, William M. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Christian, Louisa A. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Copeland, Henry C. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Dietz, Valentine ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Eschenbach, Henry E. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Falkner, Jane. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Havemeyer, Katherine A. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Hinton, John H. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Holly, Augustus E. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Ireland, John. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Isaacs, Caroline M. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Kiernan, Patrick. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Right, Alanzo B. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Ledwith, Lucy A. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Leggat, William C. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Lowenstein, Louis. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Lowenstein, Louis, and Albert Lowenstein ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Morris, Levi. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Perry, Charles F. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Piper, Adelaide. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Pruden, W. Edgar. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Quackenbush, John E. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Roosevelt, Robert B. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Rudd, Althea S., ex'trix. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Sage, Russell. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Sands, Anna. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Sands, Sarah F. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Sands, Robert C. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Sands, William H. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Talcott, Mary E. D. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Van Buren, Aymar. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1901	White, Elizabeth V. R. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 26, 1901	Smith, Bradish J., and ano., executors ....	do	do do do
Feb. 27, 1901	Lawrence, Frances A. ....	do	do do do

## SCHEDULE I—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for.	Location of Work.
Feb. 27, 1901	Lawrence, Frances C. ....	Flagging.....	8th ave., 13th to 59th st.
Mar. 3, 1901	Brown, Mary M. ....	do	do do do
Mar. 3, 1901	Graham, Chauncey B. ....	do	do do do
Mar. 3, 1901	Gutwillig, Alois. ....	do	do do do
Mar. 8, 1901	Leslie, Gertrude. ....	do	do do do
Mar. 8, 1901	Wandell, Townsend, et al., as executors. ....	do	do do do
Mar. 8, 1901	Wittet, John A. ....	do	do do do
Mar. 23, 1901	McAlpin, David H. ....	do	do do do
April 9, 1901	Borough Realty Co. ....	Paving.....	3d ave., 23d Ward line to East 177th st.
Oct. 31, 1901	Aymar, Elizabeth. ....	Flagging.....	8th ave., 13th to 59th st.
Oct. 31, 1901	Drake, Mary. ....	do	do do do
Oct. 31, 1901	Loew, Frederick W. ....	do	do do do
Oct. 31, 1901	Smith, Mary H. ....	do	do do do
Oct. 31, 1901	Wheeler, Everett P. ....	do	do do do
Oct. 31, 1901	Wheeler, Everett P., et al., as executors. ....	do	do do do
Nov. 27, 1901	Morgan, Thomas. ....	do	do do do
Jan. 27, 1902	Astor, John J. ....	Paving.....	Macombs Dam road, 8th ave. to Central Bridge.
Nov. 27, 1902	Horton, James J. ....	do	do do do
Nov. 27, 1902	Pinckney, Mary G. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 7, 1902	Loring, Isabella. ....	Flagging.....	Central Park West and 91st st.
May 10, 1902	Bendheim, Zachariah. ....	do	Corner of 107th st. and Columbus ave.
June 29, 1903	Dodge, Fannie A., executrix ....	Regulating, etc. ....	Webster ave., Mosholu parkway to City line.
June 29, 1903	Moore, William. ....	do	do do do
June 29, 1903	Tier, Charles A. ....	do	do do do
June 29, 1903	Hallock, Sarah B. ....	do	do do do
June 29, 1903	Patten, William S. ....	do	do do do
June 29, 1903	Rosenbaum, D. ....	do	do do do
June 29, 1903	Clark, Charles H. ....	do	do do do
June 29, 1903	Avery, Fanny A. ....	do	do do do
June 29, 1903	Elbert, Henry. ....	do	do do do
June 29, 1903	Mallahan, Edward F., and ano. ....	do	do do do
July 3, 1903	Barel, Thomas. ....	do	do do do
July 3, 1903	Sheak, Adelaide M. ....	do	do do do
July 6, 1903	Prellwitz, William. ....	do	do do do
July 6, 1903	Prellwitz, Henry, et al., executors ....	do	do do do
July 8, 1903	Home, Fanny G. ....	do	do do do
July 9, 1903	Leonard, John H. ....	do	do do do
July 9, 1903	Rogers, Noah C. ....	do	do do do
July 9, 1903	Happy, Thenza E. ....	do	do do do
July 14, 1903	Bussing, Peter R. ....	do	do do do
July 17, 1903	Badaracco, Bartholomeo. ....	do	do do do
July 17, 1903	Wyckoff, Mary E. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 21, 1903	Wolf, Henry L. ....	do	do do do
Oct. 2, 1903	Pierce, Mary A. ....	do	do do do
Oct. 21, 1903	Burden, Sarah E. ....	do	do do do
Mar. 19, 1904	Crosby, Mary. ....	Repaving.....	Cherry st., west of Jefferson st.
Mar. 19, 1904	Crosby, Jane M. L. ....	do	do do do
Mar. 19, 1904	Hecker-Jones-Jewell Milling Company. ....	do	do do do
Mar. 19, 1904	Altschuler, Anner. ....	do	do do do
Oct. 28, 1904	Lyden, George. ....	Regulating, etc. ....	Gun Hill road, Jerome ave. to Bronx River.
Jan. 9, 1905	Hardy, William. ....	Paving.....	Pleasant ave., 115th to 119th st.
Feb. 25, 1905	Sturges, Sadie Trask, et al. ....	do	Boston road, Jefferson st. to Tremont ave.
Feb. 25, 1905	Bolton, James S. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1905	Bolton, Henry M. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1905	Dreuckhahn, Henry C. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1905	Farley, Joseph. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1905	Pickard, Joseph. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1905	Schaefer, Frederick. ....	do	do do do
Feb. 25, 1905	Toelberg, John. ....	do	do do do
Mar. 23, 1905	Chisholm, Alexander R. ....	Repaving.....	Caroline st., Duane to Jay st.
Mar. 23, 1905	Ely, Ambrose K. ....	do	do do do
Mar. 23, 1905	Gierber, John G. ....	do	do do do
Mar. 23, 1905	Mattlage, Charles I., & Sons. ....	do	do do do
Mar. 23, 1905	Markt & Co. (Ltd.). ....	do	do do do
Mar. 23, 1905	Vintchger, Gustav. ....	do	do do do
Mar. 23, 1905	Farmers' Loan and Trust Company, as executors. ....	Paving.....	Boston road, Jefferson st. to Tremont ave.
April 4, 1905	Randolph, Marie A. ....	Repaving.....	Caroline st., Duane to Jay st.
April 7, 1905	Ward, Mary B. ....	Paving.....	144th st., Hamilton terrace to Convent ave.
April 7, 1905	Killian, Theodore. ....	do	do do do
April 7, 1905	Butler, Carrie M. ....	do	do do do
April 7, 1905	Van Pelt, William J. ....	do	do do do
Sept. 13, 1905	Auchmuty, Ellen S. ....	do	do do do
Nov. 8, 1907	Adee, Ada M. ....	Sewers.....	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st. Villages of Williamsbridge, Wakefield, etc.
Mar. 4, 1908	Kaniton, Leopold, and another ....	Regulating, etc. ....	Edgecombe ave., 147th to 154th st.
Sept. 1, 1909	Ketchele, Oscar, as executor etc. ....	Regulating, etc. ....	White Plains road.
Dec. 10, 1910	Alexander, J. Henry. ....	Sewer.....	Nautilus st., Richmond.
Dec. 29, 1910	Ayer, Fred. ....	Regulating, etc. ....	Harris ave., Jackson to Hunter ave.
June 14, 1911	Robinson, Douglas, et al. ....	Sewers.....	East 170th st., Myrtle place to Grand boulevard.
June 14, 1911	East Bay Land and Improvement Co. ....	Regulating.....	Manida st., Lafayette ave. to Edgewater road.
Aug. 28, 1911	Armour, Jane Livingston, and ano., executors. ....	Regulating, etc. ....	Grand boulevard and Concourse, E. 161st st. to Mosholu parkway.
Aug. 28, 1911	Beekman, Marcus. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Church Extension Committee of Presbytery of New York. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	DePeyster, Augusta M., estate of, et al. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	DeWitt, George G., executrix, etc. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Dillon, Edward J. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Diller, William E. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Dimwork, Peter. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Eckert, Nicholas. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Essig, Dorothea. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Eureka Realty Co., The. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Frost, Charles E. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Ganzenmuller, August. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Gilhuly, Michael J. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Haebler, Pauline. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Hawkes, Eva V. C., and ano. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Jewett, R. Rickinson. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Keil, Anna. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Leubuscher, Frederick C. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Livingston, Philip. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Lomas, Fannie. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Maillard, Henry. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Mesick, F. D. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Murray, James T. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	McCrystal, Edward T. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Nittke, F. W. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Nittke, John T. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Pirk, Amalia. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Post & McCord. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Rittenberg, Joseph M. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Rabe, Rudolph F. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Rockledge Construction Co., The. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Schnakenberg, John. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Schloss, Moses. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Schultheis, Gottlieb. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Stack, Maurice P. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Trueman, Charles. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Ursprung, Louis. ....	do	do do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Walker, Elizabeth. ....	do	do do do
Dec. 27, 1911	Windemiller, Louis. ....	Improvement....	Property in Queens County.
May 14, 1912	Rosenberg, Charles. ....	Storm sewer.....	Maple ave., Richmond.
May 14, 1912	Muller, Edward M. ....	do	Maple ave., Richmond.
May 14, 1912	Thompson, Edward W. ....	do	Maple ave., Richmond.
May 24, 1912	Farmers Loan and Trust Co. ....	Temporary sewer.	Elizabeth st., Richmond.
July 1, 1912	Robinson, Douglas, et al., Trustees, etc. ....	Regulating, etc....	Exterior st., E. 149th st. to Jerome ave.
July 8, 1912	Erie Land and Improvement Co. ....	do	do do do



## SCHEDULE 1—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for.	Location of Work.
Oct. 18, 1912	Aldus Realty Co.	Sewers	Lafayette ave., Westchester Creek to Avenue A.
Oct. 18, 1912	Eastchester Syndicate Co.	do	do do do
Oct. 18, 1912	Burke Relief Foundation	do	do do do
Oct. 18, 1912	American Real Estate Co.	do	do do do
Oct. 18, 1912	Stickney, Carolyn	do	do do do
Oct. 18, 1912	Sound Realty Co.	do	do do do
Oct. 18, 1912	Astr, William Vincent	do	do do do
Oct. 19, 1912	Harlem River & Portchester R. R. Co.	do	do do do
Nov. 1, 1912	Stern, Benjamin	do	do do do
Feb. 21, 1913	Stedman, Robert S.	do	do do do
June 16, 1914	Reimuller, Gustav	Sewer alteration.	West 47th st., 10th and 11th aves.
Feb. 17, 1916	Einhorn, Katie	Local imp.	Bronx.
Feb. 17, 1916	La Coste, Charlotte L.	do	do do do
Feb. 17, 1916	Naumann, John	do	do do do
July 17, 1916	Kissena Park Corporation	Sewers	Oak st., 3d Ward, Queens.
July 19, 1916	Park Terrace Co.	do	do do do
Oct. 9, 1916	Czyszewski, Joseph	Grading, etc.	Clinton ave., etc., Queens.
Mar. 30, 1917	Colonial Import and Export Co.	Sewer	Avenue A, Brooklyn.

## RECAPITULATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS PENDING AT CLOSE OF QUARTER.

	Un-assigned.	Main Office.	Brooklyn Office.	Queens Division.	Total.
<b>Against City—</b>					
Summons only—Supreme Court	24	235	20	12	291
Summons only—County Court	1	1	..	..	2
Summons only—City Court	..	4	..	..	4
Summons only—Municipal Court	..	2	..	..	2
"Prevailing Rate of Wages" Actions	..	1,680	..	..	1,680
"Suspension" Actions	..	192	..	..	192
Salary Actions—Sup., U. S. and Co. Courts	..	1,393	152	51	1,596
Salary Actions—Municipal Court	..	44	46	6	96
Services and Fees	..	47	17	7	71
Breach of Contract	..	263	23	7	293
Goods Sold and Delivered	..	15	4	3	22
Rent of Property	..	4	1	4	9
Excess Deposit for Plumber's Permit	..	766	..	..	766
Assessment Actions	..	699	5	..	704
Assessment Proceedings	..	628	2	..	630
Awards and Interest on Awards	..	38	11	..	49
Misc. Actions on Contract	..	39	25	13	77
Misc. Actions for Sums of Money	..	15	10	..	25
Tax and Water Rate Cases	..	68	13	..	81
Personal Injuries—Supreme Court	..	327	817	77	1,221
Personal Injuries—County Court	..	2	32	..	34
Personal Injuries—Municipal Court	..	133	60	2	195
Personal Injuries—City Court	..	12	..	..	12
Personal Injuries—U. S. Circuit Court	..	5	..	..	5
Other Personal Torts	..	81	87	12	180
Damage to Personal Property	..	45	41	5	91
Replevin and Conversion	..	6	..	..	6
Damage by Sewer Overflow	..	129	178	9	316
Damage by Water Mains	..	30	8	..	38
Damage to Easements by Subways, etc.	..	113	9	1	123
Water Diversion Cases	..	7	11	31	49
Misc. Damage to Real Property	..	37	56	8	101
Admiralty Suits	..	29	..	..	29
Patent Cases	..	14	1	..	15
Injunction Suits—Supreme Court	..	175	136	16	327
Injunction Suits—U. S. Courts	..	9	..	..	9
Misc. Equity Suits	..	24	12	..	36
Mechanic's Lien Foreclosures	..	236	46	6	288
Mortgage Foreclosures	..	1	..	..	1
Actions to Quiet Title	..	18	12	2	32
Partition Suits	..	5	1	..	6
Possession of Land Actions	..	31	2	1	34
Tax Cert.—Bank Stock	..	52	..	..	52
Tax Cert.—R. E. and Pers. Prop.	..	1,173	..	..	1,173
Tax Cert.—Special Franchise	..	219	..	..	219
Certiorari Proceedings	..	49	58	..	107
Mandamus Proceedings	..	58	25	8	91
Miscellaneous Proceedings	..	5	..	..	5
<b>City Plaintiff—</b>					
Summons Only Served	..	14	..	..	14
General Actions	..	227	17	2	246
Tax Lien Foreclosures	..	333	..	..	333
Fir: Commissioner, Plaintiff	..	7	..	..	7
Board of Education, Plaintiff	..	2	..	..	2
Department of Health, Plaintiff	..	1	..	..	1
People of State, Plaintiff	..	10	..	..	10
Certiorari Proceedings by City	..	10	4	..	14
Condemnation Proceedings (exclusive of Street and Park Proceedings)	..	51	..	..	51
<b>Total</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>9,813</b>	<b>1,942</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>12,063</b>

## SCHEDULE 2.

NUMBER OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS BEGUN AND TERMINATED.  
ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS BEGUN DURING THE QUARTER.

	Un-assigned.	Main Office.	Brooklyn Office.	Queens Division.	Total.
<b>Against City—</b>					
Summons only—Supreme Court	4	9	..	..	13
Summons only—City Court	..	1	..	..	1
Services and Fees	..	1	..	..	1
Breach of Contract	..	14	..	..	14
Goods Sold and Delivered	..	3	..	..	3
Excess Deposit for Plumber's Permit	..	7	..	..	7
Assessment Actions	..	3	..	..	3
Assessment Proceedings	..	2	..	..	2
Misc. Actions on Contract	..	1	1	..	2
Personal Injuries—Supreme Court	..	46	25	5	76
Personal Injuries—County Court	..	..	1	..	1
Personal Injuries—Municipal Court	..	37	17	..	54
Other Personal Torts	..	11	5	1	17
Damage to Personal Property	..	7	2	..	9
Replevin and Conversion	..	28	11	..	39
Damage by Sewer Overflow	..	1	..	..	1
Damage to Easements by Subways, etc.	..	19	..	..	19
Misc. Damage to Real Property	..	1	..	..	1
Admiralty Suits	..	2	..	..	2
Injunction Suits—Supreme Court	..	10	1	1	12
Injunction Suits—U. S. Courts	..	2	..	..	2
Misc. Equity Suits	..	6	2	..	8

## SCHEDULE 2—(Continued).

	Un-assigned.	Main Office.	Brooklyn Office.	Queens Division.	Total.
Mechanic's Lien Foreclosures	..	10	1	..	11
Tax Lien Foreclosures	..	7	607	..	614
Mortgage Foreclosures	..	67	45	14	126
Actions to Quiet Title	..	..	1	1	2
Partition Suits	..	5	1	1	7
Lost Mortgage Proceedings	..	15	..	..	15
Tax Cert.—R. E. and Pers. Prop.	..	7	..	..	7
Certiorari Proceedings	..	5	3	..	8
Mandamus Proceedings	..	17	6	3	26
Election Proceedings	..	3	..	..	3
Miscellaneous Proceedings	..	52	6	1	59
<b>City Plaintiff—</b>					
General Actions	..	39	..	..	39
Tax Lien Foreclosures	..	32	..	..	32
Supplementary Proceedings	..	89	..	..	89
Department of Public Charities, Plaintiff	..	2	..	..	2
Condemnation Proceedings (exclusive of Street and Park Proceedings)	..	4	..	..	4
<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1,331</b>

## NUMBER OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS TERMINATED DURING THE QUARTER.

	Un-assigned.	Main Office.	Brooklyn Office.	Queens Division.	Total.
<b>Against City—</b>					
Summons only—Supreme Court	4	2	19	..	25
Summons only—County Court	..	..	63	..	63
Summons only—City Court	..	3	..	..	3
Prevailing Rate of Wages Actions	..	12	..	..	12
Salary Actions—Sup., U. S. and Co. Courts	..	57	1	..	58
Salary Actions—Municipal Court	..	7	1	..	8
Services and Fees	..	8	1	..	9
Breach of Contract	..	36	1	..	37
Goods Sold and Delivered	..	9	..	..	9
Rent of Property	..	2	..	..	2
Assessment Actions	..	4	..	..	4
Assessment Proceedings	..	24	..	..	24
Awards and Interest on Awards	..	4	..	..	4
Misc. Actions on Contract	..	10	3	..	13
Misc. Actions for Sums of Money	..	3	..	..	3
Tax and Water Rate Cases	..	8	..	..	8
Personal Injuries—Supreme Court	..	139	26	3	168
Personal Injuries—County Court	..	3	..	..	3
Personal Injuries—Municipal Court	..	39	5	1	45
Personal Injuries—City Court	..	11	..	..	11
Personal Injuries—U. S. Circuit Court	..	2	..	..	2
Other Personal Torts	..	30	..	..	30
Damage to Personal Property	..	9	..	..	9
Replevin and Conversion	..	31	12	..	43
Damage by Sewer Overflow	..	4	1	..	5
Damage by Water Mains	..	2	1	..	3
Damage to Easements by subways, etc.	..	5	..	..	5
Water Diversion Cases	..	1	..	..	1
Misc. Damage to Real Property	..	5	..	..	5
Admiralty Suits	..	18	..	..	18
Patent Cases	..	4	..	..	4
Injunction Suits—Supreme Court	..	51	1	..	52
Injunction Suits—U. S. Courts	..	5	..	..	5
Misc. Equity Suits	..	21	..	..	21
Mechanic's Lien Foreclosures	..	114	..	..	114
Tax Lien Foreclosures	..	8	607	..	615
Mortgage Foreclosures	..	66	45	14	125
Actions to Quiet Title	..	1	..	..	1
Partition Suits	..	5	1	1	7
Possession of Land Actions	..	5	..	..	5
Lost Mortgage Proceedings	..	15	..	..	15
Tax Cert.—R. E. and Pers. Prop.	..	39	..	..	39
Tax Cert.—Bank Stock	..	4	..	..	4
Tax Cert.—Special Franchise	..	2	..	..	2
Certiorari Proceedings	..	7	1	..	8
Mandamus Proceedings	..	140	12	2	154
Election Proceedings	..	3	..	..	3
Miscellaneous Proceedings	..	47	6	1	54
<b>City Plaintiff—</b>					
General Actions	..	68	..	..	68
Tax Lien Foreclosures	..	26	..	..	26
Supplementary Proceedings	..	89	..	..	89
Board of Education, Plaintiff	..	4	..	..	4
Department of Public Charities	..	2	..	..	2
People of State, Plaintiff	..	11	..	..	11
Certiorari Proceedings by City	..	23	..	..	23
Condemnation Proceedings (exclusive of Street and Park Proceedings)	..	1	..	..	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,249</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2,081</b>

## SCHEDULE 3.

## RECORD OF COURT WORK DURING THE QUARTER.

Trials, Arguments of Appeals and Motions, References, Hearings Before Commissioners, Etc.

Folio. Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.

## United States Circuit Court of Appeals.

100 291 Benjamin Barker and W. P. Shaw, Receivers, vs. City of New York—Extra work on contract for construction of Hudson River division of Catskills Aqueduct, \$53,000; plaintiff's appeal from decree dismissing part of bill of complaint argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrhas for City. "Decree reversed."

B.K.T. 465 In re Midtown Contracting Company, bankrupt—To restrain removal of building materials from site of Evander Childs High School; City's appeal from order granting motion argued; decision reserved; R. P. Chittenden for the City.

## Court of Appeals.

110 81 People ex rel. Rosalie Weiser vs. W. C. Ormond et al.—Mandamus to compel ascertainment of damage by change of grade of Crotona place, Bronx; relator's appeal from order affirming order denying motion argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrhas for the City. "Order affirmed."

105 195 People ex rel. Daniel Noble vs. J. P. Mitchel et al.—Mandamus to compel fixing of compensation for services in drawing jurors; relator's appeal from order reversing order granting motion and denying same submitted; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Order affirmed."



## SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

Folio.	Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
112 364	People ex rel. William H. Browning vs. Robert Adamson—Mandamus to compel rescinding of order respecting fire prevention; City's appeal from order affirming order granting motion argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Order affirmed."
82 244	Mary Eddery, as administratrix, etc., of Andrew Eddery, deceased, vs. Interborough Rapid Transit Company—For death of husband killed on elevated structure, Division Street, Manhattan, \$30,000; City's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of plaintiff argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for City. "Judgment affirmed."
90 396	Isidor Tolchinsky, as administrator of Jennie Tolchinsky, deceased, vs. City of New York—For death of daughter, killed by Street Cleaning cart, Hester Street, Manhattan, \$10,000; plaintiff's appeal from judgment affirming judgment dismissing complaint submitted; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
113 179	People ex rel. William F. Gaston et al. vs. L. Purdy et al.—Mandamus to compel assessment of property by separate parcels; relator's appeal from order affirming order denying motion argued; decision reserved; W. H. King for the City. "Order affirmed."
110 381	People ex rel. Charles S. Fowler and another vs. H. Moskowitz et al.—Mandamus to compel filling of position, Chief Examiner, by examination of all examiners; City's appeal from order affirming order granting motion argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Order affirmed."
56	People ex rel. N. Y. Municipal Railway Corporation vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real estate for 1914; relator's appeal from order affirming order quashing writ argued; decision reserved; W. H. King for the City. "Order affirmed."
65 381	Giovanni B. Lobravico vs. City of New York—Damage to property by overflow of sewer, \$4,747.29; City's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of plaintiff argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
91 331	Catharine Braun vs. City of New York—For damage to property by closing of Stone Street, Richmond, \$1,800; City's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of plaintiff argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrhas for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
115 273	People ex rel. P. J. Carlin Construction Co. and another vs. W. A. Prendergast—Mandamus to compel registering of contract for repairing of Kings County Court House; City's appeal from order affirming order granting motion argued; decision reserved; R. P. Chittenden for the City. "Order reversed and motion denied."
111 158	People ex rel. Andrew D. Baird & Son vs. W. A. Prendergast—Mandamus to compel certification of claim to Board of Estimate under section 246 of Charter; City's appeal from order affirming order granting motion argued; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Order affirmed."
109 176	People ex rel. Fred H. Stubbe et al. vs. R. Adamson—Mandamus to compel approval of plans for "Bronx Garage"; relator's appeal from order reversing order granting motion and denying same argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Order affirmed."
88 129	City of New York vs. Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Co. et al.—To recover judgment obtained by Bertha Hausman vs. the City, \$7,841.25; defendant's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of City argued; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Judgment affirmed."

## Appellate Division.

112 248	City of New York vs. Woodhaven Gas Light Company—To restrain installation of gas mains on Jamaica Avenue, Queens; defendant's appeal from order containing injunction pendente lite argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Order affirmed."
113 325	The City of New York vs. Woodhaven Gas Light Company—To restrain opening of Jamaica Avenue, Queens, for installation of gas main; defendant's appeal from order containing injunction pendente lite argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Order affirmed."
110 177	People ex rel. Thomas Murphy vs. J. P. Mitchel et al.—Mandamus to compel retirement upon pension; relator's appeal from order denying motion submitted; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Order affirmed."
109 49	People ex rel. Ernest W. Ruestow vs. Board of Education—Mandamus to compel reinstatement as architectural draftsman; City's appeal from order granting alternative writ argued; decision reserved; C. McIntyre for the City. "Order reversed and motion denied."
112 238	Kings County Lighting Company vs. E. E. Woodbury et al.—To restrain enforcement of 80 cent gas law; defendants' appeal from order containing injunction pendente lite argued; decision reserved; A. L. Goodhart for the City. "Order affirmed."
110 384	People ex rel. George R. Lehnhoff vs. A. Woods—Certiorari to review imposition of 15 days' fine argued; decision reserved; T. F. Magner for the City. "Determination confirmed."
83 374	People ex rel. John F. Tappin vs. J. C. Cropsey—Certiorari to review dismissal as Police Captain; relator's appeal from order denying motion to vacate order of discontinuance argued; decision reserved; T. F. Magner for the City. "Order reversed and motion granted."
104 45	George Stubbman vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall over obstruction, Albemarle Road, Brooklyn, \$15,000; plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint reargued; decision reserved; G. A. Green for the City. "Judgment reversed and new trial ordered."
751 134	Mechanics' Bank, Brooklyn, vs. City of New York. For balance on contract for paving Washington Street, Queens, \$48,078. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint. Argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment reversed; new trial ordered."
96 468	G. B. Spearin vs. City of New York et al. Balance on contract for constructing St. George Ferry House, \$76,101.21. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint. Argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
104 69	Peter Collins, an infant, by Anna Collins, his guardian, vs. City of New York. Personal injuries; fell from swing on playground, East 101st Street, Manhattan; \$10,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
110 499	People vs. Eric J. Erickson. For violation of section 211, Sanitary Code, in using soft coal on steamship "R. J. Steers." Defendant's appeal from judgment of conviction of Court of Special Sessions. Argued; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
107 174	In re application of Public Service Commission to condemn property on Davis Street, Queens, for rapid transit purposes. City's appeal from order confirming report of Commissions of Appraisal. Submitted; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrhas for the City. "Order affirmed."
95 214	Interborough Rapid Transit Company vs. City of New York. For damage to vault at Borough Hall Subway Station by carelessness of Street Cleaning employees, \$1,971.22. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; G. A. Green for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
105 300	William Meruk and another vs. City of New York. For damage to property by overflow of sewer, \$3,838.32. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; T. F. Magner for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
110 81	People ex rel. Rosalie Weiser vs. W. C. Ormond, et al., comprising Board of Assessors. Mandamus to compel ascertainment of damage by changing grade of Crotona Place, Bronx. Relator's appeal from order affirming order denying motion. Argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrhas for the City. "Order affirmed."

## SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

Folio.	Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
113 117	Peo. ex rel. Herman E. Goldschmidt vs. L. Hardy. Mandamus to compel execution of certificate for claim for counsel fees. City's appeal from order granting motion. Argued; decision reserved; C. McIntyre for the City. "Order reversed and motion denied."
114 124	Peo. ex rel. Business Detail Corporation vs. W. A. Prendergast. Mandamus to compel audit of claim for overpayment of Sheriff in action of Goldschmidt vs. Brody. Relator's appeal from order denying motion. Argued; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Order affirmed."
111 255	Francis J. Sweeting vs. City of New York et al. Personal injuries; fall into excavation at Richmond Road; \$50,000. City's appeal from order denying motion for judgment on the pleadings. Argued; decision reserved; G. A. Green for the City. "Order affirmed."
107 241	City of New York vs. Eppinger and Russell Co. and another. For making repairs to pavement at Chamber Street, Manhattan, \$403.88. Defendants' appeal from judgment affirming judgment of Municipal Court in favor of the plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Determination affirmed."
110 476	American Radiator Company vs. Board of Education et al. To foreclose lien on contract. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint. Submitted; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
104 177	Franz Kemmerich, as Administrator, etc., of Frank Kemmerich, deceased, vs. City of New York. For death of son struck by automobile at 78th Street and First Avenue, Manhattan, \$20,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment reversed and new trial ordered unless plaintiff stipulates to reduce verdict to \$5,000."
112 355	People vs. Abraham H. Harvey. To recover penalty for using soft coal on steamer "Cygnus." Defendant's appeal from judgment of conviction at Court of Special Sessions. Argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
110 404	Peo. ex rel. Fred. Van Tine vs. L. Purdy et al. Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Deputy Commissioner of Taxes. Relator's appeal from order denying motion. Submitted; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Order affirmed."
113 239	Peo. ex rel. Frank M. Bogert vs. H. R. M. Cook. Mandamus to compel repayment of fines and deductions to teachers' pension fund. Relator's appeal from order denying motion. Argued; decision reserved; C. McIntyre for the City. "Order affirmed."
115 23	Josephine Guntzer, Admx. of Arthur Guntzer, deceased, vs. T. Healy, et al. Damages for alleged false arrest, \$5,000. Plaintiff's appeal from order referring motion for a new trial to Referee. Argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrhas for the City. "Order reversed and motion for new trial granted."
47 189	Leander B. Faber, as Receiver of P. H. Flynn, vs. City of New York. For extra work on contract for foundation on Manhattan Bridge, \$163,107.48. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint. Argued; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
95 356	H. S. Kerbaugh, Inc., vs. City of New York. For balance on contract for construction of Esopus Division of Catskill Aqueduct, \$50,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrhas for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
106 176	Waldorf Astoria Segar Company vs. City of New York. For damage to property by bursting water main, \$506.24. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
106 177	Waldorf Astoria Hotel Company vs. City of New York. For damage to property by bursting water main, \$1,989.88. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
98 128	In re application of Public Service Commission. To condemn property at Walton Avenue and 146th Street, Bronx, for Subway purposes. Appeal by E. C. Byrce from order confirming report of Commissioners of Appraisal. Argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrhas for the City. "Order affirmed."
107 30	Hudson Hostelry Company vs. J. P. Mitchel, et al. To restrain posting of police officers in Hotel Plymouth, Manhattan. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint. Submitted; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
104 268	Conrad Alheidt vs. E. J. Horan. Damages for alleged false arrest, \$10,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint. Argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
79 449	Josephine Cassel, as Administratrix of C. L. Cassel, deceased, vs. City of New York. For damages to business by construction of sewer on Webster Avenue, Bronx, \$30,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment in favor of defendant. Argued; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City.
103 189	Joseph Smulowitz vs. City of New York. Personal injuries; fall on ice on sidewalk, West 101st Street, Manhattan; \$15,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint. Argued; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
O. 210	Peo. ex rel. City Real Estate Company vs. L. Purdy et al. Certiorari to review assessment for real estate for 1914. City's appeal from order reducing assessment. Argued; decision reserved; W. H. King for the City. "Order affirmed."
110 290	Peo. ex rel. Paul A. Ajas vs. Board of Education. Certiorari to review dismissal as Janitor, Bushwick High School. Argued; decision reserved; C. J. McIntyre for the City. "Determination reversed and new trial ordered."
P. 5	People ex rel. N. Y. Westchester & Boston Railway Co. vs. L. Purdy, et al. Certiorari to review assessment of real estate for 1915. Relator's appeal from order dismissing writ. Submitted; decision reserved; A. B. Scoville for the City. "Order affirmed."
103 400	Bessie Gisen vs. City of New York. Personal injuries; fall on Grand Street, Manhattan; \$5,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
107 27	Standard Scale & Supply Company vs. City of New York. For balance on contract for digging cellar of addition to Fordham Hospital. City's appeal from judgment affirming judgment of Municipal Court in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Determination affirmed."
P.S. 85	In re application of New York Central Railroad Company and N. H. & H. R. R. Company. For adjustment of charges for construction of bridge over tracks at 241st Street, Bronx. City's appeal from order distributing cost of improvement. Argued; decision reserved; S. J. Rosensohn for the City. "Order affirmed."
P. 54	People ex rel. Brooklyn Development Company vs. L. Purdy, et al. Certiorari to review assessment for real property for 1915. City's appeal from order reducing assessment. Argued; decision reserved; W. H. King for the City. "Order affirmed."
P. 56	Peo. ex rel. Harwood Real Estate Association vs. L. Purdy, et al. Certiorari to review assessment for real property for 1915. City's appeal from order reducing assessment. Argued; decision reserved; W. H. King for the City. "Order affirmed."
59 433	Lamont McLoughlin vs. City of New York. For salary as Clerk of Change of Grade Damage Commission, \$3,904.56. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment sustaining demurrer to and dismissing complaint. Submitted; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
115 119	Peo. ex rel. Frank Hendrick vs. J. F. Kernochan, et al. Mandamus to compel resentencing of May Williams. Relator's appeal from order denying motion. Argued; decision reserved; A. L. Goodhart for the City. "Order affirmed."



## SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

Folio.	Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
98 168	Carl Harris, an infant, etc., by Anna Harris, his guardian, vs. City of New York. Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning cart, West 141st Street, Manhattan; \$2,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint. Argued; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
112 238	Kings County Lighting Co. vs. E. E. Woodbury, et al. To restrain enforcement of 80-cent Gas Law. Plaintiff's appeal from order of reference. Argued; decision reserved; S. J. Rosensohn for the City. "Order reversed and motion denied."
<i>Appellate Term.</i>	
110 206	Upland Realty Co. vs. City of New York—To recover taxes for 1913, \$96.45. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint, argued; decision reserved. D. Robson for the City. "Judgment reversed and judgment directed for plaintiff."
110 348	Catherine Carroll vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries, fall on crosswalk 59th St. and 7th Ave., \$1,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment in favor of defendant, submitted; decision reserved. E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
115 28	Theresa Price vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; struck by fire hose, 20th St. and 2nd Ave., \$1,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff, submitted; decision reserved. J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
109 185	Joseph Rosenthal vs. City of New York—For breach of contract for relaying sidewalks on Broadway, Brooklyn, \$600. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint, submitted; decision reserved. W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment reversed, new trial ordered."
112 73	Charlotte Stern vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, 80th St. and 1st Ave., Manhattan, \$500. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff, submitted; decision reserved. E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
113 432	Congregation of Lovers of Peace vs. Board of Education—For rent of church on Leonard St., Brooklyn, for school purposes, \$250. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint, submitted; decision reserved. F. H. Van Houten for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
<i>Trial and Special Terms.</i>	
SF2 446	People ex rel. Postal Telegraph-Cable Co. vs. S. B. T. C.—Certiorari to review assessment of franchise for 1912. Tried before Pendleton, J.; decision reserved. J. A. Stover for the City.
106 149	Thomas Ring vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk opposite 24 Catherine St., Manhattan, \$10,000. Tried before Goff, J. and a jury; complaint dismissed as to City of New York. G. M. Curtis for the City.
110 374	City of New York vs. National Surety Co. and American Bonding Co.—To recover cost of completing abandoned contract of C. H. Peckworth, constructing W. 20th St. Station House, \$7,684.12. Tried before Platzeck, J., and a jury; verdict directed for plaintiff. H. N. Whitehouse for the City.
106 65	City of New York vs. Alrick H. Man and another—To recover value of dirt fill removed from Forest Park, Queens, \$1,772.30. Tried before Donnelly, J., and a jury; juror withdrawn. J. A. Stover for the City.
106 450	U. S. Wood Preserving Co., vs. City of New York—For breach of contract for paving W. 53rd St., Manhattan, \$3,107.80. Tried before Platzeck, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. L. H. Newkirk for the City.
113 441	City of New York vs. Illinois Surety Co.—To recover on bond given for good behavior of Madeline Oetzel, \$500. Tried before Platzeck, J., and a jury; verdict directed for defendant. C. W. Miller for the City.
109 202	Pauline Klein vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, Ridge and Stanton Sts., Manhattan, \$10,000. Tried before Finch, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
109 203	Samuel Klein vs. City of New York—For loss of services of wife, \$5,000. Tried before Finch, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
112 323	Board of Education vs. Maryland Casualty Co. and J. J. Foley Plumbing Co.—To recover cost of completing abandoned contract for plumbing work in P. S. 52, Bronx, \$4,086.34. Tried before Hotchkiss, J., and a jury; verdict directed for plaintiff for \$4,414.02. H. N. Whitehouse for the City.
79 131	Thomas A. Clark and another vs. Board of Education—Damages for delay on contract for building P. S. 27, Bronx, \$19,815. Tried before Shearn, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$3,577.35. J. F. Collins for the City.
108 360	Mary O'Brien vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on E. 43rd St., Manhattan, \$25,000. Tried before Whitaker, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$2,500. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
112 248	City of New York vs. Woodhaven Gaslight Co.—To restrain installation of gas mains on Jamaica Ave., Queens. Tried before Callaghan, J.; decision reserved. E. S. Malone for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff."
113 325	City of New York vs. Woodhaven Gaslight Co.—To restrain opening of Jamaica Ave., for installation of gas mains. Tried before Callaghan, J.; decision reserved. E. S. Malone for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff."
109 149	Celia Kantor vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, Bedford Ave. and South 3rd St., Brooklyn, \$5,000. Tried before Jaycox, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. G. A. Green for the City.
110 197	John B. Robinson and another vs. City of New York et al.—To foreclose lien on contract. Tried before Giegerich, J.; decision reserved; J. Moroney for the City.
109 216	Eugene Jessup, an infant, by Margaret Jessup, his guardian ad litem, vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on ice on sidewalk W. 21st St., Manhattan, \$10,000. Tried before Hendrick, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. W. Chilvers for the City.
109 217	Margaret Jessup vs. City of New York—For loss of services of son, \$2,000. Tried before Hendrick, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. W. Chilvers for the City.
114 212	City of New York vs. Mary E. Bolles and Sara P. Holmes—To recover on bond given for good behavior of Mary Bolles, \$500. Tried before Hotchkiss, J., and a jury; verdict directed for plaintiff for \$500. C. W. Miller for the City.
P 279	People ex rel. Peoples Pulpit Association vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1915. Tried before Callaghan, J.; decision reserved. C. J. Druhan for the City.
106 114	Christopher Land Co. vs. City of New York—For damage to horse and wagon by fall into open manhole, Grand Ave., Brooklyn, \$500. Tried before Mitchell, Jr., and a jury; complaint dismissed. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
105 354	Cooper & Evans Co. vs. City of New York—For extra work on contract for construction of rapid transit railroad in Astoria, \$15,133.90. Tried before Shearn, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. R. P. Chittenden for the City.
105 14	John Graham vs. City of New York et al.—Personal injuries; fall into excavation on Park Ave., Bronx, \$10,000. Tried before Delehanty, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$4,000. T. G. Price for the City.
110 17	Pauline May vs. City of New York—To quiet title to property on Flushing Ave., Brooklyn. Tried before Blackmar, J.; decision reserved. J. B. Shanahan for the City.
97 110	John Healey, an infant, by Daniel Healey, his guardian ad litem, vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall over obstruction on sidewalk, Conduit Ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000. Tried before Van Siclen, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. G. A. Green for the City.
97 400	Daniel Healey vs. City of New York—For loss of services of son, \$5,000. Tried before Van Siclen, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. G. A. Green for the City.

## SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

Folio.	Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
SF2 445	Peo. ex rel. Commercial Cable Co. vs. S. B. T. C.—Certiorari to review assessment of franchise for 1912. Tried before Pendleton, J.; decision reserved. A. B. Scoville for the City.
111 431	Annie Duboff vs. G. H. Barrett et al.—To recover jewelry or value, \$15,000. Tried before Philbin, J., and a jury; discontinued after trial. G. M. Curtis for the City.
Q 290	People ex rel. Belt Line Railway Corporation vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1916. Tried before Pendleton, J.; decision reserved. E. Fay for the City.
111 38	National Surety Co. vs. City of New York—Balance on contract of D. J. Ryan for roofing Bellevue Hospital, \$2,160. Tried before Shearn, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. L. H. Newkirk for the City.
108 112	Kings County Lighting Co. vs. City of New York—For gas furnished 31st Ward, Brooklyn, \$110,979.66. Tried before Kelby, J., and a jury; verdict directed for plaintiff. S. J. Rosensohn for the City.
114 22	Kings County Lighting Co. vs. City of New York—For gas furnished 31st Ward, Brooklyn, \$171,999.97. Tried before Kelby, J., and a jury; verdict directed for plaintiff. S. J. Rosensohn for the City.
107 75	Mary Miller vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, E. 153rd St., Bronx, \$10,000. Tried before Mitchell, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
110 224	Millie Rubenstein vs. City of New York and ano.—Personal injuries; fall from car on Prospect Park West, Brooklyn, \$10,000. Tried before Lehman, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$1,250. T. G. Price for the City.
109 300	Ellen Connors vs. City of New York and ano.—Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, Pearl St. and Maiden Lane, Man., \$15,000. Tried before Goff, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. W. Chilvers for the City.
110 32	David Dolgonowitz vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; struck by automobile, E. 49th St., Man., \$10,000. Tried before Goff, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. G. M. Curtis for the City.
108 293	City of New York vs. U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co. and Title Guaranty & Trust Co.—To recover on bond for relaying pavement on White Plains Road, Bronx, \$27,805.46. Tried before Greenbaum, J., and a jury; verdict directed for plaintiff for \$2,069.59. J. A. Stover for the City.
P 164	Peo. ex rel. J. Romaine Brown vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1915. Tried before Tierney, J.; decision reserved. I. Phillips for the City. "Assessment reduced to \$100."
107 317	Avedis H. Mehderian vs. F. H. Parish et al.—Damages for false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000. Tried before Mitchell, J., and a jury; verdict for defendants. G. M. Curtis for the City.
110 273	John Garrett vs. Martin Solomon—Damages for alleged false arrest, \$5,000. Tried before Mitchell, J., and a jury; juror withdrawn. G. M. Curtis for the City.
91 497	City of New York vs. Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co. and ano.—For repaving between tracks on Flatbush Ave., Brooklyn, \$6,343.59. Tried before Greenbaum, J.; judgment for plaintiff for \$8,351.92. J. A. Stover for the City.
107 223	Benjamin F. Woody vs. W. W. Brush et al.—Damages for alleged slander, \$10,000. Tried before Scudder, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. E. A. Freshman for the City.
110 278	Rena Helmes vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, St. Nicholas Ave. and 181st St., Man., \$20,000. Tried before Platzeck, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. W. Chilvers for the City.
104 17	Bottsford Dickinson Co. vs. Bd. of Education et al.—For delay on contract for constructing P. S. 171, Brooklyn, \$38,202.40. Tried before Erlanger, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. L. H. Newkirk for the City.
113 285	Harden Contracting Co. vs. D. Mathewson et al.—To restrain interference with operation of trucks. Tried before Kapper, J.; judgment for plaintiff. W. E. C. Mayer for the City.
110 221	Tony Carfagno et al. vs. City of New York—For breach of contract for laying high pressure mains, \$4,786.36. Tried before Ford, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$264. J. F. Collins for the City.
102 264	Fritz Fischerauer, Admr. of Carl Fischbuchler, dec'd, vs. City of New York—For death of nephew, thrown from motorcycle into excavation, W. 231 St., \$15,000. Tried before Tierney, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. T. G. Price for the City.
105 306	Henry T. Dyckman vs. City of New York—For legal services in Catskill Aqueduct proceedings, \$245,112.01. Tried before Tompkins, J.; decision reserved. J. F. Collins for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff."
110 282	Edward Shepard, an infant, by May Shepard, his guardian, vs. City of New York. Personal injuries; struck by automobile, 5th Ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000. Tried before Cropsey, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. J. B. Shanahan for the City.
111 23	City of New York vs. Moritz Tolk et al.—For payment of rental for 105-107 Eldridge St., Man., \$4,200. Tried before Erlanger, J.; decision reserved. H. N. Whitehouse for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff."
112 437	May Sullivan vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, Van Dine and Banta Sts., Elmhurst, \$3,500. Tried before Van Siclen, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. E. S. Malone for the City.
106 65	City of New York vs. Alrick H. Man and ano.—For value of dirt fill removed from Forest Park, Queens, \$1,772.30. Tried before Finch, J., and a jury; verdict for defendants. J. A. Stover for the City.
108 59	Joseph Marrone vs. City of New York—For breach of contract for trimming scows and dumps, Man. and Bronx, \$3,532.92. Tried before Erlanger, J., and a jury; juror withdrawn. J. F. Collins for the City.
105 331	Margaret Ellwitz vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on ice on sidewalk, Willard Ave., Queens, \$10,000. Tried before Van Siclen, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$2,500. E. S. Malone for the City.
106 99	Frances Migdalska vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk, E. 117th St., Man., \$5,000. Tried before Platzeck, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. T. G. Price for the City.
113 336	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. vs. City of New York—To restrain interference with fence on E. 16th and E. 17th Sts., Man. Tried before Gavegan, J.; decision reserved. E. J. Kenney, Jr., for the City.
109 275	Edith Olsen vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on crosswalk, Huron and West Sts., Brooklyn, \$10,000. Tried before Cropsey, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. E. A. Freshman for the City.
109 276	Peter Olsen vs. City of New York—For loss of services of wife, \$5,000. Tried before Cropsey, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. E. A. Freshman for the City.
107 142	George Hrewniak, an infant, by Carolina Hrewniak, his guardian, vs. Bd. of Education—Personal injuries, struck by falling door, P. S. 47, Brooklyn, \$10,000. Tried before Cropsey, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. G. A. Green for the City.
101 107	Nellie Silverstein vs. City of New York and ano.—Personal injuries, struck by rolling door, P. S. 42, Bronx, \$25,000. Tried before Mitchell, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. T. G. Price for the City.
110 25	Joseph A. Solovei vs. J. Gardner—Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000. Tried before Dugro, J., and a jury; jury disagreed. G. M. Curtis for the City.
108 59	Joseph Marrone vs. City of New York—Breach of contract for trimming scows and dumps, Manhattan and Bronx, \$3,532.92. Tried before Tierney, J.; decision reserved. J. F. Collins for the City. "Complaint dismissed."
109 285	Edward Goonan, Jr., an infant, by Edward Goonan, his guardian, vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on slide in McCarren Park, Brooklyn, \$5,000. Tried before Van Siclen, J., and a jury; juror withdrawn. G. A. Green for the City.
109 264	Annie Thompson vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on crosswalk, Quincy St. and Lexington Ave., Brooklyn, \$7,000. Tried before Cropsey, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. J. B. Shanahan for the City.



## SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

Folio.	Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
107 346	Guido Poti, an infant, by Nicola Poti, his guardian, vs. City of New York et al.—Personal injuries, struck by ice falling from wagon, E. 152nd St., Bronx, \$2,000. Tried before Guy, J., and a jury; jury disagreed. T. G. Price for the City.
107 374	Max Miller vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk, Scammel St., Manhattan, \$5,000. Tried before Dugro, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
111 226	Ellen Fagan vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on crosswalk, 8th Ave. and 123rd St., Manhattan, \$25,000. Tried before Ordway, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$1,500. W. Chilvers for the City.
111 67	Angelo Da Cunto vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, thrown from wagon on Pike St., Manhattan, \$15,000. Tried before Gavegan, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$300. T. G. Price for the City.
114 333	In re application of Bd. of Education—To acquire property at Jennings St. and Union Ave., Bronx, for school purposes. Tried before Mullan, J.; decision reserved. H. W. Mayo for the City.
114 268	City of New York vs. William H. Nunez et al.—To eject defendants from property on W. 29th St., Coney Island. Tried before Cropsey, J., and a jury; verdict directed for plaintiff. J. B. Shanahan for the City.
104 45	George Stubmann vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall over obstruction, Albemarle Road, Brooklyn, \$15,000. Tried before Kelby, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. G. A. Green for the City.
110 480	John Spear vs. Amos Gustin and ano.—Damages for alleged assault, \$5,000. Tried before Manning, J., and a jury; verdict for defendants. G. A. Green for the City.
90 326	John C. Rodgers vs. City of New York—For extra work on contract for constructing Madison Avenue bridge over Harlem River, \$87,804.06; tried before Lehman, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$7,500; motion to set aside verdict argued; decision reserved; R. P. Chittenden for the City.
113 414	George W. Harding, as administrator of Lincoln Harding, deceased, vs. City of New York and another—For death of son thrown from automobile into excavation, Morris Park Avenue, Brooklyn, \$20,000; tried before Erlanger, J., and a jury; verdict for defendants; T. G. Price for the City.
113 240	Hyman Peskin vs. City of New York—To foreclose lien on contract; tried before Mullan, J.; decision reserved; J. Moroney for the City.
111 134	James Pierno, an infant, by Alfiero Pierno, his guardian, vs. Board of Education—Personal injuries; fall on playground, North Portland Ave., Brooklyn, \$25,000; tried before Ordway, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; G. M. Curtis for the City.
106 343	William Katz vs. City of New York and another—For damage to automobile striking excavation on Williamsbridge Road, Bronx, \$1,200; tried before Erlanger, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; T. G. Price for the City.
114 335	In re application of the Board of Education—To acquire property on E. 136th St. and Brown Pl., Bronx, for school purposes; tried before Mullan, J.; decision reserved; H. W. Mayo for the City.
109 44	Peter Micelli vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries; fall into excavation on Flatbush Ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000; tried before Van Siclen, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$1,800; G. A. Green for the City.
110 283	George B. Cotter vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on ferryboat "Manhattan," \$10,000; tried before Scudder, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$200; E. A. Freshman for the City.
100 67	Ethel Traub vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on broken sidewalk, Union Ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000; tried before Van Siclen, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant; G. A. Green for the City.
100 68	Benjamin Traub vs. City of New York—For loss of services of wife, \$2,000; tried before Van Siclen, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant; G. A. Green for the City.
111 226	Lizzie A. Neureiter vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on ice on sidewalk, Lynch St., Brooklyn, \$5,000; tried before Cropsey, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$500; E. A. Freshman for the City.
106 340	Edward Hirsch vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries; fall from automobile on railroad bridge over Williamsbridge Road, Bronx, \$2,000; tried before Erlanger, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; T. G. Price for the City.
106 341	Louis Cogan vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries; fall from automobile on railroad bridge over Williamsbridge Road, Bronx, \$5,000; tried before Erlanger, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; T. G. Price for the City.
106 342	Henry H. Fried vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries; fall from automobile on railroad bridge over Williamsbridge Road, Bronx, \$2,000; tried before Erlanger, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; T. G. Price for the City.
111 271	Hannah McCune Hooper vs. City of New York et al.—To quiet title to property on Neptune Ave., Coney Island; tried before Kelby, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; J. J. Mead for the City.
109 333	Elizabeth M. Roke vs. City of New York. Personal injuries; fall through flooring of Van Cortlandt Park skate house; \$10,000. Tried before Mullan, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
113 412	Hugh N. Camp, Jr., vs. D. Mathewson et al. To restrain awarding of contract for paving University Place, Bronx. Tried before Cohalan, J.; decision reserved. L. H. Newkirk for the City.
102 31	Charles Meads & Co. vs. City of New York. For extra work on contract for foundation of Brooklyn Public Library, \$76,701.65. Tried before Scudder, J.; decision reserved. J. F. Collins for the City.
100 118	Vincenza Maresca vs. City of New York. Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk, West Ninth Street, Brooklyn, \$10,000. Tried before Cropsey, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. G. A. Green for the City.
110 88	Steve Nilsen, as Admr., etc., of Andrew Nilsen, deceased, vs. City of New York, et al. For death of son drowned in pond on Shore Road, Brooklyn, \$10,000. Tried before Cropsey, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. G. A. Green for the City.
111 133	Marie Buellesbach vs. City of New York & ano. For damage to business, Southern Boulevard, Bronx, by construction of subway, \$10,000. Tried before Goff, J., and a jury; juror withdrawn. C. V. Nellany for the City.
115 161	Jennie Liebmann vs. City of New York et al. Damages for easements of light and air by construction of elevated road on New Utrecht Avenue, Brooklyn, \$5,000. Tried before Callaghan, J.; decision reserved. C. V. Nellany for the City.
Surrogates' Court.	
105 76	In re application of J. J. Cunningham as admr., etc., of E. T. Coolidge, deceased. For adjustment of damages for death of deceased, under section 1909 of Code of Civil Procedure. Tried before Fowler, S.; decision reserved. W. B. Caughlan for the City.
City Court.	
110 35	David Blattman vs. M. J. Giblin. Damages for alleged assault, \$2,000. Tried before Allen, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. W. Chilvers for the City.
109 127	Thornton Sears, Jr., vs. E. Kutzer et al. Damages for alleged false arrest, imprisonment and assault, \$4,000. Tried before McAvoy, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$65 for false arrest; verdict for defendant on assault charge. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
United States District Court.	
111 443	Cornell Steamboat Co. vs. Tug "Bronx"—For damage to Tug "Rose" in collision, \$15,000. Tried before Manton, J.; decision reserved. G. P. Nicholson for the City.

## SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

Folio.	Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
115 405	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. vs. D. Mathewson et al.—To restrain awarding of contract for constructing sewer, Eastchester Road, Bronx. Tried before Manton, J.; discontinued after trial. R. P. Chittenden for the City.
98 378	Henry Olsen vs. City of New York—For damage to scow "Crescent Sand Co., No. 27," in collision with ferryboat. Tried before Mayer, J.; libel dismissed. G. P. Nicholson for the City.
Municipal Courts.	
111 459	J. J. Little & Ives Co. vs. City of New York—For furnishing and delivering programs of Tercentenary Celebration, \$583.16. Tried before Wells, J. Judgment for plaintiff for \$161. J. P. O'Connor for the City.
104 313	Alex. Rothstein, an infant, by Bertha Rothstein, his guardian, vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk, Moore St., Brooklyn, \$500. Tried before Meagher, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. F. H. Van Houten for the City.
113 287	Abraham Slotopolsky vs. City of New York and ano.—For damage to wagon falling into excavation on E. 92nd St., Man., \$224. Tried before Davies, J.; judgment for defendant. P. N. Harrison for the City.
115 28	Theresa Price vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; struck by fire hose, 20th St. and 2nd Ave., Man., \$1,000. Tried before Hoyer, J.; decision reserved. S. J. Quinn for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff for \$500."
114 31	William Starin vs. G. H. Barrett—To recover chattels or value. Tried before Weil, J.; judgment for plaintiff. G. W. Byrne for the City.
115 97	City of New York vs. George Maniello—For damage to lamppost, E. 52nd St., Man., struck by truck, \$12.03. Tried before Moore, J.; judgment for plaintiff. J. H. Miles for the City.
114 53	Marcus Baron vs. City of New York—For damage to property, 163 E. Houston St., Man., by leaking water hydrant, \$341. Tried before Davies, J.; complaint dismissed. P. N. Harrison for the City.
114 54	Regina Frank vs. City of New York—For damage to property, 205 Allen St., Man., by leaking water hydrant, \$94.20. Tried before Davies, J.; complaint dismissed. P. N. Harrison for the City.
114 55	Isodore Rosen vs. City of New York—For damage to property, 205 Allen St., Manhattan, by leaking water hydrant, \$225.10; tried before Davies, J.; complaint dismissed; P. N. Harrison for the City.
113 87	City of New York vs. New York Railways Co.—For damage to Street Cleaning Department horse, struck by car, Lexington Ave., Manhattan, \$26.40; tried before Marks, J.; judgment for defendant; J. H. Miles for the City.
111 436	Samuel Covinsky vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning Department cart, Riverdale Ave., Brooklyn, \$500; tried before Freifeld, J.; decision reserved; F. H. Van Houten for the City. "Judgment for defendant."
114 151	John Herlihy vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on ice on sidewalk, W. 117th St., Manhattan, \$1,000; tried before Sinnott, J.; decision reserved; P. N. Harrison for the City; "Judgment for plaintiff for \$50."
114 485	Samuel Boxer, an infant, by Israel Boxer, his guardian, vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; struck by automobile, Fulton Ave., Bronx, \$1,000; tried before Shiel, J., and a jury; verdict directed for defendant; T. G. Price for the City.
112 46	Louis Ende, an infant, by Samuel Ende, his guardian, vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; thrown from truck on Queensboro Bridge, \$1,000; tried before Davies, J.; decision reserved; P. N. Harrison for the City. "Judgment for defendant."
115 77	Mary Elson vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, 3rd Ave. and 75th St., Manhattan, \$500; tried before Levy, J.; complaint dismissed; W. H. Doherty for the City.
115 314	Hubert R. Ede vs. T. A. Sunderman—To recover chattels or value; tried before Noonan, J.; decision reserved; G. W. Byrne for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff."
114 223	City of New York vs. Max Roth—For damage to street sweeper struck by automobile, \$27.44; tried before Coleman, J.; decision reserved; A. L. Goodhart for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff for \$27.41."
113 413	Walter H. Wheeler vs. City of New York—For damage to property in Washington Market by broken water tap, \$330.91; tried before Weil, J.; decision reserved; S. Hoffman for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff for \$125."
114 152	Max Skolnick vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning Department cart, E. 151st St., Manhattan, \$1,000; tried before Scanlan, J.; decision reserved; T. G. Price for the City. "Complaint dismissed."
109 84	Lena Schwartz vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk, E. 10th St., Manhattan, \$1,000; tried before Moore, J.; decision reserved; P. N. Harrison for the City. "Judgment for defendants."
115 362	Jacob Bernstein vs. T. A. Sunderman—To recover chattels or value; tried before Hoffman, J.; judgment for plaintiff; G. W. Byrne for the City.
114 126	Fidel Abt vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning Department cart, Houston St., Manhattan, \$1,000; tried before Cowan, J.; decision reserved; W. Chilvers for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff for \$40."
112 95	Catherine Carr vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries; fall on ice on sidewalk, E. 77th St., Manhattan, \$1,000; tried before Wells, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; W. Chilvers for the City.
112 96	Thomas Carr vs. City of New York and another—For loss of services of wife, \$1,000; tried before Wells, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; W. Chilvers for the City.
115 299	Bennie Feldman, an infant, by Rosie Feldman, his guardian, vs. City of New York. Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning Dept. cart, Pitkin Ave., Brooklyn, \$500. Tried before Bogenschutz, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$50. F. H. Van Houten for the City.
115 298	Rosie Feldman vs. City of New York. Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning Dept. cart, Pitkin Ave., Brooklyn. Tried before Bogenschutz, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$100. F. H. Van Houten for the City.
115 29	Louis Kerstein vs. City of New York and ano. Personal injuries, collision of street car and Street Cleaning Dept. cart, Third Ave., Bronx, \$1,000. Tried before Cowan, J.; decision reserved. S. J. Quinn for the City. "Complaint dismissed."
115 249	Lillian Berger vs. E. M. Fox. To recover chattels or value. Tried before Hoyer, J.; judgment for plaintiff for part of property. G. W. Byrne for the City.
112 148	Charles A. Myers Contracting Co. vs. City of New York. For extra work on contract for paving 155th St., Manhattan, \$324. Tried before Denton, J.; decision reserved. J. P. O'Connor for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff."
115 372	Gertrude Herschman, an infant, by Lena Herschman, her guardian, vs. City of New York. Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk, E. 100th St., Manhattan, \$1,000. Tried before Oppenheimer, J.; decision reserved. W. Chilvers for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff."
115 37	Arcangelo Beneduocco vs. T. A. Sunderman. To recover chattels or value. Tried before Hoyer, J.; judgment for plaintiff. G. W. Byrne for the City.
114 19	Zuka Tepper vs. G. M. Barrett. To recover chattels or value. Tried before Wells, J.; judgment for plaintiff. G. W. Byrne for the City.
109 391	Henry Perepeluk, an infant, by Dmytro Perepeluk, his guardian, vs. City of New York. Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning Dept. cart, Stanton St., Manhattan, \$1,000. Tried before Lauer, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$500. P. N. Harrison for the City.
115 334	Brody Silk and Woolen Co. vs. T. A. Sunderman. To recover chattels or value. Tried before Richards, J.; judgment for plaintiff. S. K. Probasco for the City.
113 473	Blankfort, Mintz Co. vs. G. H. Barrett. To recover chattels or value. Tried before Snitkin, J.; judgment for plaintiff. G. W. Byrne for the City.
116 121	Samuel Spandau, an infant, by Charles Spandau, his guardian, vs. Board of Education. Personal injuries, fall on flooring, P. S. 121, Manhattan, \$1,000.



## SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

Folio.	Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
116 152	Tried before Sinnott, J., and a jury; discontinued after trial. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
116 13	Julius Coleman vs. F. H. Ringer. To recover chattels or value. Tried before Murray, J.; judgment for plaintiff. G. W. Byrne for the City.
116 13	John F. Rogers vs. Wm. A. Carey. For damage to property while removing telephone at 131 Main St., Flushing, \$500. Tried before Kennedy, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$365. H. S. Johnston for the City.
115 236	Yetta Tapper vs. City of New York. Personal injuries, fall on Prospect Pl., Brooklyn, \$1,000. Tried before Freifeld, J., and a jury; discontinued after trial. F. H. Van Houten for the City.
116 194	Fanny B. Fox vs. City of New York. Personal injuries, fall on W. 14th St., Manhattan, \$500. Tried before Genung, J.; complaint dismissed. W. H. Doherty for the City.
115 371	Anna Felix vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall through manhole cover, E. 118th St., Manhattan, \$1,000; tried before Cowan, J.; complaint dismissed; P. N. Harrison for the City.
115 1	William J. Bierach vs. City of New York—For services as stenographer to District Attorney in People vs. C. M. Hickey, \$153.20; tried before Cragen, J.; decision reserved; H. S. Johnston for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff."
114 427	James F. Lynch vs. J. T. Fetherston et al.—To recover deductions in salary for Pension Fund of Street Cleaning Department, \$337.50; tried before Levy, J.; decision reserved; H. J. Shields for the City.
115 245	Frederick Ahland and another vs. City of New York—For damage to horse, struck by Street Cleaning Department automobile in Union Square, Manhattan, \$432; tried before Farrar, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$275; F. H. Van Houten for the City.
115 357	Annie Manheim vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, 165th St. and St. Nicholas Ave., Manhattan, \$1,000; tried before Weil, J.; discontinued after trial; W. Chivers for the City.
115 356	Harry Manheim vs. City of New York and another—For loss of services of wife, \$1,000; tried before Weil, J.; discontinued after trial; W. Chivers for the City.
116 160	British and African Steam Navigation Co. vs. F. H. Ringer—To recover chattels or value; tried before Lynn, J.; judgment for plaintiff; G. W. Byrne for the City.
114 209	City of New York vs. Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Co.—For damages to fire horse, hit by cart on Smith St., Brooklyn, \$50; tried before Hoffman, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant; J. H. Miles for the City.
116 229	Peter Volpe vs. F. H. Ringer—To recover chattels or value; tried before Shiel, J.; judgment for plaintiff; G. W. Byrne for the City.
111 376	Paul Garfinkel and another vs. City of New York—For damage to property by overflow of sewer, \$352; tried before Scanlan, J.; decision reserved; T. G. Price for the City.
116 430	Thomas Simonetti vs. J. J. Haslan—To recover chattels or value; tried before Farrar, J.; judgment for plaintiff; F. H. Van Houten for the City.

## Trials Before Referees.

101 363	Consolidated Gas Co. vs. City of New York—To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit, \$261; hearing to perpetuate testimony proceeded and closed; G. P. Nicholson for the City.
107 445	Adeline M. Munnich vs. City of New York et al.—To confirm title to lands on Beach 106th St., Jamaica Bay; trial proceeded and closed; two hearings held; J. J. Mead for the City.
100 492	Jamieson & Bond Co. vs. City of New York et al.—To confirm title to lands on Beach Channel, Jamaica Bay; trial proceeded and closed; two hearings held; J. J. Mead for the City.
44 91	City of New York vs. Empire City Subway Co., Ltd.—To secure accounting of profits, etc., of electrical subways; trial proceeded and adjourned; 5 hearings held; H. P. Walker for the City.
109 242	Herbert R. Kerr, an infant, by W. L. Kerr, his guardian, vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; thrown from bicycle on Park Place, Brooklyn, \$15,000; examination of plaintiff before trial proceeded and closed; one hearing held; G. A. Green for the City.
BKT-465 In re	Midtown Construction Co., bankrupt—Hearing on motion to restrain Board of Education from removing building materials from site of Evander Childs High School proceeded and closed; three hearings held; J. L. Pascal for the City.

## Hearings in Condemnation Proceedings Other Than Street Openings.

Folio.	Title.	Hearings.	Assistant.
Rapid Transit Sites.			
59 468	Easements along Joralemon, Fulton and other streets, Brooklyn	22	E. J. Kenney, Jr.
95 78	Lands along south bank of Harlem River, from Park ave. to E. 135th st., Man.	25	H. W. Mayo.
107 274	Lands along Park ave., from 41st to 42nd sts., Man.	1	C. D. Olendorf.
98 128	Lands along Walton ave. and 146th st., Bronx.	3	H. W. Mayo.

## Dock Sites.

95 426	Lands along North River, from 44th to 48th sts., Man.	18	H. W. Mayo.
--------	---	----	-------------

## Miscellaneous Sites.

108 14	Lands in Richmond for Seaview Hospital addition	3	H. W. Mayo.
--------	---	---	-------------

## RECAPITULATION.

Actions tried in courts other than Municipal Courts.....	98
Actions tried in Municipal Courts.....	51
Appeals argued or submitted at Appellate Term.....	6
Appeals argued or submitted at Appellate Division.....	47
Appeals argued or submitted at Court of Appeals.....	14
Appeals argued or submitted at United States Circuit Court of Appeals.....	2
Actions or proceedings tried before Referees.....	6
Sessions before Referees.....	15
Condemnation proceedings on trial.....	6
Hearings before Commissioners at which testimony was taken.....	72
Motions argued.....	318
Complaints dismissed on call of calendar.....	37

## SCHEDULE 4.

## JUDGMENTS, ORDERS AND DECREES ENTERED DURING THE QUARTER.

## Judgments Entered in Favor of the City.

Folio.	Judgment Debtor.	Judgment Creditor.	Cause of Action.	Amount.
112 397	Emma L. Douglass.....	City of New York....	To foreclose tax lien.....	\$118 20
110 60	William T. Carroll.....	City of New York....	For cost of dredging at foot of Stanton st., Manhattan	34 65
109 108	John Pfiser.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; struck by automobile, 1st ave., Manhattan	107 85
115 184	Moses Krinsky.....	City of New York....	To recover cost of repaving pavement	29 41
70 131	James J. Powers.....	City of New York....	For services as Consulting Engineer	126 59

## SCHEDULE 4—(Continued).

Folio.	Judgment Debtor.	Judgment Creditor.	Cause of Action.	Amount.
106 149	Thomas Ring.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on Catherine st., Manhattan	116 13
103 504	Sarah Anker.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on Simpson st., Bronx.....	107 85
103 66	Rubino Platino.....	W. H. Croughan.....	Damages for false arrest..	158 50
114 138	Joseph P. Coyle.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on E. 149th st., Bronx.....	58 00
104 313	Bertha Rothstein, guardian of Alex. Rothstein, an infant.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on Moore st., Brooklyn....	32 40
115 97	George Maniello.....	City of New York....	Damage to lamp-post, E. 52nd st., Manhattan, struck by truck.....	16 94
98 479	C. Walter Randall.....	City of New York....	Damage to property by overflow of sewer.....	12 40
113 379	Moe Ganer.....	City of New York....	For rental of stand, Norfolk st., Manhattan....	369 23
114 41	Alfred Viscount.....	City of New York....	For damage to automobile, patrol wagon struck by truck.....	127 36
114 324	Antonio Petrillo.....	City of New York....	Damage to fire alarm box, struck by moving van....	31 23
112 320	Maryland Casualty Co....	Board of Education...	To recover cost of completing contract for plumbing, P. S. 52, Bronx....	4,496 78
109 202	Pauline Klein.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries, fall on Ridge st., Manhattan....	129 10
109 203	Samuel Klein.....	City of New York....	For loss of services of wife Jacob Levy.....	129 10
108 353	Henry Krauss.....	L. Purdy et al.....	Damages for false arrest..	160 35
113 179	Wm. F. Gaston, Peter A. Smith and Augustus N. Hand, as Trustees, etc.	L. Hardy.....	Mandamus to compel listing of assessments, etc..	24 00
111 282	Frederick W. Gahrman.	L. Hardy.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Deputy Assistant Corporation Counsel.....	16 30
109 49	Ernest W. Ruestow.....	Board of Education...	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Architectural Draftsman.....	35 45
110 177	Thomas Murphy.....	J. P. Mitchell et al....	Mandamus to compel retirement on pension....	18 85
109 149	Celia Kantor.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on Bedford ave., Brooklyn.	133 11
Q 236	Sophie H. Atkinson, John C. O'Connor, as Executors, etc.....	L. Purdy et al.....	Tax certiorari proceeding for 1916.....	94 35
111 89	Annie Goldstein.....	Herbert Loewe.....	Damages for false arrest..	85 50
109 216	Margaret Jessup, guardian of Eugene Jessup, an infant.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on 21st st., Manhattan....	109 50
109 217	Margaret Jessup.....	City of New York....	For loss of services of son	109 50
111 214	Cupples Cordage Co.....	R. A. C. Smith.....	To restrain interference with barge "Susquehanna,".....	70 92
109 51	Gussie Shapiro.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on Cook st., Brooklyn....	118 00
97 110	Daniel Healey, guardian of John Healey, an infant.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries, fall on Conduit ave., Brooklyn.	149 11
97 400	Daniel Healey.....	City of New York....	For loss of services of son	135 61
91 333	Nettie Winterstein, Admx., etc., of C. B. Winterstein, deceased.....	City of New York....	For payment of salary as Assistant Engineer, Dock Department.....	124 46
114 124	Business Detail Corporation.....	Wm. A. Prendergast....	Mandamus to compel auditing of claim.....	19 80
114 223	Max Roth.....	City of New York....	For damage to street sweeper, struck by automobile.....	32 35
111 436	Samuel Covinsky.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning cart, Riverdale ave., Brooklyn	37 40
106 354	Annie T. Sullivan.....	Board of Education...	For balance of salary as Assistant Teacher.....	105 00
114 134	Despatch Stables.....	City of New York....	For damage to horse struck by gate on ferryboat "Mayor Gaynor".....	15 91
109 56	Ida Goldstein.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on E. 5th st., Manhattan..	114 35
106 114	Christopher Land Co....	City of New York....	For damage to horse and wagon, Grand ave., Brooklyn	106 00
110 209	Stefan Wlesik.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on E. 46th st., Manhattan..	82 41
110 424	Katharine Ade.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on 9th ave., Manhattan....	61 90
109 140	Margaret Farmer.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on West st., Manhattan....	61 91
108 369	Jefferson F. Walker.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on 7th ave., Manhattan....	19 90
115 45	Bertha Gottlieb.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall in public bath, Rutgers st., Manhattan.....	57 65
109 250	Rose Levine.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; struck by D. S. C. cart, Willett st., Manhattan.....	32 65
109 319	Louis Spielvogel, guardian of Abraham Spielvogel, an infant.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; struck by D. S. C. cart, Willett st., Manhattan.....	32 65
109 320	Benjamin Tenner, guardian of Rachel Tenner, an infant.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on Broome st., Manhattan..	65 65
110 94	Frank Lerner.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; struck by automobile, Amsterdam ave., Manhattan..	61 91
108 197	Hugh N. Harding.....	John Carey.....	Personal injuries; fall on Pitt st., Manhattan....	32 65
106 94	Sarah Herschman.....	City of New York....	Fall on Sheriff st., Manhattan.....	32 65
106 95	Eva Vogel.....	City of New York....	For damage to automobile striking isle of safety on West st., Manhattan....	16 91
105 291	Frank A. Colonell.....	City of New York....	For services of horse and wagon to Department of Sewers.....	27 65
104 201	Henry Levy.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; struck by D. S. C. cart, Rivington st., Manhattan....	32 65
104 256	Nathan Kenigsberg.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; struck by D. S. C. cart, E. 3rd st., Manhattan.....	27 65
104 427	Fannie Markowitz.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall in Cherry st., park, Manhattan.....	12 65
103 413	Andrew McKinley.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; struck by D. S. C. cart, Chat-ham Sq., Manhattan....	32 41
103 445	Tassos Tsalkes.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on Oliver st., Manhattan..	27 31
102 240	Fletcher Threat, guardian of Fletcher Threat, Jr., an infant.....	Board of Education...	Personal injuries; defective seat in P. S. 90, Manhattan.....	16 91
105 468	Jacob Greenberg, guardian of Lillian Greenberg, an infant.....	Board of Education...	Personal injuries; struck by electric light bulb, P. S. 147, Manhattan....	32 65
110 56	Charles Levine, guardian of Mollie Levine, an infant.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on E. 138th st., Bronx....	57 72
109 101	Mary Considine.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall into excavation, E. 139th st., Bronx.....	30 72
109 123	Morris Kantor, guardian of Louis Kantor, an infant.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall from swing in Crotona Park..	37 72
108 370	Bernard Bard, guardian of Elsie Bard, an infant..	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on E. 165th st., Bronx....	57 72
108 305	Margaret Link.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on East New York ave., Brooklyn.....	30 00
108 75	Rachel Applebaum.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on Hoe ave., Bronx.....	37 72
107 47	Gertrude Selkowitz.....	City of New York....	For damage to taxicab by fall into excavation, Columbus ave., Manhattan.	12 65
105 228	Matthew Murray.....	City of New York....	For damage to property, Minford pl., Bronx, by shutting off water.....	10 00
104 245	Estates Holding Corporation.....	City of New York....	For damage to property, W. 64th st., by leaking fire hydrant.....	17 67
110 35	David Blattman.....	M. J. Giblin.....	Damages for alleged assault.....	105 35



## SCHEDULE 4—(Continued).

Folio.	Judgment Debtor.	Judgment Creditor.	Cause of Action.	Amount.
107 24	Bessie Fried, guardian of Norman Fried, an infant.	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall on New Utrecht ave., Brooklyn.	10 61
106 450	U. S. Wood Preserving Co.	City of New York.	For breach of contract for paving W. 53rd st., Manhattan.	136 85
111 38	National Surety Co.	City of New York.	Balance on contract for roofing Bellevue Hospital.	106 85
115 379	Imperial Auto Touring & Taxicab Co.	City of New York.	Damage to water hydrants struck by automobile.	48 50
115 251	George Hildebrand	City of New York.	Cost of water furnished while constructing morgue on Blackwells Island.	291 21
N 210	Jacob Holzman, Trustee, etc.	L. Purdy et al.	Tax certiorari proceedings, 1913.	172 85
110 384	George A. Lehnhoff.	A. Woods.	Certiorari to review finding of relator.	61 21
103 341	Margaret M. Smith.	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall on Franklin st., Brooklyn.	345 71
110 345	N. Y. & Harlem R. R.	City of New York.	Cost of repairing E. 153rd st. R.R. Bridge.	38,710 03
109 300	Ellen Connors	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall on Pearl st., Manhattan.	120 31
111 10	Thomas Duggan	City of New York.	To foreclose tax lien.	161 25
106 416	Miriam Halpern	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall on Ave. C., Manhattan.	32 65
113 117	Herman E. Goldschmidt.	L. Hardy.	Mandamus to compel execution of certificate, etc.	93 00
110 81	Rosalie Weiser	W. C. Ormond et al.	Mandamus to compel estimate of damage at Crotona pl., Bronx.	18 40
113 235	Frank M. Bogert.	H. R. M. Cook.	Mandamus to compel repayment of fines.	23 30
107 317	Avedis H. Meharian.	C. A. Stone, J. J. McManis.	Damages for false arrest.	166 25
O 301	Samuel Floersheimer	L. Purdy et al.	Tax certiorari proceeding for 1914.	126 35
N 2	Morris L. Lichten.	L. Purdy et al.	Tax certiorari proceedings for 1913.	120 35
112 95	Catherine Carr	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall on E. 77th st., Manhattan.	65 41
112 96	Thomas Carr	City of New York.	For loss of services of wife.	62 44
103 342	Wm. H. Smith.	City of New York.	For loss of services of wife.	175 61
110 404	Frederick Van Tine.	L. Purdy et al.	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Deputy Commissioner of Taxes.	25 40
109 77	Frederick Feldman	Board of Education.	Personal injuries; struck by wooden box, P. S. 103, Manhattan.	37 41
108 127	Charles Lipshitz	City of New York.	For damage to property by overflow of sewer.	47 72
108 127	Charles Lipshitz	City of New York.	For damage to property by overflow of sewer. Costs on appeal.	27 72
110 32	David Dolgonowitz	City of New York.	Personal injuries; struck by automobile, E. 4th st., Manhattan.	114 95
110 37-	National Surety Co., American Bonding Co. of Baltimore.	City of New York.	For extra work on contract of C. H. Peckworth for erection of W. 20th st. station house.	8,533 14
110 81	Rosalie Weiser	W. C. Ormond et al.	Mandamus to compel estimate of damage to Crotona pl., Bronx.	101 96
108 41	Henry Logan, guardian of Isabella Logan, an infant.	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall on Auburn pl., Brooklyn.	79 61
110 282	Mary Shepard, guardian of Edward Shepard, an infant.	City of New York.	Personal injuries; struck by automobile, St. Marks pl., Bklyn.	118 11
115 139	Nathan Schwartz, Moses Schwartz	City of New York.	For damage to lamp-post struck by automobile.	25 94
107 15	Thomas Finn	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall on E. 31st st., Manhattan.	31 91
107 361	Morris Warshawsky	City of New York.	For damage to automobile striking obstruction on 2nd ave., Manhattan.	26 81
109 271	Edith Olsen	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall on Huron st., Brooklyn.	114 61
109 276	Peter Olsen	City of New York.	For loss of services of wife.	105 61
107 142	Carolina Hrenwniak, guardian of George Hrenwniak, an infant.	Board of Education.	Personal injuries; struck by falling door, P. S. 47, Brooklyn.	113 61
77 136	Williams Engineering & Construction Co.	City of New York.	For loss of profits on contract to construct Blackwell's Island Bridge.	2,764 14
109 328	Carmine Fiore, guardian of Carmine Fiore, Jr., an infant.	City of New York.	Personal injuries; run over by patrol wagon on Park Row, Manhattan.	106 85
108 293	U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., Title Guaranty & Trust Co. of Scranton.	City of New York.	To recover on bond for repaving pavement, White Plains ave., Manhattan.	2,154 07
110 271	Rena Helmes	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall on St. Nicholas ave., Manhattan.	113 17
109 329	Carmine Fiore	City of New York.	For loss of services of son.	107 85
112 378	Emil Schwab	City of New York.	To foreclose tax lien.	99 30
104 414	Henry Kalb	City of New York.	For loss of services of wife.	105 00
107 73	Mary Miller	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall on E. 153rd st., Bronx.	115 15
105 354	Cooper & Evans Co.	City of New York.	For extra work on contract for constructing Astoria branch of subway.	116 85
114 212	Sarah P. Holmes, Mary E. Bolles	City of New York.	To recover on bond given for good behavior.	572 85
103 113	Jeremiah Mullins	John H. Butler.	For damages for false arrest.	194 47
109 264	Annie Thompson	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall on Quincey st., Brooklyn.	117 61
107 241	Eppinger & Russell Co., National Surety Co.	City of New York.	For cost of repaving pavement on Chambers st., Manhattan.	74 70
108 31	Isaac Brescher, guardian Max Brescher, an infant.	Joseph S. Rinschler.	Damages for alleged assault.	103 42
107 30	Hudson Hostelry Co.	J. P. Mitchel et al.	To restrain interference with hotel permit.	97 00
104 263	Conrad Alheid	E. J. Horan.	Damages for false arrest.	132 60
47 189	Leander B. Faber, Rec'r of P. H. Flynn.	City of New York.	For extra work on contract for constructing Manhattan Bridge.	94 70
109 71	Emily Flamaud	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall on E. 73rd st., Manhattan.	108 85
106 97	Frances Migdalska	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall on E. 117th st., Manhattan.	132 09
90 395	Isidore Tolchinsky, Admr. of Jennie Tolchinsky, deceased.	City of New York.	For death of daughter, struck by Street Cleaning cart, Hester st., Manhattan.	116 16
110 83	Hallinan Dry Goods Co.	City of New York.	For damage to property by overflow of sewer.	109 29
111 33	Nellie Silverstein	City of New York.	Personal injuries; struck by rolling door, P. S. 42, Bronx.	135 57
116 417	Anna De Castro	City of New York.	For value of water consumed in baths, E. 85th st., Manhattan.	39 79
115 31	Kellwood Realty Co.	City of New York.	For value of water furnished in constructing apartment house on So. Boulevard.	186 25
114 450	Friedman Construction Co.	City of New York.	For water furnished in constructing apartment house on Fort Washington ave.	103 32
Q 250	Belt Line Railway Cor.	L. Purdy et al.	Tax certiorari proceedings for 1916.	58 85
104 136	Hannah Skalla	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall down stairs, Brooklyn Bridge.	112 25
103 459	Fannie Kleinmetz	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall on Ave. C., Manhattan.	114 25
106 115	Sarah Lerman, guardian of Abraham Lerman, an infant.	City of New York.	Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning cart on Houston st., Manhattan.	112 85
107 346	Nicola Poti, guardian of Guido Poti, an infant.	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall from wagon, E. 152nd st., Bronx.	125 00
104 45	George Stubbman	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall over obstruction, Albemarle rd., Brooklyn.	275 11
82 76	Lillian Lutz	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall on Evergreen ave., Brooklyn.	75 61
82 77	David Lutz	City of New York.	For loss of services of wife.	75 61

## SCHEDULE 4—(Continued).

Folio.	Judgment Debtor.	Judgment Creditor.	Cause of Action.	Amount.
110 480	John Spear	Amos Gustin.	Damages for alleged assault.	116 11
110 476	American Radiator Co.	Board of Education.	To foreclose lien on contract.	78 20
102 264	Fritz Fischerbauer, as Admr. of Carl Fischerbauer, deceased.	City of New York.	For death of nephew, thrown from motorcycle, W. 231st st., Bronx.	356 42
100 67	Ethel Traub	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall on Union ave., Brooklyn.	395 11
100 68	Benjamin Traub	City of New York.	For loss of services of wife.	195 61
109 281	George Bleiweiss, guardian of George Bleiweiss, Jr., an infant.	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall from swing, Riverside Park.	83 61
109 161	Israel Salmonsohn, guardian of Aaron Salmonsohn, an infant.	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall into sewer, Pitkin ave., Brooklyn.	105 61
110 501	Dora Linetsky	City of New York.	Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning cart, Hester st., Manhattan.	36 91
116 262	Henry Ronner	J. A. Kingsbury, Comr. of Charities.	For care of Anna Ronner at American Female Guardian Home.	398 75
110 4	Gelsomia D'Apolito	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall from wagon, Leonard st., Brooklyn.	82 11
110 5	Alfonso D'Apolito	City of New York.	For loss of services of son.	75 61
110 88	Steve Nilsen, Admr., etc., of Andrew Nilsen, deceased.	City of New York.	For death of son drowned in pond on Shore rd. Brooklyn.	115 61
105 232	Nick Barbarito	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall on E. 34th st., Manhattan.	107 85
103 286	James J. Cannon	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall on Bowery, Manhattan.	116 23
105 10	Jennie Gerstein	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall on Ave. B., Manhattan.	107 85
103 457	Mary Thompson, guardian of Missouri Thompson, an infant.	City of New York.	Personal injuries; fall on W. 36th st., Manhattan.	116 97
Total, 158; Judgments.				\$71,290 95

## Judgments Entered Against the City.

Date.	Name.	Folio.	Amount.	Cause of Action.
Feb. 19	Abt. Fidel	114 126	\$45 41	Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning cart.
Mar. 15	Ahland, Fred, and ano.	115 245	305 55	For damage to horse, struck by Street Cleaning automobile.
Mar. 1	Belfer, Samuel J.	115 219	274 92	To recover taxes for 1914.
Jan. 16	Clarke, Thos. A. and ano.	79 132	3,720 54	For delay on contract for constructing P. S. 273.
Feb. 10	Charles A. Myers Contracting Co.	112 148	351 00	Balance on contract for paving 155th st., Manhattan.
Feb. 8	Duffy, Nicholas P., and ano.	106 150	1,960 00	For damage to property, E. 16th st.; Stuyvesant High School.
Feb. 20	Dailey, John D.	102 92	1,007 75	For damage to tug "W. J. Dailey," striking Madison Ave. Bridge.
Mar. 19	Da Cunto, Angelo.	116 67	424 91	Personal injuries; thrown from wagon, Pike st., Manhattan.
Mar. 9	Ellwitz, Margaret	105 331	2,602 44	Personal injuries; fall on Willard ave., Queens.
Mar. 26	Feldman, Rosie	115 298	123 40	Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning cart, Pitkin ave., Brooklyn.
Mar. 26	Feldman, Rosie, guardian of Benny Feldman, an infant.	115 299	68 40	Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning cart, Pitkin ave., Brooklyn.
Jan. 17	George F. Driscoll Co.	115 312	1,500 00	Delay on contract for constructing fire house, De Kalb ave., Brooklyn.
Jan. 25	Graham, John	105 25	4,185 96	Personal injuries; fall into excavation, Park ave., Bronx.
Feb. 19	Greig, John	115 390	30 53	For goods sold and delivered to Tombs Prison.
Jan. 8	Henshaw John	104 359	200 00	For salary as Foreman, Department of Parks.
Jan. 25	Hartglass, Solomon.	109 38	132 42	Personal injuries; fall from wagon, Park pl., Brooklyn.
Jan. 26	Herlihy, John	114 151	57 41	Personal injuries; fall on W. 117th st., Manhattan.
Mar. 6	H. S. Kerbaugh, Inc.	98 389	84 15	Balance on contract for construction of Esopus Dam.
Jan. 8	Illinois Surety Co.	113 441	68 98	Recovery on bond for good behavior of Madeline Oetzel.
Mar. 31	Interborough Rapid Transit Co.	95 214	153 40	For damage to Borough Hall, subway station; carelessness of City employees.
Jan. 17	Kenner, Robert H.	103 532	1,146 95	Personal injuries; while cleaning sewer on Lexington ave., Manhattan.
Jan. 22	Kings County Lighting Co.	108 112	122,514 60	To recover costs of lighting streets.
Jan. 27	Kings County Lighting Co.	114 22	180,388 70	To recover costs of lighting streets.
Mar. 19	Kew Gardens Corporation	106 79	148 55	For value of fill taken from Forest Park.
Jan. 22	Loft, Geo. Leon.	109 271	12	Damages for false arrest.
Feb. 24	Meruk, Wm., and ano.	105 300	92 61	For damage to property by overflow of sewer.
Mar. 1	Michael Di Menna Construction Co.	106 380	131 41	Balance on contract for repairing sidewalks.
Mar. 20	Micelli, Peter	109 441	1,955 30	Personal injuries; fall on Flatbush ave., Brooklyn.
Mar. 23	Newreiter, Lizzie A.	111 229	640 10	Personal injuries; fall on Lynch st., Brooklyn.
Jan. 6	Overton, Chas. C., et al.	107 240	12,607 52	To recover assessment for opening W. 12th st., C. I.
Jan. 5	O'Brien, Mary	103 360	3,632 85	Personal injuries; fall on E. 43rd st., Manhattan.
Jan. 15	Price, Theresa	115 28	539 91	Personal injuries; fall on E. 20th st., Manhattan.
Mar. 2	Perepeluk, Dymtro, as guardian of Harry Perepeluk, an infant.	109 397	541 00	Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning cart, Stanton st., Manhattan.
Mar. 8	Paffen, Kathi, Extri. of J. A. Paffen, deceased.	96 186	1,000 00	For death of husband, thrown from automobile, Coney Island ave., Brooklyn.
Jan. 5	Reinhardt, Catherine.	104 333	99 90	Personal injuries; fall on Moore st., Brooklyn.
Jan. 6	Regan, James B.	102 62	100 43	For damage to property by broken water main.
Jan. 11	Realty Associates	97 531	5,393 06	For damage to property by construction of subway.
Feb. 10	Rubinstein, Millie.	110 224	1,384 70	Personal injuries; fall on Prospect pl. West, Brooklyn.
Mar. 15	Sears, Thornton, Jr.	109 127	50 26	Damages for alleged assault.
Feb. 15	Wheeler, Walter H.	113 410	151 89	For damage to property, Washington Market, by broken water tap.
Mar. 8	Waldorf Astoria Se-gar Co.	106 176	72 90	For damage to property by broken water main.
Mar. 15	Waldorf Astoria Hotel Co.	106 177	92 40	For damage to property by broken water main.
Total, 42 Judgments.				\$349,973 33

## RECAPITULATION.

Number of judgments entered against City.	42
Amount of judgments entered against City.	\$349,973 33
Number of judgments entered in favor of City.	158
Amount of judgments entered in favor of City.	\$71,290 95
Number of orders and decrees entered.	612

## SCHEDULE 5.

## STATEMENT OF PAYMENTS MADE DURING QUARTER CHARGEABLE TO APPROPRIATIONS FOR YEAR 1917.

Salaries Regular Employees, 1917.	
January payroll, 1917	\$52,886 31
February payroll, 1917	52,552 72
March payroll, 1917	52,036 01
Transferred to "Salary Accruals"	\$157,475 04
Unexpended balance	3,806 69
Appropriation	487,238 27
	\$648,520 00



## SCHEDULE 5—(Continued).

## Salaries Temporary Employees, 1917.

January payroll, 1917	\$2,854 85
February payroll, 1917	2,875 00
March payroll, 1917	2,875 00
Unexpended balance	\$8,604 85
Appropriation	\$36,000 00

## Process Server's Fees, 1917.

January payroll, 1917	\$968 00
February payroll, 1917	997 95
March payroll, 1917	1,112 95
Unexpended balance	\$3,078 90
Appropriation	\$14,750 00

## Services of Experts, 1917.

Date.	Name and Purpose.	Amount.
Jan. 12	M. McHale, Real Estate Expert, Peo. ex rel. J. Romaine, Brown vs. Purdy (M. O.)	\$45 00
Jan. 12	James F. Carey, Consulting Engineer, U. S. Wood Preserving Co. vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	50 00
Jan. 12	James F. Carey, Consulting Engineer, U. S. Wood Preserving Co. vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	75 00
Jan. 25	Jas. P. Whiskeman, Consulting Engineer, Clark & Stowe vs. City (M. O.)	50 00
Feb. 8	G. L. Goodday, services and disbursements as Expert Acct. in Special Franchise matters (M. O.)	702 00
Feb. 23	Walter H. Guffin, services as Expert Acct. in Special Franchise matters (M. O.)	260 00
Feb. 23	James F. Carey, Consulting Engineer, Asphalt Const. Co. vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	100 00
Feb. 24	R. L. Sherman, services and disbursements as Expert Engineer in re Booth & Flynn vs. City (M. O.)	48 85
Mar. 2	John K. Hayward, Expert Accountant in re City of N. Y. vs. Empire City Subway Co. (M. O.)	500 00
Feb. 23	John K. Hayward, Expert Accountant in re City of N. Y. vs. Empire City Subway Co. (M. O.)	500 00
Mar. 5	G. L. Goodday, services and disbursements as Expert Acct. in Special Franchise Matters (M. O.)	641 00
Mar. 5	Walter H. Guffin, services as Expert Accountant in Special Franchise Matters (M. O.)	288 00
Mar. 6	James F. Carey, Consulting Engineer in case of Carfagno and ano. vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	150 00
Mar. 9	Charles Mandy, Expert to testify as value of services in re Dyckman vs. City (M. O.)	250 00
Mar. 20	E. C. M. Rand, Railway and Financial Expert in re service and fares on N. Y. Cent. R. R. (M. O.)	100 00
Mar. 20	William J. Olvany, Expert on heating and ventilating in re Bottsford-Dickinson Co. vs. City (M. O.)	125 00
Mar. 20	Thomas J. O'Donnell, Expert on heating and ventilating in Bottsford-Dickinson Co. vs. City (M. O.)	125 00
Mar. 20	William H. Burr, Consulting Engineer, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. vs. City (M. O.)	250 00
Mar. 20	James Pilkington, Expert Contractor, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. vs. City (M. O.)	150 00
Mar. 20	Augustus J. Rinn, Real Estate Expert, Lieberman vs. City of New York (M. O.)	100 00
Mar. 20	Frank B. Widmayer, Expert on motorcycles, Fischerauer vs. City (M. O.)	20 00
Unexpended Balance	\$4,529 85	
Appropriation	\$37,000 00	

## Sheriff's Fees, 1917.

No disbursements during quarter.	
Appropriation	\$5,500 00

## Fees of Official Stenographers, 1917.

Jan. 23	John Standfast, Minutes, Appleby vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	\$6 00
Jan. 23	George Rea, Minutes, People vs. Fishgold (B.)	85 55
Feb. 9	John Standfast, Minutes, People Postal Telgh-Cable Co. vs. Purroy (M. O.)	1 50
Feb. 9	John Standfast, Minutes, Commercial Cable Co. vs. St. Board of Tax Commrs. (M. O.)	12 00
Feb. 9	Charles J. Joyce, Opinion, Kantor vs. City of N. Y. (B.)	1 50
Feb. 9	C. C. Clifton, Minutes, Russell vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	2 25
Feb. 9	Adams & Chambers, Minutes, Herbert vs. City of N. Y. and ano. (M. O.)	47 75
Feb. 9	James E. Keese, Minutes, City of N. Y. vs. Illinois Surety Co. (M. O.)	1 90
Feb. 9	James E. Keese, Minutes, City of N. Y. vs. Natl. Surety Co.; U. S. Wood Preserving Co. vs. City (M. O.)	53 90
Feb. 9	Joseph A. Auckstein, Minutes, Gorman vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	17 62
Feb. 27	George M. Laubshire, Minutes, Peo. Brown vs. Purdy (M. O.)	7 00
Feb. 27	Louis Granat, Minutes, Munnich vs. City; Jameson and Bond vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	9 80
Feb. 27	Frederick Meaken, Minutes, N. Y. Dock Co. and 2 ors. vs. City of N. Y. (B.)	40 00
Feb. 27	William P. Cherry, McGrath vs. City of N. Y., Minutes (B.)	23 50
Feb. 27	John Standfast, Minutes, Peo. Belt Line Rwy. Co. vs. Purdy (M. O.)	2 00
Feb. 27	Acme Law Reporting Co., Minutes, Adamson, as Commr., vs. Kuhneman (Pen.)	3 75
Feb. 27	James Grahm, Minutes, Peo. Traendly vs. Hoey (M. O.)	4 00
Feb. 27	William J. Sullivan, Minutes, People vs. Klassowitch (B.)	3 20
Feb. 27	John H. Ruehmeling, Minutes, Kings Co. Lighting Co. vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	4 80
Feb. 27	Henry S. Sanders, Minutes, Reisner vs. Murphy for use in Wright vs. City (M. O.)	5 30
Feb. 27	John L. Webb, Minutes, May Sullivan vs. City (M. O.)	26 00
Feb. 27	Robert Gunn, Minutes, Little & Ives Co. vs. City (M. O.)	7 85
Feb. 27	James A. Russell, Minutes, O'Brien vs. City; Schmidt vs. City (2 actions), (M. O.)	88 35
Feb. 27	C. F. H. Pagan, Minutes, McNally vs. City; Peo. Peoples Pulpit Assn. vs. Purdy (M. O.)	86 50
Mar. 8	P. B. Sheridan, Minutes, in re Clarke vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	66 40
Mar. 19	James E. Keese, Minutes, Bottsford-Dickinson Co. vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	63 40
Mar. 19	Thomas F. Falvey, Minutes, Goldberg vs. Collins (M. O.)	73 20
Mar. 19	Couch & Crawford, Minutes, Dyckman vs. City (M. O.)	251 75
Mar. 19	Joseph A. Rooney, Minutes, City vs. Woodhaven G. L. Co. (M. O.)	2 85
Mar. 19	Jos. A. Zikmund, Minutes, N. Y. Inst. for Deaf and Dumb vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	3 30
Mar. 19	James F. Holder, Minutes, Congregation Lovers of Peace vs. Bd. of Education	
Mar. 19	Clarence J. Tobin, Minutes, Jennie Leberman vs. City (M. O.)	33 50
Mar. 19	T. F. Prendeville, Minutes, in re death of John F. Secker; Wm. H. Combe (M. O.)	11 34
Mar. 19	P. B. Sheridan, Minutes, Cooper & Evans vs. City; Clarke vs. City (M. O.)	12 50
Mar. 19	John H. Ruehmeling, Minutes, Harden Cont. Co. vs. Mathewson; Peo. Bklyn. & U. R. R. vs. Williams (M. O.)	12 50
Mar. 30	Isaac E. Garvey, Minutes, Theresa Price vs. City (M. O.)	10 13
Mar. 30	Miss H. C. Crowley, Opinion, Gluckman vs. Bd. of Education (M. O.)	8 40
Mar. 30	Lucius W. How, Minutes, City vs. Tully Bldg. Co. (Pen.)	13 50
Mar. 30	M. F. Clifford, Minutes, Herlihy vs. City (M. O.)	15 00
Mar. 30	Geo. M. Laubshire, Minutes, River Realty Co. vs. City (M. O.)	28 65
Unexpended balance	\$1,167 54	
Appropriation	\$6,500 00	

## Referees' Fees, 1917.

Feb. 8	Dominic B. Griffith, Referee in re Herbert R. Kerr, etc., vs. City of N. Y. (B.)	\$20 00
Unexpended balance	480 00	
Appropriation	\$500 00	

## Services of Medical Experts, 1917.

Feb. 8	Charles Eastmond, M. D., professional services, Kerr vs. City of N. Y. (B.)	\$25 00
Feb. 24	Howard B. Snell, M. D., professional services, Nelson vs. City of N. Y. (B.)	25 00
Mar. 20	Chas. J. Pfug, M. D., professional services, Miceli vs. City (B.)	25 00
Mar. 20	John J. Cotter, M. D., professional services, Olsen vs. City; Hraoniak vs. City (B.)	125 00
Mar. 20	Henry M. Moses, M. D., professional services, Stubbman vs. City (B.)	75 00
Mar. 30	Chas. J. Pfug, M. D., professional services, Stubbman vs. City (B.)	75 00
Unexpended balance	\$350 00	
Appropriation	\$1,000 00	

## Special Counsel, 1917.

Jan. 24	George W. Wickersham, retainer and on account of services in re App. State of N. J., etc., vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	\$7,500 00
---------	--	------------

## SCHEDULE 5—(Continued).

Date.	Name and Purpose.	Amount.
Feb. 5	William J. O'Sullivan, legal services, State of New York vs. State of New Jersey (M. O.)	625 00
Feb. 7	Charles E. Hughes, on account of service in re West Site Improvement (M. O.)	7,500 00
Feb. 8	Hamilton Rogers, digesting and classifying opinions of Corporation Counsel (January, 1917), (M. O.)	208 33
Mar. 1	William J. O'Sullivan, legal services, State of N. Y. vs. State of N. J. (M. O.)	625 00
Mar. 1	Hamilton Rogers, digesting and classifying opinions of Corporation Counsel (February, 1917), (M. O.)	208 33
Unexpended balance		\$16,666 66
Appropriation		\$35,000 00

## Food Supplies (Meal Money), 1917.

Jan. 12	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	\$80 25
Jan. 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	162 70
Feb. 1	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	165 70
Feb. 8	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn Office disbursements (B.)	61 50
Feb. 9	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	176 05
Feb. 16	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	149 65
Feb. 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	165 25
Mar. 1	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	208 40
Mar. 2	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	238 49
Mar. 5	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn Office disbursements (B.)	60 75
Mar. 6	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	120 30
Mar. 14	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	236 30
Mar. 16	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	242 87
Mar. 19	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	85 35
Mar. 22	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn Office disbursements (B.)	63 50
Mar. 24	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	202 65
Mar. 30	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	282 65
Unexpended balance		\$2,702 36
Appropriation		\$4,360 00

## Office Supplies, 1917.

Jan. 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	\$38 12
Feb. 1	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	30 00
Feb. 9	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	22 50
Feb. 9	Tipler Sales Co., Inc., 200 Tipler binders (M. O.)	3 50
Feb. 16	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	39 74
Feb. 23	Library Bureau, 600 white cards (M. O.)	1 50
Feb. 23	Kate Devlin, clean towels, Jan., 1917 (Pen.)	7 50
Feb. 23	Peerless Towel Supply Co., clean towels, Jan., 1917 (B.)	4 60
Feb. 23	Independent Towel Supply Co., clean towels, Jan., 1917 (Tax)	4 50
Feb. 23	Stevenson & Marsters, office supplies, Jan., 1917 (B.)	15 10
Feb. 23	Great Bear Spring Co., drinking water, Jan., 1917 (B.)	5 10
Feb. 23	Tower Mfg. & Novelty Co., office supplies (M. O.)	4 50
Feb. 23	Tower Mfg. & Novelty Co., office supplies (M. O. & Pen.)	8 13
Feb. 23	The New York Law Journal, Law Journals 1917 (Gen.)	336 00
Feb. 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	30 83
Mar. 1	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	41 22
Mar. 2	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	12 00
Mar. 5	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn Office disbursements (B.)	8 00
Mar. 6	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	14 60
Mar. 13	Kate Devlin, clean towels, February, 1917 (Pen.)	7 50
Mar. 14	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	37 08
Mar. 16	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	10 00
Mar. 19	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	32 00
Mar. 19	Great Bear Spring Co., drinking water, February, 1917 (B.)	4 80
Mar. 19	Independent Towel Supply Co., clean towels, February, 1917 (Tax)	4 50
Mar. 19	Eugene Dietzen Co., 12 rolls tracing paper (R. E.)	25 80
Mar. 19	L. H. Biglow & Co., 6 check books (M. O.)	36 00
Mar. 19	Peerless Towel Supply Co., clean towels, February, 1917 (B. & R. E.)	5 85
Feb. 19	Knickerbocker Towel Supply Co., clean towels, Jan. and Feb., 1917 (M. O.)	63 60
Feb. 19	J. E. Kennedy, surgical supplies (M. O.)	7 90
Feb. 24	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	54 25
Feb. 30	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	32 00
Feb. 30	Stevenson & Marsters, office supplies Feb., 1917 (B.)	10 68
Unexpended balance		\$959 40
Appropriation		\$2,042 60

## Equipment, 1917.

Feb. 9	J. B. Lyon Company, law books (Gen.)	\$296 00
Feb. 23	Library Bureau, 1 mahogany filing cabinet (M. O.)	5 00
Feb. 23	The W. A. Baum Co., 1 Baumanometer (M. O.)	24 00
Feb. 23	Haldimann & Co., 1 engine lever clock (M. O.)	6 00
Mar. 2	Remington Typewriter Co., 42 typewriting machines (M. O.)	1,260 00
Mar. 8	Theo. Moss & Co., rubber stamps, Jan. and Feb., 1917 (M. O.)	26 38
Mar. 19	J. E. Kennedy & Co., surgical instruments (M. O.)	26 00
Mar. 19	A. H. Kaljian 5 oriental rugs (M. O.)	355 00
Mar. 19	Tower Mfg. & Novelty Co., Stapling machine, board clips and two pencil sharpeners (M. O.)	3 55
Mar. 30	D. Van Nostrand Co., for book entitled "Water Supply" (M. O.)	3 75
Mar. 30	West Publishing Co., law books (M. O.)	12 00
Mar. 30	Edward Thompson Co., law book (M. O.)	6 50
Mar. 30	Lawyers' Co-operative Publishing Co., law books (M. O.)	10 00
Mar. 30	The Frank Shepard Co., law books (M. O.)	100 00
Mar. 30	American Law Book Co., law books (M. O.)	15 00
Unexpended balance		\$2,149 18
Appropriation		\$8,001 00

## Repairs and Replacements, 1917.

Feb. 23	Fyebush Bros., repairing brief case (M. O.)	\$2 00
Feb. 23	Joseph Spengler, repairs to furniture keys, etc. (M. O.)	13 95
Feb. 23	Philip Livingston, recaning 8 chairs (M. O.)	6 80
Mar. 30	Joseph Spengler, repairs to furniture, keys, etc. (M. O.)	14 50
Mar. 30	Remington Typewriter Company, repairing machine (M. O.)	75
Unexpended balance		\$38 00
Appropriation		\$421 00

## Carfares, 1917.

Jan. 12	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	\$47 82
Jan. 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	117 51
Feb. 1	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	86 22
Feb. 8	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	26 80
Feb. 9	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	99 81
Feb. 16	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	174 83
Feb. 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	145 75
Mar. 1	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	165 50
Mar. 2	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	16 50
Mar. 5	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	40 55
Mar. 6	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	76 45
Mar. 14	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	177 00
Mar. 16	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	30 40
Mar. 19	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	82 53
Mar. 22	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	31 20
Mar. 24	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	83 34
Mar. 30	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	257 54
Unexpended balance		\$1,685 96
Appropriation		\$8,519 04

## Telephone Service, 1917.

Jan. 12	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	\$7 25
Jan. 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	16 20
Feb. 1	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	14 25
Feb. 8	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	3 50
Feb. 9	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	12 35
Feb. 16	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	22 71
Feb. 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	18 55
Mar. 1	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	18 60
Mar. 2	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	16 50
Mar. 5	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	6 05
Mar. 6	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	11 40
Mar. 14	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	21 95
Mar. 16	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	24 55
Mar. 19	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	6 90
Mar. 22	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	5 70



SUPPLEMENT.			THE CITY RECORD.		
SCHEDULE 5—(Continued).			SCHEDULE 5—(Continued).		
Date.	Name and Purpose.	Amount.	Date.	Name and Purpose.	Amount.
Mar. 24	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	13 60	Sheriff's Fees, 1916.		
Mar. 30	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	32 80	Mar. 14	Alfred E. Smith, Sheriff's fees (M. O. & Pen.)	\$111 83
		\$252 86		Amount previously disbursed	3,369 92
	Unexpended balance	5,457 14		Unexpended balance	8,985 23
	Appropriation	\$5,710 00		Appropriation	\$12,466 98
Messenger Service, 1917.			Fees of Official Stenographers, 1916.		
Jan. 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	\$1 12	Jan. 23	Richard F. Joly, Minutes; Francis vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	\$66 10
Feb. 1	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	90	Jan. 23	Edmund J. Murphy, Minutes; Stern vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	67 35
Feb. 9	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	1 42	Jan. 23	Eugene J. Curtis, Minutes; Woods vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	1 00
Feb. 16	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	2 58	Jan. 23	Reuben Cantor, Minutes; N. Y. Market Gardeners' Assn. vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	63 60
Feb. 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	4 30	Jan. 23	Robert Hamburger, Minutes; Goldstein vs. Loewe (M. O.)	1 00
Mar. 1	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	4 07	Jan. 23	C. C. Clifton, Minutes; Russell vs. City (M. O.)	4 50
Mar. 2	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	97	Jan. 23	F. Rawlings, Minutes; Hall vs. City of N. Y. (B.)	4 20
Mar. 5	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	2 59	Jan. 23	John Happel, Minutes; Groazikas vs. City (B.)	1 00
Mar. 6	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	2 73	Jan. 23	Thomas F. Darcy, Minutes; Fishgold vs. Donnellon (B.)	33 75
Mar. 14	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	1 45	Jan. 23	Henry L. Davis, Minutes; Powers vs. City (M. O.)	13 00
Mar. 16	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	5 64	Jan. 23	Storey & Doane, Opinions, orders, etc., App. Division (M. O.)	78 40
Mar. 19	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	1 08	Feb. 9	Samuel Ellerstein, Minutes; Adamson as Commr. vs. 59th St. & Madison Ave. Co. (Pen.)	5 00
Mar. 22	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	5 51	Feb. 27	James Drury, Minutes; in cases of Adamson as Commr. vs. N. Y. & Richmond Gas Co. (2 actions), (Pen.)	6 75
Mar. 24	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	1 04			\$345 65
Mar. 30	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	2 98		Amount previously disbursed	5,914 04
		\$38 38		Unexpended balance	340 31
	Unexpended balance	171 62		Appropriation	\$6,600 00
	Appropriation	\$210 00	Services of Medical Experts, 1916.		
General Plant Service, 1917.			Jan. 12	Martin J. Dwyer, M. D., professional services; December, 1916 (M. O.)	\$400 00
Jan. 23	Alliance Against Accident Fraud, annual dues Jan. 1, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918 (M. O.)	\$200 00	Jan. 12	Dr. H. C. Riggs, professional services; Magrath vs. City of N. Y. (B.)	25 00
Feb. 8	Reuben A. Lazarus, Clerk to Assistant Corporation Counsel at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	250 00	Mar. 20	Dr. S. Winick, professional services; Branigan vs. City of N. Y. (B.)	10 00
Feb. 8	The Davis Typewriting Company, typewriting, etc., work on quarterly report (M. O.)	33 60			\$435 00
Feb. 9	Davis Union Printery, printing 500 forms (Tax.)	8 00		Amount previously disbursed	6,395 00
Feb. 9	M. B. Brown Printing & Binding Co., binding and lettering books (M. O.)	3 00		Unexpended balance	1,340 44
Feb. 9	Title Guarantee & Trust Co., search in Peo. Mitchell Mark Realty Co. vs. Purdy (M. O.)	5 00		Appropriation	\$8,170 44
Feb. 23	William J. Mullen, photographs, Jan., 1917 (B.)	129 00	Special Counsel, 1916.		
Feb. 24	Clarence Bonyng, stenographic services N. Y. Central & H. R. R. Co. vs. Woodbury (M. O.)	53 00	Jan. 6	Hamilton Rogers, digesting and classifying opinions of Corporation Counsel, December, 1916 (M. O.)	\$208 33
Feb. 24	M. A. Young, stenographic services City of N. Y. Consolidated Telgh. & Elec. Subway Co. (M. O.)	8 50	Jan. 12	H. K. Olliphant, legal services in re Miller vs. Owens (B.)	10 00
Feb. 24	John M. Turner, stenographic services in re Spec. Franchise Matters, etc. (M. O.)	38 00	Feb. 5	William J. O'Sullivan, legal services; State of N. Y. vs. State of N. J. (M. O.)	1,041 66
Feb. 24	Hulse & Allen, stenographic services in re New Jersey Rate Case (M. O.)	999 50			\$1,259 99
Feb. 24	Geo. A. Haynes, stenographic services in re Consol. Gas Co. vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	10 10		Amount previously disbursed	9,729 05
Mar. 2	Reuben A. Lazarus, Clerk to Assistant Corporation Counsel at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	200 00		Unexpended balance	2,000 38
Mar. 8	William J. Mullen, photographs, February, 1917 (B.)	110 00		Appropriation	\$12,989 42
Mar. 12	M. B. Brown Printing & Binding Co., binding and lettering book (Pen.)	2 50	Supplies, 1916.		
Mar. 23	I. & M. Steinberg, photographs, Jan., 1917 (M. O.)	327 00	Jan. 23	Kate Devlin, clean towels, December, 1916 (Pen.)	\$7 50
Mar. 30	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., printing; State of N. Y. vs. State of N. J. (M. O.)	6 60	Jan. 23	Knickerbocker Towel Supply Co., clean towels, December, 1916 (M. O.)	36 83
Mar. 30	Title Guarantee & Trust Co., last owner cards (Pen.)	4 00	Jan. 23	Independent Towel Supply Co., clean towels, December, 1916 (Tax.)	4 50
Mar. 30	Clarence Bonyng, stenographic services before Referee; City vs. Empire City Subway Co. (M. O.)	816 13	Jan. 23	Great Bear Spring Co., drinking water, December, 1916 (B.)	5 70
		\$4,203 33	Jan. 23	Stevenson & Marsters, office supplies (B.)	15 54
	Unexpended balance	\$8,892 67	Jan. 23	Louis K. Liggett Co., 50 cakes of ivory soap (Pen.)	2 50
	Appropriation	\$10,096 00	Jan. 23	Dennison & Sons, 3 manifolding pens (Pen.)	3 00
Contingencies, 1917.			Jan. 23	Peerless Towel Supply Co., clean towels, December, 1916 (B. & R. E.)	5 85
Jan. 3	Lamar Hardy, amount advanced for Chief Clerk's disbursements, pursuant to Res. of Bd. of Aldermen (M. O.)	\$2,500 00	Jan. 23	Library Bureau, 2 sets of Buff guides (M. O.)	7 65
Jan. 3	Lamar Hardy, amount advanced or Brooklyn office disbursements, pursuant to Res. of Bd. of Aldermen (B.)	450 00	Mar. 8	Theo. Moss & Co., rubber stamps, August to December, 1916 (M. O.)	29 45
Jan. 12	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	497 01	Mar. 13	Tower Mfg. & Novelty Co., 2 copying books (M. O.)	4 60
Jan. 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	306 76			\$123 12
Feb. 1	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	305 96		Amount previously disbursed	1,185 84
Feb. 8	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	301 66		Total expended	\$1,308 96
Feb. 9	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	295 59		Appropriation	1,308 96
Feb. 16	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	275 85	Purchase of Equipment, 1916.		
Feb. 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	265 45	Jan. 23	Library Bureau, 1 mahogany card cabinet (M. O.)	\$9 45
Mar. 1	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	323 87	Jan. 23	Cobb, Macey, Dohme, Inc., 1 steel filing cabinet (Pen.)	7 36
Mar. 2	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	231 00	Jan. 23	Steel Equipment Corp., 4 steel filing cases (M. O.)	125 00
Mar. 5	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	187 20	Jan. 23	The General Fireproofing Co., 2 steel filing sections (M. O. & Tax.)	198 65
Mar. 6	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	482 60	Feb. 23	The General Fireproofing Co., steel filing cabinets (M. O.)	85 87
Mar. 13	Edward J. Healey, Marshal's fees; City vs. Tolk and ano. (M. O.)	17 00	Feb. 23	Library Bureau, 10 tray mahogany cabinet (M. O.)	27 00
Mar. 13	J. Manneschildt, loss of time; Bottsford-Dickinson vs. City (M. O.)	89 60	Mar. 13	Natl. Assn., etc., for Cured Tubercular, book entitled "A Nurse in Every Home" (M. O.)	1 25
Mar. 13	Bernard J. Nolan, loss of time; Bottsford-Dickinson vs. City (M. O.)	26 00	Mar. 13	Tessaro's, book entitled "Principles of Mun. Administration & Govt." (M. O.)	2 25
Mar. 14	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	359 80	Mar. 13	American Law Book Co., law books (M. O.)	57 00
Mar. 16	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	180 00			\$513 83
Mar. 19	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	368 43		Amount previously disbursed	6,149 64
Mar. 19	Samuel K. Probasco, fees for qualifying as Notary Public (B.)	11 25		Unexpended balance	893 14
Mar. 22	James S. Robinson, fees for qualifying as Notary Public (B.)	10 75		Appropriation	\$7,556 61
Mar. 22	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	241 30	Communication, 1916.		
Mar. 24	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	404 00	Jan. 23	United Elec. Service Co., messenger service, December, 1916 (M. O.)	\$8 30
Mar. 30	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	352 20	Jan. 23	Western Union Telgh. Co., messenger service, December, 1916 (B.)	4 10
		\$8,483 28	Feb. 9	New York Telephone Co., telephone service, July, August and Sept., 1916 (M. O.)	1,084 88
	Unexpended balance	18,446 72	Mar. 12	New York Telephone Co., telephone service, Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1916 (M. O.)	745 57
	Appropriation	\$26,930 00	Mar. 22	New York Telephone Co., telephone service, December, 1916 (B.)	75 58
STATEMENT OF PAYMENTS MADE DURING QUARTER CHARGEABLE TO APPROPRIATION FOR YEAR 1916.			Mar. 13	New York Telephone Co., telephone service, December, 1916 (R. E.)	6 43
Process Servers' Fees, 1916.					\$1,924 86
Supplemental payroll (December, 1916)		\$9 20		Amount previously disbursed	2,776 09
Amount previously disbursed		12,700 50		Unexpended balance	654 39
Total expended		\$12,709 70		Appropriation	\$5,355 34
Appropriation		\$12,709 70	General Plant Service, 1916.		
Services of Experts, 1916.			No expenditures during quarter.		
Date.	Name and Purpose.	Amount.		Amount previously disbursed	\$7,956 01
Jan. 6	G. L. Goodday, services and disbursements as expert accountant in Special Franchise Matters (M. O.)	\$675 00		Unexpended balance	772 88
Jan. 6	Walter H. Gufin, services as expert accountant in Special Franchise Matters (M. O.)	250 00		Appropriation	\$8,728 89
Jan. 6	John K. Hayward, services as expert accountant in re City of N. Y. vs. Empire City Subway Co. (M. O.)	500 00	Contingencies, 1916.		
Jan. 12	Cornelius G. Kolff, real estate expert; N. Y. Market Gardeners' Assn. vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	150 00	Jan. 17	J. H. Greener, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	\$26 78
Jan. 12	Wm. H. Giffhorn, expert on agriculture in case of Baumann vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	116 77	Jan. 23	Edward J. Healey, Marshal's fee; City of N. Y. vs. Burns (M. O.)	6 00
Jan. 12	Wm. H. Giffhorn, expert on agriculture in case of Baumann vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	116 77	Jan. 23	William J. Mullen, photographs (B.)	39 00
Jan. 12	M. McHale, real estate expert, Peo. J. Romaine Brown vs. Purdy (M. O.)	50 00	Jan. 23	I. & M. Steinberg, photographs (M. O.)	99 00
Jan. 25	James F. Carey, Consulting Engineer; Cooper & Evans vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	25 00	Feb. 9	Joseph Weil, loss of time as witness, City of N. Y. vs. Nassau Elec. R. Co. (Pen.)	15 55
Jan. 27	John P. Kirwan, Real Estate Expert Peo. Mitchell Mark Realty Co. vs. Purdy (M. O.)	650 00	Feb. 9	Samuel K. Probasco, disbursements, December, 1916 (B.)	5 68
Feb. 13	Pell Thompson, Real Estate Expert; Peo. Ritz Chamber Co. vs. Purdy; Carlton Chamber vs. Purdy (M. O.)	80 00	Feb. 23	I. & M. Steinberg, photographs, December, 1916 (M. O.)	40 00
Feb. 24	Rice & Hill, services as Real Estate Expert; Peo. Mitchell Mark Realty Co. vs. Purdy (M. O.)	250 00	Mar. 13	Wm. A. Fagan, carfares, supper, December, 1916 (Pen.)	10 41
Feb. 24	E. A. Carpenter, Expert Builder; Peo. Ansonia Hotel vs. Purdy (M. O.)	450 00	Mar. 13	David Robson, Carfares, Nov. and Dec., 1916 (M. O.)	1 05
Feb. 24	William E. Davies, Real Estate Expert; Peo. Trojan Realty Co., Norwood Park Co. vs. Purdy (M. O.)	175 00	Mar. 13	Charles De Conza, newspapers, December, 1916 (M. O.)	7 36
Feb. 24	York Safe & Lock Co., appraising vaults; Peo. Ansonia Hotel, Onward Const. Co. vs. Purdy (M. O.)	100 00	Mar. 13	William Augenmeyer, carfares, supper, August and Dec., 1916 (M. O.)	2 10
Feb. 24	Philip Bach, Expert on Agriculture; Baumann vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	80 00	Mar. 13	James D. Carr, carfares, July to Dec., 1916 (Pen.)	9 35
Mar. 2	James H. Scarr, Weather Expert; Meruk vs. City (B.)	10 00	Mar. 13	James D. O'Sullivan, carfares, December, 1916 (Pen.)	2 50
Mar. 20	August Hart Horn, Handwriting Expert, City vs. John A. McCarthy (M. O.)	100 00	Mar. 13	John A. Kane, disbursements, December, 1916 (R. E.)	6 50
Mar. 20	William E. Davies, Real Estate Expert; Peo. de Forest vs. Purdy (1915-1916) (M. O.)	600 00	Mar. 13	J. Manneschildt, loss of time; Bottsford-Dickinson vs. City (M. O.)	20 00
Mar. 20	E. C. M. Rand, Railway and Financial Expert in re service and fares on N. Y. Central R. R. (M. O.)	400 00	Mar. 13	Bernard J. Nolan, loss of time; Bottsford-Dickinson vs. City (M. O.)	19 50
		\$4,661 77			\$510 78
	Amount previously disbursed	36,476 64		Amount previously disbursed	44,471 85
	Unexpended balance	4,071 59		Unexpended balance	137 45
	Appropriation	\$45,210 00		Appropriation	\$45,120 08



### SCHEDULE 6.

#### STATEMENT OF MONEYS RECEIVED AND RETURNED BY CORPORATION COUNSEL DURING THE QUARTER.

Note—Moneys collected by the Bureau of Penalties and the Personal Tax Bureau are not included in this Schedule.

Date.	Nature of Payment.	Costs.	Interest.	Recovery.
Jan. 3	Viola Bell—Costs and interest.	\$55 00	\$6 75	
Jan. 3	John W. Lenox—Costs	66 20		
Jan. 3	Phoen Contracting Co.—Damage to public water main.		\$12 38	
Jan. 3	James Fleming, an infant—Costs	10 00		
Jan. 4	Manhattan Maternity—Costs and interest.	160 45	2 72	
Jan. 4	George Reed—Damage to lamppost		5 00	
Jan. 5	Poor Directors of Avoca—Balance due to Dept. Health.		50 00	
Jan. 6	Esther Toback, infant—Costs	5 00		
Jan. 6	Snare & Triest Co.—Repairs to pavement, Jackson ave.		175 00	
Jan. 9	N. Y. Electric Lines Co.—Costs and interest.	472 03	64 64	
Jan. 10	In re Ely ave., Jackson-Nott ave.—Costs and interest.	449 76	15 98	
Jan. 10	Samuel Feinberg—Account of judgment, recognizance for good behavior		20 00	
Jan. 10	Natl. Fire Proofing Co.—Damage to railing Williamsburgh Bridge, Sept. 23, 1916.		3 98	
Jan. 11	Henry B. Hall—Costs and interest.	19 80	36	
Jan. 11	N. Y. R. W. Co.—Paying Claim No. 6001		521 14	
Jan. 12	Shakespeare Tercentary Cele.—Damage to City College, City of N. Y.		1,700 00	
Jan. 12	American Mortgage Co.—Vault space 17 and 19 Murray st.		225 10	
Jan. 15	Paterno Cons. Co.—Water furnished for building, 58th st. and 7th ave., Manhattan	1 15	7 68	217 15
Jan. 15	Union Railway Co.—Damage to ambulance.		80 62	
Jan. 15	Ling Sue Hoe—Costs and interest.	163 50	204	
Jan. 15	John Graham—Costs restoring case to calendar.	10 00		
Jan. 16	John H. Gerbrach—Costs and interest.	23 30	35	
Jan. 16	Joseph E. Finn—Costs and interest.	17 70	27	
Jan. 17	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery R. R. Co.—Repairs in railroad area on Clinton st., bet. Division and Houston sts., tracks of D. E. B. & R. R. Co.		1,020 90	
Jan. 17	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery R. R. Co.—Tracks of N. Y. Railways Co.		1,149 22	
Jan. 17	E. S. Appleby—Costs and interest.	507 50	40 18	
Jan. 17	E. S. Appleby—Costs and interest.	106 60	98	
Jan. 18	C. Rockland Tyng—Costs of motion.	10 00		
Jan. 18	Johanna A. Dobrovolsky—Costs and interest.	368 00	2 57	
Jan. 18	Weil & Mayer—Shutting off live taps (3).		15 00	
Jan. 19	T. H. Johnson—Excess paving charges (2).		6 00	
Jan. 20	Crescent Star Realty Co.—Expense incurred in shutting off service pipe		97 25	
Jan. 20	Abraham Alport—Excess cost of restoring pavement.		2 25	
Jan. 22	John Williams et al.—Costs and interest.	162 85	1 87	
Jan. 22	The Bklyn. & N. River R. R. Co.—Repaving within railroad area, Flatbush ave. extension.		34 40	
Jan. 22	George A. Ellis—Damage to water hydrant.		45 00	
Jan. 22	Anton J. Neumann, Jr.—Docking privilege for "Silver Spray" at Sheepshead Bay		17 08	
Jan. 22	Henry Abbey—Interest and costs.		13 41	
Jan. 23	Hugh A. Flood—In payment of costs.	14 75		
Jan. 24	In the matter of Newport ave., Adirondack Boule., Neponset ave., Queens—Interest on judgment.	81 25		
Jan. 24	Edgar S. Appleby and John S. Appleby etc.—Costs and interest.	615 84	42 22	
Jan. 25	Henry Strobel—Rent of stand at 72d st. and Broadway, at east side subway sta., Dept. Parks, part payment.		25 00	
Jan. 26	Harris Ginsberg—Costs	5 00		
Jan. 26	Harris Ginsberg—Costs	5 00		
Jan. 26	Harris Ginsberg—Costs	5 00		
Jan. 26	Harris Ginsberg—Costs	5 00		
Jan. 26	Harris Ginsberg—Costs	5 00		
Jan. 27	Kolbert Hellyer—One-half cost of printing papers on appeal		8 75	
Jan. 29	Melvin C. Opperman—Costs and interest.	20 05	30	
Jan. 30	John McCambridge—Disbursements	6 35		
Jan. 31	Third Ave. Railway Co.—Restoring pavement on 125th st., from 3d to 8th aves.	67 48	60	1,650 00
Jan. 31	N. Y. Market Gardeners' Assn.—Costs and interest.			699 52
Jan. 31	Bur. of St. Openings—Fees collected during Jan., 1917, for cessions of land for street purposes.			1 00
Feb. 1	Kate M. Conklin—Removing snow, Bronx.			1 00
Feb. 1	Peter F. Wanser—Removing snow, Bronx.			75
Feb. 1	John J. McKinney—Damage to rail, Manhattan Bridge.			4 65
Feb. 1	Thomas J. Hammill—Removing snow, Bronx.			60
Feb. 1	Mary Gurnee—Removing snow, Bronx.			50
Feb. 1	James W. Hawes—Removing snow, Bronx.			1 10
Feb. 1	Benj. F. Woody—Motion costs at Special Term.	10 00		
Feb. 1	Wilbur L. Varian—Removing snow, Bronx.			1 00
Feb. 2	Grace C. Whitehall—Removing snow, Bronx.			75
Feb. 2	David Nevins—Removing snow, Bronx.			88
Feb. 2	James F. D. Wilson—Costs and interest.	32 85	79	
Feb. 2	Seymour Realty Co.—Removing snow, Bronx.			96
Feb. 3	Robert R. Debacher—Removing snow, Bronx.			4 32
Feb. 3	Yetta Fisherman—Costs	20 00		
Feb. 3	Esther Toback—Costs	5 00		
Feb. 3	Eaton L. Bradley—Removing snow, Bronx.			4 00
Feb. 3	Franklin Sq. Realty Co.—Removing snow, Bronx.			71
Feb. 3	Concourse, Walton, Gerard R. Co.—Removing snow, Bronx			5 07
Feb. 5	Emerson Bldg. Co.—Water used in construction of building on Blackwells Island	72 15		658 21
Feb. 5	J. S. & E. S. Appleby—Costs and interest.	27 20	2 98	
Feb. 5	Dutchess Finance Co.—Removing snow, Bronx.			5 36
Feb. 5	Natl. Flo. Crittenden Mission—Removing snow, Bronx.			1 75
Feb. 5	John A. McCarthy—Expenses of repairing docks at foot of Rivington st., Manhattan.	10 00		4,000 00
Feb. 5	James Fleming, an infant—Costs	170 92		
Feb. 5	Annie Duboff—Costs			2 30
Feb. 6	Tiebout Const. Co.—Removing snow, Bronx.			1 48
Feb. 6	John I. Bealin—Removing snow, Bronx.			1 00
Feb. 6	Geo. F. Abendschein—Removing snow, Bronx.			
Feb. 6	Weil & Mayer—Removing snow, Bronx.			
Feb. 6	Belt Line Railway Co.—Repaving in railroad area on Margin st., bet. Stanton-Houston sts.			1,037 79
Feb. 7	Saml. Feinberg—On account of forfeited bail bond.			20 00
Feb. 7	Jonas & Co.—Removing snow, Bronx.			71
Feb. 7	L. P. Mendham—Removing snow, Bronx.			2 84
Feb. 7	Amelia Reinschmidt—Removing snow, Bronx.			68
Feb. 8	N. Y. Railways Co.—Paving 11th ave., 22d-24th sts.	955 44		
Feb. 8	N. Y. Railways Co.—Pav. intersection, 23d st. 11th ave.	136 43		
Feb. 8	Frederick M. Capen—Removing snow, Bronx.			50
Feb. 8	Est. of Richard Webber—Removing snow, Bronx.	4 30		
Feb. 8	Louis Lewinsohn—Removing snow, Bronx.	1 50		
Feb. 8	Moses Geisman—Removing snow, Bronx.	2 82		
Feb. 8	Saml. Shaw—Removing snow, Bronx.	2 70		
Feb. 8	Andrew Purdy—Removing snow, Bronx.	3 50		
Feb. 9	Henry Malkan—Removing snow, Bronx.	2 80		
Feb. 13	P. Clarke—Removing snow, Bronx.	2 38		
Feb. 13	Frank J. Heimburger—Removing snow, Bronx.	75		
Feb. 13	James G. Patton—Removing snow, Bronx.	75		
Feb. 13	Cecelia Weidhaas—Removing snow, Bronx.	90		
Feb. 13	Fredk. Koppelman—Removing snow, Bronx.	75		
Feb. 13	John Moonan—Removing snow, Bronx.	1 50		
Feb. 13	E. K. Powers—Removing snow, Bronx.	2 38		
Feb. 13	Joseph Manderer—Removing snow, Bronx.	60		
Feb. 13	Peoples Surety Co. of N. Y. et al., re F. T. Nesbit Co.—Roofing elephant house, Bronx Zoo; final payment.	2,250 00		
Feb. 13	Edgewater Realty Co.—Removing snow, Bronx.	42		
Feb. 14	Park Drain—Removing snow, Bronx.	50		
Feb. 14	Campus Realty Co.—Removing snow, Bronx.	1 75		
Feb. 14	H. H. Snedecker—Removing snow, Bronx.	1 35		
Feb. 14	Wm. P. Douglas—Vault space, Park pl., Church, Barclay, Manhattan			2,686 66
Feb. 14	C. Walker Randall—Costs at Mun. Ct.	12 40		
Feb. 15	Estate of Mary Paige—Removing snow, Bronx.	2 38		
Feb. 15	Neukirk & Paris—Removing snow, Bronx.	8 75		
Feb. 15	The Stage Socy. of N. Y.—Disbursements on appeal.	12 15		
Feb. 15	Leonard Hangen—Removing snow, Bronx.			1 10
Feb. 16	Max Roth—Damage to sweeper, D. S. C.	3 00		27 44
Feb. 16	Henry Strobel—Part payment rental stand, Broadway and 72d st., Park Dept.			25 00
Feb. 16	J. Nigro—Repaving opening on Bergen st.			6 00
Feb. 17	Bklyn. Heights R. R. Co.—Costs and interest.	245 20	19 89	
Feb. 17	Est. Julia A. Miller—Vault, 256 6th ave., Manhattan			279 30
Feb. 15	Kate Jeffard, deceased—Medical care and maintenance at City Home			110 67
Feb. 21	Est. of James Bird—Care at City Hospital, Nov. 1, 1916, Dec. 1, 1916			67 50
Feb. 21	Chas. E. Leew—Removing snow, Bronx.	10 00	16	6 00
Feb. 21	In re Sherman st., Queens—Costs and interest.	115 85		
Feb. 21	Thomas Applegarth—Costs			
Feb. 23	W. M. MacDonald—Expense over deposit for repairs over sewer opening			7 25
Feb. 23	Jennie Marschneider—Removing snow, Bronx.			50
Feb. 23	Est. of Wm. P. Cunningham—Compromise of claim for water used in paving Centre st. and 1st ave.			48 13
Feb. 23	Elizabeth A. O'Brien—Costs	60 00		
Feb. 23	Lichten, Floersheim, Rafel—Costs (3 proceedings)	256 70		

### SCHEDULE 6—(Continued).

Date.	Nature of Payment.	Costs.	Interest.	Recovery.
Feb. 24	Fred. Schneider—Damage to auto, Dept. of Bridges (compromise)			15 00
Feb. 24	Esther Toback—Costs	5 00		
Feb. 24	Lyons Transfer Co.—Damage to gas lamppost (part payment) Pleasant ave. and 121st st.			5 00
Feb. 26	Saml. Floersheimer—Thirty copies of printed papers on appeal			37 18
Feb. 26	Johanna A. Dobrovolsky—Costs	10 00		
Feb. 28	Bureau of Street Openings—Fees collected during February, 1917, for cession of land for street purposes.			373 51
Mar. 1	John Byrne—Rent for space designated as Lot 14, Flatlands Bay	1 15	4 62	43 20
Mar. 1	Murphy-Rivnac & Co.—Part payment of cost of completing abandoned contract for regulating and grading Park st. from 149th st. to Westchester ave., Bx.			4,410 00
Mar. 1	John W. Butler—Damage to public hack stand sign (Dept. of License)			15 00
Mar. 1	N. Y. Railways Co.—Costs, Court of Appeals.	10 00		
Mar. 3	E. M. Moses—Damage to auto No. 11, Dept. Plant and Structures			3 44
Mar. 2	S. M. C. Realty Co.—Work performed by Bur. of Bldgs., Bx., collapse of building on Marion ave.			340 29
Mar. 5	Michael Friedsam—Costs and interest.	10 00	13	
Mar. 6	Thomas F. Rockford et al.—Rent of merry-go-round, Prospect Park, Bklyn.	21 15	96 72	700 00
Mar. 6	Norwood Pk. Realty Co.—Costs.	195 53		
Mar. 6	Norwood Pk. Realty Co.—Costs.	195 53		
Mar. 6	Benj. Silverman—Damage to public hack stand post.			10 50
Mar. 6	James Fleming, Inft.—Part payment of costs.	10 00		
Mar. 7	Mose Goodman Corp.—For water furnished Dept. for use of masonry in construction of bldg. 561, 565, 571 W. 175th st.	1 15	8 43	177 60
Mar. 10	Anico Realty Corp.—Costs and interest.	10 00	18	
Mar. 10	Asphalt Const. Co.—Costs on motion.	25 00		
Mar. 12	Harby, Abrons & Melius—Water furnished Wards Is.	1 15	5 13	102 70
Mar. 13	Edelstein Cont. Co.—Breaking of water hydrant, N. W. Cor. 123d st. and 1st ave.			45 69
Mar. 13	Josie E. Bell—Costs, Bronx Tax Lien 2831.	31 93		
Mar. 14	E. F. James—Restoration of pavement, Bklyn.			1 75
Mar. 14	Charles F. Ring—Costs on motion.	25 00		
Mar. 16	Michele Marrone—Costs and interest.	23 30	30	
Mar. 16	George Reed—Damage to lamp post.			5 00
Mar. 17	Henry Strobel—Rental of stand, Park Dept.			25 00
Mar. 19	David London—Costs and interest.	131 69	1 69	
Mar. 19	Saml. Feinberg—To recover amt. of bond given in Magistrates' Court			20 00
Mar. 20	Frank Barber—Damage to lamp post.			12 03
Mar. 20	John F. Twiss—Costs and interest.	10 00	15	
Mar. 21	Union Lighterage Co.—Wharfage fees.			2 21
Mar. 21	Harry Danziger—Damage to railing and granite post Wmshg. Bridge			10 00
Mar. 22	Jay St. Connecting R. R.—Inspection charges, restoration of old granite pavement within R. R. area, Plympton st.			180 00
Mar. 23	Yetta Fischerman—Recog. for good behavior.			5 51
Mar. 24	Esther Toback—Balance due on costs.	7 40		28 91
Mar. 26	In re Elsmere pl.—Costs and interest.	10 00	10	
Mar. 26	Lyons Trans. Co.—Damage to lamp post, Pleasant ave. and 121st st., Man.			7 03
Mar. 27	175th St. Holding Co.—Water used in bldg. const. at Audubon ave. and 175th st.			61 39
Mar. 27	Despatch Stables, Inc.—Costs and interest.	16 91	28	
Mar. 28	N. Y. & Long Branch S. B. Co.—Wharfage at Battery, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., 1916.			1,658 31
Mar. 29	Ottillie Zalkin—Costs and interest.	36 52	15 28	
Mar. 30	Robert Ray Hellyer—Costs.	50 00		
Mar. 30	Wm. Knappe—Costs	30 00		
Mar. 30	Simon Goldsmith—Costs	10 00		
Mar. 30	Bureau of St. Openings—Fees collected during March, 1917, for cession of land for street purposes.			246 05

#### Collections to Complete Purchases in Foreclosure Actions.

Jan. 17	Comptroller—To complete purchase of Brooklyn tax lien, 16556			250 00
Jan. 17	Comptroller—Same, lien 18045			250 00
Jan. 17	Comptroller—Bronx tax lien, 312			250 00
Jan. 17	Comptroller—Same, tax lien, 3298			1,600 00
Jan. 17	Comptroller—Same, tax lien, 3297			1,000 00
Jan. 17	Comptroller—Manhattan tax lien, 963			57,846 69
Jan. 17	Comptroller—Bronx, tax lien, 1298			2,000 00
Jan. 17	Comptroller—Same, tax lien, 1299			2,000 00
Feb. 19	Comptroller—Bronx tax lien, 2831			2,346 79
Feb. 21	Comptroller—Brooklyn tax lien, 17737			1,025 00
Feb. 26	Comptroller—Bronx tax lien, 1925			250 00
Amount of costs collected.		\$5,381 39		
Amount of interest collected.			\$365 20	
Amount collected exclusive of costs and interest.				\$97,095 40
Total amount collected during the quarter.				\$102,841 99

### SCHEDULE 7.

CONTRACTS, BONDS, LEASES, RELEASES, ETC., DRAFTED, EXAMINED AND APPROVED AS TO FORM DURING THE QUARTER.

#### Contracts Approved.

Department.	Contracts Approved as to Form.	Contracts Examined and Returned for Revision.	Advertisements Approved as to Form.
Borough President, Brooklyn.	92	1	18
Board of Education.	63	7	29
Borough President, Queens.	51		6
Borough President, Manhattan.	47		21
Fire	42	8	32
Central Purchase Committee.	42		35
Borough President, Bronx.	22		4
Borough President, Queens.	22		3
Finance	20		2
Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.	18		12
Health	15		9
Street Cleaning	14		14
Docks	13	3	12
Public Service Commission.	9		
Charities	8	4	3
Board of Water Supply.	8	5	5
Trustees, College of City of N. Y.	6		2
Correction	6	1	2
Police	5	3	1
Parks, Brooklyn	5	4	4
Estimate and Apportionment.	5		
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.	4	3	4
Parks, Queens	4		
Parks, Bronx	4		1
Parks, Manhattan	3	5	
Board of City Record.	3		
Armory Board	3		
Plant and Structures.	3	1	1
Board of Inebriety.	2		
Board of Ambulance Service.	2		
Tenement House	1		
Mayor	1		
Court General Sessions.	1		
Commissioner of Accounts.	1		
American Museum of Natural History.	1		
District Attorney, Bronx.	1		
City Clerk	1		
Sheriff, N. Y. County.	1		1
Board of Coroners, Bronx.	1		
Chamberlain	1		
Metropolitan Museum of Art.	1		



## SCHEDULE 7—(Continued).

Department.	Contracts Approved as to Form.	Contracts Examined and Returned For Revision.	Adver- tisements Approved as to Form.
Dist-ict Attorney, N. Y. County.....	1	..	..
Board of Coroners.....	1	..	..
Municipal Civil Service Commission.....	1	..	..
N. Y. Public Library.....	1	..	..
Court, Special Sessions.....	1	..	..
Board of Elections.....	1	..	..
N. Y. Zoological Society.....	1	..	..
Hunter College.....	1	..	..
Sheriff, Bronx County.....	1	..	..
	562	45	221

Deeds Approved.	Releases Approved.
Finance Department..... 3	Finance Department..... 6
Board of Estimate and Apportionment..... 1	Department of Charities..... 1
Total..... 4	Total..... 7
Bonds Approved.	Agreements Approved.
Borough President, Bronx..... 263	Public Service Commission..... 15
Finance Department..... 195	Estimate and Apportionment..... 14
Total..... 458	Borough President, Queens..... 4
Leases Approved.	Street Cleaning Department..... 2
Finance Department..... 16	Public Ambulance Service..... 1
Street Cleaning Department..... 10	Dock Department..... 1
Board of Education..... 5	Department of Charities..... 1
Dock Department..... 3	Borough President, Manhattan..... 1
Total..... 34	Board of Water Supply..... 1
	Plant and Structures..... 1
Total..... 41	

## RECAPITULATION.

Number of contracts approved as to form.....	562
Number of contracts examined and returned for revision.....	45
Number of advertisements approved as to form.....	221
Number of deeds approved as to form.....	4
Number of bonds approved as to form.....	458
Number of leases approved as to form.....	34
Number of releases approved as to form.....	7
Number of agreements approved as to form.....	41
Total.....	1372

## SCHEDULE 8.

## OPINIONS RENDERED TO THE VARIOUS MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND DEPARTMENTS DURING THE QUARTER.

Department.	Opinions.	Department.	Opinions.
Finance..... 432		Plant and Structures..... 4	
Water Supply, Gas and Electricity..... 35		Parks, Bronx..... 3	
Borough President, Queens..... 28		Street Cleaning..... 3	
Charities..... 24		Chamberlain..... 2	
City Clerk..... 22		Parks, Queens..... 2	
Estimate and Apportionment..... 21		Queens Borough Library..... 1	
Fire..... 18		Public Works..... 1	
Police..... 15		Board of Standards and Appeals..... 1	
Docks..... 11		Parks, Brooklyn..... 1	
Borough President, Richmond..... 7		Health..... 1	
Borough President, Manhattan..... 7		Central Purchase Committee..... 1	
Board of Education..... 7		Examining Board of Plumbers..... 1	
Commissioner of Licenses..... 7		Parole Commission..... 1	
Borough President, Brooklyn..... 6		Belevue and Allied Hospitals..... 1	
Parks..... 6		Public Service Commission..... 1	
Taxes and Assessments..... 6		Court House Board..... 1	
Mayor..... 5		Municipal Civil Service Commission..... 1	
Board of Water Supply..... 5		Register, N. Y. County..... 1	
Borough President, Bronx..... 5		Board of Inebriety..... 1	
Correction..... 4		Total..... 699	

## SCHEDULE 9.

## ORGANIZATION OF DEPARTMENT.

The payroll of the office force (exclusive of counsel and other persons employed in watershed proceedings) at the opening and close of the quarter was as follows:

Position.	Dec. 31, 1916.		Mar. 31, 1917.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
Main Office .....	231	\$482,450 00	217	\$482,960 00
Brooklyn Office .....	26	60,240 00	25	60,840 00
Bureau of Penalties .....	40	60,480 00	42	65,730 00
Bureau of Arrears of Personal Taxes.....	23	29,310 00	22	29,370 00
Division of Real Estate.....	5	9,620 00	5	9,620 00
Total paid from appropriation for "Salaries Regular Em- ployees" .....	325	\$642,100 00	311	\$648,520 00
Bureau of Street Openings (all Boroughs) .....	83	141,820 00	79	141,780 00
Total for Regular Employees..	408	\$783,920 00	390	\$790,300 00

On Dec. 31, 1916, there were the following vacancies in the Main Office: 1 Assistant, \$4,000; 1 Assistant, \$3,500; 1 Deputy Assistant, \$2,850; 1 Deputy Assistant, \$2,250; 1 Junior Assistant, \$1,650; 4 Junior Law Assistants at \$1,020, \$4,080; 1 Clerk, \$1,200; 2 Clerks at \$960, \$1,920; 1 Clerk, \$900; 1 Stenographer, \$1,140; 1 Stenographer, \$900; 3 Stenographers at \$780, \$2,340; a vacancy in Clerk at \$660 was filled at \$300; 2 vacancies at \$600 were filled at \$300 each; 3 vacancies at \$540 were filled at \$300 each; 1 vacancy at \$480 was filled at \$300, and 1 vacancy at \$360 was filled at \$300; there was also an unassigned balance of \$100, making a total of 18 vacancies and an actual payroll of \$28,750 less than the authorized payroll. On the said date there were the following additional vacancies: Brooklyn Office—1 Stenographer at \$1,200; Personal Tax Bureau—1 Stenographer at \$900 and a position of Clerk at \$360 was filled at \$300; Bureau of Street Openings—1 Stenographer at \$780; 1 Clerk at \$420; Unassigned Balance, \$60.

On March 31, 1917, there were the following vacancies, etc.:

Main Office—Vacancies—1 Assistant, \$5,000; 1 Assistant, \$3,240; 1 Deputy Assistant, \$2,850; 1 Clerk, \$960; 1 Clerk, \$720; 1 Stenographer, \$960; 2 positions of Clerk at \$540 were filled at \$300; 2 positions of Clerk at \$480 were filled at \$350; 1 position of Clerk at \$360 was filled at \$300; 1 position of Stenographer at \$1,320 was filled at \$720; 1 position of Stenographer at \$960 was filled at \$720; 1 position of Stenographer at \$1,080 was filled at \$960; 1 position of Telephone Operator at \$780 was filled at \$600. Vacancies, \$13,730; accruals, \$3,060; total, \$16,790.

Brooklyn Office: Vacancies—1 Assistant, \$4,500; 1 Clerk, \$600; 1 Clerk, \$360; total, \$5,460.

## SCHEDULE 9—(Continued).

Bureau of Penalties: 1 position of Stenographer at \$1,320 filled at \$720; accrual, \$600.

Personal Tax Bureau: 1 position of Stenographer at \$960 filled at \$720; 1 position of Stenographer at \$900 filled at \$730; total accruals, \$420.

Bureau of Street Openings: Vacancies—1 Clerk, \$840; 1 Clerk, \$480; 1 position of Clerk at \$420 filled at \$300; 1 position of Telephone Operator at \$900 filled at \$780; vacancies, \$1,320; accruals, \$240; total, \$1,560.

## Actual Number of Employees and Amount of Salaries.

Position.	Dec. 31, 1916.		Mar. 31, 1917.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
Main Office .....	213	\$453,700 00	211	\$466,170 00
Brooklyn Office .....	25	59,040 00	22	55,380 00
Bureau of Penalties .....	40	60,480 00	42	65,130 00
Bureau of Arrears of Personal Taxes.....	22	28,350 00	22	28,950 00
Division of Real Estate.....	5	9,620 00	5	9,620 00
<hr/>				
Total paid from appropriation for "Salaries, Regular Em- ployees" .....	305	\$611,190 00	302	\$625,250 00
Bureau of Street Openings (all Boroughs) .....	81	140,560 00	77	140,220 00
<hr/>				
Total for Regular Employees..	386	\$751,750 00	379	\$765,470 00
<i>Paid from Appropriation for "Salaries of Temporary Employees."</i>				
Title Examiners at \$1,500 per annum—				
Brooklyn Office .....	1	\$1,500 00	1	\$1,500 00
Division of Real Estate (Manhattan)...	19	28,500 00	18	27,000 00
Division of Real Estate (Brooklyn).....	5	7,500 00	5	7,500 00
<hr/>				
Total .....	25	\$37,500 00	24	\$36,000 00

On December 31, 1916, there were two vacancies in the position of Title Examiner in the Division of Real Estate (Manhattan). On March 31, 1917, there was one such vacancy.

Paid from Appropriation for "Wages of Temporary Employees." Special Process Servers Paid \$1.15 for Each Summons or Process Actually Served. Number of Papers Served and Amount Paid Out for Service.

Office.	Persons Employed.	Papers Served in Quarter.	Paid Out.
Main Office.....	1	261	\$300 00
Bureau of Penalties.....	7	1,011	1,162 15
Personal Tax Bureau.....	13	1,406	1,616 75
Total.....	21	2,678	\$3,078 90

The amount of the appropriation for Process Servers' fees for 1916 was \$15,400; for 1917 the appropriation is \$14,750.

## Report of the Bureau of Street Openings.

May 1, 1917.

Hon. LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel:

Sir—I transmit herewith the report of the Bureau of Street Openings for the quarter ending March 31, 1917.

Pending Litigation.  
Street and Park Opening Proceedings.

	Manhattan Office.	Brooklyn Office.	Queens Office.	Totals.
Proceedings pending Dec. 31, 1916, including those in which appeals were pending and those in which time to appeal had not expired.....	81	50	84	215
Proceedings instituted during the quarter and proceedings returned by order of Court....	6	5	15	26
Proceedings in which appeals were taken or time to appeal had not expired March 31, 1917.....	1	6	9	16
Proceedings terminated by confirmation and appeal and time to appeal having expired March 31, 1917.....	9	12	16	37
Proceedings pending, including those in which appeals were pending and those in which time to appeal had not expired March 31, 1917.....	79	49	92	220

## Unknown Owner Proceedings.

Proceedings pending Dec. 31, 1916.....	17	14	12	43
Proceedings instituted during quarter.....	85	48	62	195
Proceedings terminated during quarter.....	87	49	71	207
Proceedings pending March 31, 1917.....	15	13	3	31

## Court Work for the Quarter Ended March 31, 1917.

Appeals argued at Court of Appeals during quarter: Manhattan office, 1; Brooklyn office, 1; total, 2. Decided in favor of City: Brooklyn office, 1. Decided against the City: Manhattan office, 1. Appeals pending March 31, 1917: Manhattan office, 14; Brooklyn office, 6; total, 20. Appeals argued at Appellate Division during quarter: Manhattan office, 1; Brooklyn office, 2; total, 3. Decided against the City: Manhattan office, 1. Not decided March 31, 1917: Brooklyn office, 2. Dismissed or withdrawn: Manhattan office, 3. Pending March 31, 1917: Manhattan office, 37; Brooklyn office, 7; total, 44.

Proceedings tried before Referee during the quarter: Manhattan office, 5; Brooklyn office, 4; Queens office, 12; total, 21. Hearings before Referee: Manhattan office, 8; Brooklyn office, 6; Queens office, 12; total, 26.

Condemnation proceedings on trial during the quarter, which includes all pending proceedings in which preliminary abstracts were filed during the quarter and those in which preliminary abstracts have not yet been filed: Manhattan office, 46; Brooklyn office, 31; Queens office, 61; total, 138.

Motions argued: Manhattan office, 186; Brooklyn office, 95; Queens office, 54; total, 335.

Twenty-seven reports in street opening proceedings were confirmed as follows: Manhattan office, 5; awards, \$618,814.53; assessments, \$708,476.52; linear feet, 28,763.58. Queens office, 12; awards, \$2,432,245.96; assessments, \$1,475,884.92; linear feet, 61,166.77. Brooklyn office, 10; awards, \$284,798.53; assessments, \$304,624.21; linear feet, 72,902. The total of awards in the 27 reports confirmed was \$3,335,859.02. The total of assessments confirmed was \$2,488,985.65. The total linear feet of street acquired in the 27 reports confirmed was 162,832.35, or about 30.4-5 miles.

Five reports were moved for confirmation but not confirmed, in which the awards amounted to \$137,718.63 and the assessment for benefit amounted to \$207,339.14 and the length of these streets equals 14,361.52 linear feet or about 27-10 miles.

Of the 257 proceedings pending in the whole bureau during the quarter 27 have been completed by confirmation; 10 have been terminated by appeal and time to appeal having expired, and 220 have reached the following stages: proceedings in which reports were confirmed, but in which appeals to the Appellate Division and the Court of Appeals were still pending including those in which time to appeal had not expired on March 31, 1917, 31; moved for confirmation but not yet confirmed, 5;



## THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

## SCHEDULE 9—(Continued).

final reports signed, 5; final instructions received, 38; hearing or considering objections, 24; preliminary abstracts in course of preparation, 20; considering testimony, 10; taking testimony, 83; awaiting final maps, 4; total, 220.

Six hundred and eight opinions and letters of advice were prepared during the quarter. Nineteen final reports were prepared and filed in which the awards amounted to \$1,230,608.27 and the assessments for benefit amounted to \$1,181,803.59. Twenty-one preliminary abstracts of awards for damages and assessments for benefit were prepared and filed for objections in which the awards amounted to \$597,680.84 and the assessments for benefit amounted to \$1,752,967.48. Commissioners' bills of costs were prepared in 16 proceedings and experts' bills of costs were prepared in 22 proceedings. A certificate was prepared to be presented to the Court in each of these cases certifying

## SCHEDULE 9—(Continued).

that the costs as presented had been audited and examined, and setting forth the result of such audit and examination. Eleven hundred and eleven meetings of the Commissioners were held.

## Cessions of Land for Streets.

Cession awaiting examination or final disposition Dec. 31, 1916, 134; cessions received during the quarter, 26; total, 160. Cessions examined and accepted, 37; cessions examined and rejected, 20; total, 57. Cessions undisposed of March 31, 1917, 103. The linear feet of the streets acquired by the accepted cessions equals 70,618 linear feet, or about 13.37 miles. Respectfully yours,

JOEL J. SQUIER, Assistant Corporation Counsel in Charge of Bureau of Street Openings.

## Reports Confirmed.

Title.	Date of Confirmation.	Linear Feet.	Awards.	Assessments.	Taxed Costs.	Parcels Acquired.	City Lots Acquired.	Parcels Assessed.	City Lots Assessed.
East River Park, Queens .....	Jan. 11, 1917	.....							
4th st., from Queens Boulevard to Jackson ave. (Cons'l'd), Queens..	Feb. 14, 1917	.....	\$899,789 27	\$928,882 29	\$29,093 02	409	980.1	7,003	16,223
Pierce ave., from Bear Swamp rd. to Eastchester rd. (Cons'l'd),	Jan. 22, 1917	5,802.33	96,213 65	109,188 77	12,975 12	97	139.26	359	529.4
Bronx .....	Jan. 22, 1917	2,746.89	65,024 74	71,732 49	6,707 75	37	65.93	461	1,005.12
Adee ave., from Boston rd. to the bulkhead line of Hutchinson River,	Feb. 1, 1917	8,703.62	74,991 20	83,121 48	8,130 28	40	278.52	168	2,165
Bronx .....	Feb. 7, 1917	3,210.00	186,632 98	196,554 63	9,921 65	38	89.19	159	1,025
Isham st., from Seaman ave. to Indian rd. (Cons'l'd), Manhattan....	Feb. 13, 1917	12,378.07	244,306 27	297,174 92	52,868 65	393	451.87	702	2,149.4
Haviland ave., from Virginia ave. to Zerega ave. (Cons'l'd), Bronx..	Feb. 19, 1917	7,309.58	232,419 32	252,080 84	19,661 52	748	231.58	1,433	1,427
Pierce ave., from Jackson ave. to East River, Queens.....	Mar. 7, 1917	17,772.54	709,197 69	.....	37,863 87	355	577.86	.....	.....
Roosevelt ave., from Woodside ave. to Wateredge ave. (Cons'l'd),	Mar. 10, 1917	.....	925 00	1,679 73	754 79	1	.....	364	741.9
Queens .....	Mar. 10, 1917	4,814.00	7,857 39	10,937 01	3,079 62	37	101.77	29	357
Cypress ave. (California ave.) from 16th st. (Dutchess st.) to the	Mar. 12, 1917	4,602.54	288,438 65	.....	13,154 36	85	202.09	.....	.....
centre line of Broadway (Jackson ave.).....	Mar. 13, 1917	1,111.79	19,000 00	20,376 20	1,376 20	3	13.34	40	89
Sybilla st., from Metropolitan ave. to Viola pl. (Cons'l'd), Queens..	Mar. 22, 1917	1,725.00	47,859 34	59,893 00	12,033 66	20	36.15	180	179
Ditmars ave., from 43rd st. to Astoria ave. (Cons'l'd), Queens.....	Mar. 24, 1917	7,976.83	79,644 39	90,872 26	13,227 87	423	182.39	668	670.99
Whitney st., from Academy st. to Crescent st., Queens.....	Mar. 29, 1917	1,679.83	30,469 31	34,012 68	3,543 37	16	40.31	105	135.3
Victor st., from Van Nest ave. to Rhineland ave. (Cons'l'd), Bronx	Mar. 30, 1917	8,461.00	46,252 29	.....	8,993 45	58	106.33	.....	.....
Hancock st., from Vernon ave. near 12th st. to Vernon ave. north of	Mar. 30, 1917	1,636.33	24,039 00	27,855 14	3,816 14	63	39.27	325	620.79
Sanford st. (Cons'l'd), Queens .....									
Opdyke st., bet. Alburts ave. and Tieman ave., Queens.....									
2nd st., from Howell ave. to Jackson ave. (Cons'l'd), Queens. (Ex-									
cepting Nos. 25 and 26) .....									
Grandview ave., from Metropolitan ave. to Stanhope st. and from									
Linden st. to Forest ave., Queens.....									
Total .....		89,930.35	\$3,051,060 49	\$2,184,361 44	\$237,201 32	2,823	3,535.96	11,996	27,317.90

## Reports Confirmed—Brooklyn.

78th st., from Narrows ave. to the westerly line of New Utrecht ave.,	Jan. 4, 1917	16.824	\$47,735 65	\$55,377 44	\$7,641 79	288	507	331	1,541
and from the easterly line of New Utrecht ave. to Stillwell ave.,									
Ashland pl. from Fulton st. to Flatbush ave. (Except one damage	Jan. 25, 1917	547	3 12	.....	1,863 22	4	6	.....	.....
parcel and assts.) .....	Jan. 29, 1917	5,797	14,309 66	.....	4,185 90	141	173	.....	.....
55th st., from 16th ave. to 19th ave. (Cons'l'd) (as to awards)....	Feb. 8, 1917	7,394	125 30	4,539 55	4,414 25	357	295	1,152	4,143
E. 98th st., from East New York ave. to Foster ave.....	Mar. 6, 1917	3,000	76,549 72	83,329 12	6,779 40	103	89	88	429
W. 37th st., from bulkhead line of Gravesend Bay to Atlantic Ocean	Mar. 6, 1917	6,292	32,863 88	38,562 26	5,698 38	88	129	103	1,235
Flatlands ave., from Ralph ave. to E. 76th st. (Cons'l'd).....	Mar. 9, 1917	7,795	26,540 38	34,465 35	7,924 97	272	200	333	738
E. 26th st., from Canarsie Lane to Clarendon rd., and from Ave. D	Mar. 14, 1917	2,998	6,287 28	.....	1,717 27	51	54	.....	.....
to Newkirk ave. (Cons'l'd) .....	Mar. 16, 1917	21,897	80,373 54	87,375 64	10,648 21	824	786	.....	.....
W. 24th st., from Neptune ave. to Surf ave. (Cons'l'd) (Supp. and	Mar. 28, 1917	358	10 00	774 85	764 85	12	9	37	51
Amd. as to certain awards) .....									
Troy ave., from Crown st. to Holy Cross Cemetery (Cons'l'd).....									
Durycr ave., from Flatbush ave. to E. 22nd st.....									
Total .....		72,902	\$284,798 55	\$304,624 21	\$51,638 24	2,140	2,248	2,044	8,137

## Reports Submitted.

Palmer st., from Onderdonk ave. to Fresh Pond rd. (Cons'l'd),	Feb. 21, 1917	200.16	\$2,952 00	\$44,172 76	\$761 26	8	2.4	605	927.97
Queens .....									
Monroe ave. and Haight ave., from Sacket ave. to Van Nest ave.,	Mar. 16, 1917	297.31	7,212 95	8,949 79	1,736 84	3	7.14	157	270
Bronx .....									
Cooper st., from the line bet. B'klyn and Queens to Cypress ave.	Mar. 21, 1917	3,737.00	34,289 66	44,995 01	10,705 35	305	214.27	535	843.14
(Cons'l'd), Queens .....	Mar. 29, 1917	8,591.05	28,415 00	34,476 09	6,061 09	92	258.44	543	3,264.49
Addison pl., from Laurel Hill B'd to Anabel ave. (Cons'l'd), Queens									
Total .....		12,825.25	\$72,869 61	\$132,593 65	\$19,264 54	408	482.25	1,840	5,305.60

## Reports Submitted—Brooklyn.

Fourth ave., from 5th ave. to Shore rd.....	Mar. 27, 1916	1,536	\$64,849 02	\$74,745 49	\$9,896 47	61	79	591	1,735
---	---------------	-------	-------------	-------------	------------	----	----	-----	-------

## Final Reports Signed.

Proceedings.	Awards.	Assessments.
Ashland st., from Cypress Hills Cemetery to Myrtle ave.		
(Supp. and Amd. Abst.) .....	\$215,769 12	\$254,387 80
Ludlow ave., from Tremont ave., near Avenue A, to		
Whitlock ave. (consolidated), Bronx (as to certain	32,276 14	337,301 42
damage parcels) .....	4 00	2,073 36
Milton st., from Flushing ave. to Grand ave., Queens ..		
Unionport rd., from Morris Park ave. to White Plains		
rd., near Baker ave., Bronx (supp. and amd. as to as-	.....	88,085 26
sessments) .....	67,865 66	90,026 69
Appleton ave., from Fort Schuyler rd. to Westchester		
ave. consolidated), Bronx .....		
Total .....	\$315,914 92	\$771,874 53

## Final Instructions Received.

Penelope st., from Juniper ave. to Queens blvd., Queens.	\$86,547 82	\$106,468 75
Rosebank ave., from Southside blvd. to Broad st., Rich-		
mond (as to damage Nos. 32 and 33) .....	104,457 20	128,677 08
50th st., from Astoria ave. to Polk ave. (consolidated),		
Queens .....	309,491 70	381,742 52
Rockaway Turnpike, from Conduit to the City Line		
(Hook Creek), Queens .....	71,098 56	95,416 97
Allerton ave., from Bronx Park East to Hutchinson		
River (consolidated), Bronx .....	274,106 07	324,925 67
Borden ave., from Greenpoint ave. to Laurel Hill blvd.		
(consolidated), Queens .....	46,394 26	70,691 92
Corona ave., from Hampton st. to Rodman st., Queens..	353,286 42	403,457 62
Huntington (Water) st., from Liberty ave. to Digby		
(West) st., Queens .....	10,100 30	13,795 76
Broad st., from Pacific st. to Borden ave., Queens (supp.		
and amd.) .....	22,731 00	37,434 66
Dyre ave., from Boston rd. to the northerly line of the		
City of New York, Bronx .....	40,503 03	59,235 27
Skillman ave., from Greenpoint ave. to the angle point		
between Hulst st. and Van Pelt st., Queens (supp. and	114,334 66	160,185 05
amd. abst.) .....	5,140 18	7,421 00
Seventeenth ave., from Winthrop ave. to Berrian ave.,		
Queens .....	60,772 72	74,338 07
Story ave., from White Plains rd. to bulkhead line of		
Bronx River, Bronx .....	90,095 19	122,633 10
Unionport rd., from Bronx Park East to Birchall ave.		
(consolidated), Bronx .....	48,390 06	57,909 03
St. James st. and Corona ave., from Maurice ave. to		
Broadway, Queens .....	40,393 72	46,981 15
Putnam Ave. West, from W. 233rd st. to Van Cortlandt		
Park South, Bronx .....	5,126 78	8,127 40
Stratford ave., from Westchester ave. to Randall ave.,	24,850 00	28,787 98
Bronx .....	10 00	2,153 84
W. 239th st., from Broadway to Review pl., Bronx ....	152,648 32	177,191 29
Van Pelt st., from Borden ave. to Skillman ave., Queens		
Fisk ave., from Queens blvd. to Broadway, Queens ....	6,602 00	10,288 06
Manor ave., from Westchester ave. southwardly to		
Bronx River ave., Bronx .....	92,038 34	113,789 83
Hering ave., from Bronx and Pelham Parkway South to		
Sacket ave. (consolidation), Bronx .....		

## Proceedings.

## Awards.

## Assessments.

Yates ave., from Sacket ave. to Bronx and Pelham		
Parkway South, Bronx .....	66,157 83	76,646 05
Wallace ave., from Baker ave. to Bear Swamp rd. (con-		
solidated), Bronx .....	313,795 51	429,062 57
Lake st., from Junction ave. to Alburts ave. (consoli-		
dated), Queens .....	20,089 01	26,427 62
Smith st., from Brinkerhoff ave. to Ulster ave. (consoli-		
dated), Queens .....	16,754 41	24,825 88
Eastchester rd., from Williamsbridge rd. to Laconia ave.		
(consolidated), Bronx .....	311,966 28	377,911 31
Waterbury ave., from Ft. Schuyler rd. to Eastern blvd.,		
Bronx .....	6,617 24	13,256 18
A strip of land on the east side of Boulevard Lafayette,		
at or near Durandos la., for a public park .....	102,000 00	.....
Jay ave., from Willow ave. to Mueller st., Queens .....	4,228 03	7,369 21
Total .....	\$2,800,726 64	\$3,387,150 84

## Final Instructions Received—Brooklyn.

E. 17th st., from Avenue L to a point about 480 feet		
north of Avenue N (consolidated) .....	\$73,481 28	\$91,116 36
Kings Highway, from Ocean Parkway to Flatbush ave.		
(consolidated) .....	241,156 75	306,540 37
Union st., between New York ave. and Rochester ave.,		
and between Buffalo ave. and East New York ave. ...	48,011 11	61,691 40
E. 21st st., from Avenue M to a point about 70 feet		
south of Avenue O (consolidated) .....	143,048 24	181,916 24
E. 7th st., from Foster ave. to Canal Ave. North .....	53,629 00	66,524 64
64th st., from New Utrecht ave. to West st. (consoli-		
dated) .....	30,552 23	42,998 08
Gravesend Neck rd., from Van Sicklen st. to Ocean ave.		
(consolidated) .....	159,768 29	206,412 55
New Utrecht ave., from 36th st. to 81st st. (consolidated)	319,733 43	414,485 82
Total .....	\$1,069,380 33	\$1,371,685 46

## Hearing or Considering Objections.

W. 244th st., from Spuyten Duyvil Parkway and Field-		
ston rd. to Waldo ave. (consolidated), Bronx .....	\$238,165 15	\$280,855 86
Wilson ave., from Neil ave. to Needham ave. (consoli-		
dated) (supp. and amd. abst.), Bronx .....	52,888 17	64,561 36
E. 180th st., from Bronx River to West Farms rd., in		
re closing old Van Ness st., Bronx .....	16,543 64	22,140 77
Queens blvd., from Van Dam st. to Hillside ave., Queens	3,404,084 12	4,272,392 75
Kinsella st., between Matthews ave. and Bear Swamp rd.		
(consolidated), Bronx .....	252,095 22	365,780 34
Riverdale ave., from its junction with Spuyten Duyvil		
rd. at a point near W. 231st st. to the northerly bound-		
ary line of the City of New York, Bronx (partial	11,812 29	.....
abst. as to damage Nos. 10 and 11) .....		
Roosevelt ave., from Woodside ave. to Wateredge ave.		
(consolidated), Queens (supp. and amd. as to assess-		
ments) .....	799,310 24	
Ulster ave., from Smith st. to Westchester ave. (con-		
solidated), Queens .....	60,850 64	83,173 88



BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).		
Proceedings.	Awards.	Assessments.
Mitchell ave., from Whitestone ave. to Dunsing st. (consolidated), Queens	5,330 16	9,831 44
Morris Park ave., from Williamsbridge rd. to Eastchester rd., Bronx	45,242 44	59,070 66
Ninth st., from Broadway to Jackson ave. (consolidated), Queens	6,550 16	10,120 89
Kew Gardens rd., from Union turnpike to Iris pl., Queens	14,142 67	22,043 38
Ely ave., from Jackson ave. to Nott ave., Queens	4,750 72	10,131 54
Schroeder pl., from Queens blvd. to Woodside ave., Queens	8,132 48	12,978 56
Weirfield st., from the line between Brooklyn and Queens to Wyckoff ave. (consolidated), Queens (supp. and amd. as to damage No. 179 in Cornelia st. and assessments)	201 00	74,413 30
Netcong ave. (Foley ave.), from Chichester ave. to Roton st. (Johnson ave.), Queens (application to condemn granted)	7,188 56	9,870 40
Columbia (Adams) ave., from Laurel Hill blvd. (Shell rd.), north to Queens blvd, Queens	13,667 00	21,532 36
Total	\$4,141,644 42	\$6,117,313 73

*Hearing or Considering Objections—Brooklyn.*

Avenue Q, from Stillwell ave. to Gravesend ave., and from Ocean pkwy. to the westerly line of E. 12th st. (consolidated)	\$21,748 97	\$30,563 84
E. 12th st., from Avenue H to Avenue T, excluding, etc. (consolidated)	203,308 89	258,663 97
24th ave., from Stillwell ave. to Cropsey ave.	558 00	56,560 83
Maple st., from Troy ave. to Utica ave.	558 00	3,461 30
Louisiana ave., from Vienna ave. to Stanley ave. (consolidated) (application to condemn granted)	2,567 63	4,567 47
Parade pl., from Parkside ave. to the south side of Woodruff ave. (application to condemn granted)	5,485 56	7,179 78
Sewer outlets between Stanley ave. and Fresh Creek Basin, opposite Williams ave. (application to condemn granted)	630 00	.....
Total	\$234,299 05	\$360,997 19

*Proceedings and Date on Which Title Vests.**Preliminary Abstracts in Course of Preparation.*

Fordham rd., from Jerome ave. to Harlem River, Bronx (re closing of streets)—Chapter 1006, Laws of 1895.

Easements required for trunk sewer in Sewerage District No. 43, running southerly of Westchester Creek and Bronx River, Bronx—In part July 6, 1906, January 15, 1907, June 1, 1907, August 1, 1911, November 1, 1911, January 2, 1912.

Radcliff st., from Waldron st. to a line 300 feet westerly from and parallel with the westerly bulkhead line of Flushing River, Queens (consolidated)—On confirmation.

Pugsley ave., from McGraw ave. to Clasons Point rd. (consolidated), Bronx (supp. and amd. abst. as to assessments)—Awards confirmed.

Adams st., from Morris Park ave. to New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad (consolidated), Bronx—In part Aug. 1, 1914, Nov. 4, 1914.

Chicago st., from Corona ave. to Queens blvd. (consolidated), Queens—In part Aug. 1, 1914, Apr. 1, 1916, Feb. 1, 1917.

Atlantic ave., from the Brooklyn borough line to Van Wyck ave., Queens—In part Aug. 2, 1915, July 1, 1916, Nov. 2, 1916, Mar. 1, 1917.

Sutphin rd., from Hillside ave. to Jamaica ave., and from the southerly property line of the Long Island Railroad to Rockaway blvd. (consolidated), Queens—Dec. 30, 1914.

Burrough ave., from Borden ave. to Woodside ave., Queens—On confirmation.

Marston ave., from Murray st. to Dunsing st. (consolidated), Queens—On confirmation.

Rhineland ave., from Cruger ave. to Stillwell ave., Bronx—In part Apr. 1, 1916, Sept. 1, 1916.

Radcliff ave., from the northerly line of Sackett ave. to the northerly line of former old Pierce ave., Bronx (application to condemn granted)—In part Aug. 1, 1916.

Bayruth st., from Parsons ave. to Dutchess st., Queens—On confirmation.

33rd st., from Roosevelt ave. to Jackson ave., Queens—Aug. 26, 1913, in damage parcels Nos. 12, 13 and 14.

Willow ave., from Grand st. to Columbine ave., Queens—On confirmation.

Kimball ave., from Liberty ave., near Digby st., to Liberty ave., near Baker ave., Queens—In part Nov. 2, 1916.

Liberty ave., from Brooklyn borough line to Van Wyck ave., Queens—In part Feb. 26, 1914.

*Preliminary Abstracts in Course of Preparation—Brooklyn.*

Stillwell ave., from 22nd ave. to 80th st., and from 86th st. to Surf ave.—Feb. 19, 1915, between 86th st. and Avenue Y; July 1, 1916, from Kings Highway to 80th st.

Bath ave., from the line between the former towns of New Utrecht and Gravesend to Stillwell ave.—On confirmation.

Cedar place, from Sullivan st. to Malbone st. (application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.

*Awaiting Final Maps.*

Columbia (Adams) ave., from Laurel Hill blvd. (Shell rd.) north to Queens blvd., Queens (in re closing Shell rd.)—Chapter 1006, Laws of 1895.

William and North William st. closing, Manhattan—Chapter 1006, Laws of 1895.

St. Lawrence ave., from Clason Point rd. to Bronx River ave., Bronx—On confirmation.

W. 155th st., widening, from Amsterdam ave. to St. Nicholas ave., Manhattan (application to condemn granted)—Jan. 2, 1917.

*Considering Testimony.*

Kingsbridge rd., from Webster ave. to the Harlem River (re closing portion of old Kingsbridge rd.)—Chapter 1006, Laws of 1895.

Seventh ave. extension, from Greenwich ave. to Carmine st. (consolidated), Manhattan—Sept. 3, 1913, April 7, 1915.

Riker ave., from Steinway ave. to 12th st., Queens—On confirmation.

Lamertville ave. (Pacific st. and Packard ave.), from Sutphin rd. to Merrick rd., Queens—In part Dec. 18, 1915.

Ziegler (Central) ave., from Bayreuth (Beach) st. to Willets Point rd., Queens—In part Oct. 2, 1916.

*Considering Testimony—Brooklyn.*

East New York ave., from Canarsie ave. to Pitkin ave. (consolidated)—April 1, 1913, to East New York ave., from Utica ave. to Pitkin ave.; June 2, 1913, to Lincoln rd., from Nostrand ave. to Canarsie ave.

Drainage ditch or canal located between Canal Ave. North and Canal Ave. South, and extending from Gravesend Bay to Sheepshead Bay and between W. 10th st. and W. 11th st., extending from Canal Ave. North to Avenue V—On confirmation.

Cropsey ave., from Harway ave. to Stillwell ave. (consolidated)—On confirmation.

Bay 37th st., from 86th st. to Cropsey ave. (consolidated)—On confirmation.

Meadow st., from Varick ave. to a point about 161 feet easterly therefrom, and from Scott ave. to Metropolitan ave. (consolidated)—On confirmation.

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).	
Proceedings and Date on Which Title Vests.	

*Taking Testimony.*

Chittenden ave., from Northern ave. to Riverside Drive, with a branch to Northern ave., near Fort Washington ave., Manhattan—On confirmation.

Fort Schuyler rd., from the easterly boundary of lands acquired for West Farms rd. at Westchester Creek to Shore Drive, Bronx—In part Feb. 1, 1915; in part Oct. 23, 1915.

Third ave. widening, between E. 189th st. (Welch st.) and Pelham ave., Bronx—On confirmation.

Cruger ave., from Baker ave. to Rhineland ave., and from White Plain rd. to Bronx and Pelham Parkway (Consolidated), Bronx—In part July 1, 1915.

Eastern Boulevard, from the property of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. to Hunt's Point rd. (As amended) Supp. and Amd. Report as to Damage Nos. 6 and 6A and Assts., Bronx—Confirmed in part July 3, 1913, and May 22, 1914.

Zerega ave., from Castle Hill ave., near Hart st. to Castle Hill ave., at or near West Farms rd., as to Damage Nos. 72, 74-A, 79, 79-A, 81, 81-A, 81-B and 81-C and Assts., Bronx—Confirmed in part May 6, 1914.

White Plain rd., from Unionport rd. to Thwaites pl., in re closing Bear Swamp rd. (White Plains rd. or Unionport rd.), Bronx—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.

Juniper ave., from Grand ave. to Metropolitan ave. (In re closing of old st.), Queens—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.

Greene ave., from Forest ave. to Grand View ave., Queens (In re closing of old st.)—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.

Westchester ave., from Bronx River to Main st., in re closing Guion pl., old Clason's Pt. rd., Commonwealth ave. and St. Lawrence ave., Bronx—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.

W. 231st st., from Broadway to Riverdale ave., Bronx. As to benefit Nos. 145, 146 and 161—Confirmed as to awards Dec. 18, 1912.

Bear Swamp rd., from West Farms rd. to White Plains rd., Bronx—On confirmation.

Thirteenth ave., from Jackson ave. to Flushing ave. (In re closing of old st.), Queens—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.

Mead st., from Garfield st. to Unionport rd., Bronx—On confirmation.

Eliot ave., from Metropolitan ave. to Mt. Olivet ave., and from Edith pl. to Queens Boulevard, Queens—On confirmation.

Creston ave., from Tremont ave. to Minerva pl., in re closing (Supp. and Am'd as to Damage Nos. 28, 32 and 33), Bronx.

Paulding ave., from West Farms rd. to the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. (Consolidated), Bronx—In part Mar. 1, 1916.

Main st. (City Island), from the east approach of C. I. Bridge to L. I. Sound, Bronx. (Supp. and Add. as to Damage Nos. 222 and 222A and Assts.)—Confirmed in part Mar. 30, 1912.

Washington ave., from East River to Jackson ave., Queens. (Supp. and Am'd as to Assts.)—Awards confirmed Feb. 16, 1911.

St. Raymond ave. (Fourth st.), between Hoguet ave. and Williamsbridge rd., Bronx. (Supp. and Am'd as to Assts.)—Awards confirmed Oct. 11, 1915.

Ditmars ave., from Old Bowery Bay rd. to 43rd st., Queens—On confirmation.

St. Felix ave., from Alden ave. to Old Bergen ave., Queens—In part June 15, 1916; in part Dec. 1, 1916.

Rosedale ave., between Westchester ave. and West Farms rd. (Consolidated), Bronx. (Supp. and Am'd as to Damage No. 14, etc.)—Confirmed in part Jan. 21, 1916.

Caspian st., from Andrews st. to Metropolitan ave. (Consolidated), Queens—On confirmation.

Riverdale ave., from its junction with Spuyten Duyvil rd., at a point near W. 231st st., to the northerly boundary line of the City of N. Y., Bronx. (Except Damage Nos. 10 and 11)—In part Mar. 16, 1916.

Walton ave., from E. 167th st. to Tremont ave., Bronx. (In re closing of old st.) (Supp. and Add. Abst.).

Whitlock ave., from Brown pl. to Mazeau st. (Consolidated), Queens—On confirmation.

17th st., from Queens Boulevard to Jackson ave., Queens—In part May 17, 1916; in part Sept. 1, 1916.

Clermont ave., from Maurice ave. to Fresh Pond rd. (Consolidated), Queens—In part Sept. 1, 1916.

Onderdonk ave., from Metropolitan ave. to Catalpa ave., Brooklyn and Queens—On confirmation.

Amethyst st., from Morris Park ave. to Sagamore st. (Cons'd), Bronx—Nov. 2, 1916, to Amethyst st.; Nov. 2, 1916, to Unionport rd.; Jan. 2, 1917, to Rhineland ave.

79th st. (Genesee st.), from Liberty ave. to Wortman ave. (Cons'd), Queens. (Application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.

Newton ave., from W. 253rd st. to W. 260th st., Bronx. (In re closing of Old Albany Post rd.)—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.

Nagy st., from Metropolitan ave. to Grand st., Queens—On confirmation.

Burroughs ave., closing, from Borden ave. to Woodside ave., Queens—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.

Broadway, from Newtown rd. to Queens Boulevard (Cons'd), Queens. (Application to condemn granted)—Sept. 11, 1916.

18th ave., from Jackson ave. to East River (Supp. and am'd report as to Damage No. 391 and Assts.)—Confirmed in part July 15, 1914.

Service st. located on the easterly side of Riverside Drive, extending from a point near W. 168th st. to a point near W. 178th st. (Cons'd), Manhattan (Application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.

E. 161st st., widening, on its southerly side, from Mott ave. to a point about 100 ft. east of Sheridan ave., Bronx—On confirmation.

Caldwell ave., from Harriet ave. to Mazeau st., and from Corinth ave. to Queens Boulevard, subject to the easements of the Main Line Div. of the L. I. R. R. Co., Queens—On confirmation.

Theodore st., from Astoria ave. (Flushing ave.) to the bulkhead line of the East River, Queens—On confirmation.

Inwood Hill Park, Manhattan (application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.

Clifford pl., from Walton ave. to Grand Boulevard and Concourse (Cons'd), Bronx. (Application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.

195th st. (Catskill), from 98th (Sagamore) ave. to 99th (Atlantic) ave., subject to the easements of the Main Line Div. of the L. I. R. R. Co. (application to condemn granted), Queens—On confirmation.

Sothorn ave., from Queens Boulevard to Lurting st., Queens—On confirmation.

Southside Boulevard, from Parkinson ave. to Rosebank ave., Richmond—On confirmation.

2nd st., from Howell ave. to Jackson ave. (Cons'd), Queens (supp. and am'd as to Damage Nos. 25 and 26 and assts.)—Confirmed in part Mar. 30, 1917.

Ditmars ave., from 43rd st. to Astoria ave. (Cons'd), Queens (supp. and am'd as to Damage Nos. 1, 1A, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7 and assts.)—Confirmed in part Mar. 12, 1917.

Newton ave., from W. 253rd st. to W. 260th st., Bronx (supp. and am'd as to Damage No. 6 and assts.)—Confirmed in part Nos. 28, 1915.

Roosevelt ave., from Woodside ave. to Wateredge ave. (Cons'd), Queens (supp. and am'd as to certain damage numbers)—Confirmed in part Mar. 7, 1917.

Sheridan ave., from the northerly line of Flynn ave. to the northwesterly mean high water line of Spring Creek, Queens and Brooklyn (application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.

Easement for sewer purposes in a parcel of land 10 ft. wide located within the lines of 72nd st. and extending from the head of the Vleigh rd. to a point about 1,710 ft. westerly therefrom, Queens (application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.

Anderson st., bet. Pennsylvania ave. and Maryland ave., Richmond (application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.

Letting st., from Fort Schuyler rd. to the bulkhead line of Westchester Creek, Bronx (application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.

6th st., from Stryker ave. to 7th st. (Cons'd), Queens—On confirmation.

85th rd. (Ferriss st.), from 83rd st. (Forest Parkway) to 91st st. (Columbia ave.), Queens—On confirmation.

Calamus ave., from Maurice ave. to Grand st. (Cons'd), Queens—On confirmation.

Amity st., from Wateredge ave. to Main st. (Cons'd), Queens—On confirmation.

Fulton st., from Fisk ave. to Kolyer st. (Cons'd), Queens—On confirmation.

Bronx Boulevard, from Old Boston Post rd. to E. 242nd st., Bronx (in re closing White Plains rd.)—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.



## BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

## Proceedings and Date on Which Title Vests.

Post rd., from Corlear ave. to W. 253rd st. (Cons'd). Bronx—On confirmation.  
 Mazeau st., from Falkner st. (Whitney st.) to Grand st., and from Grand st. to Metropolitan ave., Queens—On confirmation.  
 Matthews ave., widening, on its westerly side, from Morris Park ave. to the angle point about 75 ft. southerly therefrom, Bronx (application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.  
 Cleare (6th) st., Hampton (5th) st., from Baxter ave. to Kingsland (Ludlow) ave., Queens—On confirmation.  
 Juniper avenue, from west side of Grand st. to Metropolitan ave., Queens (supp. and am'd as to benefit No. 260)—Awards confirmed Dec. 10, 1915.

## Taking Testimony—Brooklyn.

W. 24th st., from Neptune ave. to Surf ave., excluding the right-of-way of the N. Y. & C. I. R. (Cons'd) (supp. and am'd. as to assts.)—Mar. 14, 1917.  
 Fifth st., from Smith st. to Hoyt st.—On confirmation.  
 Lombardy st., from Kingsland ave. to U. S. Bulkhead Line of Newtown Creek—August 15, 1910, bet. Kingsland ave. and Morgan ave.  
 82nd st., from Shore rd. to Narrows ave., and from 3rd ave. to 4th ave.—May 1, 1912, bet. 3rd ave. and 4th ave.  
 E. 92nd st., from New York ave. to Ave. D—On confirmation.  
 Sewer easement at the foot of N. 12th st.—Oct. 25, 1915, upon entry of order amending proceeding.  
 Saratoga ave., from Pitkin ave. to 98th st. (Cons'd)—Aug. 1, 1912, to Hopkins ave., from Blake ave. to Dumont ave.; Aug. 1, 1912, to Saratoga ave., from Pitkin ave. to Hunterly rd.; Mar. 1, 1913, to Bristol st., from a point about 125 ft. south of Blake ave. to Dumont ave., by resolution adopted Jan. 23, 1913; Mar. 1, 1913, to Hopkinson ave., from Lott ave. to s. l. of Vienna ave.; Apr. 1, 1913, to Douglass st., from Dumont ave. to E. 98th st.  
 Ave. M, from Ocean ave. to Ocean Parkway—On confirmation.  
 Elderts lane, from Jamaica ave. to Atlantic ave.—On confirmation.  
 E. 9th st., bet. Foster ave. and Ave. T (Cons'd)—Aug. 15, 1912, to E. 9th st., from Ave. L to Ave. M, and to E. 10th st., from Ave. L to Ave. M; Aug. 1, 1913, to E. 10th st., from e. l. of Foster ave. to the s. l. of Ave. H; Aug. 1, 1913, to E. 10th st., from Ave. J to Ave. O; Aug. 1, 1913, to E. 9th st., from Ave. N to Ave. O; Oct. 1, 1913, to E. 10th st., from Ave. K to Ave. L; Feb. 2, 1914, to E. 9th st., from Ave. O to Ave. Q, and to E. 10th st., from Ave. O to Ave. Q.  
 Troy ave., from Canarsie lane to a line about 275 ft. north of Ave. M and from a line about 240 ft. south of Ave. M to Flatbush ave. (Cons'd)—On confirmation.  
 E. 91st st., from East New York ave. to Ave. D—On confirmation.  
 55th st., from 16th ave. to 19th ave. (Cons'd) (supp. and am'd as to assts.)—Confirmed as to awards Jan. 29, 1917.  
 Troy ave., from Crown st. to Holy Cross Cemetery (Cons'd) (supp. and am'd)—Confirmed in part Mar. 16, 1917.  
 66th st., from 4th ave. to westerly line of New Utrecht ave., and from easterly line of New Utrecht ave. to 22nd ave. (supp. and am'd as to certain damage numbers and assts.)—Confirmed in part July 6, 1916.  
 Public Park at Coney Island, in the 31st Ward, Brooklyn (supp. and am'd as to Damage Nos. 1, 2 and 3)—Confirmed in part Aug. 31, 1915.  
 Ashland pl., from Fulton st. to Flatbush ave. (supp. and am'd as to one damage number and assts.)—Confirmed in part Jan. 25, 1917.  
 Lincoln Terrace Park, as laid out by resolution of the B. of E. and App., adopted Feb. 11, 1916 (Cons'd) (application to condemn granted—On May 9, 1916, to that portion lying east of Buffalo ave. and to the unacquired portion of President st., from Buffalo ave. to Rochester ave.

## APPEALS.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, BRONX, QUEENS AND RICHMOND.  
Court of Appeals.

In the matter of application of Schneider for payment of award made for Damage No. 2-D, in re E. 157th st., from Brook ave. to German pl., etc. (Bronx)—Appeal by Louisa B. Schneider from order of Appellate Division reversing in part order of Special Term, and denying motion for payment of balance of award to Schneider.—Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued. Appeal by David Peltz from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term, confirming report of Referee, etc.—Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued.  
 Rosedale ave., between Westchester ave. and West Farms rd., etc. (Bronx)—Appeal by William Waldorf Astor from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term, confirming report of Commissioner of Estimate, etc.—Not yet argued.  
 Newton ave., from W. 253rd st. to W. 260th st. (Bronx). In re application of Belle I. Bretz for damages by reason of closing Old Albany Post rd.—Appeal by Belle I. Bretz from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term, as amended and resettled, denying motion of petitioner.—Not yet argued.  
 Newton ave., from W. 253rd st. to W. 260th st. (Bronx). In re application of Belle I. Bretz for damages by reason of closing Old Albany Post rd.—Appeal by Belle I. Bretz from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term, as amended and resettled, denying motion of petitioner.—Not yet argued.  
 Newton ave., from W. 253rd st. to W. 260th st. (Bronx). In re application of Adolph Fliegenheimer for damages by reason of closing Old Albany Post rd.—Appeal by Adolph Fliegenheimer from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term, as amended and resettled, denying motion of petitioner.—Not yet argued.  
 Newton ave., from W. 253rd st. to W. 260th st. (Bronx). In re application of Sidney H. Schloss for damages by reason of closing Old Albany Post rd.—Appeal by Sidney H. Schloss from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term, as amended and resettled, denying motion of petitioner.—Not yet argued.  
 Newton ave., from W. 253rd st. to W. 260th st. (Bronx). In re application of Meta K. Oetjen for damages by reason of closing Old Albany Post rd.—Appeal by Meta K. Oetjen from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term, as amended and resettled, denying motion of petitioner.—Not yet argued.  
 Newton ave., from W. 253rd st. to W. 260th st. (Bronx). In re application of Stuart Realty Company for damages by reason of closing Old Albany Post rd.—Appeal by Stuart Realty Company from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term, as amended and resettled, denying motion of petitioners.—Not yet argued.  
 Newton ave., from W. 253rd st. to W. 260th st. (Bronx). In re application of Uriah Harris and Herman Blum for damages by reason of closing Old Albany Post rd.—Appeal by Uriah Harris and Herman Blum from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term, as amended and resettled, denying motion of petitioners.—Not yet argued.  
 Newton ave., from W. 253rd st. to W. 260th st. (Bronx). In re application of Anna Levi for damages by reason of closing Old Albany Post rd.—Appeal by Anna Levi from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term, as amended and resettled, denying motion of petitioner.—Not yet argued.  
 Newton ave., from W. 253rd st. to W. 260th st. (Bronx).—In re application of Leopoldina Weil for damages by reason of closing Old Albany Post rd.—Appeal by Leopoldina Weil from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term, as amended and resettled, denying motion of petitioner.—Not yet argued.  
 Closing of W. 151st st., from Riverside Drive to U. S. Bulkhead Line (Manhattan).—Appeal by The City of New York from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term confirming supplemental and amended report of commissioners.—Argued; order of Appellate Division affirmed.  
 Tibbett ave., from W. 230th st. to W. 240th st., and Corlear ave., from W. 230th st. to W. 240th st. (Bronx).—Appeal by The City from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term confirming supplemental and additional report of Commissioner of Assessment.—Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued. Appeal by Mary Alice Dean from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term confirming supplemental and additional report of Commissioner of Assessment.—Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued.

## Appellate Division, First Department.

In re application of United States Trust Co. of New York as executor of Joseph Fisher, deceased, for payment of awards made in re W. 184th st.—Appeal by James

## BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

Gordon Bennett from order of Special Term, entered June 23, 1914, directing payment of award. Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued. Appeal by United States Trust Company as executor of Joseph Fisher, deceased, from that part of order of Special Term, entered June 23, 1914, as denies motion for taxation of costs as against James Gordon Bennett. Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued.  
 Zerega ave., from Castle Hill ave., near Harts st., to Castle Hill ave., at or near West Farms rd., etc. (Bronx)—Appeal by Bronx Gas and Electric Co. from order of Special Term, returning report of Commissioners. Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued. Appeal by Carl R. Schmidt from order of Special Term returning report of Commissioners. Not yet argued.  
 Unnamed street adjoining property acquired for New York and Brooklyn Bridge, extending from William to North William st. (Manhattan)—Appeal by August Zinsser Realty Co. from order of Special Term confirming report of commissioners. Not yet argued.  
 Closing of White Plains rd., from a point near old Unionport rd. to a point near Twaites pl., etc. (Bronx)—Appeal by the City from order of Special Term granting motion of Catherine L. Hill for an order, pursuant to section 14, chapter 1006, Laws of 1895, etc. To be dismissed.  
 Closing of White Plains rd., from northern boundary of The City of New York to Morris Park ave., etc. (Bronx)—Appeal by the City from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners. Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued. Appeal by Oscar Kechele as executor of Mary H. Murphy from so much of order of Special Term as confirms report of Commissioners. Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued. Appeal by Emma E. Nestell from so much of order of special term as confirms report of Commissioners. Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued.  
 Creston ave., from Tremont ave. to Minerva pl. (Bronx); in re application for damages to new Lot No. 32 in new Block No. 3170, etc., by reason of closing, etc., of former Monroe ave., etc.—Appeal by the City from order of Special Term denying motion to confirm supplemental and amended report of commissioners as to Damage Nos. 28, 32 and 33, and as to assessments for benefit. To be dismissed. Appeal by John Brown and George A. Steinmuller from order of Special Term denying motion to confirm supplemental and amended report of commissioners. To be dismissed.  
 Havemeyer ave., between Lacombe ave. and Westchester ave. (Bronx)—Appeal by Georgie A. McDonald, executrix, etc., from order of Special Term confirming report of commissioner. Not yet argued.  
 Wallace ave., from Baker ave. to Bear Swamp rd., etc. (Bronx), re application of Mary E. Farrelly—Appeal by the City from order of Special Term, granting motion of Mary E. Farrelly for order directing commissioners to hear claim for closing, etc. Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued.  
 Elsmere pl., from Crotona Parkway to Daly ave. (Bronx)—Appeal by Narcorth Realty Company and Harris (Morris) Mandelbaum from order of Special Term confirming report of commissioners. Dismissed.  
 Discontinuance and closing of Attorney st. from a point about 61 feet southerly from the center line of Delancey st. bridge to a point 122 feet northerly therefrom (Manhattan)—Appeal by Gertrude L. Hoyt et al. from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners. Not yet argued. Appeal by Louis Perlstein and Jacob Rosenthal from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners. Not yet argued. Appeal by Kamnitz Podolsky Unter Stuetzing Verein and Chevra Anshe Zhitoniak Voline from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners. Not yet argued.  
 In re application of John O. Baker for payment of award made for damage No. 8, in re Haven ave., from 170th st. to a point 464.31 feet northerly therefrom (Manhattan)—Appeal by John O. Baker from order of Special Term in so far as it denies motion for payment of interest on award. Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued.  
 Unionport rd., from Morris Park ave. to White Plains rd. (Bronx)—Appeal by the Harlem River and Port Chester Railroad Company and the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners. Dismissed.  
 Whitlock ave., from Hoe ave. to Faile st. (Bronx)—Appeal by William Simpson, Jr., and John B. Simpson, Jr., as executors of William Simpson, deceased, from order of Special Term confirming reports of commissioners of estimate and commissioner of assessment. Not yet argued.  
 Castle Hill ave., from West Farms rd. to the public place at the southern terminus, etc. (Bronx)—Appeal by Robert J. Furnbull et al., from order of Special Term confirming supplemental and amended report of Commissioner of Assessment. Not yet argued. Appeal by Georgie A. McDonald, executrix, etc., from order of Special Term confirming supplemental and amended report of Commissioner of Assessment. Not yet argued.  
 Blondell ave., from Barlow st. to Westchester ave. (Bronx)—Appeal by the Harlem River and Port Chester Railroad Company and the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company from order of Special Term confirming supplemental and amended report of Commissioners of Assessment. Not yet argued.  
 E. 218th st., from White Plains rd. to Oakley st. (Bronx); matter of the petition of George L. Stivers—Appeal by George L. Stivers to Appellate Division from order of Special Term. Not yet argued.  
 Appellate Division, Second Department.  
 Hopkins ave., between Broadway and Freeman ave. (Queens)—Appeal by Charles Riley from order of Special Term, confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate.—Not yet argued.  
 Cabinet st., from Jackson ave. to Broadway (Queens)—Appeal by Theodore W. Stemmler from order of Special Term granting motion of City, etc.—Not yet argued.  
 In re application of Stemmler for payment of award made for Parcel No. 1 in re Cabinet st., from Jackson ave. to Broadway (Queens)—Appeal by Theodore W. Stemmler from order of Special Term denying motion of Stemmler, etc.—Not yet argued.  
 Remington st., from Beaufort ave. to Chichester ave. (Queens)—Appeal by Daniel Batchelar from order of Special Term confirming reports of Commissioners of Estimate and Commissioner of Assessment.—Not yet argued.  
 Juniper ave., from Grand st. to Metropolitan ave. (Queens)—Appeal by the Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co., lessee, and Brooklyn City Railroad Co., owner, from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners.—Argued; order of Special Term reversed, and report returned to Commissioners, etc.  
 Sherman st., from 14th st. to Grand ave., and Marion st., from 14th st. to Ridge st. (Queens)—Appeal by Esther A. Upson from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners.—Dismissed.  
 Onderdonk ave., from Metropolitan ave. to Catalpa ave. (Queens)—Appeal by Antonia Crafa et al. from order of Special Term returning report of Commissioners of Estimate for revision and correction.—Not yet argued. Appeal by Lina Meyer et al. from order of Special Term returning report of Commissioners of Estimate for revision and correction.—Not yet argued. Appeal by Karoline Kessler from order of Special Term returning report of Commissioners of Estimate for revision and correction.—Not yet argued.  
 Public Park (East River), bounded by Barclay st., Hoyt ave., the bulkhead line of the East River and Ditmars ave. (Queens)—Appeal by Woodward Brown Realty Co. from order of Special Term extending time of Commissioners to complete proceeding.—Not yet argued. Appeal by Woodward Brown Realty Co. from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate.—Not yet argued. Appeal by the City from so much of order of Special Term as confirms the awards made to the Woodward Brown Realty Co.—Not yet argued. Appeal by Augustus D. Juilliard from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate.—Not yet argued.  
 Roosevelt ave., from Woodside ave. to Wateredge ave., etc. (Queens)—Appeal by Queensboro Investing Company from order of Special Term denying motion to confirm report of Commissioners of Estimate.—Not yet argued. Appeal by Terminal Heights Development Company from order of Special Term denying motion to confirm report of Commissioners of Estimate.—Not yet argued.  
 Addison pl., from Laurel Hill Boulevard to Anabel ave.; Gosman ave., from Borden ave. to Barnett ave., etc. (Queens)—Appeal by Edwards Estate, claimant of Damage Nos. 2, 3 and 4, from order of Special Term returning report of Commissioners for further consideration.—Not yet argued.  
 Roosevelt, ave., from Woodside ave. to Wateredge ave. and Consolidated pro-



## BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

ceedings (Queens). Application of William K. Bouton, on his own behalf and on behalf of others interested.—Appeal by the City from order of Special Term directing the filing of the report of the Commissioners of Assessment, etc.—Not yet argued.

## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

## Court of Appeals.

E. 12th st. (Westminster rd.), from Ditmars ave. to Foster ave.—Appeal by Katharine E. Farmer from order of Appellate Division, Second Department, affirming order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioner of Assessment.—Argued; order of Appellate Division affirmed.

## Appellate Division, Second Department.

Saratoga ave., from Pitkin ave. to Hunterly rd., etc.—Appeal by the City from order of Special Term confirming report of Referee.—Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued.

E. 9th st., between Foster ave. and Ave. T, etc.—Appeal by E. E. Finch and John Seiler from order of Special Term confirming report in part and returning balance of report to new Commissioner.—Not yet argued.

Public playground, bounded by Douglas st., Hopkinson ave., Blake ave., Bristol st., Dumont ave. and Livonia ave.—Appeal by New York Consolidated R. R. Co. and Nassau Electric R. R. Co from that part of order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners as to assessments.—Not yet argued.

Lawrence ave., from 47th st. to Ocean Parkway, etc.—Appeal by Wood-Harmon Warranty Corporation from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioner of Assessment.—Dismissed.

W. 11th st., from Bay Parkway to Canal Ave. North, etc.—Appeal by the City from order of Special Term confirming report of Referee, and from so much of order as disallows deducting the assessment from the award.—No decision.

55th st., from 16th ave. to 19th ave., etc.—Appeal by the City from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate and returning report of Commissioner of Assessment for revision and correction.—Not yet argued. Appeal by Estate of Alfred Ellern from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate and returning report of Commissioner of Assessment for revision and correction.—Not yet argued.

W. 24th st., from Neptune ave. to Surf ave., etc.—Appeal by the City from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate and denying motion to confirm report of Commissioner of Assessment.—Not yet argued.

66th st., from 4th ave. to westerly line of New Utrecht ave. and from easterly line of New Utrecht ave. to 22nd ave., etc.—Appeal by the City from order of Special Term vacating order confirming report of Commissioners.—Argued; no decision. Appeal by the City from order of Special Term denying motion for resettlement of order vacating order confirming report of Commissioners.—Argued; no decision.

78th st., from Narrows ave. to westerly line of New Utrecht ave. and from the easterly line of New Utrecht ave. to Stillwell ave.—Appeal by C. H. Robbins et al. from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners.—Not yet argued.

## SUMMARY.

## Reports Confirmed.

	Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond.	Queens.	Brooklyn.	Total.
Total .....	5	12	10	27
Linear feet acquired .....	28,763.58	61,166.77	72,902.00	162,832.35
Awards .....	\$618,814 53	\$2,432,245 96	\$284,798 53	\$3,335,859 02
Assessments .....	\$708,476 52	\$1,475,884 92	\$304,624 21	\$2,488,985 65
Taxed costs .....	\$89,661 99	\$147,539 33	\$51,638 24	\$288,839 56
Parcels acquired .....	528	2,295	2,140	4,963
City lots acquired .....	921.66	2,614.30	2,248	5,784.96
Parcels assessed .....	1,670	10,326	2,044	14,040
City lots assessed .....	6,523.52	20,794.38	8,137	35,454.90

## Reports Submitted.

	Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond.	Queens.	Brooklyn.	Total.
Total .....	1	3	1	5
Linear feet acquired .....	297.31	12,528.21	1,536	14,361.52
Awards .....	\$7,212 95	\$65,656 66	\$64,849 02	\$137,718 63
Assessments .....	\$8,949 79	\$123,643 86	\$74,745 49	\$207,339 14
Taxed costs .....	\$1,736 84	\$17,527 70	\$9,896 47	\$29,161 01
Parcels acquired .....	3	405	61	469
City lots acquired .....	7.14	475.11	79	561.25
Parcels assessed .....	157	1,683	591	2,431
City lots assessed .....	270	5,035.60	1,735	7,040.60

## Reports Filed for Objections.

	Number.	Awards.	Assessments.
<i>Final Reports Signed.</i>			
Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond.....	3	\$100,141 80	\$515,413 37
Queens .....	2	215,773 12	256,461 16
<i>Final Instructions Received.</i>			
Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond.....	15	1,539,481 91	1,814,659 72
Queens .....	15	1,261,244 73	1,572,491 12
Brooklyn .....	8	1,069,380 33	1,371,685 46
<i>Hearing or Considering Objections.</i>			
Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond.....	6	616,746 91	792,408 99
Queens .....	11	3,524,897 51	5,324,804 74
Brooklyn .....	7	234,299 05	360,997 19
Total .....	67	\$8,561,965 36	\$12,008,921 75

## Reports Which Have Not Been Filed for Objections.

	Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond.	Queens.	Brooklyn.	Total.
Preliminary abstracts in course of preparation .....	6	11	3	20
Awaiting final maps .....	3	1	..	4
Considering testimony .....	2	3	5	10
Taking testimony .....	31	34	18	83
Total .....	42	49	26	117

## Miscellaneous.

	Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond.	Queens.	Brooklyn.	Total.
Commissioners appointed .....	1	8	..	9
Applications to condemn granted .....	3	2	..	5
Proceedings pending in which Commissioners have been appointed and application to condemn granted .....	66	77	41	184
Proceedings moved for confirmation but not yet confirmed .....	1	3	1	5
Proceedings confirmed but appeals still pending or time to appeal not expired.....	11	12	8	31
Total proceedings not finally disposed of .....	78	92	50	220
Motions made .....	186	54	95	335
Briefs drafted .....	32	33	20	85
Orders entered .....	42	32	47	121
Objections received .....	466	159	38	663

## BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

	Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond.	Queens.	Brooklyn.	Total.
Opinions and letters of advice drafted .....	483	46	79	608
Meetings of Commissioners....	554	340	217	1,111
Folios of testimony .....	18,982 2/3	22,139	18,036 2/3	59,158 1/3

## Summary of Appeals.

	Manhattan, Bronx, Queens and Richmond.	Brooklyn.	Total.
Appeals argued, Court of Appeals.....	1	1	2
Appeals argued, Appellate Division.....	1	2	3
Appeals dismissed or withdrawn, Appellate Division.....	3	1	4
Appeals pending, Court of Appeals.....	14	..	14
Appeals pending, Appellate Division.....	37	7	44

## REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF REAL ESTATE, BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS FOR THE QUARTER ENDED MARCH 31, 1917.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Queens.	Brooklyn.	Richmond.	Total.
Cessions unexamined, Dec. 31, 1916 .....	..	41	67	3	..	111
Cessions received during quarter .....	..	6	17	3	..	26
Cessions examined not finally disposed of Dec. 31, 1916 .....	..	1	15	..	7	23
Cessions examined .....	..	6	24	4	..	34
Cessions accepted .....	..	4	23	3	7	37
Cessions rejected .....	..	3	16	1	..	20
Total cessions disposed of during quarter .....	..	..	..	..	..	57
Cessions awaiting completion March 31, 1917, unexamined .....	..	41	60	2	..	103

## Land Acquired by Cession.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Queens.	Brooklyn.	Richmond.	Total.
Parcels acquired .....	..	12	130	4	14	160
City lots acquired .....	..	8	255	14	36	395
Linear feet acquired .....	..	351	67,606	1,161	1,500	70,618
Total mileage of streets acquired .....	..	..	..	..	..	13.37+

## Easement Searches.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Queens.	Brooklyn.	Richmond.	Total.
Awaiting assignment, Dec. 31, 1916 .....	..	..	1	..	..	1
Requisitions received .....	..	4	5	27	..	36
Searches completed .....	..	4	3	3	..	10
Awaiting assignment, Mar. 31, 1917 .....	..	..	3	24	..	27
Special investigations .....	13	4	27	4	1	49

The time occupied by special investigations equals the time of one Examiner working 10 1-2 months.

Opinions as to dedication of streets, 54; miscellaneous opinions and communications, 214; litigated motions, 168; references, 5; hearings before referee, 8; titles closed, 17; briefs prepared, 9.

## RECAPITULATION—DIVISION OF REAL ESTATE.

Cessions awaiting examination, Dec. 31, 1916.....	111
Cessions received during quarter .....	26
Cessions examined during quarter .....	34
Cessions accepted during quarter .....	37
Cessions rejected during quarter .....	20
Cessions unexamined .....	103
Parcels acquired .....	160
City lots acquired .....	395
Linear feet acquired .....	70,618
Miles of streets acquired .....	13.37
Easement searches awaiting examination Dec. 31, 1916.....	1
Easement searches received .....	36
Easement searches completed .....	10
Easement searches awaiting assignment March 31, 1917.....	27
Special investigations .....	49
Opinions as to dedications of streets .....	54
Miscellaneous opinions and communications .....	214
Litigated motions .....	168
References .....	5
Hearings before Referee .....	8
Brief prepared .....	9
Titles closed .....	17

## Report of the Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes.

March 31, 1917.

Hon. LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel:

Sir—I submit herewith the Quarterly Report of the transactions of this Bureau for the quarter ended March 31, 1917.

	Pending Jan. 1, 1917.	Commenced During Quarter.	Terminated During Quarter.	Pending Mar. 31, 1917.
Actions to collect arrears, personal taxes .....	9,445	1,582	2,724	8,303
Bankruptcy proceedings .....	597	33	39	591
Supplementary proceedings .....	296	238	37	497
Total .....	10,338	1,853	2,800	9,391

Summonses and complaints issued, Process Servers, 2,772; supplementary proceedings issued (non-residents and foreign corporations), 1,168; supplementary proceedings issued (judgment debtors), 86; claims filed with Referees in Bankruptcy, Receivers, Assignees and Representatives of Estates and Dissolution proceedings, 33; claims expunged by Referees in Bankruptcy, 9.

## Court Work.

Actions tried in Supreme Court, including inquests, 1; motions made for reduction or cancellation of assessments where the defendants were represented by counsel (under section 934 of the Charter; 259-A of the Tax Law, or 374 of the Laws of 1909), 37, of which 33 were granted, 3 are pending, and 1 was withdrawn. Motions to vacate judgments, 53, of which 47 were granted, 4 denied and 2 withdrawn. Motions to vacate where supplementary proceedings were commenced (same denied), 3. Motions to resettle order (same granted), 2. Total number of motions, 95.

Hearings before Referees, 16; claims involved in hearings before Referees, 34; claims expunged, 9; appeals pending in Appellate Division, 2; actions noticed for trial, 1.

Following the practice heretofore referred to in cases where the defendants were not represented by counsel and an examination of the defendants clearly showed inability for want of property to pay the amount of the tax, the original deposition of the defendant, together with the original summons and complaint in the action, and



## BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF ARREARS OF PERSONAL TAXES—(Continued).

a form of order of dismissal were presented to the court under the provisions of chapter 374 of the Laws of 1909 for such action as appeared to it just.

Oral examinations taken, 771; such orders submitted, signed and transmitted to the Receiver of Taxes and the Comptroller, 138; judgments entered in favor of the City, 2,384; amount of such judgments, \$199,935.92. Transcripts of judgments filed in Kings County, 70; executions issued to Sheriff of New York County, 1,921; to Sheriff of Kings County, 160; total, 2,081. Orders to examine in supplementary proceedings (section 299 of the Tax Law), 1,168; default notices written and mailed to delinquent taxpayers, 878; index cards written, 1,913; judgment rolls written, 2,384; returns made by the Marshal of 1916 taxes, \$209,499.44.

Personal taxes in arrears.....	\$33,511 04
Interest .....	6,555 07

Total.....	\$40,066 11
Add costs collected during the same period.....	1,784 18

Total Collections..... \$41,850 29  
The following are the respective sums of taxes and interest collected, arranged according to year of tax together with the number of such collections:

Year of Tax.	Number of Collections.	Amount of Collections.	Year of Tax.	Number of Collections.	Amount of Collections.
1916.....	12	\$2,919 44	1907.....	9	\$1,637 95
1915.....	94	7,212 06	1906.....	11	1,490 21
1914.....	118	10,800 53	1905.....	18	1,929 97
1913.....	17	6,154 62	1904.....	9	435 18
1912.....	12	3,474 41	1903.....	4	404 44
1911.....	8	1,024 84	1902.....	3	281 87
1910.....	6	696 26	1901.....	1	261 22
1909.....	7	446 83	1900.....	1	50 00
1908.....	7	846 28			
			337	\$40,066 11	

During the quarter the collections of this Bureau exceeded the collections of the same period of 1916 by \$17,196.20, or nearly 50 per cent., and were only \$15,722.51 less than the total collections for the year 1915, excepting the Consolidated Gas Company case. A comparison of the collections for the years 1909 to 1915, inclusive, with this quarter shows that the total for this quarter is in every instance over 50 per cent. of such annual collections.

During the quarter the number of pending actions was considerably reduced by the entry of a large number of judgments. Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. O'BRIEN, Assistant Corporation Counsel-in-Charge.

## Report of the Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties.

May 22, 1917.

Hon. LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel:

Sir—I have the honor to submit the following report of the Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties for the quarter ending March 31, 1917:

## Proceedings—Pending Litigation.

	Pending Dec. 31, 1916.	Instituted During Quarter.	Terminated During Quarter.	Pending March 31, 1917.
Health Department Cases.....	182	894	882	194
Fire Department Cases.....	367	1,177	1,232	312
Tenement House Department Cases..	577	427	468	536
Bureau of Buildings Cases.....	1,058	220	326	952
Charities Department Cases.....	44	2,361	2,359	46
Ordinance Cases .....	284	474	481	277
Delinquent Juror Proceedings.....	22	302	322	2
	2,534	5,855	6,070	2,319

Lis pendens filed, 304.

## Court Work.

Appeals argued at Appellate Division, 1 (decided in favor of the City). Appeals argued at Appellate Term, 2, decided as follows: In favor of the City, 1; against the City, 1. Actions tried in Courts other than Supreme Court, 2,349, decided as follows: In favor of the City, 2,167; against the City, 182. Motions argued, 22.

## Judgments.

Judgments entered in favor of the City, 228; amount, \$16,936.30.

## Collections.

Amount collected exclusive of costs .....	\$13,820 18
Amount of costs collected.....	1,089 70

Total amount collected .....

Collections were disposed of as follows: To Commissioner of Public Charities, \$9,210.55; to Fire Commissioner, \$997.00; to the Tenement House Commissioner (exclusive of costs), \$428.09; to Tenement House Commissioner (costs), \$39.48; to Superintendent of Buildings (exclusive of costs), \$513.28; to Superintendent of Buildings (costs), \$37.81; to the Secretary of the Board of Health, \$380.09; to the Commissioner of Jurors, \$211.90; to the Chamberlain, \$3,091.68.

Fines imposed by Court of Special Sessions and City Magistrates' Courts: In Fire Department cases, \$6,315; in Health Department cases, \$10,841.

## Violations of Corporation Ordinances.

Complaints—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 698; received during quarter, 606; total, 1,304. Dispositions: Actions begun during the quarter, 532; acted upon by Bureau and terminated without Court action, 439; pending March 31, 1917, 333; total, 1,304.

## Actions Based Upon Violation of Corporation Ordinances.

Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 284; begun during the quarter, 474; total, 758. Disposition: Settled before judgment, 313; settled after judgment, 8; prosecuted to judgment, where judgments have not been collected, 19; dismissed in Court, 4; discontinued before judgment, 124; judgment rendered for defendant, 2; discontinued after judgment, 11; pending March 31, 1917, 277; total, 758.

## Appeals in Actions Based Upon Violations of Corporation Ordinances.

Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 4; appeals during quarter, 1; total, 5. Disposition: Judgment affirmed, 1; pending March 31, 1917, 4; total, 5.

## Bastardy Proceedings.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Pending Dec. 31, 1916....	8	1	7	1	1	18
Begun during quarter ...	91	1	39	5	..	136
Total.....	99	2	46	6	1	154
Disposition.						
Convictions .....	33	1	11	2	1	48
Dismissals upon trial....	7	1	6	..	..	14
Discontinued upon marriage .....	15	..	7	2	..	24
Discontinued for other causes .....	27	..	15	2	..	44
Pending March 31, 1917..	17	..	7	..	..	24
Total.....	99	2	46	6	1	154

Appeals in Bastardy Proceedings—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 7; appeals during quarter, 2; total, 9. Disposition: Conviction affirmed, 1; discontinued, 2; pending March 31, 1917, 6; total, 9.

Motions to Discharge Prisoners Convicted in Bastardy Proceedings—Number during the quarter, 10. Disposition: Prisoners discharged, 9; motion withdrawn, 1; total, 10.

Motions for New Trial in Bastardy Proceedings—One motion pending Dec. 31, 1916, and still pending March 31, 1917.

## BUREAU FOR THE RECOVERY OF PENALTIES—(Continued).

Proceedings to Obtain New Bonds in Bastardy Proceedings—Proceedings instituted, 8. Disposition: Warrants issued, 8.

Motion to Compel Commissioner of Public Charities to Accept Bond in Lieu of Cash—One motion pending Dec. 31, 1916, and still pending on March 31, 1917.

Motion to Refund Money Deposited with Commissioner of Public Charities—Motions during the quarter, 1. Disposition, withdrawn.

Actions on Bastardy Bonds—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 12; begun during quarter, 41; total, 53. Disposition: Settled before judgment, 24; settled after judgment, 8; prosecuted to judgment, where judgments have not been collected, 7; discontinued, 1; dismissed, 1; reserved generally, 1; pending March 31, 1917, 11; total, 53.

## Abandonment Proceedings.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Begun during quarter....	1,183	135	551	68	7	1,944
Disposition—						
Convictions .....	374	29	180	37	7	627
Directions .....	437	48	264	3	..	752
Acquittals .....	50	..	5	4	..	59
Discharged .....	322	58	102	24	..	506
	1,183	135	551	68	7	1,944

Appeals from Conviction in Abandonment Proceedings—Pending, Dec. 31, 1916, 8; appeals during the quarter, 1; total, 9. Disposition: Withdrawn, 1; pending March 31, 1917, 8.

Motion to Cancel Bond in Abandonment Proceeding—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, and still pending, 1.

Motion to Discharge Prisoners Convicted in Abandonment Proceedings—Pending, Dec. 31, 1916, 1; motions during the quarter, 1; total, 2. Disposition: granted, 1; pending March 31, 1917, 1.

## Warrant of Seizure—Issued, 1.

Proceedings to Obtain New Bonds in Abandonment Proceedings—Proceedings instituted, 4; warrants issued, 4.

Actions on Abandonment Bonds—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 14; begun during quarter, 32; total, 46. Disposition: Settled before judgment, 20; settled after judgment, 8; prosecuted to judgment, where judgments have not been collected, 7; discontinued, 1; pending March 31, 1917, 10; total, 46.

Appeals from Judgments Rendered on Abandonment Bonds—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 1; appeals during the quarter, 3; total, 4. Disposition: Judgment reversed, 1; pending March 31, 1917, 3.

## Proceedings to Obtain Support for Poor Relatives.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Begun during quarter....	133	51	10	1	..	195
Disposition.						
Convictions .....	61	15	1	1	..	78
Directions .....	39	22	7	..	..	68
Acquittals .....	8	..	..	..	..	8
Discharged .....	25	14	2	..	..	41
Total.....	133	51	10	1	..	195

Violations of Fire Laws—Complaints for Chimney Fires: Received during quarter, 112. Disposition: Actions begun during quarter, 32; acted upon by Bureau and terminated without court action, 75; pending March 31, 1917, 5; total, 112.

Actions on Chimney Fire Violations—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 45; begun during the quarter, 42; total, 87. Disposition: Settled before judgment, 45; settled after judgment, 1; prosecuted to judgment, where judgment has not been collected, 7; pending March 31, 1917, 34; total, 87.

Complaints Involving the Failure to Comply with Orders Issued by the Fire Commissioner—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 104; received during quarter, 225; total, 329. Disposition: Actions begun during quarter, 87; acted upon by Bureau and terminated without court action, 42; pending March 31, 1917, 200; total, 329.

Actions on Fire Order Complaints—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 280; begun during quarter, 510; total, 790. Disposition: Settled before judgment, 522; prosecuted to judgment, where judgments have not been collected, 33; settled after judgment, 2; judgment for defendant, 1; reserved generally, 40; pending March 31, 1917, 192; total, 790.

Complaints for Open Hoistways and Shutters—Number received during quarter, 2, both of which were pending March 31, 1917.

Actions on Open Hoistway Complaints—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 3; still pending.

Complaints for Obstructing Fire Hydrants—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 11; received during quarter, 3; total, 14. Disposition: Actions begun during quarter, 10; pending March 31, 1917, 4; total, 14.

Actions on Fire Hydrant Complaints—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 4; begun during quarter, 8; total, 12. Disposition: Judgment rendered for defendant, 2; prosecuted to judgment where judgments have not been collected, 2; pending March 31, 1917, 8; total, 12.

Complaints for Obstructing Passageways in Theatres—Number received during the quarter, 37. Disposition: Actions begun during quarter, 27; pending March 31, 1917, 10; total, 37.

Actions on Obstructed Passageway Complaints—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 29; begun during quarter, 27; total, 56. Disposition: Settled before judgment, 2; discontinued, 4; prosecuted to judgment, where judgments have not been collected, 11; judgment for defendants, 4; pending March 31, 1917, 35; total, 56.

Failure to Pay For Survey—Actions: Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 1; discontinued, 1. Writ of Certiorari in Fire Department Matter—Writ pending at beginning and close of quarter, 1.

Appeals in Fire Department Cases—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 2; appeals during the quarter, 2; total, 4; pending March 31, 1917, 4.

Violations of Fire Laws, Criminal Actions—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 5; actions during the quarter, 590; total, 595. Disposition: Convictions, 501; acquittals, 7; discharged, 87; total, 595.

Delinquent Juror Proceedings—Complaints pending Dec. 31, 1916, 215; received during the quarter, 293; total, 508. Disposition: Proceedings begun during quarter, 302; pending March 31, 1917, 206; total, 508.

Delinquent Juror Proceedings—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 22; begun during quarter, 302; total, 324. Disposition: Order for enforcement made, 13; fine remitted, 149; delinquent jurors not found, 160; pending March 31, 1917, 2; total, 324.

Violations of Health Laws and Sanitary Code—Civil—Complaints received during quarter, 102. Disposition: Actions begun during quarter, 84; pending, 18; total, 102.

Actions Based Upon Violations of Health Laws and Sanitary Code—Pending, Dec. 31, 1916, 52; begun during quarter, 84; total, 136. Disposition: settled before judgment, 45; discontinued, 28; judgment rendered for defendant 2; prosecuted to judgment, where judgments have not been collected, 2; pending March 31, 1917, 59; total, 136.

## Violations of Health Laws and Sanitary Code—Criminal.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Pending Dec. 31, 1916....	82	4	29	8	7	130
Begun during quarter....	531	2	271	5	1	810
Total.....	613	6	300	13	8	940
Disposition.						
Convictions .....	463	1	256	4	3	727
Acquittals .....	58	2	15	3	..	78
Pending March 31, 1917..	92	3	29	6	5	135
Total.....	613	6	300	13	8	940

Motion for an Injunction in Board of Health Matters—Pending, 2.

Writ of Prohibition in Board of Health Matters—Writ pending, 1.



BUREAU FOR THE RECOVERY OF PENALTIES—(Continued).

Appeals in Department of Health Cases—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 8; appeals during quarter, 6; total, 14. Disposition: Pending March 31, 1917, 14.  
Actions Based Upon Violations of Tenement House Law.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Pending Dec. 31, 1916....	267	12	291	5	2	577
Begun during quarter ...	27	..	54	..	..	81
Totals.....	294	12	345	5	2	658

Disposition.

Discontinued .....	51	..	68	2	..	121
Prosecuted to judgment..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Pending March 31, 1917..	243	12	276	3	2	536
Criminal actions during the quarter ending March 31, 1916 .....	118	22	153	..	..	293
Premises unfit for habitation .....	42	1	1	..	3	53
Lis pendens filed during the quarter .....	..	..	5	..	..	5

Appeals in Actions Based Upon Violations of Building Code—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 2. Disposition: Withdrawn, 1; pending March 31, 1917, 1.

Actions Based Upon Violations of Building Code.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Pending Dec. 31, 1916....	400	78	514	55	11	1,058
Begun during quarter....	77	62	46	26	1	212
Totals.....	477	140	560	81	12	1,270

BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF PENALTIES—(Continued).

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
--	------------	--------	-----------	---------	-----------	--------

Disposition.

Number of actions discontinued .....	38	33	165	21	2	259
Number of actions prosecuted to judgment.....	15	4	40	..	..	59
Number of actions pending March 31, 1917.....	424	103	355	60	10	952
Criminal actions during the quarter .....	10	..	97	..	..	107
Final precepts to unsafe proceedings during the quarter .....	3	3	1	1	..	8
Lis pendens filed during the quarter .....	90	44	129	28	8	299
Motions argued .....	..	..	..	..	..	10

Supplemental Data—Opinions drafted, 22; briefs drafted, 24; typewritten letters sent out (not including those sent through the Main Office), 944; pages of such correspondence in letter books, 1,239; form letters sent out, 2,423; papers served by salaried Process Servers, 1,338; inspections made by Process Servers, 198; legislative bills drafted or revised, 3; ordinances drafted or revised, 11; cards typewritten, 9,707. Considering and determining the validity of the Rules and Regulations of the Fire Department and the Bureau of Buildings of the Borough of Manhattan, and compiling said Rules and Regulations for the Board of Standards and Appeals, pursuant to Chapter 503 of the Laws of 1916; more than four hundred such rules and regulations were involved. Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. MILLARD, Assistant Corporation Counsel.